INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS. 1908.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

Abbott, *James Francis*, and *Andrew Creamore* **Life**, galvanotropism in bacteria, A., ii, 614.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, protesoes in blood, A., ii, 305.

monoamino-acids of byssus, A., ii, 517.

the degradation of 2:5-diketopiperazines in the organism of the rabbit, A., ii, 521.

albumose in the blood, A., ii, 605.

the nutritive value of protein cleavage products. VIII., A., ii, 1051.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Louis* **Baumann**, tryptophan, A., i, 488.

polypeptides containing tryptophan, A., i, 932.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Bruno* **Bloch**, metabolism in alcaptonuria, A., ii, 54.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and **Dammhahn**, peptolytic ferments in germinating and ungerminated seeds of various plants, A., ii, 1065.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Dénes* **Fuchs**, glutamic acid in various keratins, A., i, 1029.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Markus* **Guggenheim**, the action of tyrosinase from *Russula delica* on tyrosine, tyrosine-containing polypeptides, and other compounds, A., i, 237.

synthesis of polypeptides; derivatives of 2:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine, A., i, 420, 886.

synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 535.

the action of tyrosinase from *Russula delica* on polypeptides which contain tyrosine and on suprarenine, A., i, 1030.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Alfred* **Hirszowski**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVIII. Derivatives of glycine, *d*-alanine, *l*-leucine, and *l*-tyrosine, A., i, 887.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Kautzsch**, comparative investigations on the elimination of iodine after administration of potassium iodide and saiodin, A., ii, 611.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Arthur H.* **Koelker**, the course of the fermentative degradation of polypeptides, A., i, 238, 488.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *E. S.* **London**, value of ultimate protein cleavage products in the organism; experiments on a dog with Eck's fistula, A., ii, 51.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, *E. S.* **London**, and *Berthold* **Oppler**, digestion of proteins in the alimentary canal of the dog. IV., A., ii, 514.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Filippo* **Lussana**, action of the juices expressed from cells on polypeptides, A., i, 489.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *James S.* **McLester**, the behaviour of certain polypeptides towards the plasma of ox-blood, A., ii, 511.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Wilfred H.* **Manwaring**, the behaviour of certain polypeptides towards the red corpuscles and platelets of ox-blood, A., ii, 510.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu**, peptolytic ferments in the stomach contents, A., ii, 1049.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Josef* **Olinger**, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism. VII., A., ii, 961.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Auguste* **Rilliet**, action of the juice of *Psalliota campestris* on polypeptides, A., i, 489.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Leonhard* **Wacker**, the cleavage of 2:5-diketopiperazines in the organism of the rabbit. II., A., ii, 1052.

Abegg, *Richard* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], an apparent exception to the theory of heterogeneous dissociation equilibria, A., ii, 157.

Abegg, *Richard* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], [vapour pressure of dry and of ordinary sal ammoniac], A., ii, 466, 812.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *J.* **Neustadt**, attempt to measure the rate of neutralisation at low temperatures, A., ii, 162.

Abegg, *Richard*, and *Paul von* **Schroeder**, tanning of gelatin, A., i, 233.

Abel, *Emil*, kinetics and catalysis of the hydrogen peroxide-thiosulphate reaction, A., ii, 26.

lecture experiment to demonstrate the law of mass action, A., ii, 934.

catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iodine and iodine ions, A., ii, 939.

Abel, *John Jacob*, and *William W.* **Ford**, poisons of *Amanita Phalloides*, A., ii, 1061.

Abelmann, *Paul*, action of magnesium organic compounds on tiglic aldehyde, A., i, 2.

Acheson, *E. G.*, colloidal graphite, A., ii, 375.

Ackermann, *D.*, putrescine, A., i, 10.

chemistry of putrefaction, A., i, 10.

experiments on the decomposition of arginine, A., i, 774.

a new base from putrefying pancreas, A., i, 1007.

Ackermann, *D.*, and *Friedrich* **Kutscher**, constitution of neosine, A., i, 675.

crab extract. IV., A., ii, 53.

Ackermann, *Edwin*. See *Hermann* **Matthes**.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, theory of indicators and the reactions of phthaleins and their salts, A., i, 423.

theory of indicators, A., i, 652.

catalysis, A., ii, 169.

catalysis. VII. Reaction of carbonyl compounds with hydroxylamine and hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 169.

catalysis. VIII. Theories of catalysis, A., ii, 472.

catalysis. IX. Catalytic reactions induced by enzymes, A., ii, 1022.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, *J. M.* **Johnson**, *R. F.* **Brunel**, *G. H.* **Shadinger**, and *Sidney* **Nirdlinger**, urazoles. XIV. Reactions between tautomeric acids and salts with diazomethane and alkyl haloids, A., i, 919.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, *J. M.* **Johnson**, and *Sidney* **Nirdlinger**, bromination, A., i, 413; ii, 29.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, and *G. H.* **Shadinger**, urazoles. XI. Affinity constants and constitutions of several urazoles, A., i, 224.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, and *G. H.* **Shadinger**, urazoles. XII. Velocity constants and mechanism of the reactions of alkyl halides with urazoles and urazole salts, A., ii, 163.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, and *E. A.* **Slagle**, theory of indicators and the reactions of phthaleins and their salts. II., A., i, 653.

Adamson, *L.*, and *Herbert Eldon* **Roaf**, effect of acid and alkali on the osmotic pressure of the serum proteins, A., i, 1026.

Adan, *R.*, assay of turpentine and estimation of mineral oil in rosin spirit, A., ii, 1075.

Adeney, *Walter Ernest*, simple form of apparatus for observing the rate of absorption of oxygen by polluted waters and by other fermenting liquids, A., ii, 781.

Adler, *J.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog**.

Adler, *Oscar*, action of benzidine on the animal body, A., ii, 312.

Adler, *Oscar*, and *Rudolf* **Adler**, primary aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 492.

Adler, *Rudolf*. See *Oscar* **Adler**.

Ahlqvist, *Alfr.* See *Thor* **Ekecrantz**.

Ahrens, *Felix Benjamin*, and *Leo von* **Możdżeński**, occurrence of nononaphthene in coal tar, A., i, 618.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of sulphonic acids of the safranine series, A., i, 225.

preparation of hexamethylenetetramine borate, A., i, 322.

preparation of the urethane of *m*-amino-*p*-ethoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 339.

preparation of arylsulphonyl derivatives of 1:2- and 2:1-aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 416.

preparation of aminohydroxy-derivatives of phenylnaphthiminazole, A., i, 469.

preparation of sulphonic esters of cellulose, A., i, 955.

preparation of phenoxazines, A., i, 1010.

azo-derivatives of 2-chloro-*p*-anisidine- and 2-chloro-*p*-phenetidine-sulphonic acids, A., i, 1023.

Albahary, *Jacques M.*, method for the complete analysis of vegetable substances, A., ii, 327.

ripening of tomatoes (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), A., ii, 774.

Albanese, *Manfredi*, influence of electrolytes on the viscosity of colloidal liquids, A., ii, 1018.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*, and *Jan Johannes* **Blanksma**, sugars, A., i, 9.

transformation of *l*-gulose and of *l*-idose into *l*-sorbose, A., i, 136.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*. See also *Jan Johannes* **Blanksma**.

Alcock, *Nathaniel Henry*, and *Jordan Roche* **Lynch**, physical and chemical properties of nerves. I., A., ii, 51.

Aldrich, *Thomas B.*, chemistry of the infundibular portion of the pituitary body, A., ii, 313.

Alexandroff, *D. K.*, salts and ethers of hexanitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 83.

Alilaire, *E.*, phosphorus in the fat of micro-organisms, A., ii, 123.

Allard, *Eduard*, acidosis in pancreas diabetes, A., ii, 1058.

Allard, *Eduard*. See also *Oscar* **Gross**.

Allemandet, *H.* See *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**.

Allmand, *Arthur John*. See *Henry George* **Denham**.

Aloy, *Jules* [*François*], and *Charles* **Rabaut**, tyrosine, A., i, 341.

Alsberg, *Carl Luca*, the guaiacum reaction, A., ii, 999.

Alsberg, *Carl Luca*, and *E. D.* **Clark**, a globulin from the egg-yolk of *Squalus acanthias*, A., ii, 963.

Altgelt, *H.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Altmayer, *V.* See *M.* **Mayer**.

Alves, *A.* See *Alfred* **Koch**.

Alvisi, *Ugo*, and *Domenico* **Venditori**, leucite and its application as a manure, A., ii, 61.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Robert S.* **Trumbull**, studies on the soils of the northern portion of the Great Plains region; nitrogen and humus, A., ii, 1067.

Amberg, *Richard*, preparation of electrolytic iron, A., ii, 593.

Amberg, *Samuel*, and *Arthur Solomon* **Loevenhart**, the inhibiting action of fluorides on lipase, A., i, 235.

Ampola, *Gaspare*, ten years' experiments on denitrification in arable soil, A., ii, 525.

Andersen, *A. C.*, volumetric estimation of sodium hydroxide in the presence of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 985.

Andersen, *A. C.* See also *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.

Andersen, *N.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet**.

Andersson, *Nils*, the behaviour of the sugar of the blood after bleeding, A., ii, 767.

André, *Gustave*, constant composition of vegetable juices obtained by successive extractions, A., ii, 217.

Andreasch, *Rudolf*, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. VII., A., i, 683.

Andréeff, *Iwan Iw.*, rate of growth and solution of crystals, A., ii, 475.

Andréeff, *N. N.*, application of optical properties of liquids to the study of polymerisation and analogous phenomena, A., ii, 547.

Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester*, refractive indices of alcohol-water mixtures, A., ii, 333.

Andriewsky, *W.*, action of a mixture of ethyl bromoacetate and *p*-tolualdehyde on zinc; synthesis of *β*-hydroxy-*β*-*p*-tolylpropionic acid, A., i, 799.

Andrlík, *Karl*, and *Josef* **Urban**, importance of sodium for sugar-beet, A., ii, 219.

amount of nutrients utilised by sugar-beet in the first year and its relation to the amount of sugar in the roots, A., ii, 1066.

Andrlík, *Karl*, and *K.* **Velich**, importance of glutamic and aspartic acids as food-stuffs, A., ii, 307.

Anema, *P.*, and *Charles Marius van* **Deventer**, a problem of gas analysis, A., ii, 221.

Angeli, *Angelo*, action of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid on dimethylcarbamide, A., i, 462.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Guerriero* **Marchetti**, new reactions of indoles and pyrroles, A., i, 207.

a transformation of dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 564.

decomposition of certain salts of silver, A., ii, 841.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Luigi* **Marino**, santoninic acid, A., i, 543.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Eugenio* **Morelli**, indoles, A., i, 828.

Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. *J. R.* **Geigy** in Basel, [preparation of triphenylmethane colouring matters from diortho-substituted benzaldehydes], A., i, 986.

[preparation of disazo-derivatives of 2-amino-*p*-cresol], A., i, 1022.

Anschütz, *Richard*, action of the chlorides of phosphorus on phenolsulphonic acids. I., A., i, 83.

a new method of forming isocyanates [carbimides]. I., A., i, 326.

attempt to prepare hexaphenylethane, A., i, 331.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Paul* **Walter**, amide acids of phenylsuccinic acid, A., i, 542.

Anselmino, *Otto*, reduction products of Schiff's bases, A., i, 259.

picrates, A., i, 879.

Antoni, *Wm.*, estimation of alcohol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 902.

Antropoff, *Andreas von*, mercury salts of hydrogen peroxide and the preparation of a compound HgO_2, A., ii, 383.
pulsating catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by mercury. I.–III., A., ii, 472.
argon in radioactive zirconium minerals, A., ii, 943.
Aphanassieff, *B. P.* See *Eugen von* **Biron.**
Appenzeller, *Ernst.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Applebey, *Malcolm Percival.* See *Harold* **Hartley.**
Arbusoff, *Alexander E.*, preparation of acetals by Claisen's method, A., i, 555.
Archbutt, *Sydney Leonard.* See *William* **Gemmell.**
Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, *W. G.* **Wilcox,** and *B. G.* **Buckley,** study of the solubility of potassium platinichloride, A., ii, 492.
Ardan, *A.* See *Aladar* **Skita.**
Arena, *M.* See *Ezio* **Comanducci.**
Arend, *J. P.* See *Camille* **Aschman.**
Argiris, *Alfred*, neurokeratin, A., i, 70.
chemistry of the brains of birds and fishes, A., ii, 965.
Armstrong, *Edward Frankland.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong.**
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, studies of the processes operative in solutions. VI. Hydrolysis, hydrolation, and hydronation as determinants of the properties of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 814.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong,** and *Edward* **Horton,** enzyme action. XII. The enzymes of emulsin, A., i, 745.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *D.* **Crothers,** studies of the processes operative in solutions. VIII. The influence of salts on hydrolysis and the determination of hydration values, A., ii, 816.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Walter Hamis* **Glover,** studies on enzyme action. XI. Hydrolysis of raffinose by acids and enzymes, A., i, 712.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Edward* **Wheeler,** studies of the processes operative in solutions. VII. Relative efficiencies of acids as deduced from their conductivities and hydrolytic activities, A., ii, 815.
Arndt, *Kurt*, viscosity and conductivity, A., ii, 87.
Arndt, *Kurt*, and *Albert* **Gessler,** conductivity of fused salts, A., ii, 923.
density and equivalent conductivity of some fused salts, A., ii, 923.
Arndt, *Kurt*, and *Kurt* **Willner,** the decomposition tension of fused calcium chloride, A., ii, 457.
Arnold, *H.* See *E.* **Schürmann.**
Arnold, *H. D.* See *Walter Guyton* **Cady.**
Arnold, *Hans R.* See *Josef* **Houben.**
Aron, *Hans*, calcium metabolism in relation to rickets, A., ii, 771.
Aron, *Hans*, and *Karl* **Frese,** calcium foods in growing animals, A., ii, 405.
Aron, *Hans*, and *Robert* **Sebauer,** importance of calcium salts for the growing organism, A., ii, 208.
Aronstamm, *B.* See *Josef* **Tambor.**
Arrhenius, *Svante* [*August*], Schütz's rule for reaction velocities, A., ii, 678.
hæmolysis, A., ii, 708.
agglutination and coagulation, A., ii, 822.
Arrivaut, *G.*, alloys of silicon and silver, A., ii, 1035.
Arthur, *Walter.* See *Edward DeMille* **Campbell.**
Arzalier, *L.*, acid sulphates of potassium, A., ii, 763.
Arzalier, *L.* See also *William* **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Asahina, *Y.*, sakuranin, a new glucoside from the bark of *Prunus Pseudocerasus* var. Sieboldi, A., i, 559.
the fruit of *Styrax Obassia*, A., ii, 59.
Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, santene, A., i, 94.
humus substances soluble in water from Scandinavian fresh waters, A., i, 250.
new borneol, A., i, 428.
Aschkinass, *E.*, range of activity and absorption of α-rays; secondary radiation produced by α-rays, A., ii, 920.
Aschkinasy, *Gabriel.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**
Aschman, *Camille*, and *J. P.* **Arend,** calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 220.
Ascoli, *M.*, and *G.* **Izar,** influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. Part III. Action of poisons, A., ii, 121.
influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. IV., A., ii, 713.
Ashman, *George C.*, quantitative estimation of radium emanation in the atmosphere, A., ii, 918.
Asō, *Keijirō.* See *Oscar* **Loew.**
Astre, *Charles*, detection and estimation of free mineral acids in red wines, A., ii, 892.
Astruc, *A.*, and *R.* **Brenta,** piperazine phosphates and arsenates, A., i, 919.
Astruc, *H.*, citric acid and natural wines, A., ii, 640.

Astruc, *H.*, and *J.* **Mahoux**, natural and added free tartaric acid in natural wines, A., ii, 992.

Atkin, *E. E.* See *William* **Bulloch**.

Atkins, *W. R. Gelston*, the freezing point of milk ; a method of detecting adulteration, A., ii, 641.

Aubouy, *P.*, antipyrine phosphate and arsenate, A., i, 370.

Auclair, *Jules*, and *Louis* **Paris**, chemical constitution and biological properties of the protoplasm of Koch's bacillus, A., ii, 315.

Auer, *John*, the purgative inefficiency of saline cathartics when injected subcutaneously or intravenously, A., ii, 213.

Auer, *John*. See also *Samuel J.* **Meltzer**.

Auer von Welsbach. See **Welsbach**.

Auerbach, *Friedrich*, and *Hermann* **Barschall**, formaldehyde. II. Solid polymerides of formaldehyde, A., i, 131.

Auger, *Victor*, action of amorphous arsenic on alkyl-halide derivatives, A., i, 13.

preparation of methyl and ethyl cyanides, A., i, 81.

a new type of combination of sulphur with certain iodides, A., i, 241.

mixed trihalogen derivatives of methane, A., i, 494.

action of alkalis on mono- and dimethylarsonic acids and their iodo-derivatives, A., i, 516.

the hydrates of arsenic acid, A., ii, 489.

Auger, *Victor*, and *P.* **Dupuis**, guaiacylphosphoric acids, A., i, 529.

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, the hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin. Parts I. and II., T., 1251, 1276 ; P., 97, 181.

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*. See also *Thomas Anderson* **Henry**.

Aumer, *Joseph*. See *Helen* **Isham**.

Austerweil, *Géza*, and *Paul* **Pacottet**, estimation of esters in wine, A., ii, 232.

Austin, *Arthur Everett*, and *Mabel D.* **Ordway**, extra-intestinal origin of hydrobilirubin, A., ii, 408.

Austin, *Percy Corlett*, the synthesis of complex acridines, T., 1760 ; P., 200.

Austin, *Percy Corlett*. See also *Alfred* **Senier**.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], estimation of potassium in silicates, A., ii, 897.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Geyer**, reaction between phenols and phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 156.

Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*], so-called mesohydry, A., i, 228.

constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 477.

the optical behaviour of cyclohexadiene derivatives, A., i, 520.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Hugo* **Dannehl**, capacity of acyl groups for migration in the molecules of organic compounds, A., i, 458.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Alfred* **Dombrowski**, condensation products of dibromo-*p*-hydroxybenzyl bromide with aromatic bases, A., i, 333.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Moritz* **Eckardt**, acyl derivatives of benzeneazo-*p*-cresol and *β*-benzeneazo-*α*-naphthol and their transformation products, A., i, 480.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Eisenlohr**, hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 229.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Max* **Hessenland**, synthesis of pulenone derivatives from *o*-cresol, A., i, 550.

conversion of dichloro-*αβ*-pulenenone into $\Delta^{1,3}$-dihydro-*p*-xylene, A., i, 551.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Th. von* **Markovits**, *m*-2-xylenol, A., i, 629.

Averkieff, *N. D.*, dissolution of metallic gold in hydrochloric acid in presence of various organic substances, A., ii, 859.

Avery, *David*, reduction of gold chloride by charcoal, A., ii, 391.

Avery, *Samuel*, and *Guy R.* **McDole**, action of sodium benzyl cyanide with cinnamic ester, A., i, 343.

oxidation and reduction of *γ*-cyano-*βγ*-diphenylbutyric acid, A., i, 796.

Avery, *Samuel*, and *Fred W.* **Upson**, synthesis of certain aromatic succinic acids, A., i, 343.

nitration of *β*-*p*-tolylglutaric acid, A., i, 796.

B.

Baat, *W. C. de*. See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.

Baborovský, *Jiri*, and *Bohumil* **Kuzma**, so-called silver peroxide, A., ii, 378.

Bach, *Alexis*, peroxydase active in tyrosinase, A., i, 237.

mode of action of tyrosinase, A., i, 237.

behaviour of peroxydase towards light, A., i, 238.

amount of nitrogen in the oxidising ferments, A., i, 238.

Bach, *Alexis*, and *Robert* **Chodat**, oxidation processes in the living cell, A., i, 490.

Bach, *Alexis*, and *Jacob* **Tscherniack**, purification of peroxydase, A., i, 746.

Bachmann, *Hermann*, experiments with basic slag-ammonia, A., ii, 624.

field experiments with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 980.

Backman, *E. Louis*, action of lactic acid on the isolated and surviving heart of mammals, A., ii, 612.

Bacon, *Raymond Foss*, Philippine terpenes and essential oils. I., A., i, 814.

Philippine terpenes and essential oils. II. Ylang-ylang oil, A., i, 815.

Bacovescu, *A.*, oxidation by means of picric acid; indulines from aniline, A., i, 825.

Baddiley, *James*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.

Bader, *Walter*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, dinitrodiphenylaminesulphonic acids and their transformation into triphenylmethane colouring matters, A., i, 154.

[direct production of alizarin from anthraquinone], A., i, 191.

preparation of hydroxybenzanthrones, A., i, 193.

[chlorination of dianthraquinonyl derivatives], A., i, 193.

preparation of salts of 1-diazo-β-naphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 231.

preparation of diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 259.

preparation of indoxyl and its homologues and derivatives, A., i, 371.

[oxidation of 2-methyl-1:2′-dianthraquinonylamine], A., i, 456.

preparation of formaldehyde-sulphoxylate, A., i, 605.

preparation of halogen derivatives of benzanthrone, A., i, 661.

preparation of barium cyanide from barium cyanamides, A., i, 770.

preparation of complex dianthraquinonyldiaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 807.

preparation of the cyanides and cyanamides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, A., i, 964.

preparation of derivatives of benzanthrone, A., i, 993.

preparation of chloroacylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 994.

[preparation of complex anthracene derivatives], A., i, 999.

preparation of pure nitrites from nitrous fumes, A., ii, 175.

Bädeker, *Karl*, a peculiar type of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 654.

Bädeker, *Karl*, and *E.* **Pauli**, electrical conductivity of solid cuprous iodide, A., ii, 654.

Baer, *Julius*, and *Leon* **Blum**, the action of various chemical substances on sugar excretion and acidosis. II., A., ii, 122.

the degradation of fatty acids in *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 1057.

Baessler, *Paul*, sodium nitrate compared with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 127.

Baglioni, *Silvestro*, effects of feeding with maize; certain properties of zein. I., A., ii, 619.

Bailey, *Herbert S.*, automatic syphon pipette, A., ii, 827.

Bailey, *James R.*, [with *Barney* **Brooks**], hydantointetrazones, A., i, 842.

Bailey, *James R.*, and *C. P.* **Randolph**, desulphurisation of thiohydantoins, A., i, 741.

thiohydantoins and bases derived from these, A., i, 742.

Bain, *James Watson*. See *Ernest P.* **Moore**.

Bainbridge, *Francis Arthur*, prosecretin in relation to *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 213.

Baisch, *E.* See *Max* **Trautz**.

Baker, *Herbert Brereton*, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 483.

Bakowski, *Arthur*, the arc spectrum of cerium, A., ii, 243.

Balavoine, *Pierre*, volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 990.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, β-*p*-methoxyphenylpropaldehyde obtained from the isomeric α-*p*-methoxyphenylpropylene αβ-glycols [α-*p*-methoxyphenylpropane-αβ-diols], A., i, 901.

Balcom, *R. W.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.

Baldoni, *Alessandro*, behaviour of sodium salicylate in the organism, A., ii, 1060.

Baldwin, *Helen*, changes in the bile occurring in some infectious diseases, A., ii, 212.

Balke, *Clarence W.*, and *Edgar Fahs* **Smith**, columbium, A., ii, 1043.

Ball, *Walter Craven*, the slow decomposition of ammonium chromate, dichromate, and trichromate by heat, P., 136.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, *John Norman* **Collie**, and *Herbert Edmeston* **Watson**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XIII. Some pyrones and allied compounds, P., 268.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Cecil Henry* **Desch**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part IX. The nitroso- and nitro-groups, T., 1747; P., 173.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and (*Miss*) *Effie Gwendoline* **Marsden**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XII. Some amino-aldehydes and -ketones of the aromatic series, T., 2108; P., 235; discussion, P., 236.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Konrad* **Schaefer**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part X. Unsaturated acids of the benzene series, T., 1806; P., 207.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *William Bradshaw* **Tuck**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XI. Some aromatic hydrocarbons, T., 1902; P., 223.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Leo* **Rudolf**, amino-oxides of leuco-bases of the di- and tri-phenylmethane series, A., i, 1011.

Bamberger, *Max*, radioactivity of mineral springs in the Tyrol, A., ii, 649.

Bancels. See **Larguier des Bancels**.

Bancroft, *James Austen*. See *Nevil Norton* **Evans**.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, non-miscibility and the mass law, A., ii, 161.

electrochemistry of light. I. and II., A., ii, 448, 549.

electrochemistry of light. III. Halogen carriers, A., ii, 788.

Bang, *Ivar*, guanylic acid, A., i, 70.

pepsin and rennet, A., i, 236.

estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 235.

cobra poisoning and hæmolysis, A., ii, 721.

estimation of sugar, A., ii, 739.

Banzhaf, *Edwin J.*, antitoxic globulin, I., A., ii. 412.

Banzhaf, *Edwin J.*, and *Robert Banks* **Gibson**, antitoxic globulin, II., A., ii, 412.

Baranowski, *St.* See *Josef* **Tambor**.

Barberio, *Michele*, successive preparation of mono- and di-nitrosoresorcinols and of resorubrin, A., i, 161.

the Leo process for the estimation of the acidity of the monometallic phosphates in gastric juice, A., ii, 532.

Barbier, [*François Antoine*] *Philippe*, potassium ammonium oxalate, A., i, 601.

Barbier, [*François Antoine*] *Philippe*, a new variety of paragonite mica, A., ii, 604.

a chemical difference between orthoclase and microcline, A., ii, 704.

chlorophyllite from Vizézy, A., ii, 705.

analysis of the microcline from the pegmatites of Mesvres, A., ii, 955.

analysis of the christianite of Simiouse, A., ii, 956.

Barbier, *Philippe*, and *Victor* **Grignard**, new method for the hydration of pinene, A., i, 94.

active pinonic and pinic acids, A., i, 852.

Barbier, *Philippe*, and *A.* **Prost**, existence of a monoclinic soda felspar, isomorphous with orthoclase, A., ii, 863.

Barbier, *Philippe*, and *Paul* **Sisley**, synthesis of phenylated *s*-anilinophenosafranine, A., i, 64.

the safranines, A., i, 225.

Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, complex molybdates of the rare earths, A., ii, 595.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, differential method of blood-gas analysis, A., ii, 319, 529.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *George Ralph* **Mines**, effect of hirudin on blood-gases, A., ii, 117.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *P.* **Morawitz**, estimation of gases in human blood by the chemical method, A., ii, 319.

Bardach, *Bruno*, a new reaction of proteins, A., ii, 332.

Bardt, *A. A.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky**.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *V.* **Daconto**, [with *A.* **Mannino**], action of nitric acid on desmotroposantonin, A., i, 819.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Cesare* **Gialdini**, action of ozone on santonin, A., i, 345.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *M.* **Marantonio**, 2′:4′-dihydroxyhydrochalkone, A., i, 801.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *G.* **Melacini**, certain homologues of naphthalene, A., i, 775.

Barger, *George*, the action of thionyl chloride and of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, T., 563; P., 50.

the action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part III. The cyclic carbonates of dichloro-ethyl- and -propyl-catechol, T., 2081; P., 237.

Barger, *George*, and *Henry Hallett* **Dale**, ergotoxine and other constituents of ergot, A., i, 204.

Barger, *George,* and *Arthur James* **Ewins,** the action of thionyl chloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part II. Piperonyloin, piperil, and hydropiperoin, T., 735; P., 60.

the synthesis of thionaphthen derivatives from styrenes and thionyl chloride, T., 2086; P., 237.

Barillé, *A.*, action of ammonium citrate on calcium phosphate; diverse reactions, A., ii, 496.

Barker, *Bertha L.* See *Eugene L.* **Opie.**

Barker, *J. T.*, physico-chemical study of the complex copper-glycine sulphates, A., i, 323.

Barker, *Thomas Vipond,* note on the iodates and periodates of the alkali metals and the ammonium radicle, T., 15.

parallel growths of crystals and isomorphous miscibility, A., ii, 366.

Barlow, *William,* and *William Jackson* **Pope,** on polymorphism, with especial reference to sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate, T., 1528; P., 193.

Barnes, *Howard Turner,* and *G. W.* **Shearer,** hydrogen peroxide cell, A., ii, 344.

production of hydrogen peroxide from aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 829.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry,* and *Samuel* **Smiles,** note on phenolic thetines and their action with benzoyl chloride, P., 123.

Barosi, *C.* See *Ettore* **Molinari.**

Barr, *Guy.* See *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton.**

Barr, *William M.*, spectrum and the bromides of columbium, A., ii, 1045.

Barrett, *Ernest,* and *Arthur* **Lapworth,** the influence of acids and alkalis on the velocity of formation of acetoxime, T., 85.

Barrowcliff, *Marmaduke, Frank Lee* **Pyman,** and *Frederic George Percy* **Remfry,** aromatic arsonic acids, T., 1893; P., 229.

Barschall, *Hermann,* the molecular weight of dextrin from honey from coniferous plants, A., i, 767.

Barschall, *Hermann.* See also *Friedrich* **Auerbach.**

Bartal, *Aurel von,* Lancien's radioactive molybdenum compound, A., ii, 10.

arrangement for liquefying and distilling easily condensible gases and low-boiling liquids, A., ii, 929.

Bartells, *G. C., jun.* See *Azariah T.* **Lincoln.**

Bartelt, *Konrad.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler.**

Barthe, [*Joseph Paul*] *Léonce,* action of sulphosalicylic acid on sodium diborate, A., i, 271.

Bartholdy. See **Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.**

Basch, *Georg,* behaviour of sajodin [calcium iodobehenate] in the organism, A., ii, 521.

Baskoff, *A.*, jecorin and other lecithin-like substances in the liver of the horse, A., i, 1029.

Basler & Co., *J.*, preparation of isobornyl oxalate, A., i, 429.

Basler Chemische Fabrik, preparation of carbamates of 2:6-dialkyloxyphenols, A., i, 635.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.*, calcium phosphates. III. The system, $CaO—P_2O_5—H_2O$, A., ii, 675.

Batik, *J.* See *Ferdinand* **Ulzer.**

Battaglia, *A.*, action of formaldehyde on the ammonium derivative of ethyl nitromalonate, A., i, 396.

Battelli, *Fr.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Lina* **Stern,** the occurrence of anticatalase in the animal organism, A., i, 589.

the peroxydases of animal tissues, A., ii, 964.

Baubigny, *Henri,* separation of silver chloride from silver iodide, A., ii, 321.

estimation of halogen elements in organic chloro-bromo-compounds, A., ii, 530.

study of the oxidation phenomena produced by iodic and bromic acids, A., ii, 577.

the solubility of silver iodide in ammonia, A., ii, 691.

Baudisch, *Oskar,* state of combination of sulphur in the keratin molecule, A., i, 710.

Bauer, *Ed.* See *Albin* **Haller.**

Bauer, *Hugo,* dialkylphthalides. I. 5-Amino- and 5-hydroxy-diethylphthalide, A., i, 274.

Bauer, *Koloman,* the chemical test for diseases due to nerve degeneration; the formation of alkylamines, A., ii, 717.

Bauer, *O.* See *E.* **Heyn.**

Bauer, *R.* See *Berthold* **Rassow.**

Bauer, *Rudolph,* [4-methylisatin], A., i, 208.

preparation of isatin and its methyl derivative, A., i, 695.

Baum, [*Karl*] *Fritz,* preparation of derivatives of cyanogen bromide and of cyanamide, A., i, 252.

organic salts of carbamide and acylcarbamides, A., i, 252.

Traube's pyrimidine synthesis, A., i, 292.

Baum, *Fritz*. See also *Paul* **Hoering**.
Baumann, *Louis*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Baume, *Georges*, the gases sulphur dioxide, dimethyl ether, and methyl chloride, A., ii, 372.
Baume, *Georges*, and *François Louis* **Perrot**, absolute density of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 940.
Baumgarth, *Robert*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.
Baumhauer, *Heinrich*, and *Charles Otto* **Trechmann**, barytes from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, A., ii, 508.
Baumhauer, *Heinrich*. See also *Emil* **Fromm**.
Baur, *Emil*, [deduction of the stoicheiometric laws], A., ii, 573.
method of carbon dioxide assimilation, A., ii, 790.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, modified spectroscopic apparatus, A., ii, 337.
apparatus for the centrifugal draining of small quantities of crystals, A., ii, 369.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Francis Newton* **Brink**, specific gravities of the iodides of sodium, potassium, rubidium, cæsium, calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 377.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Herbert Wilkens* **Daudt**, the carrying down of soluble oxalates by oxalates of the rare earths, A., i, 312.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *John Hunt* **Wilson**, atomic weight of lead. I. Analysis of lead chloride, A., ii, 281.
Bay, *Isidore*, estimation of carbon disulphide in benzene, A., ii, 226.
new process for the estimation of sulphur in organic substances, A., ii, 319.
a new method of estimating phosphorus in organic compounds, A., ii, 531.
Bayer, *Gustav*, the circulation of the bile, A., ii, 969.
bile hæmolysis. III. The reasons of the increased rate of bile hæmolysis in concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 969.
Bayliss, *William Maddock*, causes of rise in electrical conductivity under the influence of trypsin, A., ii, 118.
the permeability of the frog's skin, A., ii, 712.
Bazett, *H. C.*, refractory period of the frog's sartorius, A., ii, 308.
Beans, *Hal Truman*. See *Floyd Jay* **Metzger**.
Beattie, *Frederick S.*, abnormal biochemical products of the rue anemone, A., ii, 1065.
Beauchamp, *P. de*. See *Yves* **Delage**.
Bechhold, [*Jacob*] *Heinrich*, investigation of colloids by the filtration method, A., ii, 24.
permeability of ultra-filters, A., ii, 823.
Becht, *F. C.* See *Anton J.* **Carlson**.
Beck, *Erich*, preparation of alloys of metals which form nitrides, A., ii, 837.
Beck, *Erich*. See also *Wilhelm* **Borchers**.
Beck, *P.*, evaluation of [commercial] red lead, A., ii, 777.
Beck, *Paul N.* See *Pierre* **Weiss**.
Beck, *Richard*, and *Theodor* **Döring**, a remarkable iron ore from Bohemia, A., ii, 397.
Beckenkamp, *Jakob*, monoxides and monosulphides of the elements of the second group of the periodic system, A., ii, 280.
Becker, *August*, internal friction and density of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 153.
Becker, *W.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.
Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], electrical heating in ebullioscopic determinations and in fractional distillation, A., ii, 1014.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, [with *Otto* **Liesche** and *Theodor* **Klopfer**], sources of error in the ebullioscopic method and attempts to remove them, A., ii, 663.
Beckmann, *Ernst*. See also *Johannes* **Scheiber**.
Becquerel, [*Antoine*] *Henri*, spectra of non-dissociated compounds, A., ii, 139.
some phosphorescent spectra, A., ii, 243.
Becquerel, *Jean*, use of very low temperatures for spectrum analysis, and for the study of the magneto-optical phenomena of solutions, A., ii, 3.
the variations of the absorption bands of didymium and erbium salts in a magnetic field, A., ii, 78.
influence of temperature changes on the absorption in solid substances, A., ii, 78.
a phenomenon attributable to positive electrons in the spark spectra of yttrium, A., ii, 334.
dispersion of magnetic rotatory power in the neighbourhood of bands of absorption in the case of rare earths, A., ii, 647.
positive electrons, A., ii, 751.

Becquerel, *Jean*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, absorption spectra of crystals of the rare earths and the changes which they undergo in a magnetic field at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen, A., ii, 338.

Beddard, *Arthur Philip*, *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**, and *Edmund Ivens* **Spriggs**, carbon dioxide in venous blood and alveolar air in cases of diabetes, A., ii, 718.

Bedson, *Peter Phillips*, paraffin wax from the Ladysmith Pit, Whitehaven Collieries, A., ii, 115.

proximate constituents of coal, A., ii, 302.

Beer, *Karl*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.

Béhal, *Auguste*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**, synthesis of phenols and phenyl ethers containing the isoallyl (propenyl) group, A., i, 260.

phenolic ethers containing the Ψ-allyl side-chain ·CMe:CH_2. I. Preparation, properties, and nomenclature. II. Anisic and homoanisic series, A., i, 261.

phenolic ethers containing the Ψ-allyl side-chain ·CMe:CH_2. III. Hydroxytoluic series; synthesis of thymol. IV. Vanillic, veratric, and piperonylic series, A., i, 630.

Behn, *Ulrich* [*Andreas Richard*], and *Hans* **Geiger**, modification of Kundt's method of producing dust-figures by stationary waves, and a new determination of C_p/C_v for helium, A., ii, 99.

Behre, *Alfred*, detection of arsenic [in fabrics], A., ii, 533.

Behrend, [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*, and *Karl* **Beer**, trihydroxymethyldihydrouracil, A., i, 840.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *Friedrich* **Lohr**, phenylhydrazones of dextrose, A., i, 765.

Beintker, action of reducing agents on compounds of hæmoglobin, A., i, 709.

Beketoff, *Nikolai N.*, energy of the elements, A., ii, 478.

Belasio. See *Wilhelm* **Körner**.

Bell, *James M.*, and *Walter C.* **Taber**, action of lime in excess on copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 107.

solubility of gypsum in copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 107.

the three-component system—CuO,SO_3,H_2O at 25°, A., ii, 382.

Bellazzi, *Luigi*, action of certain gases on autolysis, A., ii, 1055.

Belloc, *G.*, gases occluded in steels, A., ii, 108.

gases occluded in a special nickel steel, A., ii, 852.

Belloni, *E.* See *Oreste* **Carrasco**.

Bellucci, *Italo*, and *Lilio* **Bellucci**, sulphide compounds of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 196.

Bellucci, *Italo*, and *P. de* **Cesaris**, Rousin's salts. V., A., ii, 111.

ferronitrosulphides. VI., A., ii, 499.

probable constitutional formulæ of the ferronitrosulphides, A., ii, 593.

Bellucci, *Lilio*. See *Italo* **Bellucci**.

Belynsky, *S. W.* See *S. F.* **Schemtschuschny**.

Bemberg, *J. P.*, preparation of formyl esters of cellulose, A., i, 321.

Bemmelen, *Jakob Maarten van*, silicic acids obtained by Tschermak, A., ii, 838.

Benary, *Erich*, ethyl chlorocyanoacetoacetate and its derivatives, A., i, 600.

Benda, *Ludwig*, secondary aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 747.

Benda, *Ludwig*, and *Robert* **Kahn**, some homologues and derivatives of arsanilic acid. I., A., i, 591.

Bender, *Oskar*, preparation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 684.

Benedek, *Czeslau*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

Benedicenti, *Alberico*, urinary pigments derived from indole, A., ii, 1057.

Benedicks, *Carl* [*Axel Fredrik*], solubility of graphite in iron, A., ii, 275.

Benedict, *Stanley R.*, influence of salts and non-electrolytes on the heart, A., ii, 608.

Bengough, *Guy Dunstan*, a method for the measurement of rate of change in solid alloys; preliminary note, P., 145.

Bengough, *Guy Dunstan*, and *O. F.* **Hudson**, heat treatment of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 186.

Benner, *Raymond C.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.

Bennett, *Charles Thomas*, melting point of resorcinol, A., i, 529.

Benrath, *Alfred*, influence of temperature on complex formation in solution, A., ii, 567.

Bentley, *William Henry*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, researches on the anthraquinones, T., 1435; P., 52.

Benz, *Max*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Berchem, *O.* See *Gustav* **Müller**.

Berg, *Paul*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Berg, *Ragnar*, beeswax, A., ii, 878.

Berg, *William N.*, hydrolysis of different proteins in pepsin-acid solutions, A., i, 374.

Bergell, *Peter*, preparation of a double compound of caffeine and lithium benzoate, A., i, 1004.

Bergell, *Peter*, and *Johann* **Feigl**, new compounds of amino-acids and ammonia, A., i, 140, 396.

Berger, *Ernest*, phosphoryl bromide, A., ii, 274.

Berger, *Heinrich*. See *Adolf* **Ernest**.

Berghaus, production of ammonia by bacteria, A., ii, 413.

Bergmann, *A.*, ultra-red emission spectra of the alkali [metals], A., ii, 242, 336.

Bergtheil, *Cyril*, and *Richard Victor* **Briggs**, estimation of indigotin in indigo-yielding plants, A., ii, 75.

Berkheiser, *Elvin J.* See *Ralph Harper* **McKee**.

Berkhold, *O.* See *Otto* **Kühling**.

Berl, *Ernst*, and *R.* **Klaye**, highly nitrated cellulose, hydrocellulose, and oxycellulose, A., i, 504.

gradual nitration of cellulose and denitrification of cellulose nitrate by means of acid mixtures, A., i, 504.

Berl, *Ernst*, and *Watson* **Smith**, *jun.*, cellulose nitrates and cellulose acetonitrates, A., i, 505.

Berndt, *G.*, chemical reactions in a magnetic field, A., ii, 756.

hysteresis of certain iron compounds, A., ii, 1013.

Bernhart, *Karl*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs**.

Bernini, *Arciero*, thermo-electric power of lithium and sodium, A., ii, 255.

Bernoulli, *August L.*, atomic decomposition and spectral series, A., ii, 1001.

Berntrop, *Johan Conrad*, estimation of fat, &c., in animal tissues, A., ii, 544.

Berry, *Leslie Hamilton*, the products of reduction of azoxybenzene; preliminary note, P., 211.

Bertheaume, *Jean*, separation of ammonia and amines by means of boiling absolute alcohol, A., ii, 742.

Bertheim, *Alfred*, an isomeric aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 590.

diazophenylarsinic acid and its products of decomposition, A, i, 591.

Berthelot, [*Paul Alfred*] *Daniel*, coloration of certain precious stones under radioactive influences, A., ii, 8.

Bertolo, *Pasquale*, new reduction products of artemisin, A., i, 560.

Bertrand, *Gabriel* [*Émile*], action of tyrosinase on some substances related to tyrosine, A., i, 236.

perseulose, a new crystalline sugar with seven carbon atoms, A., i, 715.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *P.* **Bruneau**, preparation and properties of crystallised *d*-talitol, A., i, 249.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Maurice* **Javillier**, a method of estimating very small quantities of zinc, A., ii, 67.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *M.* **Rosenblatt**, tyrosinase and racemic tyrosine, A., i, 379.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Gustave* **Weisweiller**, constitution of vicianin. I., A., i, 817.

Besson, *Adolphe*, and *Georges* **Rosset**, action of ammonia on phosphorus chloronitride, A., ii, 583.

ammoniacal arsenic trichloride, A., ii, 686.

Besson, *Paul*, radioactivity of the waters of Uriage-les-Bains (Isère), A., ii, 1005.

Best, *Stanley Robert*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part VII. The formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine from β-imino-α-cyano-γ-phenylpropane, P., 283.

Bestelmeyer, *Adolf*, positive electrons, A., ii, 799.

Besthorn, *Emil*, quinoline-2-carboxyl chloride, A., i, 681.

2-quinolyl phenyl ketone, A., i, 681.

Bethe, *Albrecht*, the action of electrolytes on the rhythmic movements of Medusæ. I. Action of the salts of sea-water, A., ii, 969.

action of certain narcotics on nerve, A., ii, 1059.

Bettel, *William*, new colour test for molybdenum, A., ii, 230.

"tellurium"; is it a mixture of two elements? A., ii, 372.

purification of mercury, A., ii, 382.

Betti, *Mario*, and *Mario* **Mayer**, optical resolution of aminophenylacetic acid, A., i, 639.

Beutner, *R.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.

Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.

Beyer, *F. B.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.

Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by pure cultures of azotobacter; distribution of the organism, A., ii, 975.

Beythien, *Adolf*, and *R.* **Hennicke**, refractometric analysis of organic mixtures, A., ii, 72.

Bezdzik, *A.*, and *Paul* **Friedländer**, indigoid dyes. II., A., i, 673.

Bezdzik, *A.*, and *Paul* **Friedländer**, and *P.* **Koeniger**, derivatives of thionaphthen, A., i, 200.

Bezold, *Heinrich von*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Bial, *Manfred*, the elimination of conjugated glycuronic acid in the bile, A., ii, 611.

Bianchi, *Alberto*, and *Ettore di* **Nola**, detection of "saccharin" (*o*-benzoic-sulphinide) in fatty oils, A., ii, 440.

detection of "saccharin" (*o*-benzoic-sulphinide) and other artificial sweetening materials in beverages and foods, A., ii, 1079.

Biberfeld, *Joh.*, diuresis. XV. Excretion of sodium chloride in phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 972.

Bidot. See *A.* **Richaud**.

Bieber, *Arthur*. See *Arthur* **Kötz**.

Bielecki, *Jean*, mesitylenetrialdehyde (1:3:5-trimethylalbenzene), A., i, 424.

Bielecki, *Jean*, and *Alexandre* **Koleniew**, influence of methyl groups on the tinctorial properties of the basic dyes derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 697.

Bienenfeld, *Bianca*, behaviour of human milk to rennet and acids, A., ii, 121.

Bierry, *H.*, action of the amylase of pancreatic juice and its activation by gastric juice, A., ii, 305.

Bierry *H.*, and *J.* **Giaja**, the scission by diastase of lactose, maltose, and their derivatives, A., i, 1031.

Bigelow, *Samuel Lawrence*, permeabilities of collodion, gold-beaters' skin, parchment paper, and porcelain membranes, A., ii, 88.

Biginelli, *Pietro*, tannic acid in toxicological investigations, A., i, 40.

true tannates of quinine. II., A., i, 562.

direct application of Kerner's and of Liebig-Hesse's process to quinine disulphate, A., ii, 783.

Biilmann, *Einar*, constitution of thioamides, A., i, 142.

Biltz, [*Johann*] *Heinrich*, bromination of diphenylglyoxalone. II., A., i, 575.

so-called crystalline boron, A., ii, 762.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Ludwig* **Gonder**, columbium sulphide. I., A., ii, 114.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, [with *P.* **Horrmann**], glyoxalones; iminazolones, A., i, 56.

diureines, A., i, 62.

experiments to obtain aliphatic substituted oxytriazines and oxydihydrotriazines, A., i, 516.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, [with *P.* **Horrmann** and *Chaim* **Rimpel**], action of methylcarbamides on benzil, A., i, 218.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Chaim* **Rimpel**, the constitution of the products obtained by the action of substituted carbamides on benzil, and new methods for the preparation of 5:5-diphenylhydantoins, A., i, 462.

bromination of diphenylglyoxalone. I., A., i, 573.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, colloids and their adsorption compounds, A., ii, 476.

coagulation of colloidal solutions in galvanic cells, A., ii, 822.

liquefaction and sublimation of certain sulphides, A., ii, 845.

sulphides of the rare earths. I. Cerium sulphides and their limits of existence, A., ii, 1037.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Friedrich* **Zimmermann**, action of silver nitrate and of mercuric nitrate on some inorganic hydroxides, A., ii, 104.

Binder, *O.*, spontaneous combustion of manganese sulphide, A., ii, 192.

Bindschedler, *Emil*. See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Bingel, *Adolf*, glycine in normal blood, A., ii, 1048.

Bingham, *Eugene C.*, viscosity and fluidity, A., ii, 1017.

Binz, *Arthur*, and *Eduard* **Isaac**, hyposulphites. V. Rongalitic acid, bases, and formaldehyde, A., i, 940.

Biquard, *Robert*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Birckenbach, *Lothar*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Biron, *Eugen von*, concentration cells. I. Cadmium chloride cells, A., ii, 145.

specific gravity of aqueous solutions of cadmium chloride, A., ii, 185.

concentration cells. II., A., ii, 250.

stannichlorides of the type $M_2'SnCl_6$, $M''SnCl_6$. III. Hydrolysis of stannic chloride, A., ii, 295.

stannichlorides of the type $M'SnCl_6$, $M''SnCl_6$. IV. Dissociation of stannichlorides in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 296.

stannichlorides of the type M'_2SnCl_6, $M''SnCl_6$. V. Partition of stannic chloride between two metallic chlorides, A., ii, 297.

specific heat and osmotic pressure of solutions, A., ii, 459.

Biron, *Eugen von*, and *B. P.* **Aphanassieff**, alkali double salts of cadmium chloride, A., ii, 249.

Birschel, *Edmund*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Birstein, *Gustav*. See *Fritz* **Haber**.

Bistrzycki, [*Carl Anton*] *Augustin*, and *August* **Landtwing**, liberation of carbon monoxide by heating acyl chlorides, A., i, 270.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *B. von* **Siemiradzki**, liberation of carbon monoxide from secondary and primary carboxylic acids, A., i, 535.

Bittó, *Béla von*. See *Simon* **Zeisel**.

Blacher, *Carl Johann*, and *J.* **Jacoby**, estimation of the alkaline earths [in waters] by means of potassium stearate and phenolphthalein, A., ii, 897.

Black, *Otis Fisher*, detection and estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 992.

Black, *Otis Fisher*. See also *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson** and *Charles Robert* **Sanger**.

Blackman, *Philip*, new method for determining vapour densities, P., 8; A., ii, 157, 564.

Blair, *Andrew Alexander*, estimation of vanadium, molybdenum, chromium, and nickel in steel, A., ii, 900.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic compounds of zinc; constitution of the β-acetoxy-ketones, A., i, 78.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *Henri* **Gault**, ketonic dibasic acids, A., i, 713.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *I.* **Herman**, syntheses by means of the mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc; ketone-alcohols, A., i, 248.

β-hydroxy-αα-dialkyl ketones; migration under the influence of alkalis, A., i, 318.

αα-dialkyl-β-keto-alcohols; transformation by dehydration, A., i, 596.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *M.* **Maire**, syntheses by means of β-chloroethyl and vinyl ketones, A., i, 390.

fixation of amines on the ethylenic linking of alkyl vinyl ketones, A., i, 398.

fixation of aromatic amines on vinyl ketones; 4-alkylquinolines, A., i, 565.

4-alkylquinolines; mechanism of the reactions of Skraup and of Doebner and Miller, A., i, 566.

Blanc, *A.*, ionised gases, A., ii, 753.

Blanc, *Gian Alberto*, presence of thorium in the soil at Rome, A., ii, 248.

relative quantities of ions produced in the atmosphere at Rome by the solid transformation products of radium and of thorium, and the quantity of thorium in the earth in that neighbourhood, A., ii, 452.

Blanc, *Gustave* [*Louis*], synthesis of β-campholenolactone; the lactone of 2:4-dimethylcyclopentane-2-ol-acetic acid, A., i, 20.

syntheses in the camphor series; complete synthesis of β-campholenolactone, A., i, 171.

synthesis of dibasic acids. III. and IV., A., i, 244, 245.

new cyclic ketones, A., i, 654.

Blanc, *Gustave*. See also *Louis* **Bouveault**.

Blanck, *Fred C.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.

Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, nitration of *s-m*-dichloro-and *s-m*-dibromo-nitrobenzene, A., i, 147.

2:3:4-trinitrophenetole and some of its derivatives, A., i, 157.

intramolecular rearrangement effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide; the action of fused potassium hydroxide on quinol and catechol, A., i, 262.

constitution of van Geuns' dinitromethoxybenzonitrile, A., i, 271.

reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by sodium sulphide, A., i, 875.

preparation of 3-nitro-2-cyano-1-methoxybenzene, 3-nitro-2-cyano-1-ethoxybenzene, 4-nitro-2-cyano-1-methoxybenzene, and 4-nitro-2-cyano-1-ethoxybenzene, A., i, 978.

nitration of 5-nitro-1:3-dimethoxybenzene, A., i, 979.

Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, and *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**, sugars, A., i, 951.

Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*. See also *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**.

Bloch, *Armand*, estimation of citral in lemon-grass oil, A., ii, 782.

Bloch, *Bruno*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Bloch, *Eugène*. See *Léon* **Bloch**.

Bloch, *Ignaz*, hydrogen persulphides. IV. Constitution of hydrogen disulphide and trisulphide, and the chemistry of sulphur compounds, A., ii, 580.

Bloch, *Ignaz*, and *Fritz* **Höhn**, hydrogen persulphides. I. Historical; crude hydrogen persulphide, A., ii, 579.

hydrogen persulphides. II. Hydrogen trisulphide, A., ii, 579.

hydrogen persulphides. III. Hydrogen disulphide, A., ii, 579.

Bloch, *Léon*, and *Eugène* **Bloch**, ionisation by phosphorus and phosphorescence, A., ii, 1032.

Blondeau, *A.*, tables for converting percentages of alcohol by volume into percentages by weight, A., ii, 738.

gravimetric alcoholometry, A., ii, 990

Bloor, *W. R.*, clay analysis; residue left after volatilisation of the silica with hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 71.
Bloxam, *William Popplewell*. See *R.* **Gaunt**.
Blum, *Leon*, the degradation of aromatic substances in the human organism, A., ii, 1052.
Blum, *Leon*. See also *Julius* **Baer**.
Blumberg, *Paul*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Blume, *G.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, and *Friedrich* **Herschmann**, atoxyl and aniline poisoning, A., ii, 613.
biochemical investigation of *p*-iodophenylarsinic acid, A., ii, 878.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, and *Ernst* **Jacoby**, cresol poisoning, A., ii, 55.
Blyth, *Meredith Wynter*, commercial carbolic acid and disinfecting powders, A., ii, 328.
Bobertag, *O.*, *Karl* **Feist**, and *H. W.* **Fischer**, freezing of hydrosols, A., ii, 1024.
Bobertag, *O.* See also *H. W.* **Fischer**.
Bocchi, *Ottorino*, urochrome, A., i, 69.
Bockisch, *F.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Bockmühl, *August*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Bodenstein, [*Ernst August*] *Max*, decomposition of hydrogen iodide in light, A., ii, 172.
Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Georges* **Dunant**, dissociation of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 178.
Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Karl* **Wolgast**, reaction velocity in gases which are in a state of motion, A., ii, 162.
Bodmer, *Ernst*. See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.
Bodroux, *F.*, and *Felix* **Taboury**, action of calcium carbide on some ketones, A., i, 854.
Bödtker, *Eyvind*, new catalytic effect of aluminium chloride, A., i, 621.
Boeggild, *O. B.*, reyerite from Greenland, A., ii, 399.
Böhme, *A.*, nitrite poisoning after the internal administration of bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 55.
Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, electrolytic production of saturated acids and esters from the corresponding unsaturated compounds, A., i, 122.
[preparation of barbituric acid and its 5-mono- and di-alkyl derivatives], A., i, 464.
Boeke, *H. E.*, physicochemical and mineralogical investigations of the occurrence of bromine and iodine in the potassium salt deposits, A., ii, 505.
Boeke, *H. E.* See also *Fritz* **Rinne**.
Bökman, *G.* See *Julius* **Sand**.
Böninger, *M.*, the substitution of bromine by chlorine in the animal body, A., ii, 208.
Boes, *Johannes*, preparation of pure indene, A., i, 410.
coumaroneglycol, A., i, 444.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction. VIII. Successive substitution of the atoms of chlorine in carbon tetrachloride by aromatic groups, A., i, 189.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction. IX. Condensation of the dihalogen derivatives of benzene with acetyl and benzoyl chlorides under the influence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 189.
Böters, *O.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.
Bogajewsky, *G.* See *W.* **Ustjanzeff**.
Bogdanoff, *Elly A.*, production of fat from proteins; estimation of fat, A., ii, 206.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *William* **Klaber**, quinazolones. XX. Certain 7-nitro-2-methyl-4-quinazolones from 4-nitroacetanthranil, A., i, 466.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Roemer Rex* **Renshaw**, 4-amino-*o*-phthalic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 651.
Bogojawlensky, *Alex.*, and *N.* **Winogradoff**, specific heats and heats of fusion of isomorphous substances and their mixtures, A., ii, 806.
character of melting-point and clearing-point curves for fluid-crystalline substances and their mixtures. II., A., ii, 809.
Bohrmann, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Bois, *H. E. J. G. du*. See **Du Bois**.
Boizard, *G.*, electrical conductivity in mixtures of acid or base and water, A., ii, 251, 346.
Bolaffio, *Carlo*, lipoids. Part I. Neottine, a triaminophosphatide, A., i, 377.
Bolin, *Ivan*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Bolin, *Pehr*, Swedish manurial trials, A., ii, 422.
Bolland, *A.*, the aloin test for hæmoglobin, A., ii, 240.
microchemical studies, A., ii, 1080.
Bollenbach, *Hermann*, volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 68.
application of sodium hyposulphite in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 229.
separation of the metals which are precipitated by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 985.
volumetric estimation of potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 996.

Bollenbach, *Hermann*, and *E.* **Luchmann**, estimation of manganese by means of potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 1074.

Bolton, *Werner von*, burseracin and its effects, A., i, 436.

Boltwood, *Bertram Borden*, radioactivity of uranium minerals, A., ii, 454.

ionium, a new radioactive element, A., ii, 455.

life of radium, A., ii, 551.

Bonanni, *Attilio*, the behaviour of calcium formate and acetate in the organism, A., ii, 213.

Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Hubert Frank* **Coward**, the thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons. Part I. [Methane, ethane, ethylene, and acetylene], T., 1197; P., 167; discussion, P., 168.

the direct union of carbon and hydrogen; synthesis of methane, T., 1975; P., 222; discussion, P., 222.

Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, an accurate form of gas analysis apparatus for commercial and other purposes, A., ii, 221.

Bongé, *Waldemar von*. See *Berthold* **Rassow**.

Bongiovanni, *C.*, oxidations effected by ferric salts, A., i, 770.

action of certain oxidising agents on thiocyanic acid, A., i, 859.

Bonyssy. See *H.* **Henriet**.

Borchardt, *L.*, lævulose in diabetic urine, A., ii, 518.

the occurrence of proteose in blood and urine, A., ii, 957.

Borchers, [*Johannes Albert*] *Wilhelm*, and *Erich* **Beck**, preparation of nitrides from metallic oxides or salts with the aid of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 836.

Bordas, *Fréd.*, action of radium bromide on precious stones of the family of aluminides, A., ii, 8.

action of Röntgen rays on corundum, A., ii, 9.

formation of certain precious stones of the family of the aluminides, A., ii, 191.

detection of small quantities of helium in minerals, A., ii, 430.

helium in minerals containing uranium, A., ii, 505.

Bordas, *Fréd.*, and **Touplain**, analysis of the atmospheric gases non-liquefiable in liquid air, A., ii, 943.

Borelli, *Vincenzo*, constitution of certain mercuric compounds with complex cations. I. and II., A., i, 515; ii, 1039.

Borgmann, *I.* See *Alexei E.* **Faworsky**.

Borgo, *Alessandro*. See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.

Bornemann, *Ernst*, balances with non-metallic pans, A., ii, 171.

Bornemann, *Karl*, freezing-point curve of the nickel sulphides, A., ii, 292.

the constitution of nickel matte, A., ii, 292.

Bornwater, *J. Th.*, mercuric heptoate, A., i, 74.

derivatives of undecenoic acid, A., i, 74.

Borodowsky, *W. A.*, energy of radium, A., ii, 448.

Borrowman, *George*, assay of telluride ores, A., ii, 777.

Borsche, *Walther* [*Georg Rudolf*], the relation between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds. IV. Condensation of nitro-derivatives of phenylhydrazine with quinones and quinoneoximes of the benzene series, A., i, 66.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *W.* **Bothe**, derivatives of diphenylene oxide, A., i, 528.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *W.* **Menz**, [and, in part, *Albert* **Fels**], the phenylcyclopentane group, A., i, 147.

Borsche, *Walther*, [with *H.* **Tiedtke**, and *W.* **Rottsieper**], tetrahydroacridine and a new synthesis of acridine, A., i, 682.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *J. Camphor* **Titsingh**, synthesis of pyrrole and piperazine derivatives from the three nitroanilines, A., i, 103.

Borsche, *Walther*, [with *A.* **Witte** and *W.* **Bothe**], derivatives of tetra- and hexa-hydrocarbazoles and a new synthesis of carbazole, A., i, 365.

Bort. See **Teisserenc de Bort**.

Bose, *Emil* [*Hermann*], new vapour pressure interpolation formula, A., ii, 84.

the equilibrium $2Au\ (metal) + Au\cdots \rightleftharpoons 3Au^{\cdot}$, A., ii, 264.

equilibrium between metals and solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 569.

condition of steam, A., ii, 577.

anomalies in the viscosity of emulsions and of anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 1017.

Bose, *Emil*, [with (*Miss*) *B. May* **Clark**], thermodynamics of non-homogeneous mixtures. II., A., ii, 84.

Bose, *Emil*, and *F.* **Conrat**, a silver micro-voltameter, A., ii, 250.

anomalous viscosity at the clearing point of so-called crystalline liquids, A., ii, 258.

Bosler, *J.*, number of corpuscles in the atom, A., ii, 367.
Bossuet, *Robert.* See *Paul* **Lebeau.**
Bothe, *W.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Bottazzi, *Filippo*, chemico-physical investigations of animal fluids. I*a*. and I*b*. Viscosity of blood-serum of different marine and terrestrial animals, A., ii, 869.
chemico-physical investigations on animal liquids. II. Content of protein nitrogen in the blood-sera of various animals, A., ii, 869.
Bottazzi, *Filippo*, *Giuseppe* **Buglia,** and *A.* **Jappelli,** chemico-physical investigations on animal liquids. III. Variations of electrical conductivity, viscosity, and surface tension of blood-serum during dialysis, A., ii, 870.
Bottazzi, *Filippo*, and *Noè* **Scalinci,** chemico-physical investigation of the crystalline lens, A., ii, 966, 1054.
Boudouard, *Octave*, extraction of gases contained in metals, A., ii, 109.
Bougault, *J.*, action of nascent hypoiodous acid (iodine and sodium carbonate) on some acids of the general formula $CHR:CH\cdot CH_2\cdot CO_2H$ (R being phenyl more or less substituted), A., i, 179, 269.
comparative study of the dehydration of atrolactic and *p*-methoxyatrolactic acids; *p*-methoxyatropic and di-*p*-methoxyatropic acids, A., i, 340.
fixation of hydrogen cyanide by benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 422.
action of nascent hypoiodous acid on unsaturated acids; iodo-lactones, A., i, 537.
new method of preparing mixed organic acid anhydrides, A., i, 791.
fixation of acetophenone by benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 796.
action of nascent hypoiodous acid on unsaturated acids, A., i, 983.
Messinger and Vortmann's method of estimating phenols; separation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 738.
Boulud, *Raymond.* See *Raphael* **Lépine.**
Bourdier, *Léon*, verbenalin, a new glucoside from *Verbena officinalis*, A., i, 197.
Bourdier, *Léon.* See also *Henri* **Hérissey.**
Bourguignon, *A.*, hydrogenation of furan, A., i, 280.
Bourion, *François*, estimation of tungstic acid and its separation from other substances by means of a mixture of chlorine and sulphur chloride, A., ii, 737.
Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Élie*], and *Henri* **Hérissey,** arbutin and some of its derivatives considered with regard to their rotatory power and their hydrolysis by emulsin, A., i, 356.
bakankosin, A., i, 1001.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *J.* **Vintilesco,** oleoeuropein; a new glucoside obtained from the olive, *Olea Europa*, A., i, 904.
Bousfield, *William Robert*, a new form of pyknometer, T., 679; P., 69.
Bouveault, *Louis*, preparation of ethylenic hydrocarbons; transformation of primary alcohols into aldehydes and hydrogen, A., i, 117.
preparation and purification of tetrachlorobenzoquinone (chloroanil) and tetrachloroquinol (hydrochloroanil), A., i, 190.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and *Gustave* **Blanc,** new derivatives of camphenilone; its constitution, A., i, 134.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and **Levallois,** establishment of the constitutional formula of fenchone, A., i, 193.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and *René* **Locquin,** synthesis of racemic dihydrocamphoric acid, A., i, 172.
syntheses by means of methyl and ethyl adipates, A., i, 172.
preparation of adipic acid and of ethyl cyclopentanonecarboxylate, A., i, 393.
Bouzat, *Albert*, ammonio-cuprous sulphate, A., ii, 187.
Bowles, *P. E.* See *Robert* **Stollé.**
Boycott, *Arthur Edwin*, and *G. C. C.* **Damant,** gases produced in the alimentary canal of goats, A., ii, 122.
Boyd, *David Runciman*, and *Ernest Robert* **Marle,** the condensation of epichlorohydrin with phenols, T., 838; P., 92.
Boyle, *R. W.*, absorption of the radioactive emanations by charcoal, A., ii, 1005.
Braasch, *Fritz.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**
Bradley, *Harold C.*, digestive gland of the crawfish, A., ii, 405.
Bradley, *Walter Parke*, and *C. F.* **Hale,** pure carbon dioxide, A., ii, 688.
Bradshaw, *Henry A.* See *Charles H.* **LaWall.**
Bragg, *William Henry*, and *John Percival Vissing* **Madsen,** experimental investigation of the nature of γ-rays, A., ii, 556.
quality of the secondary ionisation due to β-rays, A., ii, 921.
Brahn, *B.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Brand, *J.*, detection of arsenic in sulphur, A., ii, 532.

Brandl, *Josef*, sapotoxin and sapogenin from *Ayrostemma Githago*. II., A., i, 818.

Brandt, *Leopold*, pure ferric oxide as a standard substance for the estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 899.

Brandt, *Paul*. See *Johannes* **Scheiber**.

Brasch, *Ludwig*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Brasch, *Walther*, and *Ernst* **Friedmann**, a new synthesis of isoleucine, A., i, 607.

Brasch, *Walther*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, the biochemical conversion of glutamic into *n*-butyric acid, A., i, 860.

Brassert, *Walter*. See *Josef* **Houben**.

Braude, *B.*, and *Anton J.* **Carlson**, action of lymphagogues on the concentration of agglutinins in serum and lymph, A., ii, 310.

Braun, *Georg*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Braun, *Julius von*, betainecarboxylic acids and betainecarboxyamides, A., i, 607.

action of cyanogen bromide and of bromine on aromatic derivatives of aminoacetonitrile, A., i, 625.

double dissociation of quaternary ammonium compounds and a convenient synthesis of iodoacetonitrile, A., i, 627.

new method of preparing bromoacetonitrile and its addition to tertiary bases, A., i, 675.

characterisation of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases by the aid of αε-dibromo-*n*-pentane, A., i, 677.

action of formaldehyde on secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 684.

synthesis of *s*-diphenylcadaverine, [*s*-diphenylpentamethylenediamine], A., i, 685.

dihydrazines. I. 4:4′-Bismethylhydrazinodiphenylmethane, a reagent for the characterisation of aldehydes, A., i, 700.

dihydrazines. II. Diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine and cyclic ketones, A., i, 737.

Brauns, *D. H.*, a crystallised lævulose tetra-acetate, A., i, 320.

Bravo, *José J.*, vanadium [sulphide] from Minasragra, A., ii, 703.

Bray, *William C.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.

Brdlik, *V.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *R. W.* **Balcom**, kinetics of the elimination of carbon dioxide from camphorcarboxylic acid, A., ii, 268.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *K.* **Fajans**, stereochemistry of catalysis, A., ii, 268.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *Ernst* **Wilke**, the excitation and regulation of catalytic pulsations by means of an electric current, A., ii, 679.

Brenta, *R.* See *A.* **Astruc**.

Breteau, *Pierre*, the quantity of arsenic contained in wines obtained from vines which have been treated with arsenical washes, A., ii, 887.

Brewer, *Robert K.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.

Brewster, *C. M.* See *Henry Augustus* **Torrey**.

Bridel, *Marc*, pectins from the fruits of *Lonicera Xylosteum*, *Symphoricarpus Racemosa*, and *Tamus Communis*, A., ii, 125.

Briggs, *John Frederick*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.

Briggs, *Richard Victor*. See *Cyril* **Bergtheil**.

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*, the constitution of co-ordinated compounds, T., 1564; P., 94.

chromates, A., ii, 113.

Brill, *Otto*, and (*Miss*) *Clare de Brereton* **Evans**, the use of the micro-balance for the determination of electrochemical equivalents and for the measurements of densities of solids, T., 1442; P., 185.

Briner, *E.*, and *E.* **Durand**, formation of ozone by the action of the electric discharge at low temperatures, A., ii, 101.

non-existence of a polymeride of chlorine, A., ii, 940.

Bringhenti, *Aldo*. See *Giacomo* **Carrara**.

Brink, *Francis Newton*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Brion, *Georg*, experimental investigation of the high tension arc, A., ii, 10.

is the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the electric discharge to be regarded as a purely thermal effect? A., ii, 561.

Brislee, *Francis Joseph*, the velocity of reduction of the oxides of lead, cadmium, and bismuth by carbon monoxide, and the existence of the suboxides of these metals, T., 154.

Brissemoret, *A.*, and *J.* **Chevalier**, pharmacological action of cyclohexane and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 771.

Brochet, *André* [*Victor*], radioactivity of the waters of Plombières, A., ii, 143.

electrolysis of chlorides, A., ii, 491.

electrolytic soda industry; theory of the Bell-chamber process, A., ii, 1034.

Brodie, *Thomas Grigor*, and *Winifred C.* **Cullis**, estimation of small quantities of oxygen and carbon dioxide in small volumes of saline solutions, A., ii, 319.
heart perfusion apparatus, A., ii, 865.
Brönsted, *J. N.*, inverse melting points, A., ii, 809.
Broglie, *M. de*, [condition of air which has been passed between sparking electrodes], A., ii, 344.
Bron, *Antoine.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye.**
Broniewski, *Witold*, electrical resistance and expansion of the metals, A., ii, 147.
Bronneck, *Marianne von.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**
Bronson, *Howard L.*, relative activity of emanation and active deposit from thorium and from actinium, A., ii, 792.
Brooks, *Barney.* See *James R.* **Bailey.**
Brooks, *Benjamin T.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans.**
Brooks, *E. E.*, spectrum of magnesium and of the so-called magnesium hydride, as obtained by spark discharges under reduced pressure, A., ii, 242.
Browiński, *J.*, proteic acids in blood, A., ii, 205.
Browiński, *J.*, and *Stephane* **Dabrowski,** estimation of the fundamental colouring matter of urines, A., ii, 443.
Brown, *Alexander Crum*, and *Thomas F.* **Cowie**, action of sodium ethoxide on trichloromethylsulphonyl chloride, A., i, 3.
Brown, *Charles W.* See *Walter G.* **Sackett.**
Brown, *Edward J.*, bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 391.
Brown, *F. C.* See *C. S.* **Hudson.**
Brown, *Horace T.*, the translocation of nitrogen compounds into the embryo of barley from the endosperm and from artificial culture solutions, A., ii, 882.
the soluble and non-coagulable nitrogen compounds in malt, A., ii, 883.
water-soluble polysaccharides of barley and malt, A., ii, 978.
Brown, *Percy E.* See *Jacob G.* **Lipman** and *Edward Burnett* **Voorhees.**
Brown, *Thomas Graham*, and *Edward Provan* **Cathcart,** creatine and creatinine in frog's muscle, A., ii, 516.
Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *F. F.* **Shetterly**, oxidation of hydrazine. II., A., ii, 373.
Browne, *Frank*, the estimation of graphite, A., ii, 896.
Browning, *Carl Hamilton.* See *Robert* **Muir.**
Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *Howard E.* **Palmer**, estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by the action of potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 736.
Bruce, *James.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Brügelmann, *Gottfried*, crystallisation of the alkaline-earth oxides, especially of calcium oxide, from their nitrates, A., ii, 842.
Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, spectroscopic behaviour of hydrocarbons with conjugate ethylene linkings, A., ii, 1002.
Brugsch, *Theodor*, and *Rahel* **Hirsch,** the elimination of alanine by the urine, A., ii, 611.
Brugsch, *Theodor*, and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm,** origin of uric acid and its relation to digestion, A., ii, 611.
Bruhns, *Willy*, the so-called leesbergite, A., ii, 703.
Brune, *Rudolf.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**
Bruneau, *P.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**
Brunel, *Léon*, ketone derived from β-hexahydrocarvacrol, A., i, 91.
Brunel, *Léon*, and *Paul* **Woog**, catalytic synthesis of ammonia from its elements, A., ii, 34.
Brunel, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Brunel, *R. F.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree.**
Bruner, *Ludwik*, electrolytic conductivity of bromine and iodine in nitrobenzene solution, A., ii, 149.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, and (*Mlle.*) *J.* **Dluska** chemical dynamics of the bromination of toluene, A., i, 146.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, physiological action of optical antipodes on higher organisms, A., ii, 876.
formation of salts and basicity of acids, A., ii, 935, 1012.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Alessandro* **Borgo,** persulphides of hydrogen, A., ii, 102.
Brunner, *Erich*, relation between current and potential difference in solutions of iodine in potassium iodide; experiments with bright platinum electrodes, A., ii, 754.
Brunner, *Heinrich*, and *Rudolf* **Mellet,** formation of organic nitro-compounds by the action of ammoniacal silver oxide solution, A., i, 176.
estimation of chlorates, bromates, iodates, and periodates, by means of formaldehyde, silver nitrate, and potassium persulphate, A., ii, 222.
Brunner, *Heinrich*, and *A.* **Rapin,** reduction of nitriles in neutral solutions, A., i, 863.

Brunner, *Heinrich*, and *V.* **Vuilleumier**, phenylcarbylamine from pyrogallol and nitrobenzene, A., i, 878.
p-aminophenolsulphonic acid, A., i, 879.
action of hydrogen persulphide on organic compounds, A., i, 900.
Bruylants, *Pierre*, estimation of citral in essence of lemon, A., ii, 330.
estimation of aldehydes by the spectroscope, A., ii, 437.
Buch, *K.*, ammonium phenoxide, A., i, 259.
Buch, *K.* See also *Frederick Murray Godschall* **Johnson**.
Bucher, *John Emery*, constitution of 1-phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 791.
Bucher, *John Emery*. See also *Arthur* **Michael**.
Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, constitution of morphine and thebaine, A., i, 43.
Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Julius* **Schenkel**, pyridine, A., i, 452.
Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Franz* **Seyde**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. V., A., i, 455.
Buchholz, *Otto*. See *Paul* **Rabe** and *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Konrad* **Delbrück**, ethyl diazoacetate and *m*-xylene, A., i, 87.
Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Fritz* **Klatte**, the co-enzyme of expressed yeast in juice, A., i, 380.
adsorption of tryptase by solids, A., i, 489.
the properties of yeast juice; the zymase formation in yeast, A., i, 589.
Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**, butyric acid fermentation, A., ii, 525.
Buchner, *Karl*. See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Buchtala, *Hans*, elementary analysis and distribution of nitrogen in various egg-shells, A., ii, 610.
Buchwald, *Ernst*, assay of highly concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 130.
Buckley, *B. G.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Buckmaster, *George Alfred*, reaction between hæmoglobin and the leucobase of malachite-green, A., ii, 643.
Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, false equilibria, A., ii, 184.
Büeler de Florin, *H.*, apparatus for distillation in high vacua, A., ii, 83.
Bülow, [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*], ethyl malonylbishydrazoneacetoacetate, a substance with three reactive methylene groups, A., i, 253.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Hans* **Filchner**, action of hydrazine on ethyl phenacylacetoacetate, A., i, 578.
action of *N*-amino-compounds on bromocoumalinic acid esters, A., i, 1017.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Emil* **Klemann**, the amino-groups attached to the nitrogen atom of heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 54.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Fritz* **Schaub**, 3:4-dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrone (lactone of 5-hydroxy-3-methylpyrazole-4-isopropylenecarboxylic acid), A., i, 579.
the benzoylhydrazone of ethyl isonitrosoacetoacetate and its fission products, A., i, 687.
ethyl arylazoacetoacetateacylhydrazones and their conversion into derivatives of 4-arylazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones with an acid radicle attached to the primary nitrogen atom, A., i, 704.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Schmachtenberg**, brominations of means of diazobenzene perbromides, A., i, 743.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Theodor* **Sprösser**, benzylethyl-*m*-aminophenol and its condensation with esters of 1:3-ketocarboxylic acids to coumarin derivatives, A., i, 272.
primary bisazo-compounds of benzylethyl-*m*-aminophenol, A., i, 583.
Bünz, *R.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Bürker, *K.*, decomposition of blood platelets, blood coagulation, and muscle coagulation, A., ii, 510.
Buff, *Max*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Bugge, *Günther*. See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Buglia, *Giuseppe*, the regulation of the physico-chemical properties of the blood after injection of different solutions, A., ii, 958.
Buglia, *Giuseppe*. See also *Filippo* **Bottazzi**.
Buisson, *Henri*. See *Charles* **Fabry**.
Bulloch, *William*, *J. A.* **Craw**, and *E. E.* **Atkin**, relative efficiency of filters, A., ii, 314.
Bumstead, *Henry A.*, heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in lead and zinc, A., ii, 342.
Bunge, *O. D. E.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Bunzel, *H. H.*, rate of oxidation of sugars in an acid medium, A., i, 135.
Buraczewski, *Józef*, and *Tad.* **Koźniewski**, iodine derivatives of strychnine and brucine, A., i, 1007.
Burgassi, *Giovanni*, changes in metabolism due to the action of strontium, A., ii, 405.

Burger, *O.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann.**
Burgess, *George K.*, [determination of the] melting points of the iron group elements by a new radiation method, A., ii, 41.
Burnett, *Theo. C.*, production of glycosuria in rabbits by intravenous injection of sea-water made isotonic with the blood, A., ii, 213.
Burrows, *Harry* See *Charles Alexander* **Keane.**
Burt, *Frank Playfair.* See *Robert Whytlaw* **Gray.**
Burton, *William*, refractive index and dispersion of light in argon and helium, A., ii, 545.
Burwell, *A. L.* See *Alpheus Grant* **Woodman.**
Busch, *Albert*, preparation of stable soluble compounds of hexamethylenetetramine silver nitrate with albumoses, A., i, 712.
Busch, *Max* [*Gustav Reinhold*], and *G.* **Blume,** estimation of picric acid, A., ii, 328.
Busch, *Max*, and *Ludwig* **Leefhelm,** action of magnesium organic compounds on hydramides, A., i, 151.
action of magnesium organic compounds on benzylidenealphylamines, A., i, 153.
Bush, *G. C.* See *Robert Edward* **Lyons.**
Busolt, *E.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Buswell, *H. L. F.* See *Bertram James* **Collingwood.**
Butkewitsch, *Wl.*, transformation of starch in plants, A., ii, 723.
the protein changes taking place in green plants when kept in the dark, A., ii, 884.
Buttle, *Bertram Howard*, and *John Theodore* **Hewitt,** solubility of silver chloride in mercuric nitrate solution, T., 1405; P., 173.
Buţureanu, *Vasile C.*, manganese and iron minerals from the crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania, A., ii, 955.
Buxton, *Bertram Henry*, and *Alfred H.* **Rahe,** the influence of temperature on the co-aggregation of colloids, A., i, 707.
Buxton, *Bertram Henry.* See also *Oscar* **Teague.**
Byers, *Horace Greeley*, behaviour of calcium and sodium amalgams as electrodes in solutions of neutral salts, A., ii, 926.
passive state of metals; review of the literature and theories and some experiments on cobalt, iron and nickel, A., ii, 1026.
Byk, *Alfred*, the mathematical treatment of photochemical reactions on thermodynamical and electrochemical basis, A., ii, 339.
Byk, *Heinrich.* See **Chemische Werke vorm.** *Heinrich* **Byk.**
Bywaters, *Hubert W.* See *Frederick William* **Pavy.**

C.

Cady, *Walter Guyton*, and *H. D.* **Arnold,** electric arc between metal electrodes, A., ii, 10.
Caffin, *A.*, and *F.* **Dhuique-Mayer,** assay of ferrochrome with high carbon content, A., ii, 538.
Cahn, *M.* See *Iwan* **Koppel.**
Caille, *E.*, derivatives of phenyl α-naphthyl ketone, A., i, 800.
Caille, *H.* See *Gustave* **Perrier.**
Cain, *John Cannell*, para- and meta-nitrosoacetanilide, T., 681; P., 78.
note on the oxidation of phenylhydrazine by Caro's acid, P., 76.
Cain, *John Cannell*, and *Frank* **Nicoll,** note on the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of the gases evolved, P., 282; discussion, P., 282.
Calabresi, *G. A.*, production and physiological rôle of pentosans in plants, A., ii, 217.
Calcagni, *G.* See *Nicola* **Parravano.**
Caldieri, *S.* See *Francesco* **Scurti.**
Caldwell, *Kenneth Somerville.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Caldwell, *Robert John*, and *Robert* **Whymper,** studies of the processes operative in solution. IX. Determination of optical rotatory power, A., ii, 817.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. X. Changes effected by the reciprocal interference of sucrose and other substances (salts and non-electrolytes), A., ii, 817.
Calhane, *Daniel Francis*, oxidising power of sodium peroxide; its use in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 635.
Callendar, *Hugh Longbourne*, vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of strong solutions, A., ii, 671.
the vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of a volatile solute, A., ii, 1019.
the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 1029.
Cambi, *Livio*, constitution of Roussin's salts, A., ii, 41.
ferronitrososulphides, A., ii, 288.
ferrinitrososulphides, A., ii, 852.

Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*, and (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**, the chemical action of radium emanation. Part III. On water and certain gases, T., 966; P., 132.
the chemical action of radium emanation. Part IV. On water, T., 992; P., 133.
spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 786.
Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*. See also (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**.
Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *Harrison Eastman* **Patten**, distribution of solute between water and soil, A., ii, 126.
Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *William O.* **Robinson**, solubility of calcium carbonate in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride and potassium sulphate at 25°, A., ii, 105.
ferric chlorides, A., ii, 112.
ferric sulphates, A., ii, 112.
Camiola, *G.* See *Sante de* **Grazia**.
Camis, *Mario*, heats of solution of gases in blood, A., ii, 1047.
Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, and *Walter* **Arthur**, estimation of nickel and chromium in steel, A., ii, 779.
Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, and *Edwin LeGrand* **Woodhams**, estimation of vanadium in iron and steel, A., ii, 901.
Campbell, *Norman Phillips*. See *Harold* **Hartley**.
Campetti, *Adolfo*, variation of the degree of dissociation of certain electrolytes with temperature, A., ii, 1010.
Camus, *Lucien*, and *Eugène* **Gley**, variations in the proteolytic activity of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 205.
comparison of the hæmolytic and toxic action of eel's serum on the marmot, A., ii, 215.
Cantoni, *H.*, and (*Madame*) **Jolkowsky**, decomposition of calcium and barium tartrates by alkali chlorides, A., i, 128.
Cantoni, *H.*, and *L.* **Mauri**, decomposition of lead oxalate by saline solutions, A., i, 853.
Cantoni, *H.*, and *M.* **Rosenstein**, volumetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 230.
Capelle, *Georges*, action of sulphur on hydrocarbons, A., i, 201.
dibromothiophten, A., i, 201.
variation of the surface tension of sulphur with rise of temperature: $S\lambda^1$ and $S\lambda^2$, A., ii, 683.
Cappon, *Thomas W.* See *William Jay* **Schieffelin**.
Carles, *P.*, fluorine in œnological products, A., ii, 318.
Carleton, *P. W.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Carlson, *Anton J.*, *J. R.* **Greer**, and *F. C.* **Becht**, lymphagogue action of lymph, A., ii, 611.
Carlson, *Anton J.*, *J. R.* **Greer**, and *A. B.* **Luckhardt**, excess of chlorides in lymph, A., ii, 610.
Carlson, *Anton J.*, and *A. B.* **Luckhardt**, increase of osmotic concentration of the blood during anæsthesia, A., ii, 304.
Carlson, *Anton J.*, and *F. C.* **McLean**, oxygen supply and saliva, A., ii, 118.
Carlson, *Anton J.*, and *J. G.* **Ryan**, dextrose in cat's saliva, A., ii, 403.
the diastase in cat's saliva, A., ii, 606.
Carlson, *Anton J.* See also *B.* **Braude** and *W. T.* **Hughes**.
Carlson, *Birger*, and *Julius* **Gelhaar**, detection and estimation of chlorites and hypochlorites in chlorates, A., ii, 731.
Carlson, *C. E.*, the mechanism of the guaiacum reaction, A., ii, 644.
Caron, *Huberi*, and *D.* **Raquet**, preparation of strontium salts free from barium, A., ii, 496.
detection of barium in strontium salts, A., ii, 535.
qualitative analysis of phosphates and other salts soluble in acids, A., ii, 630.
Carpenter, *Campbell C.* See *Robert Edward* **Lyons**.
Carpiaux, *Em.*, the assimilation of phosphorus and calcium during the embryonic life of the chick, A., ii, 963.
Carpiaux, *Em.* See also *Ach.* **Grégoire**.
Carrăcido, *José R.*, explanation of the viscosity curve for mixtures of glycerol and water, A., ii, 758.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *Aldo* **Bringhenti**, discharge potentials of the ions in solutions of alkali alkyloxides, A., ii, 755.
Carrasco, *Oreste*, basic tri-iodophenoxide of bismuth, A., i, 336.
electrolytic reduction of the indoles, A., i, 912.
Carrasco, *Oreste*, and *E.* **Belloni**, a new catalyst in organic combustion according to the Carrasco-Plancher method, A., ii, 631.
Carré, *Paul*, the lactone of $\beta\gamma$-dihydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 500.
Carrez, *Cyrille*, estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 236.
use of potassium ferrocyanide and zinc acetate as defecating agents in urine analysis, A., ii, 329.
Carson, *Charles Macdonald*. See *Alexander* **Smith**.
Carstens, *J.* See *Karl* **Seubert**.

Carteret, *G.*, a simple reaction for producing a disinfectant gas [formaldehyde vapour], A., i, 393.

Casolari, *Angelo*, behaviour of thiosulphuric acid and its use in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 173.

estimation of bromic and iodic acids by means of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 222.

Cassella & Co., *Leopold*, preparation of 5-amino-α-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 160.

preparation of thiosalicylic acid, A., i, 177.

[1:2′-dihydroxy-1′:4′-dimethyldiphenylamine and its indophenol derivative], A., i, 416.

[2-amino-4:6-diacetyldiaminophenol], A., i, 457.

preparation of 6-amino-2:4-diacetyldiaminophenol, A., i, 458.

[azo-derivatives of naphthalenoid triazines], A., i, 482.

preparation of 2-aminophenol-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 785.

preparation of arylsulphonates of 2-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 785.

Castelli, *Enrico*, gradual modification of the first linear spectrum of emission of mercury, A., ii, 3.

Castillo. See **Muñoz del Castillo.**

Cathcart, *Edward Provan*, *Ernest Laurence* **Kennaway**, and *John Beresford* **Leathes,** origin of endogenous uric acid, A., ii, 715.

Cathcart, *Edward Provan.* See also *Thomas Graham* **Brown.**

Cenni, *G.* See *Gino* **Gallo.**

Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, critical temperatures of solutions. III. Solutions in methyl chloride, ethyl chloride, ethyl ether, and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 13.

Cervello, *Vincenzo*, action of iron and of heavy metals [as oxygen carriers], A., i, 1027.

Cerza, *A.* See *Sante de* **Grazia.**

Cesaris, *Pietro de.* See *Italo* **Bellucci.**

Cesàro, *Giuseppe*, native tellurium from Asia Minor, A., ii, 861.

Chace, *Edward MacKay*, detection of small quantities of turpentine in lemon oil, A., ii, 908.

Chalker, *Walter C.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote.**

Challinor, *R. W.*, approximate colorimetric estimation of cobalt and nickel in the presence of each other, A., ii, 988.

Chandler, *E. E.*, ionisation constants of the secondary hydrogen ion of dibasic acids, A., ii, 467.

Chapman, *David Leonard.* See *Herbert Edmund* **Clarke.**

Charabot, *Eugène* [*Trophime*], and *G.* **Laloue,** essential oil of *Magnolia Kobus*, A., i, 196.

essential oil of *Tetranthera polyantha* var. *citrata*, A., i, 279.

mechanism of the distribution of odoriferous principles in plants, A., ii, 774.

Charante. See **Moll van Charante.**

Chardin, *D. A.*, relation between rotatory power and chemical constitution, A., ii, 548, 912.

Chardin, *D. A.*, and *S.* **Sikorsky,** relation between rotatory power and chemical constitution, A., ii, 470.

Charitschkoff, *K. W.*, relation between the ignition temperature and the vapour pressure of inflammable liquids of low boiling point, A., ii, 255.

Charpy, *Georges*, identity of graphite and "temper" graphitic carbon in cast irons, A., ii, 37.

solubility of graphite in iron, A., ii, 110.

alloys of iron and carbon, A., ii, 697.

Charrier, *G.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio.**

Charron, *A. T.* See *Frank Thomas* **Shutt.**

Chassin, *S.* See *Rudolf* **Höber.**

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, the oxidation of aromatic hydrazines by metallic oxides, permanganates, and chromates, T., 270; P., 10.

the quantitative conversion of aromatic hydrazines into diazonium salts, T., 852; P., 74.

a new general method of preparing diazonium bromides, T., 958; P., 93.

the constitution of the diazonium perbromides, P., 172.

an alternative structure for the supposed stereoisomeric α-osazones, P., 175.

Chattock, *A. P.*, and *A. M.* **Tyndall,** changes of pressures which accompany point discharge through hydrogen containing oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 652.

Chaudier, *J.*, electro-optical properties of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 788.

Chaumat, *Henri*, electrolytic reduction of indigotin, A., i, 107.

Chautard, *Jean*, and *Paul* **Lemoine,** origin of laterite, A., ii, 203.

Chauvenet, *Édouard*, thorium oxyfluoride and fluoride, A., ii, 597.

an alloy of thorium and nickel, A., ii, 858.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. *E.* **Schering,** preparation of dimethylaminoisopropyl benzoate, A., i, 266.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. *E.* Schering, preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids from the corresponding dialkylmalonylguanidines, A., i, 370, 1017.
preparation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylglyoxime and 3:4-dihydroxyphenylalkylglyoximes, A., i, 657.
[preparation of bases of the adrenaline series], A., i, 1004.
Chemische Fabrik vorm. Goldenberg, Geromont & Co., Goldenberg method for the estimation of tartaric acid in wine dregs, tartar, and other crude materials, A., ii, 237.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, [condensation of the arylsulphonyl-α-naphthylamines with *p*-aminophenols], A., i, 209.
azo-compounds from the *o*-aminophenols and 2:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 480.
preparation of dry calcium hypochlorite, A., ii, 280.
the removal of arsenic from liquids and gases, A., ii, 686.
[preparation of calcium hypochlorites], A., ii, 692.
Chemische Fabrik, Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer, preparation of concentrated formic acid, A., i, 598.
direct production of dry zinc hyposulphite, A., ii, 185.
Chemische Fabrik von *Friedr.* Heyden, separation of *o*- and *p*-guaiacolsulphonic acids, A., i, 161.
preparation of isobornyl esters of the fatty acids from pinene hydrochloride or hydrobromide, A., i, 351, 809.
Chemische Werke vorm. *Heinrich* Byk, preparation of amylamine, A., i, 395.
Chéneveau, *C.*, influence of temperature on the optical properties of dissolved substances, A., ii, 77.
Chesneau, *Gabriel*, technical assay of amorphous carborundum, A., ii, 323.
variations in the composition of ammonium phosphomolybdate; application to the estimation of phosphorus in iron, cast-iron, and steel, A., ii, 427.
Chevalier, *J.* See *A.* **Brissemoret.**
Chiari, *Eduard.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**
Chiaves, *C.* See *Maurice* **Padoa.**
Chick, (*Miss*) *Frances*, and *Norman Thomas Mortimer* **Wilsmore**, acetylketen; a polymeride of keten, T., 946; P., 100.
some reactions of keten, P., 77.
Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette*, laws of disinfection, A., ii, 314.
Chilesotti, *Alberto*, compounds of lead with nitrous acid, A., ii, 845, 948.
Chodat, *Robert.* See *Alexis* **Bach.**
Chouchak, *D.*, and *Isidore* **Pouget**, colorimetric estimation of nitrogen in soils; the Nessler test, A., ii, 223.
Chouchak, *D.* See also *Isidore* **Pouget.**
Christensen, *Harald R.*, biological method for estimating alkali carbonates in soils, A., ii, 67.
Christensen, *P.*, estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 895.
Christoff, *A.*, non-electrolytic solution of mercury in water and other liquids, A., ii, 696.
Churchill, *J. B.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Chwala, *August*, evaluation of barium peroxide, A., ii, 431.
Chwala, *August*, and *V.* **Macri**, analysis of a mineral containing copper, bismuth, lead, silver, calcium, iron, and quartz, A., ii, 987.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, chemistry in space, A., ii, 137.
chemical action of light, A., ii, 914.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna**, behaviour of certain organic substances in plants, A., ii, 773.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul G.* **Silber**, chemical action of light. XI. and XII., A., i, 277, 555.
Cigler, *M. K.*, optical method for determining the relative hardness of contiguous structural elements of alloys, A., ii, 593.
Cingolani, *Masaniello*, cerium selenates, A., ii, 385.
Cingolani, *Masaniello.* See also *Emanuele* **Paternò.**
Ciusa, *Roberto*, action of nitrobenzene on aldehydephenylhydrazones in the light, A., i, 460.
Ciusa, *Roberto*, and *Riccardo* **Luzzatto**, behaviour of hydroxylamine in the animal organism, A., ii, 876.
Ciusa, *Roberto*, and *Ugo* **Pestalozza**, action of nitrogen peroxide on aldehydephenylhydrazones, A., i, 833.
Ciusa, *Roberto*, and *A.* **Terni**, action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type CHR:CH·CH:CH·CO·R, A., i, 762.
Clapp, *Samuel Hopkins.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**, and *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Clark, (*Miss*) *B. May.* See *Emil* **Bose.**
Clark, *E. D.* See *Carl Luca* **Alsberg.**
Clark, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 2275.

Clark, *Robert H.*, mechanism of the acetoacetic ester synthesis. I. The condensation of acetone with oxalic ester, A., i, 124.

Clark, *Robert H.* See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Clarke, *Herbert Edmund*, and *David Leonard* **Chapman**, the measurement of a homogeneous chemical change in a gas; the thermal decomposition of ozone, T., 1638; P., 190.

Clarke, *Latham*, derivatives of dihydroanthracene, A., i, 330.

diethylisopropylmethane [β-methyl-γ-ethylpentane], A., i, 493.

methylethylisobutylmethane [βδ-dimethylhexane], A., i, 593.

Clarke, *Latham*, and *Charles Loring* **Jackson**, rosocyanin, A., i, 670.

Clarke, *Reginald William Lane*, *Arthur* **Lapworth**, and *Elkan* **Wechsler**, condensation of ketones containing the group, $CH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CH{:}$ with esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, T., 30.

Clarke, *Rosalind*, phenyl mesaconates, A., i, 335.

Classen, *Alexander*, electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 226, 432, 529.

Clausen, *H.*, manurial trials with sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 981.

Clayton, *Arthur*, the residual affinity of the coumarins and thiocoumarins as shown by their additive compounds, T., 524; P., 26.

the coumarin condensation, T., 2016; P., 229.

Clement, *J. K.* See *Arthur Louis* **Day**.

Clemmensen, *Erik*, and *Arnold H. C.* **Heitman**, ureides and cyanamides of the dialkylglycollic acids, A., i, 771.

Cloetta, *Max*, behaviour of atropine in various animals, A., ii, 1061.

Clough, *George William*. See *Alexander* **MacKenzie**.

Cobb, *Philip H.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.

Coblentz, *Virgil*, and *Otto B.* **May**, [volumetric estimation of] phosphoric acid, A., ii, 428.

Coblentz, *W. W.*, infra-red reflection spectra, A., ii, 338.

Coca. See *Emil von* **Dungern**.

Cocksedge, *Herbert Edwin*, tellurium dicyanide, T., 2175; P., 269.

boron thiocyanate, T., 2177; P., 270.

Coffignier, *Charles*, solubility of "half-hard" African copals, A., i, 39.

Manila and Pontianac copals, A., i, 436.

Cohen, *Ernst* [*Julius*], electrolytic estimation of antimony, A., ii, 636.

Cohen, *Ernst* [*Julius*], physicochemical researches on tin. VII., A., ii, 858.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *J. W.* **Commelin**, osmotic researches. I., A., ii, 811.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *J.* **Olie**, so-called amorphous antimony, A., ii, 198.

so-called amorphous bismuth, A., ii, 199.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *Th.* **Strengers**, physicochemical researches on the "explosive" platinum metals, A., ii, 299.

the dynamic theory of a reversible chemical reaction, A., ii, 824, 934.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *William Ernest* **Cross**, bromination, A., i, 413.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*. See also *William Ernest* **Cross**.

Cohen, *L.* See *Frederick Bickell* **Guthrie**.

Cohen, *N. H.*, lupeol, A., i, 882.

phytosterols from balata, A., i, 883.

phytosterols from South African "rubber," A., i, 884.

estimation of the total alkaloids in cinchona barks, A., ii, 996.

Cohnheim, *Otto*, the work of the intestinal muscle, A., ii, 209.

Colefax, *Arthur*, the action of potassium sulphite on potassium tetrathionate in aqueous solution, T., 798.

Coleman, *Leslie C.*, nitrification, A., ii, 315.

Colley, *A. R.*, dispersion in the electric spectra of benzene, toluene, and acetone, A., ii, 909.

Collie, *John Norman*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Collingwood, *Bertram James*, and *H. L. F.* **Buswell**, tension of carbon dioxide in alveolar air during exercise, A., ii, 49.

tension of carbon dioxide in alveolar air during chloroform narcosis, A., ii, 49.

Collins, *Hawkworth*, observations and deductions obtained from a consideration of the numbers given for the atomic weights of the elements by the International Committee (1905) which lead to a rational determination of the constitution and structure of each element, A., ii, 170.

Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.

Colomba, *Luigi*, aloisiite; a new hydrosilicate from the tufa of Fort Portal (Uganda), A., ii, 956.

Colombano, *Amedeo*, solanin from the seeds and flowers of *Solanum tuberosum*, A., i, 99.

Colombano, *Amedeo*, and *Battista* **Leonardi**, azo-derivatives of guaiacol, A., i, 68.

Colson, [*Jules*] *Albert*, semicatalysis; oxidation of hydrocarbons by air in the presence of phosphorus, A., i, 435.
non-existence of a common solvent for white and red phosphorus, A., ii, 35.
the green chromium sulphates, A., ii, 45.
transformation of solutions of white phosphorus into red phosphorus, A., ii, 176.
the essentially chemical causes of the allotropic transformation of phosphorus dissolved in oil of turpentine, A., ii, 273.
Colwell, *Rachel H.*, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman,** peptonisation in raw and pasteurised milk, A., ii, 972.
Comanducci, *Ezio*, and *M.* **Arena,** action of *n*-propyl chloride on ethylamine, A., i, 138.
Commelin, *J. W.* See *Ernst* **Cohen.**
Compagno, *L.*, constitution of halogenated compounds of 3-hydroxy-γ-pyrone [pyromeconic acid], A., i, 280.
Comstock, *Daniel F.*, indestructibility of matter and the absence of exact relations among the atomic weights, A., ii, 477.
Comtesse, *A.* See *Josef* **Tambor.**
Condrea, *C.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**
Conduché, *A.*, hydroxycarbamides and carbamidoximes. I. and II., A., i, 12, 154.
molecular refractions of some carbamidoximes, A., i, 156.
Cone, *Lee Holt.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Coninck. See **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Conrat, *F.* See *Emil* **Bose.**
Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, electrolytic production of ammonium persulphate, A., ii, 690.
[production of hydrogen peroxide from persulphuric acid], A., ii, 1028.
Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie. See also *Georges* **Imbert.**
Constam, *Emil Joseph*, Parr's method of determining the heat of combustion of coal, A., ii, 734.
Contardi, *Angelo.* See *Wilhelm* **Körner.**
Cook, *F.* See *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey.**
Cook, *Taylor.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**
Cooke, *William Ternent.* See *Douglas* **Mawson** and *Edward Henry* **Rennie.**
Cooksey, *Thomas*, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 982.
estimation of iron, alumina, and phosphoric acid in presence of each other, A., ii, 987.
Cooper, *Hermon C.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**
Copaux, *Hippolyte*, preparation of silicotungstic acids, A., ii, 197.
potassium silver silicomolybdate, A., ii, 379.
Copaux, *Hippolyte.* See also *Édouard* **Defacqz.**
Coppadoro, *Angelo*, electrolytic formation of peroxygenated compounds of tin, A., ii, 596.
Cordier [von Löwenhaupt], *Victor*, modification of Hüfner's method for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 983.
Cornu, *Felix*, [synthesis of huantajayite and covellite; recent formation of pyrrhotite; blue rock-salt], A., ii, 396.
composition of artificial magnesite stone, A., ii, 590.
attempt to produce dichroism by pressure in silver haloids, A., ii, 647.
crystallised iron from a foundry at Teschen, Austria, A., ii, 949.
the reversible alteration of cryolite, A., ii, 955.
Corradi, *Remo*, modification of Kjeldahl's process for estimating nitrogen in foods, A., ii, 130.
Costanzo, *G.*, and *C.* **Negro,** ionisation phenomena produced by snow, A., ii, 551.
Cotton, *A.*, and *Henri* **Mouton,** magnetic and electric double refraction of nitrobenzene; variation with wavelength, A., ii, 745.
orientation of crystals by the magnetic field; importance of optical properties of mixed liquids from the point of view of crystalline symmetry, A., ii, 757.
Cotton, *A.*, *Henri* **Mouton,** and *Pierre* **Weiss,** magnetic double refraction of organic liquids, A., ii, 2.
Couleru, *M.*, electrolytic production of alkali chlorates and perchlorates, A., ii, 689.
Coulin, *Pierre*, preparation of citral hydrate, A., i, 999.
[isolation of an isomeride of citral hydrate], A., i, 1000.
[the condensation of ketones and citral hydrate], A., i, 1000.
Couriot, *H.*, and *Jean* **Meunier,** action of an incandescent electric conductor on the surrounding gas, A., ii, 11.
Courtauld, *R. M.* See *John Edward* **Purvis.**
Cousin, *Henri*, action of chlorine on dithymol, A., i, 337.

Cousin, *Henri,* and *Henri* **Hérissey,** oxidation of thymol by the oxidising ferment of mushrooms, A., i, 84.
preparation of dithymol; action of bromine on dithymol, A., i, 162.
oxidation of eugenol by the oxidising ferment of mushrooms; formation of dehydrodieugenol, A., i, 729.
oxidation of isoeugenol; dehydrodiisoeugenol, A., i, 783.

Covelli, *Ercole,* diazo-reaction of atoxyl, A., ii, 1000.

Coward, *Hubert Frank.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**

Cowie, *Thomas F.* See *Alexander Crum* **Brown.**

Cowles, *Horace W., jun.,* estimation of malic acid in food products, A., ii, 904.

Cramer, *Wilhelm,* assimilation of protein introduced parenterally, A., ii, 709.

Cramer, *Wilhelm,* and *R. A.* **Wilson,** protagon, A., i, 234.

Cramer, *Wilhelm.* See also *James* **Lochhead** and *Harold* **Pringle.**

Craw, *J. A.,* grain of filters and growth of bacteria through them, A., ii, 314.

Craw, *J. A.* See also *William* **Bulloch.**

Creeth, *Norman Allen,* and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe,** the action of bromine on β-hydrindone, T., 1507; P., 192.

Creighton, *H. Jermain M.,* and *Arthur Stanley* **Mackenzie,** influence of radium on the decomposition of hydriodic acid, A., ii, 450.

Crété, *L.* See *A.* **Goris.**

Crewdson, (*Miss*) *May S.* See *James Frederick* **Spencer.**

Crispo, *D.,* new reaction for the production of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 840.

Croftan, *Alfred Carena,* changes in uric acid in animals and men, A., ii, 307.

Crohn, *Burrill B.* See *Fred S.* **Weingarten.**

Crompton, *Holland,* and (*Mrs.*) *Eva Richardis* **Cyriax,** 4-chloroacenaphthene, P., 241.

Cronheim, *Walter,* and *Erich* **Müller,** mineral metabolism in healthy and rachitic children, A., ii, 405.

Crookes, (*Sir*) *William,* scandium, A., ii, 695.
use of iridium crucibles in chemical operations, A., ii, 702.

Cross, *Charles Frederick, Edward John* **Bevan,** and *John Frederick* **Briggs,** chloroamine reaction of the proteins, A., i, 374.

Cross, *William Ernest,* and *Julius Berend* **Cohen,** the use of pyridine bases as halogen carriers, P., 15.

Cross, *William Ernest.* See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Crossley, *Arthur William,* and *Charles* **Gilling,** hydroaromatic ketones; preliminary note, P., 130.
hydroaromatic ketones. Part I. Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) and some homologues, P., 281.

Crossley, *Arthur William,* and (*Miss*) *Nora* **Renouf,** substituted dihydrobenzenes. Part II. 1:1-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-dihydrobenzene and 1:1-dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-dihydrobenzene, T., 629; P., 59.
nitro-derivatives of *o*-xylene; preliminary note, P., 58.

Crothers, *D.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong.**

Crowe, *S. J.,* excretion of hexamethylenetetramine in bile and pancreatic juice, A., ii, 410.

Crowther, *J. Arnold,* scattering of β-rays from uranium by matter, A., ii, 247.

Csókás, *J.* See *Franz* **Tangl.**

Cukier, *St.* See *Josef* **Tambor.**

Cullis, *Winifred C.,* urinary secretion in the frog, A., ii, 518.

Cullis, *Winifred C.* See also *Thomas Grigor* **Brodie.**

Cumming, *Alexander Charles,* malacone, a silicate of zirconium, T., 350; P., 28.
electrochemistry of lead, A., ii, 248.
strong electrolytes, A., ii, 253.

Cunningham, (*Miss*) *Mary,* and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin,** studies on the cobaltinitrites, P., 212.

Cuno, *Ernst,* solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 160.

Curie, (*Madame*) *Marie,* condensation of water vapour in the presence of radium emanation, A., ii, 7.
formation of mists in presence of radium emanation, A., ii, 797.

Curie, (*Madame*) *Marie,* and (*Mlle.*) *Ellen* **Gleditsch,** action of radium emanation on solutions of copper salts, A., ii, 793.

Currie, *James,* coladonite from the Færöes, A., ii, 704.

Curtiss, *Richard Sydney,* and *Paul T.* **Tarnowski,** methyl mesoxalate and some of its reactions, A., i, 760.

Curtius, *Theodor, August* **Darapsky,** and *August* **Bockmühl,** action of hydrazine on diazoacetamide and on ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 144.

Curtius, *Theodor, August* **Darapsky,** and *Ernst* **Müller,** methyl ester and hydrazide of nitrosoiminoacetic acid, A., i, 145.

Curtius, *Theodor*, *August* **Darapsky**, and *Ernst* **Müller**, so-called ethyl isodiazoacetate, A., i, 923.
products of the transformation of ethyl diazoacetate under the influence of alkalis, A., i, 924.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Max* **Mayer**, action of hydrazine hydrate on nitro-compounds. V. Action of hydrazine hydrate on 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, A., i, 53.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Eugen* **Rimele**, action of hydrazine hydrate on ethyl bisdiazoacetate, A., i, 921.
Cushman, *Allerton Seward*, and *Prevost* **Hubbard**, extraction of potassium from felspathic rock, A., ii, 586.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, [physicological] action of optical isomerides. III. Adrenaline, A., ii, 720.
action of oxidising salts, A., ii, 1049.
Cusmano, *Guido*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.
Cuthbertson, *Clive*, and *E. Parr* **Metcalfe**, refractive indices of gaseous nitric oxide, sulphur dioxide, and sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 545.
dispersion of gaseous mercury, sulphur, phosphorus, and helium, A., ii, 545.
Cyriax, (*Mrs.*) *Eva Richardis*. See *Holland* **Crompton**.
Czubalski, *F.*, the influence of intestinal extract on blood-coagulation, A., ii, 304.

D.

Daalen, *C. K. van*. See *Bouwe* **Sjollema**.
Dabrowski, *Stephane*, the fundamental colouring matter of urine, A., i, 232.
Dabrowski, *Stephane*. See also *J.* **Browiński**.
D'Achiardi, *Giovanni*, origin of the boric acid in the soffioni of Tuscany, A., ii, 955.
Daconto, *V.* See *Guido* **Bargellini**.
Dadourian, *H. M.*, constituents of atmospheric radioactivity, A., ii, 453.
Dafert, *Franz Wilhelm*, [with *Adolf* **Halla** and *R.* **Waschata**], composition of certain Chilian caliches, A., ii, 603.
D'Agostino, *E.* See *Giuseppe* **Kernot**.
Dahmen, *Reiner*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Dahse, *Willy*, derivatives of resacetophenone, A., i, 552.
Daikuhara, *G.*, are soils containing less than 0·02% SO_3 benefited by special manuring with sulphates? A., ii, 128.
influence of solubility on availability, A., ii, 128.
Daikuhara, *G.*, manuring with magnesium sulphate, A., ii, 129.
Daikuhara, *G.*, and *T.* **Imaseki**, behaviour of nitrate in paddy soils, A., ii, 127.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, oxidation of butyric acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 74.
oxidation of ammonium salts of hydroxy-fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 75.
oxidation of leucine, α-aminoisovaleric acid, and α-amino-*n*-valeric acid with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 80.
oxidation of ammonium salts of saturated fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 119.
a synthesis of certain naturally-occurring aliphatic ketones, and their possible mode of formation in the organism, A., i, 134.
use of *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine in the identification of aliphatic ketones and aldehydes, A., ii, 234.
relative rate of absorption of optically isomeric substances from the intestine, A., ii, 710.
degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body, A., ii, 719.
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids by the animal organism and by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 720.
mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the animal organism, A., ii, 964.
Dale, *Henry Hallett*. See *George* **Barger**.
Damant, *G. C. C.* See *Arthur Edwin* **Boycott**.
Damm, *F.*, and *Friedrich* **Krafft**, the autoreduction of some metallic oxides in the vacuum of the cathode light and on the volatility of the corresponding sulphides, A., ii, 39.
Dammhahn. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Dannehl, *Hugo*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
D'Ans, *Joh.*, ammonium syngenite, A., ii, 182.
cæsium dicalcium sulphate, A., ii, 590.
neutral triple sulphates of calcium, A., ii, 590.
D'Ans, *Joh.*, and *W.* **Zeh**, rubidium calcium sulphates, A., ii, 104.
D'Ans, *Joh.* See also *Gustav* **Keppeler**.
Darapsky, *August*, Hofmann's reaction with amides and hydrazine derivatives of carbonic acid, A., i, 106.
Darapsky, *August*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Dard, apparatus for the prevention of acid fumes in gold and silver assaying, A., ii, 72.

Darmois, *Eugène*, a case of anomalous rotatory dispersion; application of measurements of rotatory dispersion to the study of the composition of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 747.

Darmstädter, *Friedrich*, electrolytic preparation of hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 301.

Darzens, *Georges*, glycidic esters and aldehydes in the naphthalene series, A., i, 91.

Darzens, *Georges*, and *H.* **Rost**, new method for preparation of homologues of naphthalene, A., i, 411.

Daudel. See *Marc* **Tiffeneau.**

Daudt, *Herbert Wilkens.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**

Daufresne, *Maurice*, presence of *p*-methoxycinnamaldehyde in essential oil of tarragon, and some derivatives of estragole, A., i, 19.

fluorene series; spontaneous formation of an ozonide, A., i, 164.

constituents of tarragon oil (*Oleum dracunculi*), A., i, 436.

Daufresne, *Maurice*, and **Flament**, lævorotatory component of tarragon oil, A., i, 558.

Dautriche, action of alkali salts of a fixed base on the combustion of gases and combustible powders, A., ii, 275.

Dautry. See *William* **Oechsner de Coninck.**

Davies, *John H.* See *Max* **Le Blanc.**

Davis, *Grant T.*, new instrument for reducing gas volumes to standard conditions, A., ii, 666.

Davis, *R. O. E.* See *Charles Holmes* **Herty.**

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, the formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part III. The chemical dissociation of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles, T., 1308; P., 181.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *Colin Gyrth* **Jackson**, the influence of foreign substances on transition temperatures and the determination of molecular weights, T., 344; P., 26.

the formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part IV. The electrolytic dissociation of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles, T., 2063; P., 213.

Day, *Arthur Louis*, and *J. K.* **Clement**, measurements with gas thermometer, A., ii, 1013.

Debierne, *André*, radioactivity, A., ii, 550.

Dechend, *Alfred von.* See *Max* **Trautz.**

Decker, *Herman*, binuclear quinones as chromogens, A., i, 805.

formation of naphthol derivatives from papaverine and the binuclear quinones of the naphthalene series, A., i, 806.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Georges* **Dunant**, [and with *Max* **Girard**], phenolbetaines from papaverine, A., i, 204.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Heinrich* **Felser**, cyclic oxonium salts from disalicylideneacetone, and spiropyran derivatives, A., i, 906.

dibenzopyronium, A., i, 1003.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Otto* **Koch**, methylation of vanillin by methyl sulphate, A., i, 35.

Decker, *Herman.* See also *Frederic George Percy* **Remfry.**

Defacqz, *Édouard*, silicides of tungsten and of molybdenum, A., ii, 595.

a new method of separation of silica and tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 737.

Defacqz, *Édouard*, and *Hippolyte* **Copaux**, a new iodide of titanium, titanous iodide, TiI_2, A., ii, 699.

Dehn, *William Maurice*, simple demonstrations of the gas laws, A., ii, 355.

characteristic test for hippuric acid [in urine], A., ii, 907.

Dehn, *William Maurice*, and *Silas F.* **Scott**, characteristic colour reactions produced by sodium hypobromite, A., i, 780.

Dehn, *William Maurice*, [with *Elrick* **Williams**, and *Burton B.* **Wilcox**], reactions of the arsines, A., i, 720.

Deibel, *Wilhelm.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**

Deininger, *Fritz*, emission of negative ions by heated metals and by heated calcium oxide, A., ii, 83.

Dekhuyzen, *M. C.*, a cryoscope, A., ii, 661.

Delacre, *Maurice*, relation of tetramethylene oxide to pinacolin, A., i, 243.

Delage, *Yves*, isotonic and isosmotic solutions, A., ii, 305.

Delage, *Yves*, and *P. de* **Beauchamp**, comparative study of phenols as agents in parthenogenesis, A., ii, 51.

Delange, *Léon*, solubility and certain reactions of pinacolin, A., i, 762.

Delaunay, *Nicolas*, certain relations between the atomic weights of the elements, A., ii, 97.

symmetry in the law of atomic weights, A., ii, 269.

Delbrück, *Konrad.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Delépine, [*Stéphane*] *Marcel,* formaldehyde solutions, A., i, 393.
properties of the metallic dithiocarbamates, A., i, 511.
apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 461.
detection of copper and iron, A., ii, 633
alkali iridichlorides and iridiochlorides, A., ii, 702.
oxalate reduction of alkali iridiochlorides, A., ii, 765.
Dementeyeff, *L.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Demjanoff, *Nicolaus J.,* transformation of the tetramethylene ring into the trimethylene ring, A., i, 85.
cyclobutylcarbinol and its isomerisation to pentamethylene derivatives, A., i, 85.
transformations and new nitrogenous derivatives of vinyltrimethylene, A., i, 329.
Demjanoff, *Nicolaus J.,* and *M.* **Dojarenko,** some transformations of cyclobutanol, A., i, 156.
Demolon, *A.* See *E.* **Kayser.**
Dengler, *O.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Denham, *Henry George,* the electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of salts, T., 41.
the existence in aqueous solution of a univalent cadmium ion, a subvalent thallium ion, and a bivalent bismuth ion, T., 833 ; P., 76.
abnormal behaviour of salts of zinc, magnesium, thorium, cerium, nickel, and cobalt on hydrolysis, A., ii, 380.
electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of blue and green chromic sulphates, A., ii, 389.
Denham, *Henry George,* and *Arthur John* **Allmand,** anomalous behaviour of the hydrogen electrode in solutions of lead salts, and the existence of univalent lead ions in aqueous solutions, T., 424 ; P., 14.
Denigès, *Georges,* reactions of hordenine based on the constitution of this substance, A., i, 735.
mercurous nitrate as a microchemical reagent for arsenic, A., i, 1070.
the normal citric acid of urines, A., ii, 640.
micro-chemical reactions of arsenic applicable to medico-legal investigations, A., ii, 1070.
Dennis, *Louis Monroe,* and *Ellen S.* **McCarthy,** estimation of benzene in illuminating gas, A., ii, 435.
Dennstedt, *Max* [*Eugen Hermann*], soda-lime apparatus for organic analysis and carbon dioxide estimation, A., ii, 225.
new experiences in the simplified method of elementary analysis, A., ii, 321.
Dennstedt, *Max,* and *F.* **Hassler,** simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, &c., in organic compounds by the method of simplified elementary analysis, A., ii, 984.
Derby, *Ira Harris,* catalysis. IV. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., i, 419.
Derby, *John H., jun.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Derby, *Orville Adelbert,* manganese ore deposits of the Queluz District, Brazil, A., ii, 506.
Déré, *C.,* preparation and some properties of the oxyhæmocyanin crystallised from the snail, A., i, 375.
Desamari, *Kurt.* See *Richard* **Meyer.**
Desch, *Cecil Henry.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly** and *Alfred Kirby* **Huntington.**
Determeyer, and **Wagner,** uric acid of the urine, A., ii, 122.
Deuss, *J. J. B.,* the action of aluminium chloride on phenyl mercaptan, A., i, 530.
constitution of thianthren [diphenylene disulphide], A., i, 635.
Deussen, *Ernst,* and *Arnold* **Lewinsohn,** sesquiterpenes. II., A., i, 353.
Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt, preparation of glycollic acid by the electrolytic reduction of oxalic acid, A., i, 600.
preparation of sodium perborate, A., ii, 689.
Devalmont. See *Albert* **Gascard.**
Deventer, *Charles Marius van,* amalgamated zinc, A., ii, 591.
Deventer, *Charles Marius van,* and *H. van* **Lummel,** aluminium in the potential series, A., ii, 12, 558.
galvanic self-induction of metals, A., ii, 558.
Deventer, *Charles Marius van.* See also *P.* **Anema.**
Dewar, (*Sir*) *James,* rate of production of helium from radium, A., ii, 921.
Dewar, (*Sir*) *James,* and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones,** application of low temperatures to some chemical problems : (1) Use of charcoal in vapour density determinations ; (2) Rotatory power of organic substances, A., ii, 258.
Dhuique-Mayer, *F.* See *A.* **Caffin.**

Diamare, *Vincenzo*, pancreatic diabetes in selachian fishes, A., ii, 519.

Díaz de Rada, *Faustino*, radioactivity of water from Martos and Onteniente, A., ii, 550.

radioactivity of waters of Agaete (Canary Islands), A., ii, 750.

radioactivity of mud from the baths of Fitero Viejo, A., ii, 750.

Díaz de Rada, *Faustino*. See also *José* **Muñoz del Castillo**.

Dick, *Hermann*. See *Walter* **Herz**.

Dickenson-Gair. See **Gair**.

Dickson, *W. S.* See *Charles Holmes* **Herty** and *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.

Dieckmann, *Walter*, and *Arthur* **Kron**, condensations with ethyl acetoacetate and their reversion, A., i, 388.

Dieckmann, *Walter*, and *Wilhelm* **Meiser**, homophthalic esters, oxymethylenehomophthalic esters, and their isocoumarin, and isocarbostyril derivatives, A., i, 894.

Dieffenbach, *Otto*, electrolytic production of nitrosobenzene, A., i, 409.

preparation of azoxy-derivatives, A., i, 841.

preparation of manganese compounds, A., ii, 697.

Diels, *Otto*, cholesterol. VII., A., i, 728.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Paul* **Blumberg**, constitution of carbon suboxide, A., i, 392; ii, 103.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Jacoby**, carbethoxycarbimide. II., A., i, 613.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Leonid* **Lalin**, carbon suboxide. IV., A., i, 939.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Karl* **Linn**, cholesterol. V. and VI., A., i, 164, 263.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Felix* **Ochs**, bromination of urethane, A., i, 10.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Albert* **Pillow**, bisbenzoyl cyanide, A., i, 535.

Diesbach, *Heinrich von*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.

Diethelm, *B.*, and *Fritz* **Foerster**, electrolytic reduction of solutions of titanic sulphate, A., ii, 350.

Ditmar, *Rudolf*, absorption of gases by rubber tubing, A., ii, 159.

Dittler, *Emil*, ethylenediguanide, A., i, 924.

Dittrich, [*George Paul*] *Max*, and *S.* **Freund**, new method for separating titanium and zirconium, A., ii, 134.

separation of titanium and thorium by means of ammonium salicylate, A., ii, 134.

simultaneous precipitation of titanium and zirconium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 134.

Dittrich, [*George Paul*] *Max*, and *S.* **Freund**, separation of thorium, titanium, and zirconium from iron, A., ii, 135.

Ditz, *Hugo*, action of ammonium persulphate solution on cellulose. II. The relation of the cellulose peroxide formed to the other products of the reaction and the mechanism of the process of oxidation; reaction of oxycellulose with Nessler's reagent, A., i, 954.

decomposition of iron sulphides by aluminium, and the probable existence of a double sulphide of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 111.

Divers, *Edward*, decomposition of hyponitrous acid, P., 16.

the action between potassium sulphite and potassium pentathionate, P., 122.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, and *John* **Taylor**, acylogens and thiocarbamides, T., 18.

the constitution of "thiocyanates" containing an electronegative group, T., 684; P., 73.

study of the constitution and properties of the rhodanides of inorganic radicles, T., 2148; P., 238.

Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, and *Walter* **Malden**, physiological effects of colchicine, A., ii, 520.

Dluska, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.

Dobbelstein, *W.* See *Paul* **Goerens**.

Dobrowolskaja, *N. A.*, chemistry of digestion in animals. XXII. The importance of the blood in gastric digestion, A., ii, 870.

Doelter [y Cisterich], *Cornelio* [*August*], dissociation of fused silicates, A., ii, 178, 839.

Döring, *Theodor*. See *Richard* **Beck**.

Dörsing, *Karl*, measurement of the velocity of sound in liquids and of the ratio of the two specific heats of ether with the help of Kundt's dust figures, A., ii, 153.

Doescher, *Hans*. See *Josef* **Houben**.

Doesschate, *A. ten*, lactic acid in eclampsia, A., ii, 122.

Doht, *Richard*. See *F.* **Epstein**.

Dojarenko, *M.* See *Nicolaus J.* **Demjanoff**.

Domarus, *A. von*, blood-formation in spleen and liver in experimental anæmia, A., ii, 509.

Dombrowski, *Alfred*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Dombrowski, *St.*, excretion of urochrome in man, A., ii, 212.

Dominicis, *Angelo de*, sensitive reaction for carboxyhæmoglobin, A., ii, 643.

Donath, *Eduard*, replacement of hydrogen sulphide in chemical analysis, A., ii, 730.
apparatus for evaporating in a dish under reduced pressure, A., ii, 1027.
Donath, *Julius*, lactic acid in eclampsia, A., ii, 213.
Donato, *L. di.* See *A.* **Mannino.**
Donau, *Julius*, detection of gold, silver, and the platinum metals by means of the metaphosphate bead, A., ii, 434.
polarimetric measurements with small quantities of liquid, A., ii, 647.
Donk, *A. D.*, thioantimonates of alkali metals. I. and II., A., ii, 763, 859.
the series sodium thioantimonate, sodium thiosulphate and water, A., ii, 953.
Dons, *R. K.*, estimation of the caprylic (octoic) acid value of butter-fat, A., ii, 238.
Doński, *L.*, alloys of calcium with zinc, cadmium, aluminium, thallium, lead, tin, bismuth, antimony, and copper, A., ii, 278.
Dony-Hénault, *Alice.* See *Octave* **Dony-Hénault.**
Dony-Hénault, *Octave*, systematic investigation of oxydases, A., i, 588.
Dony-Hénault, *Octave*, and *Alice* **Dony-Hénault**, photographic capacity and supposed radioactivity of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 647.
Dorée, *Charles*, cholesterol in Cœlenterata, A., ii, 769.
Dorée, *Charles*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, cholestenone, T., 1328; P., 173.
coprosterol. Part I., T., 1625; P., 196.
origin and density of cholesterol in animals. I. Hippocoprosterol. II. Excretion of cholesterol by the dog, A., ii, 514.
Dorlencourt, *H.*, the supposed antidotes to alkaloids and artificial antitoxins, A., ii, 721.
Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, and *S. V.* **Dvorschantschik**, index of refraction of mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 241, 785.
Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, and *Adam W.* **Rakowsky**, specific heat of alcohol and of its mixtures with water, A., ii, 807.
Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, *Adam W.* **Rakowsky**, and *A. A.* **Bardt**, action of nitric acid on starch. II., A., i, 767.
Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, and *M. S.* **Roschdestvensky**, electrical conductivity of mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 800.
Dott, *David Brown*, chloroform and acetone, A., i, 306.
tin, A., ii, 989.
reduction of stannic oxide, A., ii, 1075.
Doumer, *Emmanuel*, electrolysis of solutions of pure hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 252.
determination of ionisation factor of water in hydrochloric acid solutions, A., ii, 349.
velocity of transport of the ions H, Cl, OH in the electrolysis of solutions of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 458.
Dreser, *Heinrich*, estimation of the respiratory capacity of small quantities of blood, A., ii, 1048.
Dreyer, *C.*, and *Victor* **Goldschmidt**, albite from Greenland, A., ii, 116.
Dreyfus, *Camille*, preparation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes and partially alkylated polyhydroxyaldehydes by fission of the corresponding alkyl derivatives, A., i, 654.
Drucker, *Karl*, and *B.* **Kršnjavi**, transport number for dilute hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 559.
Drushel, *W. A.*, volumetric estimation of potassium as the cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 66.
application of the cobaltinitrite method to the estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 735.
Duane, *William*, the range of the α-rays, A., ii, 553.
secondary rays from the α-rays, A., ii, 554.
emission of electricity from the induced activity of radium, A., ii, 748.
Duboin, *André* [*Grégoire*], application to thoria of a general method of synthesis of fluorides and silicates, A., ii, 297.
sulphur compounds of thorium, A., ii, 502.
mercuri-iodides of thorium and aluminium, A., ii, 598.
Du Bois, *Henri E. J. G.*, and *G. J.* **Elias**, influence of temperature and magnetisation on selective absorption spectra, A., ii, 337, 547.
Dubois, *Wilbur L.*, flask for fat estimation, A., ii, 641.
Dubois, *Wilbur L.* See also *William* **McPherson.**
Duboux, *Marcel*, and *Paul* **Dutoit**, estimation of alcohol in wine, A., ii, 136.
Duboux, *Marcel.* See also *Paul* **Dutoit.**
Dubovitz, *Hugo*, acidification and distillation of fatty acids; distilled oleic acid, A., ii, 991.

Dúbrav, *Leo Kusy von*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Dubreuil, *Louis*, method of calculating atomic weights, A., ii, 936.
the true atomic weight of silver according to Stas's experiments, A., ii, 1035.
Dubroca, *M.*, reciprocal solubility of oil of turpentine and methyl sulphate, A., ii, 22.
Ducelliez, *F.*, alloys of lead and cobalt, A., ii, 594.
action of arsenic chloride and arsenic on cobalt, A., ii, 853.
Duclaux, *Jacques*, diastatic function of colloids, A., ii, 25.
calorimetric method applied to the study of slow reactions, A., ii, 154.
osmotic pressure and Brownian motion, A., ii, 760.
coagulation of [colloidal] arsenious sulphide by barium chloride, A., ii, 942.
Dudgeon, *Leonard Stanley*. See *Samuel G.* **Shattock**.
Dufau, *Émile*, hæmaphæic reaction of urines, A., ii, 410.
Dufour, *A.*, anomalous modifications of the band spectra of different compounds in the magnetic field, A., ii, 138.
magnetic changes in the spectrum of silicon fluoride observed parallel to the field, A., ii, 446.
Dugast, *J.*, a modification of the properties of gluten produced by sulphurous acid, A., i, 709.
Duke, *W. W.* See *William Henry* **Howell**.
Dulk, *Erich*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Dunant, *Georges*. See *Max* **Bodenstein** and *Herman* **Decker**.
Dungern, *Emil (Freiherr) von*, and **Coca**, hæmolysis by snake poison, A., ii, 866.
Dunham, *Edward Kellogg*, isolation of carnaubic acid from ox-kidney, A., ii, 407.
Dunin-Borkowski, *J.*, Gurber's phenomenon, A., ii, 708.
hæmolytic action of mercury salts, A., ii, 1049.
Dunlap, *Eugene E.*, comparison of two tests of red lead, A., ii, 537.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *James Arthur* **Stubbs**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part III. The enol-ketonic tautomerism, T., 1919; P., 224.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the viscosity of aqueous pyridine solutions, T., 561; P., 59; discussion, P., 59.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part II. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, T., 1815; P., 213.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Robert William* **Wilson**, the viscosity of fuming sulphuric acid, T., 2179; P., 270; discussion, P., 270.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*. See also *George* **Young**.
Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, mercuric zinc cyanide; a correction, P., 135.
Duparc, *Louis*, and *Alf.* **Monnier**, identification of thujone in liqueurs, A., ii, 995.
Dupont, *E.*, the natural citric acid of wine, A., ii, 904.
Dupré, *August*, obituary notice of, T., 2269.
Dupuis, *P.* See *Victor* **Auger**.
Durand, *E.* See *E.* **Briner**.
Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Duboux**, physico-chemical analysis of wines, A., ii, 781, 892.
Dutoit, *Paul*, and *H.* **Rappeport**, limiting conductivity of some electrolytes in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 924.
Dutoit, *Paul*. See also *Marcel* **Duboux**.
Duval, *Henri*, reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some *o*-diamino-compounds of the same series, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, A., i, 706.
Duyk, *Maurice*, detection and estimation of small quantities of manganese, A., ii, 70.
Dvorschantschik, *S. V.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky**.
Dziurzyński, *Miecislas*, transformation of *s*-phenyldiphenylhydrazine by hydrogen chloride in benzene solution, A., i, 696.

E.

Eastman, *G. W.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.
Eaton, *F. Malcolm*. See *Miles S.* **Sherrill**.
Ebbecke, *Ulrich*, the elimination of non-dialysable substances by the urine under normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 874.
Eberhard, *G.*, the wide distribution of scandium in the earth, A., ii, 862.
Ebert, *A.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Ebler, *Erich*, separation of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 987.
Ebler, *Erich*, and *E.* **Schott**, hydroxylamine. I., A., ii, 1029.
Ebrill, *George*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Echeandia, *Eusebio*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Eckardt, *Alfred*. See *Hans* **Reckleben**.
Eckardt, *Moritz*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Eddy, *Ernest A.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch** and *Isaac King* **Phelps**.
Edgar, *E. C.*, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 577.
Edgar, *Graham*, estimation of vanadic and molybdic acids in the presence of one another, A., ii, 540.
estimation of iron and vanadium in the presence of each other, A., ii, 736.
iodometric estimation of chromic and vanadic acids in the presence of each other, A., ii, 989.
Edgar, *Graham*. See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
Edinger, *Albert* [*Paul*], *Bz*-quinoline mercaptans, A., i, 363.
Edmund, *Charles Wallis*, and *George B.* **Roth**, action of curare and physostigmine [eserine] on nerve-endings; action of barium chloride on bird's muscle, A., ii, 966.
Eeckhout, *A. van der*, hypnotic action of the valeric acid group, A., ii, 55.
Effront, *Jean*, action of beer yeast on acid amides, A., i, 491.
Eggink, *B. G.*, melting-point curves for the systems bismuth + chlorine and bismuth + bromine, A., ii, 1043.
Egorow, *M.*, effect of carbon disulphide on soils and plants, A., ii, 421.
Ehrenberg, *Paul*, movement of ammoniacal nitrogen in nature, A., ii, 60.
ammonia question, A., ii, 1068.
Ehrenfeld, *Richard*, molybdenum compounds of lecithin, A., i, 598.
volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 72.
oxidation by means of cuprous oxide in strongly alkaline solution, A., ii, 848.
Ehrenfeld, *Richard*. See also *Josef* **Habermann**.
Ehrenreich, *M.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis**.
Ehrenstein, *Richard*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Ehrlich, *Felix*, synthesis of isoleucine, A., i, 396.
the production of succinic acid during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 416.
Ehrlich, *Felix*, [and *Adolf* **Wendel**], resolution of racemic amino-acids by yeast. II., A., i, 268.
leucine fraction from protein hydrolysis, A., i, 302.
Ehrlich, *Paul*, [and, in part, with *E.* **Franke**], chemo-therapeutic trypanosome studies, A., ii, 411.
Ehrmann, *L.*, an electrically heated oven, with a liquid regulator, A., ii, 1015.
Eichler, *Theodor*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 464.
preparation of dialkylaminoalkyl diaminobenzoates, A., i, 639.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Heinrich von* **Diesbach**, reduction of diethylthiobarbituric acid, A., i, 110.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, [and, in part, *Heinrich von* **Diesbach**, *Richard* **Feibelmann**, and *Carl* **Ladisch**], new drugs. [Derivatives of malonic acid], A., i, 312.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, [and, in part, *Richard* **Feibelmann**, *Max* **Göttler**, *Alexander* **Hamburger**, and *Eduard* **Sprüngerts**], *N*-methylol compounds of acid amides. II., A., i, 608.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Alexander* **Hamburger**, dimethylol compounds of carbamide, A., i, 141.
Eisenlohr, *Fritz*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Eisner, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Ekecrantz, *Thor*, and *Alfr.* **Ahlqvist**, reaction between potassium cyanide and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A, i., 347.
study of the benzoin condensation, A., i, 991.
Ekenstein. See **Alberda van Ekenstein**.
Elborne, *W.*, and *C. M.* **Warren**, estimation of lead in alloys, A., ii, 734.
Eldredge, *C. G.* See *Edith* **Stockton**.
Elias, *G. J.*, anomalous magnetic rotation (of the plane) of polarisation of the rare earths, A., ii, 549.
Elias, *G. J.* See also *Henri E. J. G.* **Du Bois**.
Ellinger, *Alexander*, pharmacodynamic characters of coumarin, A., ii, 1060.
Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Claude* **Flamand**, synthetic tryptophan and some of its derivatives. A., i, 378.
Elliott, *P. H.*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, heats of vaporisation of the liquid halogen hydrides and of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 354.
Ellis, *Henry Russel*. See *Frank Edwin* **Weston**.
Elster, [*Johann Philipp Ludwig*] *Julius*, and *Hans* **Geitel**, occurrence of radium *D*, *E*, *F*, in ordinary lead, A., ii, 449.
Embden, *Gustav*, the behaviour of isomeric leucines in the liver, A., ii, 515.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Hans* **Engel**, formation of acetoacetic acid in the liver, A., ii, 515.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Leone* **Lattes**, formation of acetoacetic acid in the liver of diabetic dogs, A., ii, 515.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Alfred* **Marx**, acetone formation in the liver. III., A., ii, 515.

glycine of normal urine, A., ii, 518.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Louis* **Michaud**, the degradation of acetoacetic acid in the animal body. I. and II., A., ii, 515, 967.

Embleton, *Alice L.* See *C. E.* **Walker**.

Emde, *Hermann*, which substances contain a readily resolvable single carbon-nitrogen linking? A., i, 83.

ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, a case of asymmetry due to dissimilar halves, A., i, 203.

Emerson, *William H.*, solubility of stearic acid in ethyl alcohol at 0°, A., ii, 236.

Emmerich, *F.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Emmerling, *Oskar*, euphorbone, A., i, 438.

fermentation of calcium tartrate, A., ii, 772.

Emmett, *A. D.*, and *Harry Sands* **Grindley**, creatine and creatinine in meat and meat extracts, A., ii, 53.

Engel, action of acids and rennet on human milk, A., ii, 873.

Engel, *A.*, Congo-copal and (white) Benguela-copal, A., i, 559.

Engel, *Hans.* See *Gustav* **Embden**.

Engeland, *R.*, distillation of creatinine, A., i, 958.

detection of organic bases in urine, A., ii, 1056.

Engelhardt, *F.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Engelhardt, *K. von.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.

Engels, *Paul*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, brazilin, hæmatoxylin, and their derivatives. Part IX. On brazilein, hæmatein and their derivatives, T., 1115; P., 148.

Engelsohn, *J. W.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.

Engler, *Wilhelm*, influence of temperature on radioactive changes, A., ii, 650.

Enklaar, *C. J.*, reduction of aliphatic terpene compounds, A., i, 664.

hydrogenation of linalool by means of nickel and hydrogen; synthesis of tetrahydro-linalool (βζ-dimethyl-octan-ζ-ol), A., i, 934.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, existence of compounds of sulphur and iodine, A., ii, 581.

new reaction of thallous salts, A., ii, 591.

double chlorides and bromides of zinc and the alkalis, A., ii, 693.

Epiphanoff, *Ph.*, hydroxybehenic acid, A., i, 244.

Epstein, *F.*, and *Richard* **Doht**, the use of silver in the combustion of nitrogenous substances, A., ii, 132.

Epstein, *S.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Ercolini, *Guido.* See *Mario Giacomo* **Levi**.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, yellow arsenic, A., ii, 275.

thiozonides: sulphur and its cyclic compounds, A., ii, 830.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Theodor* **Nieszytka**, naphthalenesulphonates of cerium, A., i, 621.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Rudolf* **Reppert**, polymeric forms of metallic arsenic, A., ii, 584.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Heinrich van der* **Smissen**, chemical properties of calcium, A., ii, 587.

Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Fritz* **Wirth**, rare earths, A., ii, 694.

Erfle, *H.*, optical properties and electron theory, A., ii, 77.

number of quasi-elastic bound electrons in the helium atom, A., ii, 557.

Erhardt, *E.* See *Hermann von* **Tappeiner**.

Erler, *O.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.

Ernest, *Adolf*, and *Heinrich* **Berger**, peroxydases from beetroot, A., i, 72.

Ernest *Adolf.* See also *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Ernyei, *Edmund*, estimation of manganese in potable water, A., ii, 133.

Errera, *Giorgio*, structure of phthalacene, A., i, 183.

structure of phenenyltribenzoic [1:3:5-triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic] acid, A., i, 185.

Escher, *Robert von.* See *Julius* **Schmidlin**.

Étard, *Alexandre* [*Léon*], and *Antony* **Vila**, conditions of hydrolysis of protoplasmides, A., i, 68, 584.

Eucken, *Arnold*, influence of the velocity of ionic reactions on the current potential curve, A., ii, 1008.

Euler, (*Madame*) *Astrid.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ivan* **Bolin**, oxidations of biological importance. I., A., ii, 1021.

Euler, *Hans von*, and (*Madame*) *Astrid* **Euler**, alcohols and resinous acids in the varnish from the leaves of *Alnus glutinosa*, A., i, 39.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ebba* **Nordenson**, carrotene from carrots and the substances which accompany it, A., ii, 724.

Eumorfopoulos, *Nicholas*, the boiling point of sulphur on the constant pressure air thermometer, A., ii, 1029.
Euwes, *P. C. J.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.
Evans, (*Miss*) *Clare de Brereton*, traces of a new tin-group element in thorianite, T., 666; P., 60.
Evans, (*Miss*) *Clare de Brereton*. See also *Otto* **Brill**.
Evans, *Edgar*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Evans, *Nevil Norton*, and *J. Austen* **Bancroft**, gedrite from Canada, A., ii, 604.
Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Benjamin T.* **Brooks**, oxidation of *m*-nitrobenzoylcarbinol, A., i, 338.
Eve, *A. S.*, amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere near the earth's surface, A., ii, 7, 919.
changes in velocity in an electric field of the α, β, and secondary rays from radioactive substances, A., ii, 555.
secondary γ-rays due to γ-rays of radium *C*, A., ii, 795.
Everatt, *Reginald William*, the effect of constitution on the optical activity of nitrogen compounds, T., 1225; P., 148.
Everatt, *Reginald William*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds. Part III., T., 1789; P., 212.
Everatt, *Reginald William*. See also *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.
Evieux. See *Léo* **Vignon**.
Ewart, *Alfred James*, supposed extracellular photosynthesis of carbon dioxide by chlorophyll, A., ii, 217.
Ewers, *Erich*, polarimetric estimation of starch in cereals, &c., A., ii, 543.
Ewing, *T.* See *S. G.* **Lusby**.
Ewins, *Arthur James*. See *George* **Barger**.
Eyk, *J. van*, presence of nitrite and ammonia in well-water and its signification, A., ii, 983.
Eykman, *Johan Frederik*, synthesis of some aromatic acids, A., i, 22, 794.
refractometric researches, A., ii, 1.

F.

Fabris, *Ugo*. See *Maurice* **Padoa**.
Fabry, *Charles*, and *Henri* **Buisson**, presence of spark lines in arc spectra, A., ii, 334.
Fagerlind, *Oscar*. See *Peter* **Klason**.
Fajans, *K.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Falciola, *Pietro*, cryoscopic investigations on solutions of gases in liquids, A., ii, 1015.
Falck, *E.*, theoretical determination of the vapour pressure of solid and liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 662.
Falcke, *V.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck**.
Falk, *Fritz*, the chemical composition of peripheral nerves, A., ii, 965.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, stereochemistry of indigotin, A., i, 107.
Fallada, *Ottokar*, estimation of phosphoric acid by Lorenz's method, A., ii, 983.
Falta, *Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Gigon**, the influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of protein decomposition by the organism, A., ii, 961.
Falta, *Wilhelm*, and *James Lyman* **Whitney**, metabolism, nitrogenous and inorganic, in pancreatic diabetes in dogs, A., ii, 213.
Fanto, *Richard*, and *Milan Josef* **Stritar**, theory of saponification. IV., A., i, 499.
Fanto, *Richard*. See also *Milan Josef* **Stritar**.
Faraday, *Michael*, presentation of bust of, by Professor Emerson Reynolds, P., 233.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, magnesium, calcium, and strontium salts of the higher brominated fatty acids, A., i, 122.
the addition of hydrogen iodide to the unsaturated fatty acids, A., i, 123.
[4-chloro-5-nitro-2-aminophenol and its diazo-oxide], A., i, 230.
preparation of 3-aminoacetylcatechol, A., i, 262.
preparation of mixed alkyl aromatic ethers, A., i, 263.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 292.
preparation of the alkyl esters of the higher iodated fatty acids, A., i, 310.
soluble silver compounds of nucleic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 376.
preparation of methylenecitryloxytoluic acids, A., i, 421.
preparation of alkyloxyacetyl derivatives of the hydroaromatic alcohols, A., i, 429.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 456.
preparation of hydroxy-alkyl derivatives of xanthine bases, A., i, 475, 703.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of methylenecitric acid, A., i, 604.
preparation of soluble and stable additive compounds of thiocarbamide and silver salts, A., i, 613.
preparation of 4-chloro-2-aminophenol-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 629.
preparation of anthracene derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 699, 1010.
[preparation of 3-chloro-4-aminodimethylaniline], A., i, 779.
preparation of succinylsalicylic acid and its methyl homologues, A., i, 798.
the replacement of a sulphonic group by hydroxyl in anthraquinone-α-sulphonic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 807.
preparation of 1:5- and 1:8-hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 807.
preparation of *p*-dibromoanthrarufin- and dibromochrysazin-disulphonic acids, A., i, 808.
preparation of diaminoanthrarufindisulphonic acid, A., i, 808.
preparation of the anhydrides of acylsalicylic acids, A., i, 984.
preparation of a derivative of gallocyanin, A., i, 1001.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, production of a sparingly soluble [basic] zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 133.
preparation of 5-nitro-2-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 157.
preparation of benzoylalkylaminoalcohols, A., i, 167.
preparation of alkylaminoalkyl aminocinnamates, A., i, 169.
preparation of alkylaminoalkyl esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 176.
[preparation of amino-derivatives of anthrachrysone], A., i, 192.
[thio-derivatives of anthraquinone], A., i, 192.
interaction of sodium sulphide and the hydroxyphenazines, A., i, 219.
[preparation of safraninones containing aliphatic groups], A., i, 225.
preparation of alkylaminoalkyl benzoates, A., i, 266.
preparation of quinoline derivatives of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 365.
preparation of aromatic ethanolamines, A., i, 418.
preparation of dimethyl ether of *p*-nitrochrysazin, A., i, 428.
preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 471.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of alkylaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 638.
preparation of methylthiosalicylic [*o*-methylthiolbenzoic] acid, A., i, 648.
preparation of ω-nitroacetocatechol, A., i, 655.
preparation of 3-nitro-6-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acids, A., i, 785.
preparation of alkylthiosalicylic [2-alkylthiolbenzoic] acids, A., i, 797.
[preparation of 8-carboxymethylthiolnaphthoic acid], A., i, 797.
preparation of hydroxyanthrarufin and hydroxychrysazin. I. and II., A., i, 807.
preparation of phenanthroanthraquinone, A., i, 808.
preparation of red colouring matters of the thioindigo-red series, A., i, 987.
preparation of 3-oxythionaphthen, A., i, 1003.
preparation of a dihydroxythionaphthencarboxylic acid, A., i, 1004.

Fardon, *Harold Joseph*, action of drugs on the mammalian uterus, A., ii, 1055.

Farnsteiner, *K.*, formation of aldehydes or ketones during acetic fermentation, A., i, 318.
the quantity of formic acid in honey, A., ii, 639.

Fassbender, *Heinrich*, influence of the silent discharge on explosive gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 561.

Faucon, *A.*, vapour density of propionic acid, A., i, 310.
heat of vaporisation of propionic acid, A., ii, 257.

Faust, *Edwin Stanton*, chronic oleic acid poisoning, A., ii, 1062.

Faust, *R.*, what is radium? The composition of metals calculated and established, A., ii, 245.

Favrel, *G.*, action of diazo-chlorides on α- and γ-bromoacetoacetic esters, A., i, 209.
detection of citric acid in wine, &c., A., ii, 640.
estimation of the acidity of wines, A., ii, 903.
indirect estimation of the acidity of wines, A., ii, 903.

Faworsky, *Alexei E.*, and *I.* **Borgmann**, isomeric rearrangement; methylenecyclohexane, A., i, 15.

Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, the viscosity of solutions, T., 1004; P., 121.
viscosity determinations at high temperatures, T., 1299; P., 146; A., ii, 358.

Fecht, *Hermann*, theory of coloured salts, A., ii, 916.
Feder, *E.*, detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 318.
Feibelmann, *Richard*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Feigl, *Johann*, action of therapeutic agents on the gastric secretion. III. Action of iodine in the promotion of secretory activity, A., ii, 311.
Feigl, *Johann*, and *Adolf* **Rollet**, biochemistry of colloids, A., ii, 312.
Feigl, *Johann*. See also *Peter* **Bergell**.
Feilitzen, *Hjalmar von*, is a favourable stimulating effect on the development of crops by small amounts of manganese salts observable in the field? A., ii, 61.
manurial trials with calcium cyanamide and (Swedish) calcium nitrate, A., ii, 890.
plot experiments on the new nitrogenous manures, A., ii, 981.
Feist, *Karl*, alkaloids and bitter principles of calumba root. VIII., A., i, 100.
decomposition of amygdalin by emulsin, A., i, 437, 903.
Feist, *Karl*. See also *O.* **Bobertag**.
Feldhofen, *A.* See *Adalbert* **Kolb**.
Feldscharek, *H.* See *Jacques* **Pollak**.
Fels, *Albert*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Felser, *Heinrich*. See *Herman* **Decker** and *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Fenaroli, *P.* See *Ettore* **Molinari**.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, titanidihydroxymaleic acid, and the detection of titanium, T., 1064; P., 133.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *Guy* **Barr**, some colour reactions of organic acids with phenols, A., ii, 438.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *H. A.* **Sisson**, action of metallic magnesium on certain aliphatic acids and the detection of formic acid, A., i, 243.
Ferentzy, *Josef von*, changes in the properties of chlorine, A., ii, 371.
Fermi, *Claudio*, action of various chemical reagents on the virus of rabies, A., ii, 412.
Ferraboschi, *F.*, double sulphate of guanidine and aluminium, A., i, 720.
Ferrario, *Enos*, new synthesis of citric acid, A., i, 758.
Ferraro, *Annibale*, estimation of phosphates in urine, A., ii, 733.
Fersmann, *A.*, paligorskite group, A., ii, 603.
Fichtenholz, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, detection of arbutin in plants, A., ii, 995.
Fichter, [*Carl*], *Fritz* [*Rudolf*], with [*Heinrich* **Glaser**, *Max* **Jetzer**, *Hans* **Kappeler**, and *Eugen* **Weiss**], synthetical *p*-dialkylated dihydroxyquinones, A., i, 658.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Markus* **Guggenheim**, [and, in part, *Ludwig* **Brasch**], action of phenylhydrazine on dibromopyrotartaric acid, A., i, 105.
Fickewirth, *Georg*. See *Karl* **Fries**.
Fidlar, *E.* See *G. G.* **Nasmith**.
Field, *Cyrus W.*, and *Oscar* **Teague**, electrical charge of native proteins and agglutinins, A., ii, 118.
Fierz, *Hans Eduard*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Filchner, *Hans*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Filippi, *Eduardo*, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of various substances, A., ii, 271.
Fillinger, *Franz von*, detection of formaldehyde, A., ii, 902.
Findlay, *Alexander*, [with *W. H.* **Harby**], influence of colloids on the absorption of gases, especially of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 1024.
Finger, *C. P.* See *C. L. A.* **Schmidt**.
Fingerling, *Gustav*, and *Adolf* **Grombach**, a new modification of Petermann's method for estimating citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in precipitated calcium phosphate (Futterkalk), A., ii, 131.
Finnemore, *Horace*, the constituents of Canadian hemp. Part I. Apocynin, T., 1513; P., 171.
a new synthesis of apocynin, T., 1520; P., 171.
Fiora, *Paola*, rapid valuation of pastilles of mercuric chloride and cubes of sodium and potassium iodides, A., ii, 735.
Fischer, *Arthur*, electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 226.
rapid electrolytic separation of nickel from zinc, A., ii, 324.
Fischer, *Emil*, optically active trimethyl-α-propiobetaine (α-homobetaine), A., i, 80.
the melting point of phenylhydrazine and of certain osazones, A., i, 105.
reduction of glycine ethyl ester, A., i, 323.
synthesis of polypeptides. XXIII. and XXIV., A., i, 324, 544.
the synthesis of polypeptides. XXV. Derivatives of tyrosine and of aminoacetal, A., i, 887.
methyl-carbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations, A., i, 892.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Lee Holt* **Cone,** synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. 1. Derivatives of histidine, A., i, 1004.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Adolf* **Krämer,** preparation of α-amino-γδ-dihydroxy-*n*-valeric acid, A., i, 858.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Walter* **Kropp,** synthesis of polypeptides. XXVI. 1. Derivatives of α-aminostearic acid, A., i, 773.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Karl* **Raske,** conversion of *l*-serine into the natural optically active cystine, A., i, 325.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Georg* **Reif,** synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. 2. Derivatives of proline [pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid], A., i, 1007.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Helmuth* **Scheibler,** Walden's inversion. II. and III., A., i, 324, 857.

synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. 3. Derivatives of active valine, A., i, 957.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Oskar* **Weichhold,** resolution of aminophenylacetic acid into optically active constituents, A., i, 419.

Fischer, *Emil,* and *Franz* **Wrede,** determination of the heat of combustion of organic compounds by use of the platinum resistance thermometer, A., ii, 155.

Fischer, *Franz,* and *Otto* **Hähnel,** volatilisation of cathodes in attenuated gases, A., ii, 653, 800.

chemical or physical theory of volatilisation (of cathodes), A., ii, 925.

Fischer, *Franz,* and *George* **Iliovici,** products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon, A., ii, 1034.

Fischer, *Franz,* and *Oskar* **Ringe,** formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 371.

preparation of argon from air by means of calcium carbide, A., ii, 688.

Fischer, *H.,* optical behaviour of tryptophan, A., i, 378.

Fischer, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot.**

Fischer, *H. W.,* and *O.* **Bobertag,** glass thermostats for higher temperatures, A., ii, 757.

Fischer, *H. W.* See also *O.* **Bobertag.**

Fischer, *Hugo,* theory of dyeing, A., ii, 759.

Fischer, *Martin H.,* the swelling of fibrin, A., i, 929.

Fischer, [*Philipp*] *Otto,* discontinuous cathode luminescence spectra of some aromatic compounds, A., ii, 909.

Fischer, *Otto,* and *Georg* **Prause,** resolution of the iminazole ring in the case of amarine and anisine, A., i, 219.

Fischer, *Otto,* and *Fritz* **Römer,** synthesis of phenylquinoxalines, A., i, 694.

Fischer, *Otto,* and *Erich* **Schindler,** oxidation of naphthazines by chromic acid. III. Relation of the azines to the quinoxalines, A., i, 221.

Fischer, *Otto,* and *Heinrich* **Straus,** αβ-naphthazines, A., i, 222.

Fisher, *Kenneth,* and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.,* experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part I. (continued). Resolution of *dl*-1-methyl-Δ^1-cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid and synthesis of the optically active modifications of terpineol, T., 1871; P., 228.

experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XIII. Synthesis of isocarvestrene ($\Delta^{6:8(9)}$-*m*-menthadiene) and its derivatives, T., 1876; P., 228.

Fishman, *Casriel.* See *Worth* **Hale.**

Fitzgerald, *Edward,* and *Arthur* **Lapworth,** ester catalysis and a modification of the theory of acids, T., 2163; P., 274.

experiments on the formation and hydrolysis of esters, acetals, and allied compounds; preliminary note, P., 153.

Fitzgerald, *Fred F.,* potassium ammoniostannate, A., ii, 114.

Flack, *Martin.* See *Leonard Erskine* **Hill.**

Flamand, *Claude.* See *Alexander* **Ellinger.**

Flament. See *Maurice* **Daufresne.**

Flamini, *Mario,* action of phosphorus on the circulation of calcium in normal and rachitic children, A., ii, 406.

Flaschner, *Otto,* mutual solubility of piperidines and water, A., ii, 364.

Flaschner, *Otto,* and *Basil* **MacEwen,** the mutual solubility of 2-methylpiperidine and water, T., 1000; P., 119.

Flaschner, *Otto.* See also *Victor* **Rothmund.**

Flebbe, *R.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber.**

Fleig, *C.,* purgative action of phenolphthalein and of its disodium derivative, A., ii, 313.

colour reactions of sesamé oil with (*a*) aromatic aldehydes and (*b*) various sugars, A., ii, 994.

colour reactions of the carbohydrates based on the formation of furfuraldehyde from them; reactions with indole and carbazole, A., ii, 1077.

colour reactions of aromatic aldehydes with phenols and various cyclic, heterocyclic, and open-chain compounds, A., ii, 1078.

Fleig, *C.*, colour reactions of proteins, A., ii, 1080.
Fleissner, *Hans*, compound gas-pipette, A., ii, 891.
Fleming, *Robert*. See *Frank George* **Pope**.
Fletcher, *F.*, toxic substances excreted by the roots of plants, A., ii, 617.
Flint, *H. A.*, and *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Florence, *Albert*, blood and red pigmented urines, A., ii, 442.
Florio, *Fortunato*, apparatus for the rapid distillation of mercury, A., ii, 829.
Flos, *F.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, the chlorination of para-nitroaniline, T., 1772; P., 211.
[coloured and colourless triphenylmethyl], A., i, 871.
Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, and *Theodor* **Simon**, the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to azoxy-derivatives in acid solution, T., 1463.
Flusin, *G.*, rôle of imbibition in the osmosis of liquids, A., ii, 359.
Foà, *Carlo*, a graphic method for registering certain fermentation processes, A., i, 746.
Focke, *C.*, physiological assay of Digitalis leaves, A., ii, 332.
Foerster, *Fritz*, nickel oxide electrodes, A., ii, 146, 147.
electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 322, 529.
reactions in the iron-nickel peroxide accumulator. II. Behaviour of the electrolyte, A., ii, 558.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *M.* **Koch**, the interaction of nitrous gases and oxygen with water, A., ii, 941, 1031.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *W.* **Treadwell**, *jun.*, electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, A., ii, 324.
Foerster, *Fritz*. See also *B.* **Diethelm**.
Foerster, *Otto*, volumetric alkalimetric method for determining alkaline earths in manures and soils, A., ii, 1072.
Fokin, *Sergius*, catalytic reactions of oxidation and reduction of unsaturated organic compounds, A., i, 311.
the "hydrogen number" as a means for determining unsaturated organic compounds in a manner similar to the iodine numbers of Hübl and Wys, A., ii, 637.
Folli. See *Paul* **Pellaccani**.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, nature of precipitated colloids, A., ii, 821.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *Walter C.* **Chalker**, polyiodides of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, A., ii, 586.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *E. K.* **Smith**, dissociation pressures of certain oxides of copper, cobalt, nickel, and antimony, A., ii, 847.
Forcrand, *Robert* [*Hippolyte*] *de*, heat of formation of anhydrous barium and strontium oxides, A., ii, 155.
the neutral alkali and alkaline-earth carbonates, A., ii, 256.
action of heat on the lithium hydroxides, A., ii, 493.
hydrates of baryta and strontia, A., ii, 764.
Ford, *John Simpson*, and *John Monteath* **Guthrie**, biochemistry of barley. I. Amylase of resting barley, A., ii, 218.
Ford, *William Ebenezer*, stephanite crystals from Arizpe, Sonora, Mexico, A., ii, 505.
Ford, *William W.* See *John Jacob* **Abel**.
Forli, *V.*, the action of strychnine on the nerve fibres of the vagus to the heart, A., ii, 721.
Formhals, *R.* See *Adalbert* **Kolb**.
Forssman, *J.*, are the antigen and the amboceptor-fixing substance of the blood corpuscles identical? A., ii, 510.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hans Eduard* **Fierz**, the triazo-group. Part I. Triazoacetic acid and triazoacetone (acetonylazoimide), T., 72.
the triazo-group. Part II. Azoimides of propionic ester and of methyl ethyl ketone, T., 669; P., 54.
the triazo-group. Part IV. Allylazoimide, T., 1174; P., 143.
the triazo-group. Part V. Resolution of α-triazopropionic acid, T., 1859; P., 226.
the triazo-group. Part VI. Triazoethyl alcohol and triazoacetaldehyde, T., 1865; P., 227.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, *Hans Eduard* **Fierz**, and *Walter Philip* **Joshua**, the triazo-group. Part III. Bistriazo-derivatives of ethane and of acetic ester, T., 1070; P., 102.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Henry* **Holmes**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXV. Action of diazomethane on the two modifications of isonitrosocamphor, T., 242; P., 8; discussion, P., 9.
Fosse, *Robert*, action of carbamide, thiocarbamide, urethane, and some amides on xanthhydrol, A., i, 41.
aromatic alcohols; new reactions, A., i, 85.
constitution of the compounds of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol with some methylenic derivatives, A., i, 567.

Fosse, *Robert*, constitution of the methylene derivatives of tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane; replacement of hydroxyl in Michler's carbinol by the alkylmethylene radicle, A., i, 568.

Foster, *W. H.* See *John Edward* **Purvis**.

Fouard, *Eugène*, colloidal properties of starch and the existence of a perfect solution of this substance, A., i, 138, 953.

the properties of starch in relation to its colloidal condition, A., i, 503.

Fouquet, *G.*, density of sucrose, A., i, 855.

aqueous solutions and their densities; sucrose solutions, A., i, 855.

Fourneau, *Ernest*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**, action of organo-magnesium derivatives on ethylene oxides, A., i, 163.

Fourneau, *Ernest*. See also **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères** and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**.

Fournier, *H.*, oxidation of acetone by potassium permanganate, A., i, 247.

Fowler, *Gilbert John*, chemical action of tropical sunlight, A., ii, 914.

Fox, *John Jacob*, action of dilute nitric acid on helianthin, A., i, 581.

Fox, *John Jacob*, and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**, constitution and colour of azo-compounds. Part II. The salts of para-hydroxyazo compounds with acids, T., 333; P., 6; discussion, P., 7.

Fox, *M. G.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Fraenckel, *Adolf*, estimation of phosphorus, sulphur, and silicon in acetylene, A., ii, 983.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, lipoids, A., i, 377.

pharmacological significance of twin ethyl groups, A., ii, 1060.

Fraenkel, *Walter*, silicon-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 592.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Guido* **Cusmano**, action of free hydroxylamine on santonin, A., i, 272.

coloured hydrohalides of unsaturated aromatic ketones, A., i, 801.

action of hydrochloric acid on santonin and its derivatives; mechanism of the formation of desmotroposantonin, A., i, 817.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, and *Hermann* **Friedmann**, nitration and acetylation of glycine anhydride and its methyl homologues; alanine anhydride and α-aminoisobutyric anhydride, A., i, 509.

Franchini, *Giuseppe*, and *Luigi* **Preti**, cutaneous respiration, A., ii, 509.

François, *Maurice*, double phosphate of magnesium and methylamine, A., i, 505.

François, *Maurice*, two methods of preparing methylamine, A., i, 768.

modification of the preparation of methylamine from bromoacetamide, A., i, 956.

Frank, *Adolph*, indirect estimation of alcohol by refraction, A., ii, 637.

Frank, *L.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.

Frank, *Rudolf*, preparation of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 684.

Franke, *E.* See *Paul* **Ehrlich**.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, boiling point of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 34.

Franz, *Fr.*, and *G.* **Sonntag**, the excretion of sulphurous acid in the human subject after administration of sodium sulphite and sulphurous acid in combination with sodium salt, A., ii, 714.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, double compounds of acetates with acetic anhydride, A., i, 937.

analysis of high percentage gases, A., ii, 425.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Georg* **Braun**, fermentation of formic acid by *Proteus vulgaris*, A., ii, 215.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Wilhelm* **Deibel**, 7-hydroxy-β-naphthylhydrazine, A., i, 832.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Theodor* **Eichler**, replacement of hydroxyl groups by hydrazino-groups, A., i, 831.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Rudolf* **Scheuermann**, *N*-aminoheterocyclic compounds. II. 1-Amino-2-*p*-isopropylphenyl-2:3-naphthaglyoxaline, A., i, 293.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Peter* **Stieldorf**, reduction of azo-compounds by means of sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 113.

Fraps, *George Stronach*, ammonia-soluble phosphoric acid of the soil, A., ii, 622.

Frary, *Francis C.*, rapid estimation of zinc by electrolysis, A., ii, 68.

Frauenberger, *Franz*, silicic acid in Whartonian jelly, A., ii, 969.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*, and *Harmon N.* **Holmes**, electric osmosis, A., ii, 1019.

Fredenhagen, *Carl*, cause of the emission of the principal series lines of the alkali metals and the Doppler effect in canal- and anode-rays, A., ii, 79.

review of the various theories of passivity; fresh observations on the passivity of iron, nickel, and chromium, A., ii, 679.

Free, *Edward E.*, electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of copper, A., ii, 227.

Free, *Edward E.*, solubility of precipitated basic copper carbonate in solutions of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 848.

Frei, *H.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Freimann, *Hans.* See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, estimation of iron in reduced iron, A., ii, 538.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, and *Edwin* **Wildt**, action of sodium hydroxide on derivatives of dithiodiglycollic acid and diselenodiglycollic acid, A., i, 413.

Frese, *Karl.* See *Hans* **Aron**.

Freund, *Ernst*, proteoses in blood, A., ii, 117.

the amount of albumose in blood, A., ii, 512.

Freund, *S.* See *Max* **Dittrich**.

Freundler, *Paul* [*Théodore*], constitution of azo-compounds; reply to Tiffeneau, A., i, 228.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, adsorption and occlusion, A., ii, 18.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *Walter* **Neumann**, classification of solutions of colouring matters, A., ii, 820.

Freundlich, *J.*, receiver for vacuum fractional distillation, A., ii, 829.

Freylon, (*Mlle.*) *Germaine*, resolution of racemic amines by means of camphoramic acids, A., i, 827.

α-camphoramic acids, A., i, 860.

Friderici, *E.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Friedel, *Georges*, pilolite from the Pyrenees, A., ii, 400.

Friedemann, *Max*, and *Fritz* **Sachs**, hæmolysis by soaps, and the relationship between soaps and the complex hæmolysins of the blood-serum, A., ii, 866.

Friedemann, *Ulrich*, and *S.* **Isaac**, metabolism of injected proteins, immunity and hypersensitiveness, A., ii, 606.

Friedlaender, *Konrad*, influence of amides on protein metabolism, A., ii, 514.

digestibility of hay from water meadows as compared with ordinary hay, A., ii, 1066.

Friedländer, *Paul*, indigoid dyes, A., i, 371, 673.

behaviour of indigoid dyes and indigotin towards alkalis, A., i, 372.

Friedländer, *Paul*, and *R.* **Schuloff**, indigoid dyes. III., A., i, 674.

Friedländer, *Paul.* See also *A.* **Bezdzik**.

Friedmann, *Ernst*, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VI., A., i, 421.

Friedmann, *Ernst*, fate of carbon acids in the dog. I. Normal *dl*-α-amino-acids. II. Methylated *dl*-α-amino(normal)-acids. III. Methylated *dl*-α-amino-acids containing side chains. IV. Dimethylated *dl*-α-amino(normal)-acids. V. Synthesis of acetoacetic acid by perfusion through the liver, A., ii, 205.

the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VII. The formation of acetoacetic acid from isovaleric acid by perfusion through the liver, A., ii, 719.

the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VIII. The behaviour of αβ-unsaturated acids when perfused through the liver, A., ii, 719.

Friedmann, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Mandel**, the formation of uric acid in the liver of birds, A., ii, 1054.

Friedmann, *Ernst.* See also *Walther* **Brasch**.

Friedmann, *Hermann.* See *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont**.

Friedmann, *M.* See *Otto von* **Fürth**.

Friedrich, *K.*, freezing-point curve of the cobalt-arsenic alloys, A., ii, 387.

freezing-point diagram of the cobalt sulphides, A., ii, 500.

metallographic and metallurgical notes. [Thermal diagrams; microscopy of alloys], A., ii, 1045.

Friedrich, *K.*, and *A.* **Leroux**, freezing-point diagrams of the binary systems, platinum—arsenic, and bismuth—arsenic, A., ii, 300.

freezing-point diagrams of the binary systems, Cu—Cu_2Se, Ag—Ag_2Se, and Pb—PbSe, A., ii, 696.

Friedrich, *K.*, [with *P.* **Schoen**], mixtures of zinc sulphide with other sulphides, A., ii, 281.

the sulphides of lead, copper, silver, and iron, A., ii, 281.

Friedrich, *Rudolf*, chemical changes consequent on the wounding of plants, A., ii, 774.

Friedrichs, *Franz*, methyl alcohol and its impurities, A., ii, 990.

Friedrichs, *Oscar von*, heerabol myrrh, A., i, 96.

Friend, *John Albert Newton*, valency, T., 260; P., 14.

a criticism of Werner's theory and the constitution of complex salts, T., 1006; P., 122.

the rusting of iron, A., ii, 698.

Friend, *John Albert Newton.* See also *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Fries, *Karl,* and *George* **Fickewirth,** *o*-vinylphenols, A., i, 160.
reduction of coumarins with zinc dust in alkaline solution, A., i, 822.
coumarone and hydrocoumarone derivatives from 4:7-dimethylcoumarin, A., i, 824.
Fries, *Karl,* and *Ernst* **Hempelmann,** keto-chlorides of 1-methyl-β-naphthol and their relation to β-naphthaquinols, A., i, 730.
Fries, *Karl,* and *Wilhelm* **Klostermann,** conversion of coumarins into coumarinic acids and *o*-coumaric acids, A., i, 820.
Frion, *Paul,* inclusion of soluble substances by certain precipitates, A., ii, 477.
Frischer, *Hermann,* copper and iron salts in presence of alkalis and acids, A., ii, 947.
Friswell, *Richard John,* preparation of *p*-toluidine from mixed toluidines by means of *p*-toluidine hydrate, A., i, 332.
Fritzsche & Co., *Franz,* preparation of a hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid, A., i, 208.
preparation of normal salts of *o*-hydroxyquinoline with polybasic acids, A., i, 287.
Fröhlich, *Alfred,* and *Otto* **Loewi,** action of nitrites and atropine on autonomic nerves, A., ii, 711.
Fromm, *Emil,* [with *Heinrich* **Baumhauer** and *Arnold* **Weller**], disulphides with neighbouring double linkings. III., A., i, 700.
Fromm, *Emil,* [with *W.* **Lambrecht** and *James L.* **Mckee**], thio-derivatives of ketones. VI., A., i, 989.
Fromm, *Emil,* [with *Adolf* **Roesicke** and *O.* **Gaupp**], lowest oxides of hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 968.
Fromm, *Emil,* and *J.* **Wittmann,** derivatives of *p*-nitrophenyl mercaptan, A., i, 631.
Fuchs, *Dénes.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Fuchs, *Karl.* See *William* **Küster.**
Führer, *Hermann,* the quantitative estimation of synthetical muscarine by physiological methods, A., ii, 877.
the action of methyl-green, A., ii, 877.
the fate of synthetic muscarine in the animal body, A., ii, 1061.
Führer, *Karl.* See *Josef* **Houben.**
Fürth, *Otto von,* and *M.* **Friedmann,** absorption of iodised proteins, A., ii, 1050.
Fürth, *Otto von,* and *Ernst* **Jerusalem,** the nucleic acid of the pancreas, A., ii, 119.
Fürth, *Otto von,* and *Carl* **Schwarz,** secretin, A., ii, 963.
the depressor substance in the thyroid, A., ii, 968.
Fukui, *Matsuo.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Fuld, *Ernst,* the activity of trypsin and a simple method for its estimation, A., i, 489.
Fuld, *Ernst,* and *Louis A.* **Levison,** estimation of pepsin by means of edestin, A., ii, 76.
Fuld, *Ernst,* and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth,** behaviour of rennet and acid to human milk, A., ii, 311.
Fuller, *C. T.* See *Charles Lathrop* **Parsons.**
Funaro, *Roberto,* estimation of reducing substances in infants' urine, A., ii, 715.
reatinine of infants' urine, A., ii, 716.
Funk, *Casimir,* the value of different methods used for estimating sugar in urine, A., ii, 902.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund,* derivatives of the amino-acids applicable for synthetical purposes, A., i, 181.
tautomerism in the iminazole series, A., i, 573.
δ-aminoketone derivatives, A., i, 648.
Gabriel, *Siegmund,* and *James* **Colman,** derivatives of γ-aminobutyric acid, A., i, 274.
ε-amino-ketones, A., i, 649.
Gabriel, *Siegmund,* [with *Albert* **Lieck**], transformations of amino-ketones, A., i, 464.
Gabriel, *Siegmund,* and *Adolf* **Sonn,** formation of pyrazine compounds from quinoxaline derivatives, A., i, 60.
Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], constitution of ψ-ammonium bases. II., A., i, 322.
Gaillard, *Gaston,* time taken by substances in dissolving, A., ii, 567.
Gaillard, *L.,* viscosity of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 73.
Gain, *Gustave,* an isomeric modification of hydrated hypovanadic acid, A., ii, 284.
hypovanadic acid and some of its compounds, A., ii, 598.
Gair, *C. J. Dickenson,* estimation of naphthalene in coal gas and in spent oxide of iron, A., ii, 135.
Gale, *R. D.* See *Forris J.* **Moore.**
Galeotti, *Gino,* and *G.* **Giampalmo,** solubility of zein in different solvents, A., i, 929.
Galletly, *J. C.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**

Gallo, *Gino*, volumetric estimation of titanium, A., ii, 780.
microscopic study of mortar, A., ii, 843.
microscopic study of mortar and pozzuolana, A., ii, 844.
radioactivity of the rocks in the region traversed by the line to the Simplon, A., ii, 917.
Gallo, *Gino*, and *G.* **Cenni**, electrolytic estimation of thallium and probable existence of a new oxide of this metal, A., ii, 986.
Gambarjan, *Stefan*, decomposition of tetraphenylhydrazine with hydrogen chloride, A., i, 1016.
Gamble, (*Sir*) *David*, obituary notice of, T., 2279.
Gandarin, *A.*, preparation of dimethylglyoxime, A., i, 400.
Garbs, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Meigen.**
Gardner, *John Addyman.* See *Charles* **Dorée.**
Gardner, *Walter Myers*, and *Herbert Henry* **Hodgson**, the action of reducing agents on tannic and gallic acids, P., 272.
the action of iodine on phenols and a modified process for the estimation of tannic acid, P., 273.
Garfunkel, *Abraham.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Garnier, *Jules*, titration of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 782.
Garnier, *Léon*, colour reactions of the toxic glucosides of Digitalis, A., ii, 544.
Garrod, *Archibald Edward*, and *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley**, uroleucic acid, A., ii, 54.
Gartner, *Rudolf.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt.**
Garuti, *V.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet.**
Gascard, *Albert*, and **Devalmont**, a thermo-soluble protein, said to be that of Bence Jones, A., ii, 519.
Gaskell, *John Foster*, estimation of cystine in urine, A., ii, 75.
Gassmann, *Th.*, chemical investigations on the teeth, A., ii, 609.
Gassmann, *Th.* See also *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Gatin-Gružewska, *Z.*, composition of starch grains, A., i, 320.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, syntheses of aromatic aldehydes. II. The hydrogen cyanide method, A., i, 28.
Gaubert, *Paul*, liquid crystals of ergosteryl esters, A., i, 882.
artificial reproduction of barytes, celestine, and anglesite, and isomorphous mixtures of these substances, A., ii, 38.
helical structures, A., ii, 475.
Gaubert, *Paul*, causes modifying the dominant faces of crystals; solid solutions, A., ii, 933.
Gaucher, *Louis*, reservoir for storing aseptic liquids, A., ii, 613.
Gauchmann, *S.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Gaudechon, *H.*, thermochemical data relating to the chlorinated compounds derived from Millon's base, A., ii, 85.
dissociation by water of the double chlorides of ammonium and dimercuriammonium, A., ii, 188.
ammoniacal dimercuriammonium chlorides, A., ii, 383.
Gault, *Henri.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise.**
Gaunt, *R.*, *F.* **Thomas**, and *William Popplewell* **Bloxam**, analysis of indigo (III) and of the dried leaves of *Indigofera arrecta*, and *Indigofera sumatrana*, A., ii, 76.
Gaupp, *O.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**
Gaupp, *Otto*, a colour reaction of pathological urine, A., ii, 875.
Gautrelet, *Jean*, action of certain metallic ions on the frog's heart, A., ii, 120.
Gawalowski, *A.*, cylinder for microhydrometers, A., ii, 479.
turbine funnel for mixing solutions, A., ii, 939.
Gazdar, (*Miss*) *Maud*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, the interaction of hydrogen dioxide and sulphides, T., 1833; P., 216.
Gebhard, *Norman Leslie*, a simple manometer for vacuum distillation, P., 51.
Geerligs, *H. C. Prinsen*, the rapid change in composition of certain tropical fruits during ripening, A., ii, 977.
precipitation of lævulose by basic lead acetate, A., ii, 991.
Gehlhoff, *Georg*, cathode potential fall and spectra in some compound gases, A., ii, 11.
Gehrcke, *E.*, and *O.* **Reichenheim**, anode rays. V., A., ii, 343.
Gehringer, *Heinrich.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**
Geiger, *Hans*, scattering of the α-particles by matter, A., ii, 795.
Geiger, *Hans.* See also *Ulrich* **Behn** and *Ernest* **Rutherford.**
Geiger, *Walter.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**
Geigy, *J. R.* See **Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm.** *J. R.* **Geigy.**
Geis, *Theodor.* See *Ernst* **Mohr.**
Geisel, *Emil.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Geitel, *Hans.* See *Julius* **Elster.**
Gelhaar, *Julius.* See *Birger* **Carlson.**
Gelmo, *P.*, amides of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 409.
Gember, *Leo van.* See *Carl* **Paal.**

Gemmell, *William*, and *Sydney Leonard* **Archbutt,** estimation of phosphorus in phosphor tin, A., ii, 629.

Genersich, *Wilhelm von*, detection and estimation of boric acid, salicylic acid, and benzoic acid in foods, &c., A., ii, 906.

Gentil, *Louis*, the volcano of Siroua, in the Morocco Atlas, A., ii, 203.

Gephart, *Frank*. See *John Harper* **Long.**

Gerber, *C.*, method for the determination of the accelerating action of sodium and potassium salts on the coagulation of milk by ferments, A., i, 71.

action of acids on the coagulation of milk by vegetable rennets, A., i, 745.

Gercke, *E.*, the system, iron—phosphorus, A., ii, 1041.

Gernez, *Désiré*, triboluminescence of racemic compounds, A., ii, 748.

Gerum, *Josef*. See *Carl* **Paal.**

Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, interaction of aniline, formaldehyde, and sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 151.

preparation of tri- and tetra-bromoindigotin, A., i, 468.

preparation of stable chloroindigotins, A., i, 695.

preparation of halogen derivatives of β-naphthindigotin, A., i, 695.

preparation of tri-, tetra-, and hexahalogenated derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 798.

preparation of chlorobromoindigotin, A., i, 1019.

Gessard, *C.*, and *Jules* **Wolff,** serum containing anti-amylase, A., i, 379.

Gessler, *Albert*. See *Kurt* **Arndt.**

Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, study of the solutions of some salts exhibiting negative viscosity, A., ii, 464.

viscosity of non-aqueous solutions of potassium iodide, A., ii, 668.

viscosity and ionic volume, A., ii, 930.

Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, and *F. B.* **Wilson,** refractive indices of solutions, A., ii, 1001.

Gewecke, *Julius*, phosphides of titanium and zirconium, A., ii, 597.

Gewin, *J. W. A.*, pepsin and chymosin (rennin), A., i, 71.

Geyer, *Alfred*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth.**

Giaja, *J.* See *H.* **Bierry.**

Gialdini, *Cesare*, complex iridium salts; irido-oxalates, A., i, 3.

Gialdini, *Cesare*. See also *Guido* **Bargellini.**

Giampalmo, *G.* See *Gino* **Galeotti.**

Gibbs, *Harry Drake*, separation and estimation of salicylic acid and methyl salicylate; hydrolysis of methyl salicylate, A., ii, 906.

Gibson, *Charles Stanley*, some molecular compounds of styphnic and picric acids, T., 2098; P., 241.

Gibson, *Robert Banks*. See *Edwin J.* **Banzhaf.**

Gies, *William John*. See *Matthew* **Steel.**

Giesel, *Friedrich* [*Oscar*], extraction of polonium, and its properties, A., ii, 342.

Gigon, *Alfred*, and *T.* **Rosenberg,** action of manganese and iron sulphates on diastatic ferments, A., ii, 870.

Gigon, *Alfred*. See also *Wilhelm* **Falta.**

Gill, *E. W. B.*, and *F. B.* **Pidduck,** genesis of ions by collision of positive and negative ions in a gas; experiments on argon and helium, A., ii, 798.

Gillett, *Horace W.*, electrolytic separation of silver and copper, A., ii, 226.

Gilling, *Charles*, the constituents of Simaruba bark, A., ii, 527.

Gilling, *Charles*. See also *Arthur William* **Crossley.**

Gilmour, *Robert*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine.**

Gimingham, *Conrad Theodore*. See *Alfred Daniel* **Hall.**

Ginsberg, *A. S.*, isomorphism of calcium and manganese bisilicates, A., ii, 842.

Giolitti, *Federico*, use of metallic deposits in metallography. II., A., ii, 945.

nature of the pseudo-solutions of ferric hydroxide. III., A., ii, 950.

Giolitti, *Federico*, and *G.* **Tavanti,** alloys of copper and tin, A., ii, 946.

preparation of uranium, A., ii, 951.

Giovetti, *R.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio.**

Giran, *Henri*, hydrates of the phosphoric acids, A., ii, 685.

molecular weights of the phosphoric acids determined by cryoscopy, A., ii, 686.

Girard, *Max*. See *Herman* **Decker.**

Girard, *Pierre*, variation of the electromotive force of liquid chains by polarisation of interposed diaphragms, A., ii, 456.

Gittins, *James Mylam*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough.**

Glaser, *Heinrich*. See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Glasmann, *Boris*, [and, in part, *A.* **Novicky**], constitution of glucinum salts of fatty acids; new glucinum ortho-salts and salts of other elements with organic ortho-acids, A., i, 120.

Glassner, *Fritz*, and *Wilhelm* **Suida**, cause of the decoloration of coloured liquids by means of various charcoals, A., ii, 669.

Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *Ellen*, the lithium contained in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 9, 246.

Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *Ellen*. See also (*Madame*) *Marie* **Curie**.

Gley, *Eugène*. See *Lucien* **Camus**.

Glikin, *W.*, the biological importance of lecithin, A., ii, 120.

percentage of iron in fats, lipoids, and waxes, A., ii, 407.

Glikin, *W.*, and *Adolf* **Loewy**, the autolytic and hydrolytic degradations of protein under normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 714.

Gloth, *H. W.* See *A.* **Heiduschka**.

Glover, *Walter Hamis*, α-methylcamphor and fenchone, T., 1285; P., 151.

Glover, *Walter Hamis*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Gmelin, *Erwin*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Gnehm, *Robert*, and *Alfred* **Schindler**, thiazines. II. Derivatives of tetraethylthionine, A., i, 110.

Gnehm, *Robert*, and *Albert* **Schönholzer**, thiazines. III. Derivatives of alkylated benzylanilines, A., i, 112.

Gnehm, *Robert*, [and *Emil* **Walder**], thiazines. I. Derivatives of methyleneblue, A., i, 63.

Gockel, *Albert*, amount of radioactive emanation in air from the soil, A., ii, 452.

Godchot, *Marcel*, the hydroanthracenes and their derivatives, A., i, 16.

Godchot, *Marcel*. See also *Émile* **Jungfleisch**.

Godden, *William*, condensation products from aminopinenedicarboxylic acid, T., 1171; P., 144.

Goerens, *Paul*, and *W.* **Dobbelstein**, the ternary system, iron—phosphorus—carbon, A., ii, 1042.

Göttler, *Max*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.

Götz, *C.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.

Goetze, *Robert*, circulation stirrer for liquids, A., ii, 681.

Gokun, effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of colloids, A., ii, 821.

Goldbaum, *Jacob S.*, and *Edgar Fahs* **Smith**, separation of the alkali metals in the electrolytic way, A., ii, 1072.

Goldberg, (*Frl.*) *Irma*, preparation of diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 288.

Goldberg, (*Frl.*) *Irma*, [and (*Frl.*) *C.* **Sissoeff**], phenyl derivatives of primary aromatic amines, A., i, 17.

Goldemann, *Johannes*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Goldenberg, Geromont & Co. See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Goldenberg, Geromont & Co.**

Goldschmidt, *Robert*, electrolytic depositions on inclined electrodes, A., ii, 536.

apparatus for producing coloured flames, A., ii, 787.

a light accumulator, A., ii, 924.

Goldschmidt, *Th.*, preparation of calcium, strontium, and barium silicides, A., ii, 1037.

Goldschmidt, *Th.* See also *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Goldschmidt, *Victor*. See *C.* **Dreyer**.

Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, some methods of preparation of triazans, A., i, 572.

Goldsmith, *Edward*, jerseyite, A., ii, 401.

Goldstein, *J.* See *Jacques* **Pollak**.

Golla, *Frederick Lucien*, blood-coagulation time, A., ii, 766.

Golodetz, *L.*, salicylic ester of cholesterol, A., i, 20.

new reactions for cholesterol and oxycholesterol, A., ii, 328.

a colour test for formaldehyde and benzoyl peroxide, A., ii, 330.

Golowinski. See *Carl* **Jacobj**.

Golubeff, *P. G.*, action of piperidine on *l*-pinene chloroxime, A., i, 902.

Gonder, *Ludwig*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Gonnermann, *Max*, darkening of beet juice, A., ii, 126.

Gontermann, *W.*, alloys of iron, silicon, and carbon, A., ii, 851.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *F. B.* **Beyer**, use of the filtering crucible in electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 529.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Ernest A.* **Eddy**, separation of magnesium from the alkalis by alcoholic ammonium carbonate, A., ii, 632.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Graham* **Edgar**, reduction of vanadic acid by zinc and magnesium, A., ii, 540.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *L. H.* **Weed**, estimation of chromium as silver chromate, A., ii, 737.

Goppelsroeder, *Friedrich*, new capillary and capillary-analytical investigations, A., ii, 529.

Goppelsroeder, *Friedrich*. See also *Wolfgang* **Ostwald**.

Gordin, *Harry Mann*, marrubiin, A., i, 344.

Goris, *A.*, and *L.* **Créte**, [composition of] the pulp of *Parkia biglobosa*; "Farine de Netté," A., ii, 218.

Gorke, *Herbert,* conductivity of picric acid solutions and the ionic conductivity of hydrogen, A., ii, 150.

Gorke, *Herbert, Ernst* **Köppe,** and *Fritz* **Staiger,** measurement of the effect of certain hypsochrome and bathochrome groups on the colour of azobenzene, A., i, 477.

Gorsky, *A.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky.**

Gorsline, *Ernest E.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle.**

Gorter, *E.,* and *W. C. de* **Graaff,** the estimation of indole in fæces by Herter and Foster's method, A., ii, 783.

Gorter, *K.,* Baptisia glucosides. IV. ψ-Baptisin, A., i, 97.

coffee. I. and II., A., i, 186, 345.

Gortner, *Ross Aitken,* some effects of sunlight on colourless glass, A., ii, 183.

Gortner, *Ross Aitken.* See also *William Robert* **Lang.**

Gossner, *B.,* isomorphism, A., ii, 366.

Gottlieb, *Rudolf,* and *R.* **Stangassinger,** formation and destruction of creatine in perfused organs, A., ii, 515.

Gottlob, *Kurt Otto,* action of nitrous acid on caoutchoucs, A., i, 95.

ozonides from African caoutchouc, A., i, 436.

Gottschalk, *Willy,* use of ammonium persulphate in the separation of manganese [from copper] in acid solutions, A., ii, 433.

Gouère, rapid estimation of potassium dichromate in milks, A., ii, 325.

Goulding, *Ernest,* and *Russell George* **Pelly,** a new isomeride of vanillin occurring in the root of a species of Chlorocodon; preliminary note, P., 62.

the volatile oil of the leaves of *Ocimum viride;* preliminary note, P., 63.

Goupil. See **Moussu.**

Gouy, *Léon G.,* electrocapillary measurements by the method of large drops, A., ii, 654.

Gowing-Scopes, *L.,* estimation of tartaric acid in the presence of malic and succinic acids, A., ii, 905.

Goy, *S.* See *Erwin* **Rupp.**

Graaff, *W. C. de.* See *E.* **Gorter.**

Graebe, *Carl,* the development of organic chemistry in the last forty years, A., i, 1.

Graf, *Hugo.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Grafe, *Viktor,* and *Leopold (Ritter) von* **Portheim,** the function of calcium in plants, A., ii, 884.

Graham, *Minnie A.* See *David Wilbur* **Horn.**

Grammling, *F.* See *Julius* **Sand.**

Gramont, *Antoine [Arnaud], (Comte) de,* apparatus for the production of spark spectra of solutions, A., ii, 3.

the ultimate rays of the metalloids, tellurium, phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, carbon, silicon, and boron, A., ii, 645.

quantitative indications furnished by dissociation spectra; silver, A., ii, 787.

Gramont, *Antoine de,* and *Charles de* **Watteville,** ultra-violet spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 909.

Grand, *L.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet.**

Grandmougin, *Eugène,* cellulose and its derivatives, A., i, 250.

reaction between diazo-compounds and azo-dyes, A., i, 483.

leucoalizarin (1:2-dihydroxyanthranol), A., i, 786.

condensation of quinizarin with aromatic amines, A., i, 808.

Grandmougin, *Eugène,* and *Hans* **Freimann,** pruneanilide, A., i, 289.

condensation of gallocyanin dyes with amino-compounds, A., i, 572.

Grandmougin, *Eugène,* and *Hans* **Freimann,** azo-derivatives of phenol and of the phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 1023.

Grandmougin, *Eugène,* and *Julien* **Guisan,** azo-compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 926.

Grandmougin, *Eugène.* See also *H.* **Leemann.**

Granström, *E.,* the fermentative change of glyoxylic acid in organs, A., i, 235.

detection of glyoxylic acid and its occurrence in human urine, A., ii, 122.

Grassi, *Ugo,* formation of oximes, A., i, 800.

gas electrodes. I. Nitric oxide, A., ii, 801.

Gray, *Robert Whytlaw,* and *Frank Playfair* **Burt,** the relative atomic weights of hydrogen and chlorine, P., 215.

Grazia, *Sante de,* effect of commercial sodium nitrate on rye, A., ii, 420.

Grazia, *Sante de,* and *G.* **Camiola,** the influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the potassium in leucite by plants, A., ii, 415.

Grazia, *Sante de,* and *A.* **Cerza,** influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the insoluble phosphates by higher plants, A., ii, 216.

Greaves, *Richard Henry.* See *Edgar Philip* **Perman.**

Greaves, *W. F.,* analysis of hyposulphites and their compounds with formaldehyde, A., ii, 741.

Grebe, *Wilhelm*, estimation of glycogen by inversion with acids, A., ii, 329.

Green, *Arthur George*, constitution of the salts of the phthaleins and the cause of colour in the triphenylmethane series, P., 206; discussion, P., 206.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *James* **Baddiley**, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part V. The action of caustic alkalis on derivatives of para-nitrotoluene, T., 1721; P., 201.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Percy Edgar* **King**, quinonoid ester salts of fluoran, A., i, 1003.

Green, *W. F.*, effect of ferric salts on the rate of oxidation of ferrous salts and on the catalytic action of the latter, A., ii, 824.

Green, *William Heber*, studies on the viscosity and conductivity of some aqueous solutions. Part I. Solutions of sucrose, hydrogen chloride, and lithium chloride, T., 2023; P., 187.

studies on the viscosity and conductivity of some aqueous solutions. Part II. Mixtures of solutions of sucrose and lithium chloride; a contribution towards the elucidation of the connexion between ionic mobility and the fluidity of the solution, T., 2049; P., 187.

laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 826.

Greenwood, *Harold Cecil*, the reduction of refractory oxides by carbon, T., 1483; P., 188.

the production of ferro-alloys, T., 1496; P., 189.

Greer, *J. R.* See *Anton J.* **Carlson**.

Gregersen, *J. P.*, akalimetric estimation of phosphoric acid by Neumann's method, A., ii, 64.

Grégoire, *Ach.*, *J.* **Hendrick**, and *Em.* **Carpiaux**, action of manganese on potatoes and sugar beet, A., ii, 529.

Gregory, *Arnold William*, a colorimetric method for the determination of small percentages of iron in copper alloys, T., 93.

a new test for silver, P., 125.

Gréhant, *Nestor*, exact analysis of marsh gas; dissociation of several hydrocarbons effected in the eudiometer for measuring fire-damp, A., i, 493.

Greinacher, *Heinrich*, distribution of the radiation of radioactive substances, A., ii, 551.

Greshoff, *Maurits*, evaluation of Java coca, A., ii, 441, 997.

transitory presence of hydrogen cyanide in ferns, A., ii, 725.

Griese, *Richard*, [a double salt from 8-hydroxy-7-iodoquinoline 5-sulphonic acid], A., i, 454.

Grignard, *Victor*, modified form of Saint-Claire Deville's apparatus for continuous production of gases, A., ii, 827.

Grignard, *Victor*. See also *Philippe* **Barbier**.

Grigorowitsch, *Pavel*, action of mercury diethyl on mercury fulminate; decomposition of the mixture by hydrochloric acid; new complex, $5HgCl_2, 2NH_2{\cdot}OH, HCl, 2NH_4Cl, 2Me_2CO$, A., i, 251.

Grimbert, *Léon* [*Louis*], a thermosoluble protein said to be that of Bence-Jones, A., ii, 212.

Grindley, *Harry Sands*. See *A. D.* **Emmett** and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**.

Griner, *G.*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, Bayer's bauxium, A., ii, 108.

Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, *E.*, synthesis and properties of β-hydroxy-β-*m*-tolyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, A., i, 799.

Grob, *Armin*, some unsymmetrical analogues of indigotin, A., i, 1011.

Gröber, *A.*, the influence of light on the formation of carboxymethæmoglobin, A., i, 486.

Gröger, *Max*, double chromates of ammonium, A., ii, 690.

Grombach, *Adolf*. See *Gustav* **Fingerling**.

Groschuff, *Erich*, behaviour of the potassium chromates at high temperatures, A., ii, 501.

anhydrous molybdates. I., A., ii, 501.

Gross, *Oscar*, a simple method of estimating the activity of trypsin, A., i, 234.

Gross, *Oscar*, and *Eduard* **Allard**, the pathogenesis of ochronosis, A., ii, 1058.

Gross, [*Carl Friedrich*] *Theodor*, chemical decomposition of platinum by means of an alternating current, A., ii, 199.

Grosse, *E.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Grosser, *Paul*, behaviour of quinine in the body, A., ii, 213.

Grossmann, *H.* See *Josef* **König**.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, thiocarbamide, A., i, 10.

hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of ammonium thiocyanate in presence of metallic hydroxides, A., i, 512.

formation of compounds in solutions of tartaric acid and sodium molybdate, A., i, 854.

detection of nickel in ores and nickel-steel, A., ii, 434.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Walter* **Heilborn**, simultaneous qualitative test for nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 635.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Bernhard* **Schück**, Brunck's dimethylglyoxime process for the estimation of nickel, A., ii, 71.
detection of nickel, A., ii, 230.
ammonium molybdate as a reagent for nickel, A., ii, 899.
Grube, *Karl*, the smallest molecule from which the liver can make glycogen, A., ii, 307.
can the liver form glycogen from optically active amino-acids? A., ii, 516.
Grübler, *M.*, action of free alkalis on morphine and adrenaline; a contribution to sterilisation, A., i, 204.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *F.* **Bockisch**, complex compounds of multivalent alcohols; a class of cyclic complex metallic salts, A., i, 934.
Grün, *Adolf*. See also *Alfred* **Werner**.
Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer. See **Chemische Fabrik, Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer**.
Grüneisen, *Eduard*, thermal expansion and specific heat of metals, A., ii, 563.
relationship between compressibilities, thermal expansions, atomic volumes, and atomic heats of the metals, A., ii, 563.
Grünhut, *Leo*, sulphurous acid in its biochemical relationship, A., ii, 721.
Grünhut, *Leo*. See also *Ernst* **Hintz**.
Grünupp, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Grüss, *J.*, proof, by means of the chromogram method, that hydrogenase takes an active part in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 491.
Gry, *A.*, action of organo-magnesium haloids on ethylideneacetone, A., i, 307.
Grzeschik, *Theo.*, simplified apparatus for the estimation of carbon in iron, A., ii, 1071.
Gschwind, *Meinrad*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Guareschi, *Icilio*, new isomerides of coniine and other hydrogenated bases, A., i, 1008.
Gudzent, *F.*, physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of urates in solution, A., i, 704.
Guédras, *Marcel*, estimation of arsenic in iron ores, A., ii, 984.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, transformation of the α-hydroxy-acids into aldehydes by boiling the aqueous solutions of their mercuric salts; application to the preparation of *l*-arabinose by means of mercuric glutaconate, A., i, 123.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, action of alcohols on sodium benzyloxide, A., i, 162.
three new primary alcohols resulting from the condensation of sodium benzyloxide with propyl, butyl, and isoamyl alcohols, A., i, 635.
direct transformation of borneol into campholic and isocampholic acids, A., i, 661.
Guérin, [*F.*], *Gabriel*, estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 329.
estimation of the acidity of wine, A., ii, 330.
Pettenkofer's reaction, A., ii, 783.
Guertler, *W.*, electrical conductivity of alloys and their temperature coefficients, A., ii, 557.
Guggenheim, *Markus*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Guichard, *Marcel*, action of iodine on some elements in vacuum, A., ii, 31.
new compound of uranium, the tetraiodide, A., ii, 45.
Guignard, *Léon*, supposed toxicity of Hungarian haricots, A., ii, 58.
Guigues, *P.*, analysis of scammony resins, A., ii, 995.
Guillaume, *Édouard*, Bose's phenomenon and the laws of contact electrification, A., ii, 753.
Guillemard, *H.*, tautomerism of the cyanogen compounds, A., i, 718.
Guillet, *Léon*, constitution of cast-irons containing manganese, A., ii, 192.
Guilloz, *Th.*, the electrolysis of solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 459.
Guisan, *Julien*. See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.
Gunn, *James Andrew*, physiological actions of yohimbine; on the "fly-catching reflex," A., ii, 412.
Gunn, *James Andrew*. See also *John* **Tait**.
Gustavson, *Gabriel*, preparation of cyclopropane, A., i, 82.
products of the action of aluminium chloride and hydrogen chloride on benzene; phenylmethylcyclopentane, A., i, 328.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Lothar* **Birckenbach**, atomic weight of bismuth. II. Synthesis of bismuth oxide, A., ii, 600.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *Lothar* **Birckenbach**, and *R.* **Bünz**, electrolysis of bismuth salt solutions, A., ii, 600.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *A.* **Hüttlinger**, rhodium, A., ii, 200.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *H.* **Micheler**, oxides of quinquevalent bismuth, A., ii, 701.

Guthrie, *Frederick Bickell*, and *L.* **Cohen**, effect of lime on the availability of the soil constituents, A., ii, 889.

Guthrie, *Frederick Bickell*, and *R.* **Helms**, pot experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different farm crops for certain injurious substances, A., ii, 890.

Guthrie, *John Monteath*. See *John Simpson* **Ford**.

Guthzeit, *Max* [*Adolf*], and *Martin* **Lobeck**, methyl αγ-dibromo- and dichloro-dicarboxyglutarate and the formation of cyclotrimethylene derivatives from the former, A., i, 129.

Gutmann, *August*, action of alkalis on sodium ethyl thiosulphate. II., A., i, 497.

reduction of alkyl nitrates to nitrites in alkaline solution, A., i, 597.

action of arsenites and cyanides on thiosulphonates, A., i, 972.

action of carbonates on tetrathionates. V., A., ii, 173.

compounds of antimony sulphate with metallic sulphates, A., ii, 503.

volumetric estimation of thiosulphonates, A., ii, 544.

Gutmann, *L.*, Erper's gas generating apparatus, A., ii, 826.

Gutt, *Johannes*. See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky**.

Guttmann, *Arthur*. See *Walter* **Herz**.

Guye, *Charles Eugène*, and *Antoine* **Bron**, difference of potential and the stability of the alternating arc between metals, A., ii, 561.

stability of the alternating arc; a function of the atomic weight of the metallic electrodes, A., ii, 755.

Guye, *Charles Eugène*, and *Saul* **Mintz**, viscosity of certain metals and its variation with temperature, A., ii, 930.

Guye, *Charles Eugène*, *Arthur* **Schidlof**, and *Miroslaw* **Kernbaum**, have X-rays an action on radioactive substances? A., ii, 142.

Guye, *Charles Eugène*, and (*Mme.*) *Lydie* **Zebrikoff**, difference of potential in the arc produced by a continuous current between metallic electrodes, A., ii, 150.

Guye, *Charles Eugène*. See also *Édouard* **Sarasin**.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, the method of limiting densities, and its application to the atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 17.

application of the method of limiting densities to organic vapours, A., ii, 86.

kinetics of the transformations of radioactive compounds, A., ii, 451.

Guyot, *Alfred*, and *P.* **Pignet**, amino-derivatives of *o*-dibenzoylbenzene, A., i, 569.

some *o*-benzylated dyes from triphenylmethane, A., i, 569.

Guyot, *J.*, differences of potential at the contact of two electrolytes; Nernst's theory, A., ii, 656.

Gwyer, *Alfred G. C.*, alloys of aluminium with copper, iron, nickel, cobalt, lead, and cadmium, A., ii, 284.

H.

Haaland, *M.*, glycogen in mouse tumours, A., ii, 612.

Haan, *T. de*, condensation of β-diketones with carbamide, A., i, 577.

Haanen. See *Wilhelm* **Will**.

Haar, *A. W. van der*, *l*-arabinose and dextrose as inversion products of saponin from the leaves of *Polyscias nodosa*, Forst, A., i, 904.

Haarmann & Reimer, preparation of coumarincarboxylic acid, A., i, 345.

Haas, *Ernst*, the physiology of the glands. IX. The relationship between the hourly excretion of nitrogen and resorption from the intestine and its dependence on rest, work, and diuresis, A., ii, 874.

Haas, *Johannes*, chemical behaviour of high percentage ferro-silicon, A., ii, 110.

Haber, *Fritz*, [with *Gustav* **Birstein** and *R.* **Beutner**], solid electrolytes; their decomposition by a current and their electromotive properties in galvanic chains, A., ii, 802.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Adolf* **Koenig**, formation of nitric oxide in high tension arcs, A., ii, 34, 940.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Robert* **Le Rossignol**, equilibrium of ammonia under pressure, A., ii, 362, 819.

Haber, *Fritz*, [with *A.* **Rieff** and *P.* **Vogt**], validity of Faraday's law in the electrolysis of hot porcelain, A., ii, 254.

Habermann, *Josef*, new apparatus; appliance for maintaining constant temperatures in drying-ovens; a fractionating column; receiver for Mitscherlich's apparatus (phosphorus distillation), A., ii, 17.

Habermann, *Josef*, and *Richard* **Ehrenfeld**, tobacco-smoke, A., ii, 888.

Hackspill, *L.*, platinum-thallium alloys, A., ii, 504.

a new calcium silicide, A., ii, 589.

Hadanck, *Erich*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Haeffner, *Karl.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Haehn, *Hugo,* convenient method for the preparation of cyclopropane, A., i, 14.

Haehn, *Hugo.* See also *K.* **Kof.**

Hähnel, *Otto,* formation of kaolin, A., ii, 956.

Hähnel, *Otto.* See also *Franz* **Fischer.**

Haën, *E. de,* preparation of soluble basic acetates of aluminium, chromium, and iron, A., i, 386.

Händel. See *F.* **Neufeld.**

Haensel, *E.,* glycogen of frog's spawn, A., ii, 769.

Haensel, *E.* See also *Joseph* **Nerking.**

Haensel, *Heinrich,* ethereal oils, A., i, 665.

Haeussermann, *Carl,* action of nitric acid on cellulose, A., i, 768.

Haeussermann, *Johannes.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Hafemann, *Max,* the influence of temperature on motor and sensory nerves of the frog, A., ii, 513.

Haga, *Tamemasa,* simple method of preparing the imides of the aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 870.

Hahl, *Hans.* See *Julius* **Tafel.**

Hahn, *Arnold.* See *Josef* **Houben.**

Hahn, *Otto,* nomenclature of thorium compounds, A., ii, 454.

short-lived intermediate product between mesothorium and radiothorium, A., ii, 454.

mesothorium, A., ii, 557.

Hahn, *Otto,* and *Lise* **Meitner,** absorption of β-rays of radioactive elements, A., ii, 452.

actinium *C,* a new short-lived product of actinium, A., ii, 920.

β-rays of actinium, A., ii, 1007.

Haigh, *Edward,* orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature, A., ii, 813.

Haiser, *Franz,* and *Franz* **Wenzel,** carnine and inosic acid, A., i, 561.

Haitinger, *Ludwig,* and *Karl* **Ulrich,** treatment of pitch-blende residue, A., ii, 857.

Halban, *Hans von,* autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts, A., i, 627.

Hale, *C. F.* See *Walter Parke* **Bradley.**

Hale, *William Jay,* and *Charles A.* **Robertson,** condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with acetonylacetone, A., i, 634.

Hale, *Worth,* and *Casriel* **Fishman,** excretion of bromides by the kidney, A., ii, 611.

Hall, *Alfred Daniel, Norman Harry John* **Miller,** and *Conrad Theodore* **Gimingham,** nitrification in acid soils, A., ii, 524.

Hall, *Archibald A.,* oil from the roof of the Cockshead Coal Seam, North Staffordshire, A., ii, 115.

Halla, *Adolf,* preparation of colourless alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 944.

Halla, *Adolf.* See also *Franz Wilhelm* **Dafert.**

Halla, *Franz,* thermodynamic calculation of electromotive forces, A., ii, 755.

Haller, *Albin,* alcoholysis of linseed oil, A., i, 123.

Haller, *Albin,* and *Ed.* **Bauer,** an isomeride of diphenylcamphorylmethane and the conditions of its formation, A., i, 351.

products of the action of sodamide on ketones, A., i, 987.

Haller, *Albin,* and *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller,** refractometric studies of some derivatives of methane in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles, A., ii, 445.

refractometric studies of some methane-derivatives in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles. II. Sodium salts, A., ii, 1001.

Halpern, *Mieczyslaw,* starvation metabolism, A., ii, 1051.

Halpern, *Mieczyslaw.* See also *Anastazy* **Landau.**

Halphen, *Georges,* detection of benzoic acid in butter, A., ii, 906.

Hamann, *G.* See *Paul* **Wagner.**

Hamburger, *Alexander.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob,* and *Ebel* **Hekma,** researches in phagocytosis, A., ii, 205, 510.

the biology of phagocytes; influence of hæmoglobin, &c., on phagocytosis, A., ii, 511.

Hammarsten, *Olof,* the identity of pepsin and rennin, A., i, 588.

Hamonet, (*l'Abbé*) *Jules Léandre,* general method for the preparation of fatty or aromatic primary ethers, A., i, 242.

Hampton, *H. H.* See *C. A.* **Mooers.**

Hâncu, *V. H.* See *Johannes* **Herzog** and *Carl* **Mannich.**

Handovsky, *Hans.* See *Wolfgang* **Pauli.**

Hankinson, *Rita.* See *Annie A.* **Irving.**

Hannig, *Emil*, fixation of free atmospheric nitrogen by *Lolium temulentum*, infested with a fungus, A., ii, 523.

Hansen, *C.* See *Valdemar* **Henriques**.

Hanssen, *Olav*, the chemistry of amyloid degeneration, A., ii, 968.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 706.

Cain's theory of diazo-compounds and ammonium salts, A., i, 1021.

condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 14, 462.

fluorescence, luminescence, and chemical constitution, A., ii, 446.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Kenneth Somerville* **Caldwell**, comparison of acids and pseudo-acids in pyridine solution, A., ii, 21.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Robert H.* **Clark**, optical investigation of the condition of chromate and permanganate solutions, A., ii, 646.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, [and, in part, *Robert H.* **Clark** and *Kurt* **Meyer**], unchangeability of the colour of acids of unchangeable constitution during the formation of alkali salts and ions, A., ii, 447.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, [and, in part, *Friedrich* **Hilscher**], establishment of the isomerism theory of indicators in the case of methyl-orange and helianthin, A., i, 469.

yellow azo- and violet quinonoid salts of aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 484.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Stanislaus* **Opoloski**, a violet *aci*-ether of hexanitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 526.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Karl* **Scholtze**, coloured and colourless modifications of the silver salts of halogen phenols, A., i, 17.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Fritz* **Staiger**, characterisation of auxochrome actions, A., ii, 447.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Kenworthy J.* **Thompson**, decomposition of diazo-solutions, A., i, 1021.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *G.* **Wiegner**, velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances, A., ii, 158.

Hanuš, *Josef*, and *Lad.* **Štekl**, the ethyl ester value of fats; a new constant for the detection of cocoanut oil, A., ii, 641.

Harby, *W. H.* See *Alexander* **Findlay**.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William John* **Young**, the fermentation of mannose and lævulose by yeast-juice; preliminary note, P., 115; discussion, P., 116.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William John* **Young**, the alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. III. The function of the phosphates in the fermentation of dextrose by yeast-juice, A., ii, 590.

Hardin, *D.* See *D. A.* **Chardin**.

Harding, *Victor John*, *Walter Norman* **Haworth**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid. Part II., T., 1943; P., 230.

Hardt-Stremayr, *Emil* (*Ritter*) *von*. See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.

Harnack, *Erich*, and *Hermann* **Hildebrandt**, *post-mortem* action of corrosive poisons in the stomach, A., ii, 1062.

Harnack, *Erich*, and *I.* **Laible**, the action of alcohol on the heat relationships of the animal organisms, A., ii, 404.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, action of nitrogen trioxide on caoutchouc, A., i, 39.

action of ozone on compounds containing triple linkings, A., i, 75, 387.

constitution of cyclo-octadiene from ψ-pelletierine, A., i, 254.

molecular dispersion of succindialdehyde, A., i, 317.

dihydrotoluene ($\Delta^{1,3}$-methylcyclohexadiene), A., i, 520.

hydantoin and the isomerism of the methylhydantoins, A., i, 573.

lecture experiments with ozone, A., ii, 171.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Karl* **Haeffner**, ozonides of the simple olefines, A., i, 846.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Alfred* **Himmelmann**, compounds of the citronella series, A., i, 662.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Paul* **Hohenemser**, unimolecular succindialdehyde, A., i, 133.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Riko* **Majima**, constitution of terpinene, A., i, 733.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Heinrich* **Neresheimer**, action of ozone on pinene, A., i, 194.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Hans von* **Splawa Neymann**, velocity of decomposition of the ozonides of certain cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 967.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Ludwig* **Tank**, distillation of calcium azelate and the formation of azelaone, A., i, 35.

conversion of cyclopentene into the mono- and di-aldehydes of glutaric acid, A., ii, 517.

Harrison, *Thomas Weatherill,* and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin,** the action of methyl sulphate on oils of the aromatic and aliphatic series, A., ii, 135.
titration with permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 228.
Harst, *J. C. van der,* estimation of albumin in urine by Esbach's method, A., ii, 643.
Hart, natural ferrous oxide hydrate, A., ii, 861.
Hart, *Edwin Bret.* See *Elmer V.* **McCollum.**
Hart, *T. Stuart,* Folin's method for separating acetone and acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 742.
estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 783.
Hartley, *Harold,* and *Norman Phillips* **Campbell,** the solubility of iodine in water, T., 741; P., 58.
Hartley, *Harold, Norman Phillips* **Campbell,** and *Reginald Holliday* **Poole,** the preparation of conductivity water, T., 428; P., 47; discussion, P., 48.
Hartley, *Harold, Bernard Mouat* **Jones,** and *George Adrian* **Hutchinson,** the spontaneous crystallisation of sodium sulphate solutions, T., 825; P., 70.
Hartley, *Harold, Noel Garrod* **Thomas,** and *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey,** some physico-chemical properties of mixtures of pyridine and water, T., 538; P., 22; discussion, P., 22.
Hartley, *Percival,* and *Anthony* **Mavrogordato,** nature of the fat in normal and pathological human livers, A., ii, 210.
Hartley, *Walter Noel,* the absorption spectrum of camphor, T., 961; P., 120.
the nature of the impurity found in preparations of triphenylmethane, P., 94.
the constitution of *p*-benzoquinone, P., 285.
absorption spectra of the vapours of benzene and its homologues at different temperatures and pressures, and also of solutions of benzene, A., ii, 243.
Hartley, *Walter Noel,* and *Alfred Godfrey Gordon* **Leonard,** the absorption spectra of *p*-benzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone in the state of vapour and in solution, P., 284.
Hartwell, *Burt Laws,* and *F. R.* **Pember,** relation between the effects of liming and of nutrient solutions containing different amounts of acid on the growth of certain cereals, A., ii, 420.
Hartwell, *Burt Laws, Homer Jay* **Wheeler,** and *F. R.* **Pember,** effect of the addition of sodium to deficient amounts of potassium on the growth of plants in both water and sand cultures, A., ii, 423.
Harzbecker, *O.,* and *Alb.* **Jodlbauer,** the time relations of hæmolysis on exposure to light of sensitised red blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 866.
Haselhoff, *Emil,* gaseous compounds produced by the decomposition of calcium cyanamide and their action on plant growth, A., ii, 728.
Hasenbäumer, *Julius.* See *Josef* **König.**
Haslam, *Henry Cobden,* separation of proteins. II. Deutero-albumose, A., i, 71.
Haslinger, *C.,* action of ethylamine on isatin, A., i, 454.
Hassler, *F.* See *Max* **Dennstedt.**
Hasslinger, *Rudolf von* a new form of "tin plague," A., ii, 953.
Hassreidter, *V.,* volumetric estimation of zinc according to Schaffner, A., ii, 226.
estimation of sulphur in mineral sulphides, A., ii, 893.
Hatcher, *Robert Anthony.* See *Torald* **Sollmann.**
Hauser, *Enrique,* estimation of hydrogen in technical gas analysis, A., ii, 425.
Hauser, *Otto,* solubility of rare earth oxalates in solutions containing uranyl salts, A., ii, 987.
Hauser, *Otto,* and *Fritz* **Wirth,** solubilities of the oxalates of the rare earths. I. Solubility of the oxalates of lanthanum, cerium, and samarium in dilute sulphuric and oxalic acids or their mixtures, A., ii, 778.
Hausmann, *Walther,* the photodynamic action of plant extracts containing chlorophyll, A., ii, 881.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier,* digestion of urine in the estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 64.
feeding and other experiments on dogs with an Eck fistula, A., ii, 306.
leucomaines of cod-liver oil, A., ii, 308.
effect of ether anæsthesia on nitrogen excretion, A., ii, 410.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier,* and *Harry Sands* **Grindley,** efficiency of thymol and refrigeration for the preservation of urine, A., ii, 409.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier.* See also *Paul E.* **Howe** and *Thomas A.* **Rutherford.**

Hawkes, *James Leonard.* See *Benjamin* **Moore.**

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XII. Synthesis of terpins, terpineols, and terpenes derived from methylisopropylcyclopentanes, $Me \cdot C_5H_8 \cdot CHMe_2$, T., 573; P., 64.

Haworth, *Walter Norman.* See also *Victor John* **Harding.**

Hay, *James Gordon.* See *Raphael* **Meldola.**

Hayman, *J. M.*, amount and composition of drainage waters collected during the year 1906–7, A., ii, 891.

Heath, *Fred H.*, iodometric estimation of arsenic and antimony in the presence of copper, A., ii, 734.

Hébert, *Alexandre*, active principles of the fruit of an African Strychnos, A., ii, 317.

Heckel, *Fritz*, leucine from casein, A., i, 231.

synthesis of α-ω-aminoguanidinehexoic acid, A., i, 862.

Hedley, *Edgar Percy*, spectroscopical investigation of isomerisable nitrocompounds in ultra-violet, A., i, 382.

Heffter, *Arthur*, are there reducing ferments in the animal body? A., ii, 1054.

Heidenstam, *Gust. von.* See *Peter* **Klason.**

Heiduschka, *A.*, and *H. W.* **Gloth**, phytosterol from cotton seed oil, A., i, 883.

Heiduschka, *A.*, and *G.* **Quincke**, estimation of the most important acids that occur in wine in presence of alcohol and glycerol, A., ii, 73.

Heikel, *Gunnar*, estimation of acetone, A., ii, 235.

Heilborn, *Walter.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann.**

Heilbron, *Isidore Morris.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**

Heilner, *Ernst*, the work of digestion, A., ii, 305.

Heimann, *E.* See *Paul* **Jannasch.**

Heinemann, *P. G.*, concentration of diphtheria toxin, A., ii, 770.

Heinze, *Berthold.* See *Wilhelm* **Krüger.**

Heiten, *Edmund.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach.**

Heitman, *Arnold H. C.* See *Erik* **Clemmensen.**

Hekma, *Ebel.* See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger.**

Helbig, *Maximilian*, an attempt to synthesise 1:2-coumaran, A., i, 357.

Heller, *Gustav*, influence of hydroxyl ions on azo-coupling, A., i, 300.

preparation of acylbenzoic acids from phthalic anhydride, hydrocarbons, and aluminium chloride, A., i, 648.

the colour and affinity for mordants of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 995.

Heller, *Gustav*, [with *P.* **Leyden**], action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues. II., A., i, 216.

Heller, *Gustav*, [and, in part, *Otto* **Nötzel**], constitution of anthranil. V., A., i, 267.

Heller, *Gustav*, and *Kurt* **Schülke**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 994.

Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Julius* **Sölling**], reduction of nitro-compounds with zinc dust and acetic acid, A., i, 867.

Heller, *Gustav*, and *Apostolos* **Sourlis**, a new step in the reduction of the nitro-group. II., A., i, 208.

reduction of nitro-compounds with zinc dust and acetic acid. II., A., i, 913.

Heller, *J.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, action of benzoyl chloride on xanthen, A., i, 445.

Helms, *R.* See *Frederick Bickell* **Guthrie.**

Hemmelmayr, *Franz von*, onocerin (onocol). II., A., i, 184.

Hempelmann, *Ernst.* See *Karl* **Fries.**

Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe*, and *Charles de* **Watteville**, spectroscopic study of flames of various kinds, A., ii, 336.

flame spectra of iron, A., ii, 445.

the spectrum of iron observed in the oxyhydrogen blowpipe flame, A., ii, 547.

spectra of the calcium flame, A., ii, 745.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *J. C.* **Galletly**, behaviour of metals when heated in ammonia, A., ii, 485.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Isidore Morris* **Heilbron**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part III. Some oxidation products of pinene, T., 288; P., 31.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, union of the serum proteins with alkali, A., i, 301.

the relationship between the strength of acids and their capacity to preserve neutrality, A., ii, 268.

theory of neutrality regulation in the animal organism, A., ii, 467

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, diagrammatic representation of equilibria between acids and bases in solution, A., ii, 675.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, and *Otis Fisher* **Black**, equilibrium between carbon dioxide, sodium hydrogen carbonate, monosodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate at body temperature, A., ii, 467.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*. See also *Karl* **Spiro.**

Henderson, *P.*, thermodynamics of liquid cells, A., ii, 655.

Henderson, *Yandell*, carbon dioxide in the regulation of the heart rate, A., ii, 210.

Hendrick, *J.* See *Ach.* **Grégoire.**

Henneberg, *Wilhelm*, behaviour of cultivated varieties of yeast in composite nutrient solutions, A., ii, 416.

Hennicke, *R.* See *Adolf* **Beythien.**

Henning, *Wilhelm*. See *Ernst von* **Meyer.**

Hennis, *W.* See *Eduard* **Jordis.**

Henri, *Victor*, influence of the medium on Brownian motions, A., ii, 760.

Henrich, *Ferdinand* [*August Karl*], and *W.* **Thomas,** action of diazobenzene on glutaconic acid and ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 114.

Henriet, *H.*, and *M.* **Bonyssy,** origin of atmospheric ozone, and causes of the variation of carbon dioxide in the air, A., ii, 578.

volumetric estimation of carbon dioxide and other acids in air, A., ii, 734.

Henriot, *E.*, condensation of radioactive emanations, A., ii, 651.

Henriques, *Valdemar*, protein synthesis in animals, A., ii, 207.

Henriques, *Valdemar*, and *C.* **Hansen,** the importance of so-called plant-amides in animal metabolism, A., ii, 119.

Henry, *Charles*, spectrophotometry. viscosimetry, and electric signs of solutions, A., ii, 88.

Henry, *Louis*, isomeric change of isobutyl alcohol effected by nitrous acid, A., i, 2.

action of nitrous acid on allylamine, A., i, 81.

relative volatility of certain groups of mixed carbon compounds, A., i, 305.

relative volatility of certain groups of mixed carbon compounds. II. Mixed methylenic compounds, A., i, 381.

Henry, *Louis*, volatility in the "methylation" series of methyl derivatives, A., i, 381.

methylation in the ethylene derivatives from the point of view of volatility, A., i, 752.

relative stability of cyclic polycarbon groups, A., i, 881.

Henry, *Thomas Anderson*, and *Samuel James Manson* **Auld,** occurrence of cyanogenetic glucosides in feeding-stuffs, A., ii, 619.

Henze, *Martin*, spongosterol, the cholesterol from *Suberites domuncula*, A., i, 418.

chemical investigations on the octopus, A., ii, 517.

chemical composition of the skeletal substance of *Velella spirans*, A., ii, 517.

amount of dissolved organic compounds in the sea, and their significance in its internal economy, A., ii, 706.

Hepner, *Albert*. See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer.**

Herb, *Otto*. See *Hans von* **Liebig.**

Herbst, *Karl*, reversion of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 374.

Hérissey, *Henri*, and *Léon* **Bourdier,** new glucoside (erytaurin) obtained from the common century, A., i, 903.

Hérissey, *Henri*. See also *Léon* **Bourdier,** *Émile* **Bourquelot,** and *Henri* **Cousin.**

Herles, *Franz*, optically active non-saccharine substances in sugar-beet which are eliminated by the action of lime in the purification of the sap, and their polarimetric estimation, A., ii, 1077.

Herlitzka, *Amedeo*, calorimetric investigation on protein precipitation, A., i, 706.

Herman, *I.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise.**

Herr, *V. F.*, a new dephlegmator for the fractionation of naphtha, A., ii, 232.

Herrmann, *Franz*, rottlerin, A., i, 99.

Herrmann, *Kurt*, refraction and dispersion of helium, A., ii, 333, 785.

Herrmann, *W.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**

Herschmann, *Friedrich*, 9:10-phenanthraquinoline, A., i, 683.

Herschmann, *Friedrich*. See also *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal.**

Herter, *Christian Archibald*, the occurrence of scatole in the human intestine, A., ii, 211.

the relation of nitrifying bacteria to the urorosein reaction of Nencki and Sieber, A., ii, 212.

Herter, *Christian Archibald*, influence of meat on the dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction of urine, A., ii, 410.
indole-acetic acid as the chromogen of urorosein, A., ii, 410.
Herty, *Charles Holmes*, optical rotation of spirits of turpentine, A., i, 434.
Herty, *Charles Holmes*, and *R. O. E.* **Davis**, character of the compound formed by the addition of ammonia to ethyl phosphite-platochloride, A., i, 598.
Herty, *Charles Holmes*, and *W. S.* **Dickson**, volatile oil of *Pinus serotina*, A., i, 435.
Hertzmann, *Julian*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Herwerden, *M. van*, gastric digestion in fishes, A., ii, 872.
Herz, *Walter* [*George*], and *Hermann* **Dick**, velocity of the reaction between bromine and benzaldehyde, A., ii, 762.
Herz, *Walter*, and *Arthur* **Guttmann**, bismuthous compounds. II., A., ii, 199.
Herz, *Walter*, and *F.* **Kuhn**, solubilities in mixed solvents, A., ii, 569.
Herzig, *Josef*, methyl tannin, A., i, 186.
aurin dimethyl ether, A., i, 880.
detection of methoxyl- and methylimino-groups, A., ii, 638.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *S.* **Epstein**, resoflavin. V. Lactone dyes, A., i, 899.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Br.* **Hofmann**, 2:5-dihydroxybenzophenone, A., i, 190.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Richard* **Kohn**, phloroglucide, A., i, 879.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Julius* **Polak**, [with *Marianne von* **Bronneck**], constitution of ellagic acid, A., i, 546.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Rudolf* **Tscherne**, resoflavin and its analogue from gallic acid, A., i, 547.
Herzog, *Johannes*, analysis of crude cresols, A., ii, 233.
constituents of the rhizome of *Imperatoria Ostruthium*, A., ii, 978.
Herzog, *Johannes*, and *V. H.* **Hâncu**, preparation of diphenylated acid amides by the action of diphenylcarbamide on acids, A., i, 268.
pimpinellin, A., i, 905.
estimation of phenolic hydroxyl groups, A., ii, 327.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, negative adsorption, A., ii, 928.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *J.* **Adler**, changes in tanning [processes], A., ii, 262.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *H.* **Kasarnowski**, the diffusion of colloids. II., A., i, 707.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *A.* **Meier**, oxidation by means of moulds, A., ii, 1063.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *O.* **Ripke**, conversion of cinnamic acid into styrene by means of moulds, A., ii, 1064.
Hess, *Edgar*, preparation of ketone ortho-ethers, A., i, 762.
Hess, *Leo*, and *Paul* **Saxl**, the action of arsenic on autolysis, A., ii, 968.
Hess, *V. F.* See *Egon von* **Schweidler**.
Hesse, *A.*, the magnesium derivatives of the aromatic chloro-compounds, A., i, 592.
Hesse, *Leopold*. See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Hesse, [*Julius*] *Oswald*, dehydracetic acid, A., i, 390.
compounds from rhubarb and allied substances, A., i, 438.
root of *Rheum Rhaponticum* and Austrian rhubarbs, A., ii, 418.
Hessenland, *Max*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Hessler, *John C.*, phenylmalononitrile. II., A., i, 182.
Heubner, *Wolfgang*, and *M.* **Reeb**, phosphorus in certain foods, A., ii, 1052.
Heuse, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Scheel**.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 581.
constitution of indicators used in acidimetry, A., ii, 269.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*. See also *Bertram Haward* **Buttle** and *John Jacob* **Fox**.
Heyden, *Friedr*. See **Chemische Fabrik von** *Friedr*. **Heyden**.
Heydweiller, *Adolf*, surface tension of dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 356.
Heyer, *Richard*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Heyl, *Frederick W.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson** and *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Heyn, *E.*, and *O.* **Bauer**, corrosion of iron by water and water solutions, A., ii, 849.
Hibbert, *Harold*. See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Hiestand, *O.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Higgin, *Alfred James*. See *Edward Henry* **Rennie**.
Higgins, *Eric*, new formulæ correlating the various constants for non-associated liquids, A., ii, 668.
Higgins, *Eric*. See also *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.
Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, a new arrangement of the König spectrophotometer and its application to the determination of chemical equilibria, A., ii, 646.
arc spectrum of columbium, A., ii, 1045.

Hildebrandt, *Hermann*, [condensation products of tannic acid and formaldehyde with the phenols], A., i, 185.
the formation of hydrogen sulphide from protein and sulphur, A., i, 709.
the pharmacology of phenanthrene and its hydro-derivatives, A., ii, 876.
the pharmacology of the quinatoxins, A., ii, 877.
Hildebrandt, *Hermann*. See also *Erich* **Harnack.**
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part. I. The menthyl and bornyl esters of β-phenylpropionic, cinnamic, and phenylpropiolic acids, T., 1.
the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part II. Alkaloid salts of corresponding saturated and unsaturated acids, T., 700; P., 61.
the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part III. Optically active salts of acids containing adjacent unsaturated groups, T., 1388; P., 186.
aromatic α-disulphones, T., 1524; P., 192.
the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part IV. The relative influence of bi-, quadri-, and sexa-valent sulphur on rotatory power, T., 1618; P., 195.
note on the optical rotatory power of menthyl cinnamate, P., 286.
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, and *Samuel* **Smiles,** aromatic selenonium bases, T., 1384.
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*. See also *Samuel* **Smiles.**
Hildt, *Lad.*, *Leon* **Marchlewski,** and *J.* **Robel,** the chlorophyll group; action of acids on chlorophyll, A., i, 439.
transformations of chlorophyll under the influence of acids, A., i, 668.
Hill, *Arthur E.*, relative solubility of the silver halides and silver thiocyanate, A., ii, 378.
Hill, *Arthur Edwin*, a new form of gas burette, T., 1857; P., 210.
a combined stopcock and capillary connecting tube for gas burettes, P., 95.
a new form of potash bulb, P., 182.
Hill, *C. W.* See *Victor* **Lenher.**
Hill, *John Robertshaw*, orientation of a series of substituted bromoanilines, A., i, 256.
Hill, *John Robertshaw*. See also *Humphrey Owen* **Jones.**
Hill, *Leonard Erskine*, and *Martin* **Flack,** effects of excess of carbon dioxide and want of oxygen on the respiration and circulation, A., ii, 706.
Hillebrand, *William Francis*, influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous iron content of minerals and rocks, A., ii, 778.
Hilpert, *Willis Stose*, stereoisomeric chloroimino-acid esters, A., i, 829.
Hilpert, *Willis Stose*. See also *William August* **Puckner.**
Hilscher, *Friedrich*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Himmelmann, *Alfred*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Hindrichs, *G.*, some alloys of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 856.
Hinkel, *F. C.*, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman,** Barfoed's acid cupric acetate solution as a means of distinguishing dextrose from maltose, lactose, and sucrose, A., ii, 235.
Hinkel, *Leonhardt E.*, detection of small quantities of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1076.
Hinrichs, *Gustav Dethlef*, the so-called physico-chemical atomic weights and the calculation of the weight of a normal litre of gases, A., ii, 98.
commensurability of atomic weights, A., ii, 573.
atomic weights of sixteen chemical elements, A., ii, 574.
determination of the atomic weight of the simple ponderable substance, pantogen, A., ii, 1027.
Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, estimation of phosphorus in calcium carbides, A., ii, 131.
preparation of pure ammonium chloride, A., ii, 494.
Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, and *Erich* **Kedesdy,** gall-iron inks, A., ii, 544.
Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, and *Ludwig* **Wolter,** estimation of chromium and tungsten in steel, A., ii, 900.
Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*. See also *Ewald* **Rasch.**
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], isomerism of disulphides, A., i, 257.
glycine and indole derivatives, A., i, 453.
hydroxyquinoxalines, A., i, 694.
preparation and constitution of sulphoxides and disulphoxides, A., i, 875.

Hinterlach, *E.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Hintikka, *S. V.* See *Gustav* **Komppa**.
Hintz, *Ernst*, and *Leo* **Grünhut**, physico-chemical analysis of mineral water, A., ii, 1075.
Hirata, *Toshio*, viscosity of dilute alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 930.
Hirobe, *H.*, the fusion surfaces of the system, naphthalene—chlorobenzene—phenol, and the molecular association of phenol, A., ii, 928.
Hirsch, *Rahel.* See *Theodor* **Brugsch**.
Hirsch, *Rudolf* (*Freiherr*) *von*, formation of gas in discharge tubes, A., ii, 925.
Hirsch, *Rudolf von*, and *Frederick* **Soddy**, a gas generated from aluminium electrodes, A., ii, 12.
Hirschfeld, *Ludwig*, hæm-agglutination and its physical basis, A., ii, 402.
Hirszowski, *Alfred.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Hochheim, *Ernst*, determination of the dielectric constant of helium, A., ii, 654.
Hodgson, *Herbert Henry.* See *Walter Myers* **Gardner** and *Julius* **Schmidlin**.
Höber, *Rudolf* [*Otto Anselm*], action of normal salts, A., ii, 28.
physical chemistry of excitation (of muscle) and of narcosis, A., ii, 121.
Höber, *Rudolf*, and *S.* **Chassin**, colloid nature of pigments in relation to their behaviour in the frog's kidney, A., ii, 875.
Höber, *Rudolf*, and *Felicja* **Kempner**, excretion of pigments by the urine, A., ii, 716.
Höfchen, *C.* See *Eduard* **Vongerichten**.
Höhn, *Fritz.* See *Ignaz* **Bloch**.
Hoeller, *Victor*, the long wave-length portion of the barium spectrum, A., ii, 546.
Hönig, *Samuel*, estimation of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 65.
Hoering, *Paul*, alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and their transformations, A., i, 119.
alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and Tiffeneau's wandering of phenyl, A., i, 497.
methylenedioxyhydratropic acid; Tiffeneau's migration of the phenyl group, A., i, 895.
Hoering, *Paul*, and *Fritz* **Baum**, chlorinating action of phosphorus pentachloride and the action of thionyl chloride on carbonyl compounds, A., i, 527.
Hörlein, *Heinrich.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Hof, *Hans*, magnesium oxychloride formed by electrolysis of the residual solutions from the manufacture of potassium chloride, and its importance for the preparation of bromine by Kossuth and Mehns's method, A., ii, 946.
Hofer, *Hans*, and *Fritz* **Jakob**, partial electrolytic reaction of polynitro-compounds in the presence of vanadium compounds, A., i, 869.
Hoffmann, *Conrad*, the relation of soil bacteria to the decomposition of nitrogenous organic matter, A., ii, 414.
Hoffmann, *Friedrich*, and *Rudolf* **Rothe**, expansion of commercial pentane and the scale of the pentane thermometer, A., ii, 152.
Hoffmann, *Josef*, synthesis of boron sulphide from ferroboron and manganoboron, A., ii, 687.
Hoffmann, **La Roche & Co.**, *F.*, preparation of double salts from caffeine and alkali metaphosphates, A., i, 825.
Hofmann, *Br.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Karl* **Buchner**, compounds of cobaltinitrites with *p*-toluidine, diazoaminotoluene, hydrazine, and nitrosohydrazine, A., i, 875.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Günther* **Bugge**, platinum-blue, A., i, 141.
spectrum of neo-erbium oxide and Kirchhoff's law, A., ii, 1002.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *O.* **Burger**, neo-erbium, A., ii, 189.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *H.* **Kirmreuther**, action of alkaline mercuric cyanide on halogen derivatives of ethylene and acetylene, A., i, 145.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *J. von* **Narbutt**, compounds of platinous chloride with dicyclopentadiene, A., i, 519.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *K.* **Ott**, sulphoxides and sulphines, A., i, 84.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *H.* **Wagner**, reactivity of mercuric cyanide, A., i, 143.
compounds of mercuric cyanide with alkalis and nitric acid, A., i, 514.
Hofmeister, *Franz*, catabolism of proteins, A., i, 1026.
Hogarth, *J. W.*, combined wash-bottle and pipette, A., ii, 981.
Hohenemser, *Paul.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Hohlweg, *Hermann*, urochrome. I., A., i, 1027.
Hohlweg, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Meyer**, the residual nitrogen of the blood, A., ii, 707.

Holde, *David*, and *G.* **Winterfeld**, detection and estimation of small quantities of benzene in alcohol, A., ii, 435.
Holdermann, *Karl.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Holland, *William West.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse.**
Holle, *Walter.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene, A., i, 985.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, [with *P. C. J.* **Euwes**], 1:2-dibromo-3-nitrobenzene and the nitration of *o*-dibromobenzene, A., i, 521.
Hollis, *Frederick Stearns*, alleged formation of bile pigments and bile acids by the action of trypsin on hæmoglobin, A., ii, 408.
Holm, *R.*, experimental investigation of the stratified positive glow, A., ii, 799.
Holmberg, *Bror*, antimony and tin compounds of thioglycollic acids, A., i, 130.
organic polysulphides, A., i, 308.
formation of esters by mass action of anions, A., i, 387.
amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 560.
Holmes, *Harmon N.* See *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer.**
Holmes, *Henry.* See *Martin Onslow* **Forster.**
Holmes, *Willis Boit*, and *E. V.* **Manuel**, action of hydrochloric acid on manganese dioxide, A., ii, 765.
Holobut, *Theophil*, Arnold's urinary reaction with sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 716.
Holt, *Alfred, jun.*, the decomposition of carbon dioxide by the silent electric discharge, P., 271.
Holt, *Alfred, jun.*, and *Edwin* **Hopkinson**, decomposition of water vapour by electric sparks, A., ii, 682.
Holterman, *K. W.*, a new vacuum regulator, A., ii, 99.
Holwech, *Wilhelm*, interaction of nitric oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 941.
Holzmann, *Siegmund*, estimation of lead in lead-tin alloys, A., ii, 633.
Homberger, *A. W.* See *Victor* **Lenher.**
Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie*, and *John Edward* **Purvis**, the study of the absorption spectra of the hydrocarbons isolated from the products of the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, T., 1319; P., 147.
Honda, *K.* See *Waldemar* **Voigt.**
Hoogenhuyze, *C. J. C. van*, and *H.* **Verploegh**, excretion of creatinine in man, A., ii, 971.
Hooton, *William Marrs*, the decomposition of ammonium dichromate by heat, P., 27.
Hopfgartner, *Karl*, salicylic acid-iron reaction, A., i, 891.
Hopkinson, *Edwin.* See *Alfred* **Holt**, *jun.*
Horn, *David Wilbur*, some cuprammonium salts, A., i, 121.
Horn, *David Wilbur*, and *Minnie A.* **Graham**, some cuprammonium salts. VI., A., i, 392.
Horn, *Frank R. van*, proustite and argentite from Colorado, A., ii, 603.
Horrmann, *P.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**
Horton, *Edward.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong.**
Horton, *F.*, spectrum of the discharge from a glowing lime cathode in mercury vapour, A., ii, 745.
Houben, *Josef*, action of alkalis on alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers, A., i, 307.
alkylated halohydrin and vinylethyl ethers, A., i, 935.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Hans R.* **Arnold**, chloromethyl sulphate. II. Action on amino-groups, A., i, 533.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Walter* **Brassert**, benzoquinoneoximecarboxylic acid, A., i, 27.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Hans* **Doescher**, hydropinenealdehyde, A., i, 27.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Karl* **Führer**, alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and their changes, A., i, 73.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Arnold* **Hahn**, reactions of dicarboxylic anhydrides with magnesium organic compounds, A., i, 539.
Housum, *C. R.* See *Isaac King* **Phelps.**
Hove, *Th. van*, new method of preparing some simple ethers. II, A., i, 827.
Howard, *George M.*, estimation of arsenic in lead-antimony alloys, A., ii, 429.
Howe, *Paul E.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, Spiro's and Folin's methods for urea and ammonia estimations, A., ii, 426.
Howell, *Edwin Eugene*, the Williamstown meteorite, A., ii, 203.
the Ainsworth meteorite, A., ii, 204.
Howell, *William Henry*, and *W. W.* **Duke**, vagus inhibition and the output of potassium from the heart, A., ii, 209.
Hubbard, *Prevost.* See *Allerton Seward* **Cushman.**
Huber, *L.* See *Paul* **Jacobson.**
Hubert, *A.*, citric acid in wines, A., ii, 544.

Hudson, *C. S.*, inversion of sucrose by invertase, A., i, 605, 856.
forms of lactose, A., i, 952.
Hudson, *C. S.*, and *F. C.* **Brown**, heats of solution of three forms of lactose, A., ii, 665.
Hudson, *O. F.* See *Guy Dunstan* **Bengough**.
Hübener, *Gerhard*, phenolsulphonic acid and its salts, A., ii, 640.
Hübner, *H.*, derivatives of 3-phenylquinoline, A., i, 288.
Hüfner, [*Carl*] *Gustav von*, behaviour of oxyhæmoglobin towards reducing agents, A., i, 486.
Huerre, *R.*, gum of the almond tree, A., i, 606.
Hüssy, *Hans.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Hüttlinger, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Hüttner, *Karl*, action of phosphoric acid on silicic acid and silicate glass, A., ii, 838.
Hughes, *A. Ll.* See *Gwilym* **Owen**.
Hughes, *W. T.*, and *Anton J.* **Carlson**, relative hæmolytic power of serum and lymph under various conditions of lymph formation, A., ii, 304.
Hugounenq, *Louis* [*Marie Joseph*], and *Albert* **Morel**, protein constitution: new method of hydrolysis by means of hydrofluoric acid, A., i, 706.
constitution of nucleo-proteins; the constituents of pepsin, A., i, 744.
Huisinga, *J.*, nitration of phthalic and isophthalic acids. XI., A., i, 985.
Huldschinsky, *Kurt*, action of digitalin, A., ii, 520.
Hummelberger, *F.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
Hunter, *Andrew*, compounds of protamines with other proteins, A., i, 71.
protamine as a means of distinguishing primary from secondary proteoses, A., i, 488.
the occurrence of urocanic acid in a pancreatic digest, A., ii, 710.
Huntington, *Alfred Kirby*, and *Cecil Henry* **Desch**, planimetric analysis of alloys and the structure of phosphor-copper, A., ii, 846.
Hurmuzescu, *Dragomir*, radioactivity of Roumanian petroleums, A., ii, 453.
Hurtley, *William Holdsworth.* See *Archibald E.* **Garrod**.
Hussakof, *Louis*, and *William H.* **Welker**, the egg-cases of sharks, A., ii, 406.
Hutchinson, *George Adrian.* See *Harold* **Hartley**.

I.

Ichenhaeuser, *Ernst.* See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Igersheimer, *J.*, action of atoxyl on the animal body, A., ii, 1061.
Ikeda, *Kikunaye*, the chemical theory of solutions. I., A., ii, 932.
Iliovici, *George.* See *Franz* **Fischer**.
Imaseki, *T.* See *G.* **Daikuhara**.
Imbert, *Georges*, **& Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of ethyl phenylglycinate, A., i, 625.
preparation of aromatic glycines, A., i, 975.
Inaba, *Ryotaro*, estimation of fat in samples of fæces and food-stuffs by the Kumagawa-Suto method, A., ii, 439.
Ingersoll, *L. R.* See *C. E.* **Mendenhall**.
Inghilleri, *Giuseppe.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.
Ingle, *Harry.* See *Ernest* **Wake**.
Inglis, *John Kenneth Harold*, and (*Miss*) *Lottie Emily* **Knight**, the conductivities of the α-oximino-fatty acids, T., 1595; P., 191.
Inglis, *John Kenneth Harold*, and *Fred* **Wootton**, the electrolytic chlorination of the salts of organic acids, T., 1592; P., 174.
Inouye, *Katsuji*, formation of thymine by heating intestinal nucleic acid, A., i, 931.
Inouye, *Katsuji*, and *Hiizu* **Ito**, a colour reaction of bile acids with vanillin and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 999.
Inouye, *Katsuji*, and *K.* **Kondo**, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid in autolysis. III. In muscle, A., ii, 209.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIII. Reduction of aromatic amines and quinoline in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 332.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIV. Reduction of benzaldehyde and benzyl alcohol in presence of iron, A., i, 347.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXII. Catalytic decomposition of acids, A., i, 386.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVI. Function of oxides in catalysis, A., ii, 266.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXI. The decomposition of alcohols in presence of metallic oxides, A., ii, 472.
reduction and oxidation of nickel oxide under the ordinary and high pressures, A., ii, 594.

Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, *W.* **Jakowleff**, and *L.* **Rakitin**, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XV. Reduction of anthracene and phenanthrene in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 330.

Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and *O.* **Philipoff**, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVI. Reduction of aromatic ethers, esters, and acids in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 342.

Irmscher, *Camillo.* See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Robert* **Gilmour**, the constitution of glucose derivatives. Part I. Glucose-anilide, -oxime, and -hydrazone, T., 1429; P., 186.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *David* **McNicoll**, the condensation of benzoin with methyl alcohol, T., 950; P., 119.

the formation of ethers from compounds of the benzoin type, T., 1601; P., 191.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and (*Miss*) *Agnes Marion* **Moodie**, derivatives of tetramethyl glucose, T., 95.

Irving, *Annie A.*, and *Rita* **Hankinson**, nitrate reducing enzyme in green plants, A., ii, 218.

Isaac, *Eduard.* See *Arthur* **Binz**.

Isaac, (*Miss*) *Florence*, the temperatures of spontaneous crystallisation of mixed solutions and their determination by means of the index of refraction; mixtures of sodium nitrate and lead nitrate, T., 384; P., 30.

Isaac, (*Miss*) *Florence.* See also *Henry Alexander* **Miers**.

Isaac, *S.* See *Ulrich* **Friedemann**.

Isham, *Helen*, and *Joseph* **Aumer**, direct combustion of steel for carbon and sulphur, A., ii, 898.

Ishizaka, *Tomatoro*, artificial melanins, and the natural melanin of the cockchafer, A., i, 280.

Isküll, *Wold.*, rhodusite from Asskys River, Siberia, A., ii, 401.

Isnard, *E.*, some reactions of terpin, A., ii, 908.

Issoglio, *Giovanni*, new isomeride of coniine from 5-cyano-2:2:4-trimethyldihydro-6-pyridone, A., i, 1009.

Itallie, *Emile Isidore van*, some citrates, A., i, 854.

Ito, *Eizaburo*, the Japanese dyewood "doss," A., i, 441.

Ito, *Hiizu.* See *Katsuji* **Inouye**.

Ivanoff, *Sergius*, carbohydrates of Coelococcus and Phytelephas, A., ii, 1064.

Iwanoff, *W. N.*, thiocyanoselenious acid; new method for estimating selenium, A., i, 513; ii, 530.

Iwanowski, *D.*, causes of the displacement of absorption bands in the leaf, A., ii, 57.

Izar, *G.* See *M.* **Ascoli**.

J.

Jabłczyński, *Casimir*, catalysis in heterogeneous systems; decomposition of chromous chloride by means of platinum, A., ii, 680.

kinetics of successive reactions; reduction of chromic acid by oxalic acid, A., ii, 935.

relation between the velocity of reaction and the velocity of stirring in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 1020.

Jaboulay, *Émile*, estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 223.

Jabs, *A.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *F. W.* **Carleton**, some derivatives of tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 427.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *H. A.* **Flint**, tribromomethoxy-*o*-benzoquinone methylhemiacetal, A., i, 191.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *R. W.* **Peakes**, mercury salts of the three nitroanilines, A., i, 523.

Jackson, *Charles Loring.* See also *Latham* **Clarke**.

Jackson, *Colin Gyrth.* See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.

Jackson, *D. E.*, and *Samuel A.* **Matthews**, the sensory nerves of the heart and vessels as a factor in determining the action of drugs, A., ii, 313.

Jackson, *Holmes Condict*, *post-mortem* autolysis, A., ii, 407.

Jacobj, *Carl*, and **Golowinski**, action of caffeine on frogs, A., ii, 1061.

Jacobs, *Walter A.* See *Phoebus A.* **Levene**.

Jacobsen, *Jules*, action of silver nitrate on chloroauric acid and the preparation of fulminating gold, A., ii, 601.

Jacobsohn, *Felix*, assay of *Sulphur antimonii auratum*, A., ii, 540.

analysis of oxidised antimony and lead sulphide compounds, A., ii, 989.

Jacobson, *C. A.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.

Jacobson, *Paul* [*Heinrich*], and *L.* **Huber**, formation of indazole derivatives from orthomethylated anilines, A., i, 298.

Jacoby, *Ernst.* See *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal** and *Otto* **Diels**.

Jacoby, *J.* See *Carl Johann* **Blacher**.

Jacoby, *Martin*, ferments and anti-ferments. VI., A., i, 236.
the action of resorbed salicylic acid in blood serum, A., ii, 512.
ferments and anti-ferments. VII. Detection of trypsin, A., ii, 743.
Jacoby, *Martin*, and *Albert* **Schütze,** the influence of resorbed salicylic acid on the opsonic functions of the serum, A., ii, 511.
arsenic and trypanosomes, A., ii, 771.
the mechanism of the action of arsenic preparations on trypanosomes in the animal organism. II., A., ii, 973.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, the crystal form of halogen derivatives of open-chain hydrocarbons with reference to the Barlow-Pope theory of structure, T., 517; P., 29.
the question of the miscibility and form-analogy in aromatic nitro- and nitroso-compounds, A., i, 147.
crystallography of some cyclic organic compounds, A., i, 413.
tri-*p*-halogen substitution products of triphenylmethane and triphenylcarbinol, A., i, 523.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*. See also *P. J.* **Montagne.**
Jaeger, *L. de*, the reactions of urine, A., ii, 630.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, reciprocal salt-pairs. I., A., ii, 808.
the reciprocal salt-pair, NaCl—K_2SO_4; KCl—Na_2SO_4, A., ii, 841.
Jaffé, *George*, ionisation of liquid dielectric media by radium rays, A., ii, 148.
Jaffé, *Max*, the regular occurrence of indole in the distillate of normal urine, A., ii, 1057.
Jahr, *Max*. See *Paul* **Rabe.**
Jakob, *Fritz*. See *Hans* **Hofer.**
Jakowleff, *W*. See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff.**
Jamada, *Kando*, and *Alb.* **Jodlbauer,** action of light on peroxydase; sensitisation by fluorescent substances, A., i, 239.
James, *Charles*, bromates of the rare earths. I. New method for the separation of the yttrium earths, A., ii, 190.
scheme for the separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 498.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*, *H. L.* **Levy,** and *Horace Lemuel* **Wells,** volumetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 634.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*. See also *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Jamieson, *James Sprunt*, a delicate test for bromides alone or in solution with chlorides, P., 144.
Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine by means of hydrogen peroxide in acid solution, A., ii, 730.
Jannasch, *Paul*, [with *E.* **Heimann**], new gravimetric processes. [Estimation of carbon dioxide; nitric acid; arsenic], A., ii, 430.
Jannasch, *Paul*, and *W.* **Jilke,** quantitative vaporisation of phosphoric acid from phosphates in a current of chlorine and carbon tetrachloride or of carbon tetrachloride only, A., ii, 685.
Jansen, *B. C. P.*, qualitative centrifugal analysis, A., ii, 891.
Jantsch, *Gustav*, determination of atomic weight of europium, A., ii, 282.
Jantsch, *Gustav*. See also *Georges* **Urbain.**
Jappelli, *A*. See *Filippo* **Bottazzi.**
Jatar, *S. B.*, volumetric estimation of iron and chromium by means of titanous chloride, A., ii, 778.
Javal, *Adolphe*, molecular concentration of pathological fluids, A., ii, 716.
Javillier, *Maurice*, favourable influence of small quantities of zinc in the growth of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., ii, 124.
fixation of zinc by *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., ii, 317.
Javillier, *Maurice*. See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**
Javorsky, *W*., use of magnesium in place of zinc in the synthesis of alcohols of the allyl series, A., i, 753.
Jean, *Ferdinand*, titration of tannin by means of iodine, A., ii, 76.
estimation of organically-combined iodine and chlorine in "erythrosine," A., ii, 129.
Jeancard, *Paul*, and *Conrad* **Satie,** observations on the analysis of lavender oils, A., ii, 232.
Jechel, *Peter*, spectrum of strontium in the orange and red, A., ii, 138.
Jeffreys, *C. W*. See *Frank Edwin* **Weston.**
Jentzsch, *Felix*, radioactivity of the Kissingen mineral springs, A., ii, 9, 143.
emission of electrons by heated metallic oxides, A., ii, 652.
Jerusalem, *Ernst*, a new process for the estimation of lactic acid in organs and animal fluids. I. Estimation of lactic acid in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 905.
a new process for the estimation of lactic acid in organs and animal fluids. II. Estimation of lactic acid in animal fluids, A., ii, 905.

Jerusalem, *Ernst*. See also *Otto von* **Fürth.**

Jerusalem, *George*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, relation between the crystalline form and chemical constitution of the picryl derivatives, A., ii, 674.

Jessen-Hansen, *H.*, Bang's method of estimating sugar, A., ii, 638.

Jessen-Hansen, *H.* See also *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen.**

Jessup, *A. C.*, and *A. E.* **Jessup**, evolution and devolution of the elements, A., ii, 96.

Jessup, *A. E.* See *A. C.* **Jessup.**

Jetzer, *Max*. See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Jilke, *W*. See *Paul* **Jannasch.**

Jimbō, *Kotora*, Japanese zeolites, A., ii, 704.

Jochheim, *Hermann*. See *Carl Gustav* **Schwalbe.**

Jodlbauer, *Alb*. See *O.* **Harzbecker**, *Kando* **Jamada**, *T.* **Kudo**, and *M.* **Zeller.**

Jörgensen, *Gunner*, adsorption compounds, A., ii, 261.

Johannsen, *Otto*. See *Alfred* **Stock.**

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, pyrimidines. XXXVII. Synthesis of 4-methylcytosine, A., i, 917.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*. See also *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**

Johnson, *A*. See *Alfred* **Wohl.**

Johnson, *Benjamin L.*, and *Charles Hyde* **Warren**, mineralogy of Iron Mine Hill, Rhode Island, A., ii, 202.

Johnson, *Charles M.*, estimation of carbon in steel, ferro-alloys, and plumbago by means of an electric furnace, A., ii, 630.

Johnson, *Frederick Murray Godschall*, vapour pressure of dry sal ammoniac, A., ii, 157.

Johnson, *Frederick Murray Godschall*, and *K.* **Buch**, gas current pressure regulator, A., ii, 270.

Johnson, *Frederick Murray Godschall*, and *Norman Thomas Mortimer* **Wilsmore**, electrode potential in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 455.

Johnson, *J. M.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree.**

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, pyrimidines. XXIX. Separation of thymine from uracil, A., i, 692.

action of nitric acid on 2:6-dioxypyrimidines; nitrohydroxyhydrothymine. XXX., A., i, 739.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Samuel Hopkins* **Clapp**, pyrimidines. XXXIV. Action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid on thymine, uracil, and cytosine, A., i, 931.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Samuel Hopkins* **Clapp**, [with *N. A.* **Martin**], pyrimidines. XXXIII. Synthesis of *N*-alkyl derivatives of cytosine, thymine, and uracil, A., i, 835.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *John H.* **Derby**, *jun.*, pyrimidines. XXXVIII. Syntheses of some benzyl derivatives of uracil and thymine, A., i, 1018.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Frederick W.* **Heyl**, pyrimidines. XXVIII. Synthesis of 4-methyluracil-5-acetic acid, A., i, 59.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Walter F.* **Storey**, [with *Elmer V.* **McCollum**], pyrimidines. XXXV. Action of potassium thiocyanate on some imide chlorides, A., i, 837.

Johnson, *William A.*, proposed method for the routine valuation of diastase preparations, A., ii, 743.

Johnston, *John*, dissociation pressures of some metallic hydroxides and carbonates, A., ii, 358.

free energy changes attending the formation of certain carbonates and hydroxides, A., ii, 812.

Johnston, *Samuel M.*, boiling and freezing points of concentrated aqueous solutions and the question of the hydration of the solute, A., ii, 661.

Johnston-Lavis, *Henry J.*, and *Leonard James* **Spencer**, chloromanganokalite, a new Vesuvian mineral, A., ii, 395.

Jolibois, *Pierre*, zinc phosphides, A., ii, 1037.

Jolibois, *Pierre*. See also *Paul* **Lebeau.**

Jolkowsky (*Madame*). See *H.* **Cantoni.**

Jolles, *Adolf* [*F.*], estimation of pentoses in urine, A., ii, 235.

the degree of acidity of urine, A., ii, 970.

a new reaction for bile acids, A., ii, 998.

Joly, *John*, the radioactivity of sea-water, A., ii, 246.

radium content of deep-sea sediments, A., ii, 649.

Jona, *Temistocle*, action of sulphuric acid on calcium cyanamide, A., i, 143.

preparation of aminodicyanodiamidine, A., i, 964.

Jones, *Bernard Mouat*, the spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of some alkali nitrates, T., 1739; P., 196.

Jones, *Bernard Mouat*. See also *Harold* **Hartley.**

Jones, *George Cecil*. See *Arthur Robert* **Ling.**

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *C. A.* **Jacobson**, conductivity and ionisation of electrolytes in aqueous solutions as conditioned by temperature, dilution, and hydrolysis, A., ii, 1011.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *J. N.* **Pearce**, dissociation as measured by lowering of freezing point and by electrical conductivity; bearing on the hydrate theory; the approximate composition of the hydrates formed by a number of electrolytes. XIX., A., ii, 19.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Charles M.* **Stine**, the effect of one salt on the hydrating power of another salt present in the same solution. XX., A., ii, 474.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *W. R.* **Veazey**, conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone, and binary mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 259.

conductivity and viscosity of tetraethylammonium iodide in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, nitrobenzene, and binary mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 260.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, resolution of optically active ammonium salts by means of tartaric acid, A., i, 257.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *John Robertshaw* **Hill**, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active ammonium compounds. Part II., T., 295; P., 28.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *Hubert Sanderson* **Tasker**, note on oxalyl chloride, P., 271.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See also (*Sir*) *James* **Dewar** and *Reginald William* **Everatt**.

Jones, *Lionel Manfred*. See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.

Jones, *Walter*, identity of nucleic acids of thymus, spleen, and pancreas, A., i, 744.

Jones, *Walter*, and *L. G.* **Rowntree**, guanylic acid of the spleen, A., i, 487.

Jonescu, *D.*, and *Otto* **Loewi**, action of the digitalis group on the kidneys, A., ii, 720.

Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, does crystallisable cocaine occur in Java coca? A., i, 825.

presence of *i*-dimethylinosite in the latex of Melabœai from Sumatra, A., i, 952.

estimation of ecgonine in Java coca, A., ii, 239.

estimation of total alkaloids in coca leaves, A., ii, 440.

separation of benzoic acid and cinnamic acid, A., ii, 993.

assay of coca, A., ii, 997.

Jongkees, *W. J. A.*, iminodiacetic acid and some derivatives, A., i, 959.

Jonker, *W. P. A.*, sublimation of arsenic A., ii, 1033.

Jordan, *Strowd*. See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.

Jordis, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Alexander*], the metallic form of metalloids, A., ii, 98.

silicates. VII., A., ii, 103.

metallic silicates. I. Preparation of metallic silicates by wet methods, A., ii, 291.

silicates. VIII. Alkali silicates, A., ii, 492.

theory of colloids, A., ii, 675, 820, 1023.

Jordis, *Eduard*, and *W.* **Hennis**, metallic silicates. II. Interactions of sodium silicate and metallic salt solutions, A., ii, 291.

Jordis, *Eduard*, [with *W.* **Rosenhaupt**], action of oxygen on copper, tin, zinc, and the alloys of tin and zinc with copper, A., ii, 107.

action of oxygen on metals, A., ii, 172.

Jorns, *August*; the catalases of bacteria, A., ii, 880.

Joshua, *Walter Philip*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Jost, *F.*, ammonia equilibrium, A., ii, 362, 761.

Jovanovits, *Johann*. See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Jovitschitsch, *Milorad Z.*, mysterious lack of carbon in the condensation products of ethylene and acetylene, A., i, 118.

condensation products obtained from ethylene and acetylene by means of the dark electric discharge, A., i, 118.

Jüptner [**von Jonstorff**], *Hanns* (*Freiherr*) *von*, vaporisation. I. and II., A., ii, 663, 810.

Jufereff, *Wladimir*, conductivity of solutions of ferric and ferrous chlorides and the structure of ferric chlorides, A., ii, 698.

Juman, *Lucien*, electrolytic extraction of copper from its ores, A., ii, 282.

Jungfleisch, *Émile* [*Clément*], and *Marcel* **Godchot**, new homologues of diglycollic acid, A., i, 127.

Jungfleisch, *Émile*, and *Henri* **Leroux**, identity of ilicyl alcohol and α-amyrin, A., i, 1000.

Just, *Gerhard*, reaction between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide, A., ii, 825.

Just, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

K.

Kablukoff, *Iwan A.*, preparation of aluminium bromide and its latent heat of fusion, A., ii, 499.

Kahan, (*Miss*) *Zelda*, the effect of heat on the alkyl iodides, T., 132.
quantitative separation of barium from strontium, A., ii, 133.
Kahlbaum, *C. A. F.*, preparation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 829.
Kahlenberg, *Louis* [*Albert Berthold*], passage of substances into the human system by osmosis, A., ii, 408.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Robert K.* **Brewer,** equilibrium in the system, silver nitrate and pyridine, A., ii, 469.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Robert* **Koenig,** latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of methyl silicate, A., ii, 460.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Francis C.* **Krauskopf,** separation of lithium chloride from the other alkali chlorides and barium chloride, A., ii, 777.
Kahn, *Robert*. See *Ludwig* **Benda.**
Kailan, *Anton*, esterification of cinnamic and hydrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 27.
esterification of nitrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 27.
esterification of *p*-mandelic acid and benzoylformic acid, A., ii, 28.
esterification of trichloroacetic acid, A., ii, 936.
Kajiura, *S.* See *Otto* **Rosenheim.**
Kalaboukoff, (*Mlle.*) *L.*, and *Émile* **Terroine,** influence of the products of reaction on the hydrolysis of fats by pancreatic juice, A., ii, 1050.
Kalandek, *Stanislaw*, absorption of light in solutions of aniline colours from the standpoint of optical resonance, A., ii, 139.
Kaljanoff. See *Wassili* **Scharwin.**
Kalle & Co., preparation of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen, A., i, 360.
preparation of anthroxanic acid, A., i, 421.
preparation of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 451, 797.
preparation of dithioglycollic acid and arylthioglycollic [arylthiolacetic] acids, A., i, 605, 940, 983.
preparation of anthroxanic acid, A., i, 646.
preparation of a red colouring matter of the thionaphthen series, A., i. 672.
preparation of the leuco-derivative of colouring matter obtained by oxidation from 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthens, A., i, 785.
preparation of *o*-nitrosobenzyl alcohol and anthranil, A., i, 786.
preparation of anthranil, A., i, 828.
Kalle & Co., [preparation of diazo-derivatives of 1-amino-β-naphthol-sulphonic acids], A., i, 842.
preparation of a compound having the composition of nitrosobenzyl alcohol, A., i, 980.
preparation of *o*-carboxyphenylthioglycollic [α-carboxyphenylthiolacetic] acid, A., i, 984.
Kamerlingh Onnes. See **Onnes.**
Kametaka, *Tokuhei*, constitution of the so-called elæomargaric acid, A., i, 850.
Japanese vegetable oils, A., i, 850.
Kametaka, *Tokuhei*. See also *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Kampschulte, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot.**
Kanamori, *S.*, agronomical equivalent of artificial magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 625.
Kanomata, *C.*, influence of didymium [and glucinum] on plants, A., ii, 616.
depression of growth by large amounts of calcium, A., ii, 624.
Kanomata, *C.* See also *I.* **Namba.**
Kantorowicz, *Hans*. See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Kapeller, *Friedrich*. See *Erich* **Müller.**
Kappeler, *Hans*. See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Kappen, *Hubert*, the influence of sterilisation on "Kalkstickstoff" solutions, A., ii, 414.
the decomposition of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 414.
absorption of calcium cyanamide in soil, A., ii, 728.
Karl, *Adrien*, triboluminescence of mineral substances, A., ii, 549.
Karp, *E.* See *Leo* **Pissarjewsky.**
Karpiński, *Adam*, and *Bronislaw* **Niklewski,** influence of organic matter on nitrification in impure cultures, A., ii, 123.
Karslake, *William Jay*, detection of manganese and chromium in the presence of each other, A., ii, 635.
Karslake, *William Jay*, and *Will J.* **Morgan,** some derivatives of 2:6-dinitro-1:3-dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 410.
Kasarnowski, *H.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog.**
Kasten, *W.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, available alkali in the ash of human and cows' milk, A., ii, 714.
the use of nitrous acid, nitrites, and aqua regia in the estimation of the mineral constituents of urine, A., ii, 982.

Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Madison B.* **Porch**, peroxydase reaction of milk, A., ii, 409.

Katayama, *M.*, nature of iodide of starch, A., i, 9.

amalgam concentration cells, chemical cells, and Daniell cells, constructed with solid electrolytes, A., ii, 145.

anomaly of the strong univalent electrolytes, A., ii, 926.

Katayama, *M.* See also *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Kato, *Yogoro.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.

Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], fluorescence and chemical constitution, A., ii, 5.

electron theory and valency, A., ii, 478.

Kauffmann, *Max*, condensation of cyclopentanone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 986.

Kaufler, *Felix*, explanation of supertension. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 558, 1008.

Kaufler, *Felix.* See also *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Hans* **Hüssy**, nitration of quinoline and its mononitro-derivatives. II., A., i, 565.

Kaufmann, *H.* See *Leopold* **Spiegel**.

Kaufmann, *Ludwig*, triphenylstibine sulphide, A., i, 1031.

Kautzsch, *Karl.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Kawamura, *Shin-ichi*, coagulation of colloidal aluminium hydroxide by electrolytes, A., ii, 949.

Kay, *Francis W.*, resolution of α-methylisoserine into its optically active components, A., i, 772.

synthesis of polypeptides. XXVI. 2. Derivatives of β-aminobutyric acid and of α-methylisoserine, A., i, 773.

Kaya, *R.* See *Julius* **Morgenroth**.

Kayser, *E.*, and *A.* **Demolon**, formation of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 317.

Keane, *Charles Alexander*, and *Harry* **Burrows**, the autolysator, an apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 735.

Kedesdy, *Erich*, gall-iron inks, A., ii, 642.

Kedesdy, *Erich.* See also *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.

Keen, *Wm. Herbert*, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 431.

Keetman, *B.* See *Willy* **Marckwald**.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, constitution and colour, A., i, 699, 993.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *R.* **Brunel**, azonium compounds and azines from 7-hydroxy-β-naphthaquinone, A., i, 579.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *O.* **Dengler**, carboxonium dyes. I. The chromogen of fluorescein and the simplest rosamine, A., i, 1002.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *R.* **Schwarzenbach**, prasindones, A., i, 297.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *K. L.* **Stern**, constitution of rosindone and isorosindone, A., i, 220.

Keim, *Paul.* See *Hans von* **Liebig**.

Keiser, *Edward Harrison*, and *Sherman* **Leavitt**, preparation and composition of the hydrogen carbonates of calcium and barium, A., ii, 1037.

Keiser, *Edward Harrison*, and *LeRoy* **McMaster**, detection of ozone, nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide in gas mixtures, A., ii, 222.

composition of the hydrogen carbonates of calcium and barium, A., ii, 1037.

Keiser, *Franz.* See *Gustav* **Keppeler**.

Keller, *Oscar*, alkaloids of the species of Nigella, A., i, 283.

Kellner, *Oscar* [*Johann*], nutritive value of non-proteins in hay, A., ii, 220.

Kemmerer, *George I.*, atomic weight of palladium, A., ii, 1046.

Kempf, *Richard*, apparatus for demonstrating the synthesis of water, A., ii, 480.

practical studies in vacuum sublimation, A., ii, 929.

Kempf, *Richard*, and *Ed.* **Oehler**, reaction between ammonium persulphate and sodium peroxide, A., ii, 764.

Kempner, *Felicja.* See *Rudolf* **Höber**.

Kendall, *E. C.*, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**, detection and identification of certain reducing sugars by condensation with *p*-bromobenzylhydrazide, A., ii, 903.

Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence.* See *Edward Provan* **Cathcart**.

Kennedy, *W. T.* See *J. C.* **McLennan**.

Kenner, *James.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Keppeler, *Gustav*, and *Joh.* **D'Ans**, thermal dissociation of the anhydrous sulphates of iron, A., ii, 289.

Keppeler, *Gustav*, [with *Joh.* **D'Ans**, *Ivar* **Sundell**, and *Frank* **Keiser**], the iron oxide contact process, A., ii, 482.

Keppeler, *Gustav*, and *Albert* **Spangenberg**, protective action of colloids on clay suspensions, A., ii, 60.

Kerbosch, *M.*, destruction of organic substances, A., ii, 981.

Kernbaum, *Miroslaw.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye**.

Kernot, *Giuseppe*, *E.* **D'Agostino**, and *M.* **Pellegrino**, influences of solubility, A., ii, 568.

Kerschbaum, *Fritz*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Ketner, *C. H.*, estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags by Grete's method, A., ii, 64.
Khotinsky, *Eugen*, and *Basile* **Seregenkoff**, action of Grignard reagents on ethyl orthosilicate, A., i, 1032.
Kien, *Peter*, flame spectrum of cupric chloride, A., ii, 1001.
Kijner, *Nicolai M.*, menthazine, A., i, 91.
conversion of the azine of 1-methylcyclohexen-3-one into 1-methylcyclohexyl-3-hydrazine, A., i, 106.
transformations of cyclobutyldimethylcarbinol. II., A., i, 530.
hydrogenation of cyclobutanecarboxylic acid, A., i, 532.
isomeric changes in the transformation of cyclobutyldimethylcarbinol, A., i, 864.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, saccharinic acids, A., i, 128, 246.
C_5 sugars from meta- and parasaccharin, A., i, 135.
digitoxonic acid, A., i, 245.
formulæ of polysaccharides, A., i, 320.
products of the reaction between lactose and calcium hydroxide, A., i, 715.
action of thiosulphate on permanganate in alkaline solution, A., ii, 982.
King, *Percy Edgar*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.
Kinoshita, *S.*, condensation of the actinium and thorium emanations, A., ii, 652.
Kinoshita, *Tōsaku*, comparative investigations on various reduction processes for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 437.
a modification of the cryoscopic method for investigating small quantities of liquid, A., ii, 810.
Kinsky, *Jenö*, conduction of electricity by metals and amalgams, A., ii, 754.
Kionka, *Heinrich*, gout, A., ii, 972.
Kipper, *H. B.* See *Henry Augustus* **Torrey**.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, organic derivatives of silicon. Part VI. The optically active sulphobenzylethylpropylsilicyl oxides, T., 457; P., 47.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. See also *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson* **Luff**, *Herbert* **Marsden**, and *Robert* **Robison**.
Kircher, *A.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Kirchhoff, *G.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Kirmreuther, *H.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, decomposition of 3-methyl 2-hydrogen quinolinate, A., i, 565.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, new betaines of the pyridine series, A., i, 679.
quantitative estimation of methoxyl- and methylimino-groups, A., ii, 436.
Kistiakowsky, *Wladimir A.*, measurement of electrode potentials, A., ii, 249.
Klaber, *William*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.
Klarfeld, *H.* See *Roman* **Zaloziecki**.
Klason, *Peter*, chemical composition of pine-wood. I., A., i, 717.
Klason, *Peter*, and *Oscar* **Fagerlind**, chemical composition of pine-wood. II., A., i, 717.
Klason, *Peter*, *Gust. von* **Heidenstam**, and *Evert* **Norlin**, theoretical investigations on the charring of wood. I. Dry distillation of cellulose, A., i, 717.
investigations on the charring of wood. II., A., i, 955.
Klatte, *Fritz*. See *Eduard* **Buchner**.
Klaye, *R.* See *Ernst* **Berl**.
Kleeman, *R. D.*, different kinds of γ-rays of radium and the secondary γ-rays which they produce, A., ii, 553.
Klein, *F.* See *Hermann* **Ost**.
Klein, *Joseph*, santonin, A., i, 423.
Kleiner, *Israel S.* See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.
Kleinschmitt, *A.*, hydrolysis of hordein, A., i, 69.
Kleinstück, *Martin*. See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.
Klemann, *Emil*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Klemensiewicz, *Z.*, antimony trichloride as ionising solvent, A., ii, 1043.
Klever, *Helmut W.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Kliegl, *Alfred*, synthesis of *o*-nitrotriphenylmethane, A., i, 82.
condensation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 549.
Kling, *K.*, *p*-tolylacetaldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 188.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-tolylethyl alcohols, A., i, 980.
Klingen, *Mej. I. M. P.* See *Wilhelm Eduard* **Ringer**.
Klobb, [*Constant*] *Timothée*, glucosides of Linaria, A., i, 903.
Klobbie, *Eduard August*, and *H. L.* **Visser**, detection of potassium perchlorate in potassium chlorate, A., ii, 627.
Klöppel, *S.*, manurial experiments on mangolds with calcium cyanamide and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 619.

Klopfer, *Theodor*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Klostermann, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Fries**.
Knaffl-Lenz, *Erich von*, the relations between lipoid liquefaction and cytolysis, A., ii, 610.
Knecht, *Edmund*, three lecture experiments, A., ii, 270.
volumetric process for the estimation of chlorates, A., ii, 627.
Knight, (*Miss*) *Lottie Emily*. See *John Kenneth Harold* **Inglis**.
Knight, *Nicholas*, estimation of ferrous iron, A., ii, 323.
decomposition of dolomite, A., ii, 506.
Knoch, *Max*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *James* **Kenner**, preparation of sulphinic acids, A., i, 970.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Leo* **Polack**, sulphinic anhydrides, A., i, 971.
Knoll & Co., preparation of narcotin derivatives, A., i, 285.
preparation of α-chloroisovalerylcarbamide, A., i, 399.
preparation of α-iodoisovalerylcarbamide, A., i, 769.
preparation of neutral esters from sandal wood oil, A., i, 1000.
preparation of α-bromoisovalerylquinone, A., i, 1004.
Knoop, *Franz*, a colour reaction of histidine, A., ii, 642.
the oxidation of fatty acids, A., ii, 720.
Knopf, *A.*, and *Waldemar Theodore* **Schaller**, two new boron minerals of contact-metamorphic origin, A., ii, 507.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Heinrich* **Hörlein**, morphine. XVI. New chlorocodide, A., i, 41.
morphine. XVII. Relationship of isocodeine to codeine, A., i, 42.
morphine. XVIII. Hydrolytic products of α- and β-chlorocodide, A., i, 361.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Felix* **Raabe**, morphine. XIX. Relationship between ψ-apocodeine and apomorphine, A., i, 908.
Knorre, *Georg* [*Karl*] *von*, separation of tungstic acid from phosphoric acid, A., ii, 231.
separation of tungsten from chromium; estimation of tungsten in steel containing chromium, A., ii, 779.
Knowles, *Robert Edward*. See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Knox, *Joseph*, sulphur anion and complex sulphur anions, A., ii, 830.
Kobayaski. See *Riko* **Majima**.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, apparatus for the quantitative distillation of ammonia, A., ii, 776.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, ammonia distillation in the presence of magnesium or calcium salts, A., ii, 893.
Kobert, *Karl*, reaction of phloroglucinol-hydrochloric acid with essential oils, A., ii, 72.
Koch, *Alfred*, *J.* **Litzendorff**, *F.* **Krull**, and *A.* **Alves**, fixation of nitrogen in soil by free bacteria, and its importance for the nutrition of plants, A., ii, 56.
Koch, *Hugo*, volumetric estimation of lead [as sulphide], A., ii, 227.
Koch, *M.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Koch, *Otto*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Koch, *Waldemar*, sulphur compounds of the nervous system, A., ii, 52.
Koch, *Waldemar*, and *Sidney A.* **Mann**, composition of human brain at different ages, A., ii, 307.
Koebner, *Max*, estimation of tannins in white wines, A., ii, 240.
Koelker, *Arthur H.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Koenig, *Adolf*. See *Fritz* **Haber**.
König, [*Franz*] *Josef*, estimation of crude fibre and separation of cellulose, lignin, and cutin, A., ii, 236.
König, *Josef*, *Julius* **Hasenbäumer**, and *H.* **Grossmann**, some properties of the organic matter in the soil; the osmotic pressure of the soil moisture, A., ii, 888.
Koenig, *Robert*. See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Koeniger, *P.* See *A.* **Bezdzik**.
Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl* **Bernhart**, 1-*p*-hydroxybenzylpiperidine, A., i, 285.
Köppe, *Ernst*. See *Herbert* **Gorke**.
Köppen, *A.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Körner, *H.*, derivatives of dithiocarbaminoacetic acid, A., i, 509.
Koerner, *Theo.*, preparation of alcohol from substances containing cellulose, A., i, 955.
Körner, *Wilhelm*, and **Belasio**, iodination of *m*-nitroaniline by means of iodine and potassium iodate, A., i, 778.
Körner, *Wilhelm*, and *Angelo* **Contardi**, action of bromine or of sodium hypobromite on *m*-nitroaniline and some of its halogen substitution derivatives, A., i, 523.
Körösy, *Kornel von*, absorption of protein, A., ii, 960.
Kötz, [*Friedrich*] *Arthur*, [and, in part, *Arthur* **Bieber**, *Leopold* **Hesse**, and *Adolf* **Schwarz**], syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. VII. Influence of the alkyl groups on the synthesis and degradation of 1-alkylcyclohexane-2-one-1-carboxylic esters, A., i, 24.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *C.* **Götz**, transitions from hydroaromatic to aromatic compounds. I. Phenol and salicylic acid from hydrobenzene derivatives, A., i, 173.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *Adolf* **Schwarz**, syntheses of optically active *p*-menthone, A., i, 37.

Kof, *K.*, and *Hugo* **Haehn**, detection of very small quantities of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 69.

Kofler, *Martin*, measurements of the absorption coefficients of radium emanation in solutions and mixtures, A., ii, 80.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, triphenylindene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 777.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], temperature-coefficients of ionic mobilities in water as a function of the mobilities, A., ii, 264.

electrochemical equivalent of silver, especially in reference to the so-called anode liquid, A., ii, 657.

saturated aqueous solutions of sparingly soluble salts. II. The amounts dissolved and their alteration with temperature, A., ii, 814.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, and *Rudolf H.* **Weber**, electrochemical equivalent and temperature, A., ii, 82.

Kohlschütter, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar*, the reduction of silver oxide by hydrogen; colloidal silver, A., ii, 182.

cathodic volatilisation of metals in attenuated gases, A., ii, 799, 800.

chemical or physical theory of volatilisation (of cathodes), A., ii, 925.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *Th.* **Goldschmidt**, cathodic pulverisation of metals in attenuated gases, A., ii, 457.

Kohn, *Moritz*, aminolactones from diacetone alcohol, A., i, 819.

aminopyrrolidone derivatives from mesityl oxide and from benzylidineacetone, A., i, 829.

new double salt of thallium, A., ii, 696.

two observations relating to the decomposition of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 696.

simple method for the estimation of the halogen in mercuric chloride and mercuric bromide, A., ii, 892.

Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Otto* **Morgenstern**, δ-amino-β-methylamino-β-methylpentane, A., i, 769.

Kohn, *Richard*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Kohn, *S.*, possibility of determining the mass of suitable precipitates by observation of their rates of settling, A., ii, 92.

Kohn, *S.*, titration of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 531, 895.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*. See *Jules* **Ogier**.

Kok, *B. R.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.

Kolb, *Adalbert*, and *A.* **Feldhofen**, estimation of mercury by reduction with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 69.

Kolb, *Adalbert*, and *R.* **Formhals**, action of potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid on antimonic acid, A., ii, 599.

volumetric estimation of antimony, A., ii, 636.

Kolbe, *Gustav*, receiver for vacuum distillation, A., ii, 575.

Kolbeck, *Friedrich*, an old occurrence of argyrodite at Freiberg, A., ii, 703.

Koleniew, *Alexandre*. See *Jean* **Bielecki**.

Komarowsky, *Abram*, rapid estimation of sulphur in coals, A., ii, 892.

Komppa, *Gustav*, dimethylcampholide, A., i, 352.

Komppa, *Gustav*, and *S. V.* **Hintikka**, dehydrocamphenylic acid, A., i, 852.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, thujene and carvestrene dihydrohaloids, A., i, 195.

phellandrene from water fennel oil, A., i, 665.

Kondo, *K.* See *Katsuji* **Inouye**.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de*, safety apparatus for ovens, baths, &c., A., ii, 681.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de*, and *E. von* **Winiwarter**, estimation of carbon in irons, A., ii, 320.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. XIII. Nitration of saturated hydrocarbons containing two isopropyl groups, A., i, 241.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and *K.* **Müller**, spontaneous transformation of benzophenoneoxime, A., i, 277.

Konschegg, *Artur*, the estimation of the total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 628.

Konstantinoff, *N. S.*, phosphorus compounds of nickel, A., ii, 855.

Konstantinoff, *N. S.* See also *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff**.

Koppel, *Iwan*, and *M.* **Cahn**, equilibrium in the system, potassium oxalate, oxalic acid, water, A., i, 852.

Korczyński, *Antoni*, abnormal salts, A., i, 977.

Korschun, *Georg*, preparation of methyl α-chloropropyl ketone, A., i, 502.

synthesis of ethyl 2:5-dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole-4-carboxylate, A., i, 564.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, [and, in part, *J. W.* **Engelsohn**, and *M.* **Wurzelmann**], two monohydroxy-α-naphthaflavonols, A., i, 359.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Victor* **Lampe**, catechin, A., i, 86.
elimination of the methoxy-group, A., i, 442.
studies in the coumaran group. I., A., i, 442.
brazan from naphthalene, A., i, 671.
brazanquinones, A., i, 907.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*. See also *J.* **Heller** and *Felicia* **Zwayer**.
Kostytscheff, *S.*, anærobic respiration without the formation of alcohol. II., A., ii, 416.
Kotake, *Y.*, decomposition of caffeine by extract of ox-liver, A., ii, 1055.
Kowalski, *Joseph de*, phosphorescence at low temperatures, A., ii, 79.
Koźniewski, *Tad.*, and *Leon* **Marchlewski**, conversion of phyllotaonin into phytorhodins, A., i, 668.
Koźniewski, *Tad.* See also *Józef* **Buraczewski**.
Krämer, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *Friedrich* [*Emil*], fractional distillation of higher normal paraffins from lignite in the vacuum of the cathode light, A., i, 1.
use of a vacuum for drying salts containing water of crystallisation, A., ii, 29.
Krafft, *Friedrich*. See also *F.* **Damm**.
Krafft, *P.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Kraft, *Friedrich*, crystalline hydroergotinine sulphate, A., i, 203.
Krassusky, *K.*, the order of the addition of ammonia to organic *as*-α-oxides, A., i, 139.
Kraus, *Charles August*, solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. II. Formation of compounds between metals and ammonia, A., ii, 486.
solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. III. Apparent molecular weight of sodium dissolved in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 834.
solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. IV. Material effects accompanying the passage of an electric current through solutions of metals in liquid ammonia; migration experiments, A., ii, 835.
Kraus, *Edward Henry*, and *I. D.* **Scott**, American pyrites crystals, A., ii, 115.
Krauskopf, *Francis C.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Krauss, *Ludwig*. See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Krauss, *M.* See *Aladar* **Skita**.
Kreidl, *Alois*, and *Alfred* **Neumann**, milk curdling in the infant's stomach, A. ii, 606.
Kreis, *Hans*, testing the purity of salicylaldehyde, A., ii, 234.
Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], catalytic ester exchanges. II., A., i, 120.
saponification of glycerides during ester exchanges in homogeneous systems, A., ii, 1021.
Kremann, *Robert*, and *Fritz* **Kerschbaum**, solubility of potassium iodide in water, and of water in potassium iodide at low temperatures, A., ii, 37.
Kremers, *Edward*, isoterpenes of Flawitzky, A., i, 434.
Kretschmer, *W.*, physiological action of adrenaline, A., ii, 55.
Kreutz, *Adolf*, new method for the estimation of fat in cocoa, A., ii, 641.
Krimberg, *R.*, extractives of muscle. IX. Constitution of carnitine, A., i, 41.
extractives of muscle; relationship of oblitine to carnitine, A., i, 842.
extractives of muscle. X., A., ii, 609.
Kron, *Arthur*. See *Walter* **Dieckmann**.
Kropp, *Walter*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Krsnjavi, *B.* See *Karl* **Drucker**.
Krüger, *Wilhelm*, and *Berthold* **Heinze**, fallow, A., ii, 61.
Krull, *F.* See *Alfred* **Koch**.
Kruyff, *E. de*, composition of the milk and ferments of the fruit of *Cocos nucifera*, A., ii, 526.
Kruyt, *Hugo R.*, dynamic allotropy of sulphur. I., A., ii, 1028.
Kryloff, *J. de*, steels containing phosphorus, A., ii, 698.
Krzemieniewska, (*Mme.*) *Hélène*, nutrition of nitrogenous bacteria, A., ii, 722.
Krzizan, *Richard*, blackberry-seed oil, A., ii, 239.
Kubli, *Heinrich*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Kudielka, *H.*, α-amino-*n*-hexoic acid [leucine], A., i, 511.
Kudo, *T.*, and *Alb.* **Jodlbauer**, action in the dark of fluorescent substances on proteins, toxins, and ferments, and its reversibility, A., ii, 867.
Kügelgen, *Fr. von*, preparation of alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 379.
Kühl, *Hugo*, compounds of arsenic sulphates with potassium, calcium, and lead sulphates, A., ii, 36.
stannic acids, A., ii, 198.
Kühling, *Otto*, phenacyl-dialuric acid, -tartronuric acid, and -isohydantoic acid, A., i, 571.
Kühling, *Otto*, and *O.* **Berkhold**, influence of addition of chloride on the reaction between barium carbonate, carbon, and nitrogen, A., i, 143.

Kühn, *Gustav.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Künkler, *A.*, and *H.* **Schwedhelm,** behaviour of fats and oils towards calcium carbonate, A., i, 494.
Küster, *William,* [with *Karl* **Fuchs**], hæmatin, A., i, 585.
Küster, *William,* [with *F.* **Lacour** and *A.* **Nicole**], hæmatin; salts, esters, and aniline derivatives of the hæmatic acids, and condensation products of the esters, A., i, 303.
Kuhara, *Mitsuru,* molecular rearrangement of *N*-benzylaldoxime, A., i, 900.
Kuhn, *F.* See *Walter* **Herz.**
Kuhn, *Otto,* are the stoicheiometric laws intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? A., ii, 98, 826.
Volhard's copper titration, A., ii, 1072.
Kulka, *Wilhelm,* an apparatus for extraction by hot ether, A., ii, 937.
Kullgren, *Carl Fredrik,* influence of sulphuric acid in nitration; especially of cellulose, A., i, 768.
Kumagai, *T.*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein,** action of potassium persulphate on *p*-cresol, A., i, 159.
Kumagawa, *Muneo,* and *Kenzo* **Suto,** estimation of fat and unsaponifiable matter in tissues, together with a critical examination of the methods now in use, A., ii, 331.
Kunckell, *Franz* [*Eduard*], 3-chloro-6-chloroacetyltoluene [5-chloro-*o*-tolyl chloromethyl ketone] and two chlorodinitrotoluic acids, A., i, 729.
Kunckell, *Franz,* [and *F.* **Flos**], the three chloroacetylbenzyl cyanides [chloroacetylphenylacetonitriles] and their derivatives, A., i, 890.
Kuntze, *F.*, chloral alcoholates; connexion with the constitution of ψ-ammonium bases, A., i, 322.
Kuntze, *Max,* essential oil of *Brassica Rapa* var. *rapifera*, A., i, 196.
essential oil of *Cardamine amara*, A., i, 196.
volumetric estimation of mustard oil, A., ii, 440.
[**Kuratorium der Georg und Franziska Speyerschen Studienstiftung**], preparation of acyl derivatives of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 591.
preparation of derivatives of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 747.
Kurbatoff, *W. A.*, significance of the atomic hypothesis, A., ii, 97.
the solid state, A., ii, 660.
specific heat of mercury, A., ii, 807.
the Avogadro-Guldberg law, A., ii, 812.
Kurbatoff, *W. A.*, dependence of colour on temperature, and the importance of this phenomenon for the theory of colours and of radiation, A., ii, 4.
new polymorphous forms of iodine, A., ii, 31.
Kurbatoff, *W. J.* See also *Iwan I.* **Shukoff.**
Kuriloff, *Basil B.*, principle of evolution in chemistry, A., ii, 477.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *N. S.* **Konstantinoff,** antimonides of iron and cadmium, A., ii, 391.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *S. F.* **Schemtschuschny,** hardness of solid solutions of metals and of definite chemical compounds, A., ii, 932.
Kurovski, *E. K.* See *Sebastian M.* **Tanatar.**
Kurzmann, *M.* See *Hermann von* **Tappeiner.**
Kusumoto, *Chasaburō,* excretion of ethereal sulphates after giving salicin to normal and diabetic dogs, A., ii, 613.
the influence of tolylene-2:4-diamine on the secretion of cholesterol in the bile, A., ii, 970.
Kutscher, *Friedrich.* See *D.* **Ackermann.**
Kuzma, *Bohumil.* See *Jiri* **Baborovský.**
Kyes, *Preston,* lecithid formation, A., ii, 215.

L.

Laar, [*Peter*] *Conrad,* formal types of structural isomerides, A., i, 749.
Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van,* aluminium in the potential series, A., ii, 248, 558.
vapour pressure of dry and of ordinary sal ammoniac, A., ii, 353, 569.
melting-point and freezing-point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture (amorphous solid solution or mixed crystals) of the two components, A., ii, 808.
velocity of reaction, A., ii, 824, 934.
osmotic pressure, A., ii, 1018.
Labhardt, *Hans.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Laborde, *J.*, origin of the colouring matter of red grapes and of other plant organs, A., ii, 774.
transformations of the chromogenic matter of grapes during maturation, A., ii, 1064.
Laby, *T. H.*, Landolt's experiments on change of weight in chemical transformation, A., ii, 170.
supersaturation and nuclear condensation of certain organic vapours, A., ii, 797.

Laby, *T. H.*, separation of iron from nickel and cobalt by lead oxide, A., ii, 988.
recalculation of the vapour pressure of mercury, A., ii, 1039.
Laby, *T. H.* See also *Douglas* **Mawson**.
Lacour, *F.* See *William* **Küster**.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, sodium fluoride in nepheline-syenite from Los Islands, A., ii, 200.
a new mineral from the French Congo, A., ii, 508.
a new mineral occurring with tourmaline in Madagascar, A., ii, 705.
fumaroles of Etna; boric acid in the fumaroles of Vesuvius, A., ii, 765.
lavas of the recent eruption of Etna, A., ii, 766.
Lacy, *Burritt S.*, the luminosity of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 1033.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, chemistry of silicon, A., i, 492.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *W.* **Herrmann**, partial racemism. VII., A., i, 364.
Ladisch, *Carl.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
La Forge, *Frederick B.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
La Franca, *Sebastiano*, gaseous metabolism in uræmic dogs, A., ii, 303.
Lagers, *G. H. G.*, Pemberton's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 896.
Laible, *I.* See *Erich* **Harnack**.
Laidlaw, *Patrick Playfair*, and *John H.* **Ryffel**, metabolism in a case of coma under rectal feeding, A., ii, 311.
Lalin, *Leonid.* See *Otto* **Diels**.
Laloue, *G.* See *Eugène* **Charabot**.
Lambrecht, *W.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Lami, *Pio*, control and estimation of atomic complexes in drugs, A., ii, 240.
the polyiodide molecule, A., ii, 762.
Lampe, *Victor.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Lamplough, *Francis Edward Everard*, the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of the gases evolved, P., 29.
Lancien, *André*, molybdo-uranic compounds, A., ii, 699.
Landau, *Anastazy*, alkalescence and acidosis of the blood. Part II. On the influence of alkalis on the alkalescence of normal blood, and of blood in cases of endogenous acidosis, A., ii, 304.
Landau, *Anastazy*, and *Mieczyslaw* **Halpern**, cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 406.
Landolf, *Fr.*, milk-serum, A., ii, 714.
Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], the development of inorganic chemistry in the last forty years, A., ii, 31.
supposed alteration in the total weight of substances taking part in a chemical reaction, A., ii, 366.
Landtwing, *August.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Lane-Claypon, *Janet Elizabeth*, hæmolytic factors in milk, A., ii, 970.
Lang, *Walther*, preparation of aldehydes and quinones, A., i, 350.
Lang, *William Robert*, *John Francis* **Mackey**, and *Ross Aitken* **Gortner**, some esters of arsenious acid, T., 1364; P., 150.
Lang, *William Robert*, and *John Obins* **Woodhouse**, the volumetric estimation of silver, T., 1037; P., 122.
Lange, *A. E.*, determination of alkalinity by electrochemical means, A., ii, 534.
Lange, *M.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Lange, *Martin*, replacement of the sulphonic by the cyano- and carboxyl-groups in azo-compounds, A., i, 300.
preparation of 2-hydroxydihydro- and 1-alkyl-2-ketodihydro-quinoxalines, A., i, 839.
Langheld, *Kurt*, behaviour of cholic acid towards ozone, A., i, 316.
constituents of ox bile. I., A., ii, 211.
Langley, *John Newport*, contraction of muscle and receptive substances, A., ii, 120, 769, 874.
Langley, *Ralph W.*, estimation of small amounts of barium in rocks, A., ii, 985.
Langmuir, *Irving*, velocity of reactions in gases moving through heated vessels, and the effect of convection and diffusion, A., ii, 1020.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, an examination of the conception of hydrogen ions in catalysis, salt formation, and electrolytic conduction, T., 2187; P., 275.
saponification of ethyl formate by water in presence of acids as catalytic agents, P., 100.
ester hydrolysis and theories of esterification, P., 152.
Lapworth, *Arthur.* See also *Ernest* **Barrett**, *Reginald William Lane* **Clarke**, and *Edward* **Fitzgerald**.
Larguier des Bancels, *J.*, physical modifications of gelatin in the presence of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, A., i, 233.
the influence of alkaline ferro- and ferri-cyanides on blood-coagulation, A., ii, 958.
La Roche & Co. See **Hoffmann, La Roche & Co.**

Lassar-Cohn, and *Josef* **Löwenstein**, rule in benzoylation of aromatic hydroxy-acids and their esters, A., i, 984.

Latham, *Peter Wallwork*, complete hydrolytic decomposition of egg-albumin at 180°, A., i, 709.

the synthesis of living albumin, A., i, 709.

formation of lactic acid and carbon dioxide in muscle, A., ii, 609.

Latschenko, specific heat of barytes, witherite, and fused lime, A., ii, 758.

Lattès, *Ch.*, polonium rays, A., ii, 796.

Lattes, *Leone*. See *Gustav* **Embden**.

Lau, *Erich*, composition of the air in soils, A., ii, 888.

Lauer, *L.*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, torsional elasticity of liquids, A., ii, 667.

Laurie, *Arthur Pillans*, electromotive force of iodine concentration cells in water and alcohol, A., ii, 1007.

Laval, *L.* See *F.* **Wüst**.

Lavalle, *Francisco P.*, detection of boric acid in foods by means of turmeric paper, A., ii, 896.

Lavaux, *James*, various cases of the simultaneous production of 1:6- and 2:7-dimethylanthracenes, A., i, 150.

simultaneous production of 1:6- and 2:7-dimethylanthracenes in the action of methylene dichloride, chloroform, or acetylene tetrabromide on toluene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 256.

Law, *Douglas J.*, acetylation, A., i, 321.

Law, *Herbert Drake*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, oxidation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series. Part II. Substances containing a negative radicle, T., 1633; P., 195.

La Wall, *Charles H.*, and *Henry A.*, **Bradshaw**, estimation of benzoic acid in ketchup, A., ii, 438.

Lawroff, *D.*, coaguloses. III., A., i, 844.

Lazareff, *P. P.*, decoloration of pigments in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 4.

Leach, (*Miss*) *Mary F.*, chemistry of the *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 56.

Leather, *John Petty*. See *Raymond* **Ross**.

Leathes, *John Beresford*, higher fatty acids in the liver after removal, A., ii, 1054.

Leathes, *John Beresford*. See also *Edward Provan* **Cathcart**.

Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel*. See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.

Leavitt, *Sherman*, and *Joseph Arthur* **Le Clerc**, loss of phosphoric acid in the incineration of cereals, A., ii, 428.

Leavitt, *Sherman*, and *Joseph Arthur* **Le Clerc**, estimation of phosphorus in ash analysis, A., ii, 531.

Leavitt, *Sherman*. See also *Edward Harrison* **Keiser**.

Le Bas, *Gervaise*, the unit-stere theory; demonstration of a natural relation between the volumes of the atoms in compounds under corresponding conditions and that of combined hydrogen. II., A., ii, 667.

Lebeau, *Paul*, [*Marie Alfred*], some physical properties of butane and isobutane, A., i, 749.

Lebeau, *Paul*, and *Robert* **Bossuet**, magnesium silicide, A., ii, 184.

Lebeau, *Paul*, and *Pierre* **Jolibois**, definite compounds of silicon and palladium, A., ii, 602.

Lebedeff, *A. F.*, assimilation of carbon in bacteria which oxidise hydrogen, A., ii, 56.

humous carbonate soils and their conversion into grey sand soils, A., ii, 220.

Lebedeff, *Alexander*, the influence of the alternating current on the rate of hydrolysis of starch by diastase and mineral acids, A, i, 321.

occurrence of formaldehyde in cell-free fermentation, A., i, 747.

action of alternating currents of high frequency on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 166.

Lebedeff, *Sergius*, formation of molasses, A., i, 606.

Le Blanc, *Max* [*Julius Louis*], the unimolecular course of the decomposition of ammonia by the silent discharge, A., ii, 819.

Le Blanc, *Max*, and *John H.* **Davies**, does the law of the action of mass hold for the silent electrical discharge? A., ii, 653.

Le Chatelier, *Henri* [*Louis*], austenite, A., ii, 490.

precipitated silica, A., ii, 1033.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *S.* **Wologdine**, density of graphite, A., ii, 177.

Lecher, *Ernst*, measurement of the variation of specific heat with temperature, A., ii, 83.

Le Clerc, *Joseph Arthur*. See *Sherman* **Leavitt**.

Leder, *F.*, the absolute distribution of intensity in the continuous background of the spectra of the alkali metals; the radiation of the Hefner lamp and of osmium, A., ii, 5.

Lederer, *R.* See *Carl* **Schwarz**.

Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, atomic weights of nitrogen, oxygen, and carbon, A., ii, 271.
Leefhelm, *Ludwig*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Leemann, *H.*, estimation of nitrogen by Dumas' method, A., ii, 629.
Leemann, *H.*, and *Eugène* **Grandmougin**, 2:4:2′:4′:6′-pentanitroazobenzene, A., i, 478.
s-hexanitroazobenzene, A., i, 478.
Leers, *Otto*, photomethæmoglobin, A., i, 843.
Leersum, *E. C. van*, amino-acids in the urine during pregnancy, A., ii, 715.
Lefebvre, *Charles*, application of biochemical methods for the detection of sugars and glucosides in plants of the tribe, Taxeæ, A., ii, 57.
Lefèvre, *K. U.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, estimation and colour reactions of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 74.
Lefmann, *G.*, poisonous substances in blood, A., ii, 522.
creatinine metabolism, A., ii, 1050.
Léger, *Eugène*, transformation of barbaloin into an isomeride, β-barbaloin; existence of the latter in several aloes, A., i, 40.
2:4:6-trichlorophenol and its transformation into chlorinated benzoquinones, A., i, 335.
aloesol, a complex phenol prepared from certain aloes, A., i, 980.
Legler, *Ludwig*, estimation of lactic acids in musts and saccharine liquids, A., ii, 438.
Légrády, *Elisabeth*, so-called Moser rays, A., ii, 142.
Lehfeldt, *Robert Alfred*, electrochemical equivalents of oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 559.
Lehmann, *Erich*, relation of absorption and sensitiveness in photographic preparations, A., ii, 789.
Lehmann, *Erich*. See also *August* **Michaelis**.
Lehmann, *F.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Lehmann, *Hermann*. See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.
Lehmann, *J. E.* See *F. A.* **Young**.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, corrosion of tinned containers of preserved food by acids and by the contents, A., ii, 389.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, *Joseph* **Wiener**, *Johannes* **Willke**, and *Jiro* **Yamada**, absorption of certain poisonous gases by the respiratory tract, A., ii, 771.
Lehmann. *M.* See *Otto* **Wiegand**.
Lehmann, *Otto*, liquid crystals, A., ii, 1023.
Leidler, *P.*, estimation of gold by means of sucrose or dextrose, A., ii, 327.
Leithäuser, *G.*, and *Robert* **Pohl**, influence of ozone on the condensation of water vapour, A., ii, 372.
Leithäuser, *G.* See also *Emil* **Warburg**.
Leitmeier, *Hans*, relations between quartz, chalcedony, and opal, A., ii, 954.
Lemaire, *P.*, differentiation between arbutin and quinol, A., ii, 328.
colour test for alypine and various other local anæsthetics, A., ii, 784.
Lemcke, *N.*, electrical conductivity and internal friction, A., ii, 251.
Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, decomposition of alcohols under the catalytic influence of charcoal (braise), A., i, 595.
Lemoine, *Paul*. See *Jean* **Chautard**.
Lemoult, *Paul* [*Aimé Louis*], action of hydrogen phosphide on mercuric chloride or bromide, PHg_3Cl_3 and $P_2Hg_5Br_4$, A., ii, 35.
Lenher, *Victor*, homogeneity of tellurium, A., ii, 483.
Lenher, *Victor*, [and, in part, *Raymond C.* **Benner**], yttrium earths, A., i, 385.
Lenher, *Victor*, [with *C. W.* **Hill**], action of various anhydrous chlorides on tellurium and on tellurium dioxide, A., ii, 484.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *A. W.* **Homberger**, estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 426.
Lenz, *Wilhelm*, the Carrasco-Plancher method of estimating carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 65.
Leonard, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*, the absorption spectrum of triphenylmethane, P., 93.
the quantitative spectra of molybdenum, tungsten, thorium, and zirconium, A., ii, 645.
Leonard, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*. See also *Walter Noel* **Hartley** and *James Holms* **Pollok**.
Leonardi, *Battista*. See *Amedeo* **Colombano**.
Lepeschkin, *Nicolaus*, sesquiterpene occurring together with cadinene in "*Oleum Cadinum*," A., i, 278.
isomerisation phenomena during the preparation of cadinene, A., i, 557.
Lépine, *Raphael*, and *Raymond* **Boulud**, the total sugar of the blood, A., ii, 957.
Lepkowski, *W. von*, influence of the rate of cooling on the composition of saturated mixed crystals, A., ii, 810.

Le Pla, (*Miss*) *Margaret.* See *James Frederick* **Spencer.**
Leprince, *M.*, chemistry of mistletoe (*Viscum album*), A., ii, 58.
Leroide, *J.* See *Eugène* **Tassilly.**
Le Rossignol, *Robert,* simple regulator for high pressure gas, A., ii, 827.
Le Rossignol, *Robert.* See also *Fritz* **Haber** and *Samuel* **Smiles.**
Leroux, *A.* See *K.* **Friedrich.**
Leroux, *Henri.* See *Émile* **Jungfleisch.**
Le Roy, *G. A.*, detection of tartaric acid in cider, A., ii, 237.
Les Établissements Poulenc Frères & *Ernest* Fourneau, preparation of the esters of the amino-α-hydroxy-acids, A., i, 937.
Lespieau, *Robert,* syntheses of *r*-erythric acid and of inactive erythritol, A., i, 4.
hydrate and iodo-derivatives of propargyl alcohol (propinol), A., i, 496.
stand for apparatus for cryoscopic measurements, A., ii, 564.
Lespieau, *Robert,* and **Pariselle,** propargylcarbinol, A., i, 496.
Lespieau, *Robert,* and **Viguier,** γ-hydroxytetrolic acid, A., i, 125.
Lesser, *Ernst J.*, chemical processes in the earth-worm, A., ii, 309.
Lesser, *Ernst J.*, and *Ernst W.* **Taschenberg,** the ferments of the earthworm, A., ii, 309.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel,* the action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part IV. Racemic αα′-dihydroxyadipic acid and meso-αα′-dihydroxyadipic acid, T., 716; P., 70.
Letellier, reducing properties of the organo-metallic compounds, A., i, 242.
Leuchs, *Hermann,* Strychnos alkaloids. I. New method of oxidising brucine and strychnine, A., i, 563.
Leuchs, *Hermann,* and *Heinrich* **Felser,** hydroxyprolines, A., i, 510.
Leuchs, *Hermann,* and *Walter* **Geiger,** anhydrides of α-amino-*N*-carboxylic acids and of α-amino-acids, A., i, 541.
Leuchs, *Hermann,* and *Frederick B.* **La Forge,** isomerism of carbethoxydiglycylglycine ester and the stability of *N*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 723.
Leuchtenberger, *Carl.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Levallois. See *Louis* **Bouveault.**
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, cleavage products of nucleic acid, A., i, 931.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Walter A.* **Jacobs,** the preparation of isoleucine from the hydrolysis products of proteins, A., i, 375.
inosic acid, A., i, 931.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *John A.* **Mandel,** the origin of cytosine, obtained by the hydrolysis of nucleic acids of animal origin, A., i, 376.
nucleic acids. XIII., A., i, 586.
the nucleo-protein of the liver. I. Guanylic acid, A., i, 587.
constitution of thymonucleic acid, A., i, 587.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke,** distillation of esters of amino-acids by means of the Geryk pump, A., i, 509.
hydrolysis of Witte's peptone, A., i, 932.
plastein, A., i, 932.
Levene, *Phoebus A.* See also *J. E.* **Sweet.**
Levi, *Mario Giacomo,* and *E.* **Migliorini,** oxidation of the ammonia in ammonium persulphate, A., ii, 835.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo, E.* **Migliorini,** and *Guido* **Ercolini,** action of metals on aqueous solutions of the persulphates, A., ii, 581.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo.* See also *Raffaelo* **Nasini.**
Levi, *R.* See *Aladar* **Skita.**
Levi-Malvano, *Mario,* derivatives of a complex chloride of gold and phosphorus, A., i, 774.
Levin, *Max,* radiation of uranium *X*, A., ii, 919.
Levin, *Max,* and *Rudolf* **Ruer,** action of potassium salts on photographic plates, A., ii, 448.
Levison, *Louis A.* See *Ernst* **Fuld.**
Levites, *A.*, filter for filtering solutions of definite concentration at a temperature either above or below that of the surrounding medium, A., ii, 576.
Levites, *A.* See also *Leo* **Pissarjewsky.**
Levites, *S. A.*, the process of gelatinisation, A., ii, 161, 264, 476.
digestion of fat. III., A., ii, 960.
Levy, *L. H.* See *George Samuel* **Jamieson.**
Levy, *Leonard Angelo,* the fluorescence of platinocyanides, T., 1446; P., 178.
platinocyanides, A., i, 252.
Lewin, *Louis,* spectrophotographic investigations on the action of hydrocyanic acid on blood, A., ii, 1048.
Lewin, *Louis, A.* **Miethe,** and *E.* **Stenger,** spectroscopic properties of yolk of egg, A., ii, 1054.
Lewinski, *Johann,* the limits of hippuric acid formation in man, A., ii, 518.
Lewinsohn, *Arnold.* See *Ernst* **Deussen.**
Lewis, *D. H.* See *Charles Hugh* **Neilson.**

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, outline of a new system of thermodynamics, A., ii, 16.
osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions and the laws of the perfect solution, A., ii, 465.
estimation of the hydration of ions from measurements of electromotive forces, A., ii, 805.
Lewis, *J. B.*, apparatus for the quantitative electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 350.
Lewis, *Samuel Judd*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Lewis, *Warren Kendall*, a method for the calculation of ionic concentrations from measurements of potential in concentration cells, A., ii, 657.
Lewis, *William C. M.*, preparations of sodium glycocholate, A., i, 326.
experimental examination of Gibbs' theory of surface-concentration, regarded as the basis of adsorption, with an application to the theory of dyeing, A., ii, 357.
Lewkonja, *Kurt*, alloys of cobalt with tin, antimony, lead, bismuth, thallium, zinc, chromium, and silicon, A., ii, 853.
Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, conversion of optically inactive triolein into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid, A., i, 116.
ochoco fat, A., ii, 885.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *K. von* **Engelhardt**, change of the colour of fluorescence with the solvent, A., ii, 746.
ultra-violet fluorescence of cyclic compounds, A., ii, 911.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *O.* **Erler**, formation of salts and complex salts with organic acids containing the hydroxyl group, A., i, 177.
conductivity of the sodium salts of the isomeric hydroxybenzoic acids; the question of the mobilities of isomeric anions, A., ii, 21.
Ley, *Heinrich*, [and, in part, *F.* **Müller** and *P.* **Krafft**], striking fluorescence phenomena in picryl compounds, A., i, 570.
Leyden, *P.* See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Leyson, *Lewis Thomas*. See *Gerald Tattersall* **Moody**.
Lezé, *R.*, estimation of fat in skimmed milk, A., ii, 75.
Lhoták von Lhota, *Camill*, action of digitalis on the vagus, A., ii, 521.
Liddle, *Leonard M.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Lidholm, *Johann H.*, preparation of acetylene di- and tetra-chlorides, A., i, 933.
Lidoff, *Alexander P.*, detection of phosphoric acid in stones, ores, and other minerals, A., ii, 894.
Lieber, *D.*, indolinones, A., i, 681.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 441.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Simon* **Lindenbaum**, xanthophanic acid, A., i, 548.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *K.* **Roka**, an old derivative of benzanthrone, A., i, 427.
Liebermann, *Hans*. See *Max* **Siegfried**.
Liebermann, *Leo von*, hæm-agglutination and hæmolysis, A., ii, 865.
hæmolysis, A., ii, 959.
detection of proteins by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 998.
Liebig, *Hans von*, preparation of benzilic acid, A., i, 540.
tritancarboxylic acids, A., i, 540.
combination of benzilic acid with amines, A., i, 646.
new synthesis of derivatives of anthracene, A., i, 727.
Liebig, *Hans von*, [with *Paul* **Keim** and *Otto* **Herb**], tritan series, A., i, 445.
Liebmann, *A.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Liechtenhan, *Carl*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Lieck, *Albert*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Liesche, *Otto*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, gelatose as colloid producer, A., ii, 476.
Life, *Andrew Creamore*. See *James Francis* **Abbott**.
Lifschütz, *Isaac*, origin and formation of cholesterol, A., i, 263.
spectroscopic reaction for oleic acid, A., i, 754.
colour reaction of cholesterol on oxidation, A., ii, 233.
Lilienfeld, *J. E.*, Wehnelt cathode in high vacuum, A., ii, 248.
Lilienfeld, *Leon*, preparation of indoxyl and its homologues, A., i, 371, 797.
Lillie, *Ralph S.*, the rôle of calcium salts in the mechanical inhibition of the Ctenophore swimming-plate, A., ii, 310.
Limmer, *Fritz*, estimation of commercial silicon; separation of silica and silicon, A., ii, 131.
Linck, *Gottlob Eduard*, heteromorphic (allotropic) modifications of the [elements of the] phosphorus-arsenic group, A., ii, 176.
the phosphorus-arsenic group, A., ii, 373.
Linck, *Gottlob Eduard*, and *P.* **Möller**, red phosphorus, A., ii, 487.
Lincoln, *Azariah T.*, and *G. C.* **Bartells**, *jun.*, electrolytic corrosion of brasses in synthetic sea-water, A., ii, 1039.

Linden, *Maria (Gräfin) von,* influence of the amount of carbon dioxide in the respired air on the changes in weight of butterfly pupæ, A., ii, 605.

Lindenbaum, *Simon.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**

Linder, *Ernest,* metanil yellow; its use as a selective indicator, A., ii, 627.

Lindner, *Bernhard.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**

Lindsay, *Dorothy E.* See *Diarmid Noël* **Paton.**

Ling, *Arthur Robert,* and *George Cecil* **Jones,** volumetric estimation of reducing sugars. II. The limits of accuracy of the method under standard conditions, A., ii, 541.

Ling, *Arthur Robert,* and *Theodore* **Rendle,** volumetric estimation of reducing sugar. III. Estimation of sucrose and invert sugar in mixtures, A., ii, 542.

Lingner, *K. A.,* preparation of dimenthyl dimethylene ether, A., i, 351.

Linn, *Karl.* See *Otto* **Diels.**

Linne, *Balthasar.* See *Br.* **Pfyl.**

Lintner, *Carl Joseph,* polarimetric estimation of starch, A., ii, 1077.

Lipman, *Jacob G.,* and *Percy E.* **Brown,** inoculation experiments with Azotobacter, A., ii, 615.

Lipman, *Jacob G.* See also *Edward Burnett* **Voorhees.**

Lippich, *Fritz,* carbamido-acids. II. and III., A., i, 861.

Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von,* occurrence of quercitol, A., ii, 124.

Littlebury, *William Oswald.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard.**

Litzendorff, *Jakob,* employment of nitron for determining nitrates in soils and plants, A., ii, 130.

Litzendorff, *Jakob.* See also *Alfred* **Koch.**

Liversedge, *Samuel G.,* rapid method for the estimation of mercuric salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 634.

Llewellyn, *William G.,* effect of heating yellow phosphorus in ammonia gas, A., ii, 103.

Lloyd, *Stewart J.,* preliminary note on the constitution of gallotannic acid and of tannins in general, A., i, 347.

cuprous ammonia halides, A., ii, 847.

Lobeck, *Martin.* See *Max* **Guthzeit.**

Locher, *Fr.* See *Hermann von* **Tappeiner.**

Lochhead, *James,* and *Wilhelm* **Cramer,** the glycogenic changes in the placenta and the fœtus of the pregnant rabbit; a contribution to the chemistry of growth, A., ii, 710.

Lochmann, *R.,* detection of arsenic by means of mercuric chloride solution, A., ii, 532.

Locke, *Frank Spiller,* and *Otto* **Rosenheim,** consumption of dextrose by mammalian cardiac muscle, A., ii, 120.

Lockemann, *Georg,* and *E.* **Weiniger,** action of halogens and hydrogen halides on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 916.

Lockemann, *Georg.* See also *Hans* **Reckleben.**

Lockyer, (*Sir*) *Joseph Norman,* presence of sulphur in some of the hotter stars, A., ii, 173.

Locquin, *René.* See *Louis* **Bouveault.**

Loczka, *Josef,* mineral chemistry, A., ii, 394.

Löb, *Albert,* signification of so-called alternating current passivity, A., ii, 13.

Loeb, *Jacques,* the difference between isosmotic and isotonic solutions in artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 710.

Löb, *Walther,* action of the silent electric discharge on moist methane, A., i, 117.

the fission of sugars [sucroclasm]. I. Action of zinc carbonate on formaldehyde solutions, A., i, 715.

the scission of sugars [sucroclasm]. II. The action of zinc dust and iron on formaldehyde solutions; the action of zinc dust on dextrose, A., i, 764.

formation of hydrogen peroxide by the silent electric discharge, A., ii, 480.

estimation of catalases and oxydases in blood. I., A., ii, 999.

Löb, *Walther,* and *Paul* **Mulzer,** estimation of catalases and oxydases in blood. II., A., ii, 958.

Loebel, *Heinrich.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Löhnis, *Felix,* and *N. K.* **Pillai,** nitrogen-fixing bacteria. III., A., ii, 522.

Löhnis, *Felix,* and *A.* **Sabaschnikoff,** decomposition of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 220.

Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon.* See *Samuel* **Amberg.**

Loevy, *Julius,* dry lead and silver assays in ores, A., ii, 323.

Loew, *Oscar* [*Carl Benedict*], theory of chemical energy in the living cell, A., ii, 710.

physiological action of dicyanodiamide, A., ii, 775.

Loew, *Oscar,* and *Keijirō* **Asō,** changes of availability of nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 621.

Löwensohn, *Martin*, condensation of γ-picoline with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 51.

Löwenstein, *Josef*. See **Lassar-Cohn.**

Loewi, *Otto*, a new function of the pancreas and its relation to *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 712.

Loewi, *Otto*, and *E.* **Neubauer,** influence of diuretics on phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 718.

Loewi, *Otto*. See also *Alfred* **Fröhlich** and *D.* **Jonescu.**

Loewy, *Adolf*, *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf,** and *Emil* **Österberg,** action of hydrocyanic acid on protein katabolism, A., ii, 312.

Loewy, *Adolf*. See also *W.* **Glikin.**

Lohmann, *Alfred*, the antagonistic action of adrenaline and choline in the suprarenal glands, A., ii, 407.

Lohmann, *Wilhelm*, Zeeman phenomena, A., ii, 152.

Zeeman effect for the helium lines, A., ii, 243.

Lohr, *Friedrich*. See *Robert* **Behrend.**

London, *E. S.*, chemistry of digestion. XVII. Digestion and absorption of proteins rich in bases, A., ii, 870.

chemistry of digestion. XXI. Further investigations of the laws of digestion and absorption in the alimentary tract, A., ii, 870.

London, *E. S.*, and *J. D.* **Pewsner,** chemistry of digestion. XVIII. The importance of the mouth in gastric digestion, A., ii, 870.

London, *E. S.*, and *W. W.* **Polowzowa,** chemistry of digestion. XVI., A., ii, 50.

chemistry of digestion. XXIII. Digestion and absorption of carbohydrates, A., ii, 870.

chemistry of digestion. XXVI. The behaviour of different proteins in the stomach and upper duodenum of the dog, A., ii, 960.

chemistry of digestion. XXVII. Relationship of concentration to absorption in the intestine, A., ii, 1050.

London, *E. S.*, and *E.* **Riwkind,** chemistry of digestion. XXV. Composition, digestion, and absorption of tubercle bacilli, A., ii, 870.

London, *E. S.*, and *F.* **Sandberg,** chemistry of digestion. XX. Laws of digestion and absorption in the alimentary tract, A., ii, 870.

London, *E. S.*, and *Th.* **Sulima,** chemistry of digestion. XIX. Digestion and absorption of heat in the intestine, A., ii, 870.

London, *E. S.*, and *M. A.* **Wersilowa,** chemistry of digestion. XXIV. Fat-splitting in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 870.

London *E. S.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Long, *John Harper*, the stability of lecithin, A., i, 385.

Long, *John Harper*, and *Frank* **Gephart,** behaviour of emulsions of lecithin with metallic salts and certain non-electrolytes, A., i, 385.

behaviour of lecithin with bile salts and the occurrence of lecithin in bile, A., ii, 872.

Longinescu, *George G.*, polymerisation and dissociation of molecules in the liquid state, A., ii, 931.

Loon, *J. Potter van*, the transformation of hydrazotoluene into tolidine, A., i, 831.

Lorenz, *Norbert von*, estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 777.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *M. G.* **Fox,** change of free energy accompanying the formation of some fused salts of the heavy metals, A., ii, 656.

thermodynamics of cells with fused electrolytes, A., ii, 656.

Lorenz, *Richard*, *H.* **Frei,** and *A.* **Jabs,** densities of some fused salts and their mixtures at various temperatures, A., ii, 156.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *M.* **Katayama,** thermodynamics of cells with solid substances, A., ii, 249.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Felix* **Kaufler,** [and, in part, *A.* **Liebmann**], molecular state of molten salts, A., ii, 1023.

Losanitsch, *M. S.* See *Alfred* **Wohl.**

Losanitsch, *Sima M.*, electro-syntheses [with ethylene and acetylene], A., i, 2.

absorption of oxygen by electro-condensation products, A., i, 846.

electro-syntheses, A., i, 866; ii, 32.

Lottermoser, [*C. A.*] *Alfred*, [action of some electrolytes on collodial silver solutions; the process of coagulation], A., ii, 365.

formation of colloidal phosphorus, A., ii, 1032.

Lottermoser, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Rothe,** process of formation of hydrosol and hydrogel. II. Adsorption of silver nitrate and potassium iodide by amorphous silver iodide, A., ii, 364.

Lovelace, *B. F.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse.**

Lovén, *Johan Martin*, optically active thiolactic acids and thiodilactylic acids, A., i, 714.

Low, *Albert H.*, estimation of lead in ores, A., ii, 536.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Egbert Hockey* **Magson**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part VI. The influence of impurities on the mutarotation of nitrocamphor, T., 107.

studies of dynamic isomerism. Part VII. Note on the action of carbonyl chloride as an agent for arresting isomeric change, T., 119.

Lubenau, *C.*, formation of acid by the diphtheria bacillus, A., ii, 722.

Luc, *A. de.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin.**

Lucas, *Keith*, temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction in nerve, A., ii, 711.

Luchmann, *E.* See *Hermann* **Bollenbach.**

Luckhardt, *A. B.* See *Anton J.* **Carlson.**

Ludwig, *W.*, the action of heat on the lecithin-phosphoric acid contained in pastry, A., ii, 744.

Lüppo-Cramer, some oxides as tanning material, A., i, 377.

blue erythrosin silver, A., i, 669.

latent photographic image as a colloidal compound, A., ii, 378.

simplest method of preparing Carey Lea's photo-haloids, A., ii, 691.

the silver hydrogel in photographic films, A., ii, 841, 945, 1024.

Luff, *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part VII. The synthesis of *dl*-sulphobenzylethylisobutylsilicyl oxide, T., 2004; P., 224.

organic derivatives of silicon. Part VIII. The resolution of *dl*-sulphobenzylethylisobutylsilicyl oxide and the properties of the optically active acids, T., 2090; P., 236.

Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**, phenomena of the "precipitation" and "insolubilisation" of gelatin, A., i, 710.

Lumière, *Louis.* See *Auguste* **Lumière.**

Lummel, *H. van.* See *Charles Marius van* **Deventer.**

Lundén, *Harald*, hydrolysis of the salts of weak acids and weak bases and its variations with the temperature, A., ii, 164.

Lunjak, *Andreas I.*, condensation products of aliphatic aldehydes with phenol, A., i, 416.

Lusby, *S. G.*, and *T.* **Ewing**, rate of decay of the excited radioactivity from the atmosphere in Sydney, A., ii, 916.

Lusk, *Graham*, "specific dynamic action" of protein, A., ii, 514.

Lusk, *Graham*, influence of cold and exercise on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 612.

production of sugar from glutamic acid ingested in phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 612.

Lussana, *Filippo.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Luther, *Robert* [*Thomas Diedrich*], addition of indigo in titrations with methyl- or ethyl-orange, A., ii, 62.

a laboratory pump, A., ii, 270.

Luther, *Robert*, and *F. H.* **MacDougall**, kinetics of the reaction between chloric and hydrochloric acids; a reaction of the eighth order, A., ii, 361.

Luther, *Robert*, and *Joh.* **Plotnikoff**, pseudo-reversible photochemical processes; photochemical cyclic acid, A., ii, 140.

Luther, *Robert*, and *F.* **Pokorný**, electrochemical behaviour of silver and its oxides, A., ii, 277.

Lutz, *Oscar*, synthesis of optically active dibenzylaspartic and dibenzylmalamic acids, A., i, 345.

use of borax, &c., beads in analysis, A., ii, 226.

Lutze. See *August* **Michaelis.**

Lux, *Paul*, structure of retene, A., i, 873.

Luzzatto, *Riccardo*, a case of chronic pentosuria, A., ii, 1059.

Luzzatto, *Riccardo.* See also *Roberto* **Ciusa.**

Lwoff, *A.*, reaction between diazo-compounds and azo-dyes, A., i, 483.

Lyford, *E. F.* See *Alpheus Grant* **Woodman.**

Lyman, *John F.*, chemistry of muscle and liver of reptiles, A., ii, 769.

Lynch, *Jordan Roche.* See *Nathaniel Henry* **Alcock.**

Lyons, *Albert Brown*, hæmatoxylin as an indicator in the titration of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 532.

Lyons, *Robert Edward* and *G. C.* **Bush**, di-α-naphthyl selenide and telluride, A., i, 417.

Lyons, *Robert Edward*, and *Campbell C.* **Carpenter**, chemical examination and calorimetric test of Indiana peats, A., ii, 890.

M.

Maas, *Johanna*, and *Julius* **Sand**, hexathiocyano-salts of molybdenum, A., i, 397, 513, 961.

Maas, *Johanna.* See also *Julius* **Sand.**

Maass, *Emil*, cytisine, A., i, 563.

Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**, viscosity and lubrication, A., ii, 741.

Macadie, *William*, a rapid and delicate method of detecting bile-pigments in urine, A., ii, 743.

McCarthy, *Ellen S.* See *Louis Monroe* **Dennis**.

McCay, *David*, hæmosozic value of blood-serum, A., ii, 403.

McCay, *Leroy Wiley*, action of hydrogen sulphide on alkaline solutions of zinc salts, A., ii, 431.

McClelland, *John A.*, secondary β-rays, A., ii, 650.

McCollum, *Elmer V.*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, a phytin-splitting enzyme in animal tissues, A., ii, 713.

McCollum, *Elmer V.* See also *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, two new methods for the determination of the secondary ionisation constants of dibasic acids, A., ii, 466.

relation between the ionising power and the dielectric constants of solvents, A., ii, 657.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *W. H.* **Ross**, specific radioactivity of uranium, A., ii, 80.

specific radioactivity of thorium and the variation of the activity with chemical treatment and with time, A., ii, 81.

McCracken, *William*, catalysis. V. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., ii, 572.

McCrea, *R. H.*, isomerism of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 759.

McCrudden, *Francis H.*, effect of castration on metabolism, A., ii, 405.

McDole, *Guy R.* See *Samuel* **Avery**.

McDonald, *David Paterson*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

Macdonald, *John Smyth*, contraction of striated muscle, A., ii, 712.

MacDougall, *F. H.* See *Robert* **Luther**.

MacEwen, *Basil*. See *Otto* **Flaschner**.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, utilisation of sugars by the tissues, A., ii, 406.

glycolysis, A., ii, 406.

McIntosh, *Douglas*, basic properties of oxygen, A., i, 596.

heat of formation of quadrivalent oxygen compounds, A., ii, 355.

McIntosh, *Douglas*. See also *P. H.* **Elliott**.

McKee, *James L.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.

McKee, *Ralph Harper*, and *Elvin J.* **Berkheiser**, water of crystallisation as affected by light, A., ii, 1003.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *George William* **Clough**, the displacement of halogen in *l*-phenylchloroacetic acid by hydroxy- and methoxy-groups; a contribution to the chemistry of the Walden inversion, T., 811; P., 91; discussion, P., 92.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Henry* **Wren**, the preparation of *l*-benzoin, T., 309; P., 25; discussion, P., 25.

Mackenzie, *Arthur Stanley*. See *H. Jermain M.* **Creighton**.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, and *Hugh* **Marshall**, the trithionates and tetrathionates of the alkali metals. Part I., T., 1726; P., 199.

Mackenzie, *Thomas D.* See *Frederick* **Soddy**.

Mackey, *John Francis*. See *William Robert* **Lang**.

McLean, *F. C.* See *Anton J.* **Carlson**.

MacLean, *Hugh*, the quantitative recovery of choline from lecithin, A., i, 396.

a mono-amino-diphosphatide in egg-yolk, A., ii, 963.

amount of choline in the lecithin of heart muscle, A., ii, 967.

McLennan, *J. C.*, radioactivity of ordinary metals and the penetrating radiation from the earth, A., ii, 648.

McLennan, *J. C.*, and *W. T.* **Kennedy**, radioactivity of potassium and other alkali metals, A., ii, 750.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, experimental glycosuria. II. Glycogenolytic fibres in the great splanchnic nerve, A., ii, 770.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, and *H. O.* **Ruh**, experimental glycosuria. III. Influence of stimulation of the great splanchnic nerve when the liver is deprived of its blood supply, A., ii, 770.

McLester, *James S.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

McMaster, *LeRoy*. See *Edward Harrison* **Keiser**.

McMillan, *Andrew*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

McNicoll, *David*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

McPherson, *William*, and *Wilbur L.* **Dubois**, action of α-benzoylphenylhydrazine on halogen derivatives of quinones, A., i, 461.

Macri, *V.* See *August* **Chwala**.

McWhorter, *John E.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

MacWilliam, *John A.*, action of certain oxidising agents on blood pigments, A., i, 585.

Maddalena, *L.*, new vein of nephelitic basalt containing nosite (nosean) in Vincentino, A., ii, 864.
Madsen, *John Percival Vissing*. See *William Henry* **Bragg**.
Maggiacomo, *F.* See *Francesco Carlo* **Palazzo**.
Magli, *Gennaro*. See *Arnaldo* **Piutti**.
Magnus, *Rudolf*, the constipating action of morphine, A., ii, 412.
Magson, *Egbert Hockey*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Mahoux, *J.* See *H.* **Astruc**.
Maige, *A.*, and *G.* **Nicolas**, influence of the concentration of sugar solutions on respiration [of seedlings], A., ii, 773.
Maignon, *F.*, general mechanism of the transformation of glycogen into dextrose in the muscles and tissues, A., ii, 53.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Maillard, *Louis C.*, non-existence of urocarmine as a new and definite colouring matter, A., i, 486.
the distribution of nitrogen amongst the various products in human urine, A., ii, 1056.
Mair, *William*, survival of *Bacillus typhosus* in soil, A., ii, 315.
Mair, *William*. See also *James Lorrain* **Smith**.
Maire, *M.*, reactions of β-chloroethyl- and vinyl-ketones, A., i, 247.
action of nitrogen-containing reagents on the carbonyl group of β-chloroethyl- and alkyl vinyl-ketones, A., i, 290.
Maire, *M.* See also *Edmond Émile* **Blaise**.
Majima, *Riko*, [with **Kobayaski**], condensation of alkylguanidines with ethyl acetoacetate, &c., A., i, 222.
Majima, *Riko*. See also *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Makoshi, *K.*, the alkaloids of Chinese corydalis tubers, A., i, 825.
protopine of Japanese corydalis roots (*Corydalis Vernyi*), A., i, 908.
Makovetzki, *A. E.*, pressure and composition of the vapours of aqueous solutions of the ether of ethylene glycol, A., i, 753.
vapour pressure of aqueous acetone solutions, A., ii, 353.
Makower, *Walter*, and *Sidney* **Russ**, decay of radium *B* and *C* at high temperatures, A., ii, 449.
Makowka, *Oskar*, metallic acetylene compounds, A., i, 328.
osmium, A., ii, 393.
Malden, *Walter*. See *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**.
Malenück, *W. D.*, chemistry of protamines. I. Protamine from the spermatozoa of the Caspian sturgeon, *Accipenser Guldenstädtii*, A., i, 1030.
Malfatti, *Hans*, iron sulphide, A., ii, 192.
method for the estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 531.
Malfitano, *G.*, and *Leopold* **Michel**, hydrolysis of ferric chloride. II. Action of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 111.
hydrolysis of ferric chloride; effect of the valency of the negative ions, A., ii, 288.
hydrolysis of ferric chloride; influence of neutral salts, A., ii, 1042.
Mallet, *John William*, interaction of mercury with alloys of other metals, A., ii, 187.
Mallison, *Heinrich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Malvezin, *Philippe*, origin of the colour of red grapes, A., ii, 887.
Mameli, *Efisio*, position of the iodine in the two known iodoguaiacols, A., i, 18.
cubebin. I., A., i, 20.
Mameli, *Efisio*, and *Giuseppe* **Pinna**, *p*-iodoguaiacol, A., i, 263.
Mameli, *Eva*, and *Gino* **Pollacci**, recent researches on chlorophyllian photosynthesis, A., ii, 881.
Mamlock, *Leonard*. See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, formation of oxides of nitrogen in the ozone generator, A., ii, 272.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *H.* **Fischer**, silicon chains, A., ii, 46.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *John Albert Newton* **Friend**, cuprous compounds of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 375.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *W.* **Kampschulte**, acid properties of ozone, A., ii, 101.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *P.* **Richter**, aluminium titanide, A., ii, 40.
Mancini, *Stefano*, urochrome. III., A., i, 1028.
Mandel, *Arthur R.*, xanthine as a cause of fever, A., ii, 54.
Mandel, *H.* See *Ernst* **Friedmann**.
Mandel, *John A.*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, glucothionic acid, A., i, 1029.
naphtharesorcinol as a reagent for certain aldehyde- and keto-acids, A., ii, 993.
Mandel, *John A.* See also *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Mandl, *Alfred*, and *Franz* **Russ**, irregularities in the combination of nitric oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 272.

Mann, *Sidney A.* See *Waldemar* **Koch.**
Mannich, *Carl*, and *V. H.* **Hâncu**, preparation of adipic acid from cyclohexanol, A., i, 245.
tautomerism of cyclic monoketones, A., i, 275.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *H.* **Priess**, detection of boric acid in foods, A., ii, 429.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *F.* **Zernik**, "neuronal" (bromodiethylacetamide), A., i, 399.
Mannino, *A.*, and *L. di* **Donato**, preparation of halogenated anilides, A., i, 826.
Mannino, *A.* See also *Guido* **Bargellini.**
Manuel, *E. V.* See *Willis Boit* **Holmes.**
Manuelli, *Camillo*, utilisation of leucite, A., ii, 386.
Manwaring, *Wilfred H.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Maquenne, *Léon*, the properties of pure starch, A., i, 249.
composition of starch grains, A., i, 320.
Marantonio, *M.* See *Guido* **Bargellini.**
Marc, *Robert*, crystallisation from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 160.
Marcelet, *H.*, estimation of carbon monoxide, especially in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 533.
Marchetti, *Guerriero.* See *Angelo* **Angeli** and *Eugenio* **Morelli.**
Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Leon* [*Theodor*], phylloxanthin, A., i, 99.
the chlorophyll group, A., i, 199.
nearest acid derivatives of the chlorophyllins, A., i, 560.
blood-pigment. IX., A., i, 843.
carrotene from carrots, A., ii, 886.
Marchlewski, *Leon*, [with **Piasecki**], simple method of preparation of phylloporphyrin, A., i, 357.
Marchlewski, *Leon*, and *J.* **Rettinger**, blood pigment. VIII., A., i, 232.
hæmopyrrole, A., i, 710.
Marchlewski, *Leon.* See also *Lad.* **Hildt** and *Tad.* **Koźniewski.**
Marckwald, *Willy*, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 33.
polonium, A., ii, 454.
radioactivity, A., ii, 550.
Marckwald, *Willy*, and *B.* **Keetman**, ionium, A., ii, 144.
Marcusson, *Julius*, the optically active constituents of mineral oil, A., ii, 394.
Marfori, *Pio*, absorption and assimilation of organic compounds of phosphorus, A., ii, 1052.
Marie, *Charles*, electrolytic reduction of oleic to stearic acid, A., i, 244.
the oxidisability of platinum, A., ii, 299.
Marino, *Luigi*, new kind of dioxides. I., A., ii, 106.
structural isomerism; preparation of asymmetric selenites, A., ii, 833.
Marino, *Luigi.* See also *Angelo* **Angeli.**
Marko, *Demetrius*, resolution of α-amino-*n*-hexoic acid into its optical components, A., i, 772.
Markovits, *Th. von.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Marle, *Ernest Robert.* See *David Runciman* **Boyd.**
Marlin, *John R.*, influence of carbohydrates on protein metabolism, A., ii, 306.
Marples, *Morris Edgar.* See *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley.**
Marriott, *W. McKim*, and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, protein metabolism in poisoning by bromobenzene, A., ii, 123.
Mars, *G.*, apparatus for the estimation of carbide in steel and iron, A., ii, 429.
Marsden, (*Miss*) *Effie Gwendoline.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**
Marsden, *Fred.*, constitution of aniline-black, A., i, 226.
Marsden, *Herbert*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part IV. The sulphonation of benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide and of benzylethyldipropylsilicane, T., 192; P., 12.
Marsh, *James Ernest*, and *Robert de Jersey Fleming* **Struthers**, double salts of potassium iodide with mercuric iodide and dimercuriodocamphor in organic solvents, P., 266.
the action of mercuric iodide on ketones in alkaline solution, P., 266.
the condensation of camphor with mercuric iodide, P., 267; discussion, P., 268.
Marshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, pharmacological action of certain lactones and the corresponding hydroxy-acids, A., ii, 1060.
Marshall, *Hugh.* See *John Edwin* **Mackenzie.**
Marsiglia, *T.*, detection of nitrates in wine and must, A., ii, 894.
Martin, *Friedrich.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**
Martin, *N. A.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Martínez-Strong, *Pablo*, density, refractive index, surface tension, and viscosity of various mixtures of glycerol and water at 18°, A., i, 307.
Martinsen, *Haavard*, kinetics of the sulphonation reaction, A., ii, 572.
Martius, *K.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Marx, *Alfred.* See *Gustav* **Embden.**

Marx, *Karl.* See *Richard* **Meyer.**
Mascarelli, *Luigi,* equilibria in ternary systems, A., ii, 94.
equilibria in ternary systems; additive products of aromatic nitroderivatives and mercuric chloride, A., ii, 162.
Mascarelli, *Luigi,* and *Ugo* **Pestalozza,** mutual solubility of solid aromatic and the corresponding hexahydrogenated compounds (equilibrium in the system, phenol—cyclohexanol), A., i, 527.
Maschhaupt, *J. G.,* violet coloration produced in glass by the influence of light, A., ii, 1003.
Masing, *H.,* composition of the vapour from mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., i, 751.
Massol, *Gustave,* radioactivity of the gases of the thermal spring of Uriage (Isère), A., ii, 1004.
Mastbaum, *Hugo,* determination of the saponification number, A., ii, 439.
Mathers, *Frank Curry,* separation of iron from indium, A., ii, 434.
electrolytic formation of selenic acid from lead selenate, A., ii, 833.
Mathers, *Frank Curry,* and *Carl G.* **Schluederberg,** some new compounds of indium, A., ii, 386.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery** and *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Mathewson, *Walter E.,* estimation of gliadin, A., ii, 443.
Matignon, *Camille,* use of sodium as a desiccating agent for gases, A., ii, 377.
conditions of possibility of certain reactions forming monovariant systems, A., ii, 465.
explosion produced by an ordinary reagent, A., ii, 587.
Matsubara, *Kōichi,* formation of 4-oxycarbostyril from *o*-nitrobenzoylacetic acid, A., i, 915.
Matsui, *Motooki,* complex ferrimalonates, A., i, 853.
Matthaiopoulos, *Georg Th.,* estimation of casein; determination of its molecular weight, A., ii, 783.
Matthes, *Hermann,* estimation of crude cacao fibre, A., ii, 236.
Matthes, *Hermann,* and *Edwin* **Ackermann,** unsaponifiable ingredients of cacao butter and their detection in butter, A., i, 637.
Matthes, *Hermann,* and *O.* **Rammstedt,** estimation of some alkaloids by means of picrolonic acid, A., ii, 75.
Matthes, *Hermann,* and *O.* **Rohdich,** cacao butter, especially its non-hydrolysable constituents, A., i, 199, 532.
Matthes, *Hermann,* and *Heinrich* **Sander,** "unsaponifiable matter" of laurel oil, A., i, 417.
Matthews, *Samuel A.* See *D. E.* **Jackson.**
Mauguin, *Charles,* action of bromine on ether; bromoacetaldehyde, A., i, 941.
Mauguin, *Charles.* See also *Louis Jacques* **Simon.**
Maurer, *Ed.,* austenite, A., ii, 489.
Mauri, *L.* See *H.* **Cantoni.**
Maurícheau-Beaupré, a new method for the preparation of pure hydrogen, A., ii, 829.
Mauthner, *Ferdinand,* synthesis of trimethylgallaldehyde, A., i, 348.
trimethylgallaldehyde [3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde]; synthesis of methylsinapic acid, A., i, 729.
synthesis of trimethylhomogallic acid (methyliridic acid), A., i, 986.
Mauzelius, *Robert,* estimation of ferrous oxide in rock analyses, A., ii, 538.
Mavrogordato, *Anthony E.* See *Percival* **Hartley.**
Mawson, *Douglas,* and *William Ternent* **Cooke,** phosphate minerals from Elder Rock, South Australia, A., ii, 397.
Mawson, *Douglas,* and *T. H.* **Laby,** preliminary observations on radioactivity and the occurrence of radium in Australian minerals, A., ii, 917.
May, *Otto B.* See *Virgil* **Coblentz.**
Mayer, *André,* and *Édouard* **Salles,** electrical transport of inorganic colloids, A., ii, 458.
Mayer, *André,* and *Georges* **Schæffer,** the production in vivo and in vitro of precipitins for ovalbumin by means of antigens of a chemically definite nature, A., ii, 868.
Mayer, *André, Georges* **Schæffer,** and *E. F.* **Terroine,** influence of the reaction of the medium on the size of colloidal granules, A., ii, 24.
physico-chemical investigations on soaps considered as colloids, A., ii, 264.
Mayer, *Erwin W.,* modification of Volhard's method of estimating manganese, A., ii, 71.
Mayer, *Erwin W.* See also *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Mayer, *M.,* and *V.* **Altmayer,** syntheses of methane by means of calcium hydride, A., i, 845.
relationships between nickel and hydrogen, A., ii, 950.

Mayer, *Mario.* See *Mario* **Betti.**
Mayer, *Max.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Mayer, *Paul,* chemistry of lecithin, A., i, 243.
the asymmetric conjugation of glycuronic acid, A., i, 393.
the physiological behaviour of inosite. II., A., ii, 521.
Mayer, *Rudolf.* See *Julius* **Tafel.**
Mayrhofer, *Josef,* estimation of magnesium oxide in magnesites, A., ii, 431.
Mazzotto, *Domenico,* correction of the ideal melting-point curves of binary alloys, A., ii, 660.
Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo,* and *Giuseppe* **Inghilleri,** complex ozo-salts of tungsten, A., i, 755.
Mdivani, *B.* See *T.* **Warynski.**
Mears, *B.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse.**
Mech, *H.,* products of condensation of *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl chlorides with acetylacetone, A., i, 655.
Medigreceanu, *Florentin.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Meek, *Walter J.,* relative resistance of cardiac muscle and nerve to drugs, A., ii, 308.
Meerburg, *Pieter Adriaan,* the ternary system, mercuric chloride, ammonium chloride, and water at 30°, A., ii, 676.
Meerwein, *Hans,* condensation reactions of αβ-unsaturated aldehydes; formation of benzene rings, A., i, 89.
condensation reactions of αβ-unsaturated aldehydes. II., A., i, 545.
Meier, *A.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog.**
Meigen, *Wilhelm, H.* **Garbs,** *W.* **Merkelbach,** and *G.* **Wichern,** condensation products of chlorodinitrobenzene and amino-quinolines, A., i, 580.
Meigen, *Wilhelm,* and *A.* **Spreng,** carbohydrates of yeast, A., ii, 315.
Meillère, *G.* [*Jean*], isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline mixtures; application to medical chemistry, toxicology, and hydrology, A., ii, 62.
Meisenbach, *C. F. O.,* the red portion of the calcium chloride arc spectrum, A., ii, 645.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob,* behaviour of dextrose, lævulose, and galactose towards dilute sodium hydroxide, A., i, 319.
preparation of benzyl alcohol from benzaldehyde and potassium hydroxide, A., i, 417.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob.* See also *Eduard* **Buchner.**
Meiser, *Wilhelm.* See *Walter* **Dieckmann.**
Meissner, *Richard,* the decomposition and formation of lactic acid by micro-organisms, A., ii, 414.
Meister, *Fritz.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Meister, Lucius, & Brüning. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.**
Meitner, *Lise.* See *Otto* **Hahn.**
Melacini, *G.* See *Guido* **Bargellini.**
Melcher, *Arthur C.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**
Meldola, *Raphael,* and *James Gordon* **Hay,** syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part I. The interaction of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol and amines, T., 1659; P., 197.
a molecular compound of trinitro-acetylaminophenol and β-naphthol, P., 210.
Meldrum, *Andrew Norman,* a β-lactonic acid from acetone and malonic acid, T., 598; P., 31.
complex nitrites containing potassium and lead; preliminary note, P., 97.
the composition and formula of Wells' potassium lead periodide, P., 97.
Meldrum, *Andrew Norman,* and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.,* the *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of 1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol-4-carboxylic acid and their conversion into 1-methyl-Δ^1-cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid, T., 1416; P., 187.
Meldrum, *Andrew Norman,* and *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner,** the molecular complexity of amides in various solvents, T., 876; P., 98.
Mellanby, *Edward,* excretion of creatine and creatinine in hepatic disease, A., ii, 54.
creatine and creatinine, A., ii, 308.
Mellanby, *John,* proteins of horse-serum, A., ii, 117.
muscle plasma, A., ii, 713.
Mellet, *Rudolf.* See *Heinrich* **Brunner.**
Meltzer, *Samuel J.,* and *John* **Auer,** antagonistic action of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 312, 519.
the [physiological] action of strontium compared with that of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 519.
Melzer, *Wilhelm,* silico-acids and their derivatives, A., i, 967.
Mendel, *Joseph,* the action of the zinc ion on media for microbes, A., ii, 722.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict,* parenteral utilisation of carbohydrates, A., ii, 306.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict,* and *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth,** chemical studies on growth. V. Autolysis of embryonic tissues. VI. Purines, pentose, and cholesterol of eggs. VII. Catalase in embryonic tissues. VIII. Lipase in embryonic tissues. IX. Embryonic muscular and nervous tissues, A., ii, 207.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict,* and *Tadasu* **Saiki,** chemical studies on growth. IV. Transformation of glycogen by enzyme action in embryonic tissues, A., ii, 207.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, *Paul.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Mendenhall, *C. E.,* and *L. R.* **Ingersoll,** certain phenomena exhibited by small particles on a Nernst glower, A., ii, 151.

Ménière, *P.,* new method of estimating mercury vapour in air, A., ii, 433.

Menozzi, *Angelo,* the cholesterol group. IV., A., i, 265.

Menozzi, *Angelo,* and *A.* **Moreschi,** presence of two paraffin hydrocarbons in the unsaponifiable portion of chrysalidene oil, A., i, 241.

the cholesterol group; bombicesterol a new member existing in the chrysalis of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori.* V., A., i, 265.

Menschutkin, *Boris N.,* reciprocal displacement of the constituents of molecular compounds and their relative stability, A., ii, 170.

Mensio, *Carlo,* estimation of sulphur dioxide in wines, A., ii, 63.

Menz, *W.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**

Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel,* preparation of alkylaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 266.

preparation of halogen derivatives of alkyl carboxylates, A., i, 419.

preparation of sodium hydrogen percarbonates, A., ii, 180.

Merkel, *Eduard,* new reflux condenser for extraction apparatus, A., ii, 478.

Merkelbach, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Meigen.**

Merl, *Th.,* detection of formic acid in honey, A., ii, 991.

Merling, *Georg,* conversion of carboxylic acids into their aldehydes, A., i, 653.

Mermod, *Eric,* and *Hugo* **Simonis,** phthalides and meconines, A., i, 342.

Merres, *E.* See *Albert* **Stutzer.**

Merrill, *Alden.* See *Miles S.* **Sherrill.**

Merunowicz, *J.,* and *Jean* **Zaleski,** hæmins, A., i, 231.

Mestrezat, *W.,* origin of the saccharifying power of human saliva, A., ii, 605.

Mestrezat, *W.,* malic acid in the production of wine; malo-lactic fermentations, A., ii, 723.

danger of employing salts of arsenic in agriculture, A., ii, 1069.

estimation of tartaric acid in wines by evaporation, A., ii, 1078.

Mestrezat, *W.* See also *Jules* **Ville.**

Metcalfe, *E. Parr.* See *Clive* **Cuthbertson.**

Metzger, *Floyd Jay,* and *Hal Truman* **Beans,** electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 541.

Meunier, *Jean* [*Alexis*], combustion without flame and the inflammation of gases at the end of a metallic rod, A., ii, 276.

combustion of gases by incandescence in the presence of oxidisable and of noncombustible substances, A., ii, 376.

combustion without flame, and its application to lighting with incandescent mantles, A., ii, 463.

Meunier, *Jean.* See also *H.* **Couriot.**

Meunier, *Louis,* and *Alphonse* **Seyewetz,** a new method of tanning, A., i, 586.

Meuthen, *A.* See *P.* **Oberhoffer.**

Meyer, *André.* See *André* **Wahl.**

Meyer, *Diedrich.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind.**

Meyer, *Ernst* [*Sigismund Christian*] *von,* so-called formaldehyde-sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 132.

Meyer, *Ernst von,* [with *Willy* **Schumacher,** *Hermann* **Lehmann,** *Martin* **Kleinstück,** *Wilhelm* **Henning,** and *Camillo* **Irmscher**], bimolecular nitriles, A., i, 909.

Meyer, *Fernand,* action of sodium and barium peroxides on gold; aurates, A., ii, 47.

Meyer, *Gustav,* production of nitric acid during electric discharge in air, A., ii, 487.

Meyer, *Hans,* acid-anilides, anilo-acids, and ψ-anilides, A., i, 25.

determination of the constitution of isomeric derivatives of *o*-keto-acids, A., i, 26.

the supposed phenylhydrazone of salicylic acid, A., i, 176.

arecaidine and arecoline, A., i, 202.

Meyer, *Hans.* See also *Hermann* **Hohlweg.**

Meyer, *Jean,* electrolysis of copper solutions, A., ii, 803.

Meyer, *Julius,* theory of the inversion of sucrose, A. ii, 265

Meyer, *Julius,* and *Emil* **Trutzer,** ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 181.

Meyer, *Kurt*, influence of certain proteins and other colloids on hæmolysis, A., ii, 513.
the mechanism of hæmolysis by saponin, A., ii, 709.
Meyer, *Kurt*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Meyer, *Kurt H.*, halochromism of quinones, A., i, 731.
Meyer, *Richard* [*Emil*], and *Kurt* **Desamari**, tribromoresoquinone [*m*-benzoquinone], A., i, 658.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Karl* **Marx**, tautomerism of succinyl chloride, A., i, 602.
constitution of phthalein salts, A., i, 652.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Karl* **Witte**, condensation products of quinol, A., i, 670.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Kurt* **Rötgers**, dissociation temperatures of manganese dioxide (MnO_2) and dimanganese trioxide (Mn_2O_3) in air and oxygen, A., ii, 191.
Mezger, *Robert*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Michael, *Arthur*, refractometric evidence for the constitution of carbon suboxide, A., i, 316.
desmotropy and merotropy, A., i, 943.
stereoisomerism and the law of entropy, A., ii, 137.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *John Emery* **Bucher**, constitution of phenylnaphthalenedicarboxylic acid; a reply to Stobbe, A., i, 89.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *O. D. E.* **Bunge**, stereochemical nature of the addition of chlorine to crotonic acid, A., i, 848.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Philip H.* **Cobb**, phenylcarbimide as reagent for determining the constitution of merotropic compounds, A., i, 947.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Harold* **Hibbert**, the ammonia reaction for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic derivatives. II., A., i, 78.
supposed connexion between dielectric constant and isomerising power of organic solvents in keto-enol desmotrophy, A., ii, 455.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Arthur* **Murphy**, *jun.*, acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride as reagents for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic modifications, A., i, 949.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Howard D.* **Smith**, addition of halogens to cinnamic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 168.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Howard D.* **Smith**, tertiary amines as reagents for distinguishing between stable enolic and ketonic derivatives, A., i, 943.
Michaelis, [*Carl Arnold*] *August*, *p*-dimethylaminophenylarsonic acid (dimethylatoxyl), A., i, 590.
Michaelis, *August*, [with *Erich* **Dulk**, *Erich* **Lehmann**, and *Robert* **Pander**], thiopyrazolones, A., i, 688.
Michaelis, *August*, and *F.* **Engelhardt**, 4-keto-compounds of pyrines, A., i, 918.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Erich* **Hadanck**, constitution of the acid derivatives of methylhydrazine, A., i, 1020.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Georg* **Mielecke**, [with **Lutze**], nitroso-compounds of ψ-pyrines, and 2-alkylanilopyrines, A., i, 61.
Michaelis, *August*, [with *A.* **Stiegler** and *Walter* **Willert**], 3-pyrazolones. III., A., i, 209.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Walter* **Willert**, 1:3-diphenyl-5-pyrazolone and its 1 nitro-derivative, A., i, 215.
Michaelis, *K.*, preparation of triazans, A., i, 471.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, adsorption affinity of invertase from yeast, A., i, 235.
adsorption of ferments, A., i, 745.
binary electrodes and electrochemical adsorption, A., ii, 655.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *M.* **Ehrenreich**, adsorption of ferments, A., i, 587.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Peter* **Rona**, parenteral nitrogenous metabolism. I., A., ii, 206.
the sugar in blood, A., ii, 329.
estimation of the concentration of hydrogen ions by indicators, A., ii, 571.
Michaelis, *Leonor*. See also *Peter* **Rona**.
Michaud, *Louis*. See *Gustav* **Embden**.
Michel, *Leopold*. See *G.* **Malfitano**.
Micheler, *H.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Micheli, *Jules*. See *Ed.* **Sarasin**.
Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Micko, *Karl*, composition of meat extract, A., ii, 644.
mono-amino-acids in meat extract, A., ii, 713.
Mielecke, *Georg*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Mieli, *Aldo*, curves of instantaneous heat power determined from chemical reactions, A., ii, 153.
new conception of the element, A., ii, 478.
Mieli, *Aldo*. See also *Nicola* **Parravano** and *Emanuele* **Paternò**.

Miers, *Henry Alexander*, crystallisation of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 388.

Miers, *Henry Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Florence* **Isaac,** the spontaneous crystallisation of substances which form a continuous series of mixed crystals; mixtures of naphthalene and β-naphthol, T., 927; P., 125.

Miethe, *A.*, spectrum of the ruby, A., ii, 139.

Miethe, *A.* See also *Louis* **Lewin.**

Migliorini, *E.* See *Mario Giacomo* **Levi.**

Mikusch, *Hans*, the system, zinc oxide —carbon dioxide—water, A., ii, 185.

Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, borax bead test for praseo- and neo-dymium salts, A., ii, 70.

colorimetric comparison of copper and nickel solutions, A., ii, 71.

Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, and *Vladimír* **Staněk,** colorimetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 69.

Miller, *C. W.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler.**

Miller, *Ivy.* See *Richard B.* **Moore.**

Miller, *Norman Harry John.* See *Alfred Daniel* **Hall.**

Miller, *O.*, behaviour of cellulose with sodium hydroxide, A., i, 78.

Miller, *Oswald*, and *J.* **Smirnoff,** reaction of indigotin with potassium permanganate, A., i, 468.

Millosevich, *Federico*, conditions of formation of natural copper carbonates, A., ii, 282.

Mills, *James E.*, molecular attraction. VII. Examination of seven esters, A., ii, 84.

Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Miss*) *Sibyl T.* **Widdows,** benzeneazo-2-pyridone, T., 1372; P., 174.

Milobendski, *Thaddeus*, oxygen derivatives of camphene, A., i, 92.

titration of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 130.

Milrath, *Hugo*, conditions of formation of phenylsemicarbazide and of acetylphenylhydrazine, A., i, 572.

action of *as*-phenylbenzylhydrazine on carbamide, A., i, 581.

action of secondary *as*-hydrazines on carbamide, A., i, 1014.

urinary constituents precipitable by phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 716.

Milroy, *Thomas H.*, chemical composition of the herring during the reproductive period, A., ii, 768.

Mines, *George Ralph*, Munchi arrow poison and strophanthin, A., ii, 522.

Mines, *George Ralph.* See also *Joseph* **Barcroft.**

Minguin, *Jules*, state in solution of the camphorcarboxylates of aliphatic and aromatic amines as revealed by the rotatory power, A., ii, 137.

Minovici, *Stefan*, cholesterol, A., i, 531.

Mintz, *Saul.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye.**

Minz, *A.*, toxolecithides, A., ii, 413.

Miolati, *Arturo*, and *R.* **Pizzighelli,** complex acids. I., A., ii, 595.

Míškovský, *Oldřich*, sarcinæ causing disease in beer, A., ii, 526.

Míškovský, *Oldřich.* See also *Vladimír* **Staněk.**

Misson, *G.*, colorimetric estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 732.

Mitchell, *Alec Duncan.* See *Clarence* **Smith.**

Mitscherlich, *E. A.*, a method of soil analysis for investigations in plant physiology, A., ii, 428.

Mixter, *William Gilbert*, heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide and heat of oxidation of chromium, A., ii, 929.

Miyama, *Kisaburō*, Japanese lacquer, A., i, 437.

Modrakowski, *Georg*, physiological action of choline, A., ii, 974.

Möhlau, *Richard*, constitution of the acetylated condensation products of benzeneazo-α-naphthol and tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol, A., i, 374.

Möller, *P.* See *Gottlob Eduard* **Linck.**

Möllhausen, *G.*, diffusion of albumin into gelatin jellies, A., ii, 670.

Mörner, (*Graf*) *Carl Thore*, the organic substance of the skeletal tissues of Anthozoa, A., ii, 310.

skeletal substances in Anthozoa. III. Cornicrystallin, A., ii, 517.

Mohr, *Ernst*, and *Theodor* **Geis,** benzoylaminoisobutyrolactimone, A., i, 339.

Mol, *D.*, simple ester anhydrides of saturated dibasic organic acids, A., i, 76.

Molinari, *Ettore*, action of ozone on compounds containing double and treble linkings, A., i, 244, 849.

Molinari, *Ettore*, and *C.* **Barosi,** products of the decomposition of oleic acid ozonide, A., i, 849.

Molinari, *Ettore*, and *P.* **Fenaroli,** triolein ozonide and its decomposition products, A., i, 849.

double linkings in phytosterol and cholesterol, A., i, 882.

a new reaction of petroleum, A., i, 933.

Moll, *W. J. H.*, some infra-red spectra, A., ii, 241.

Moll van Charante, *Jacob*, substances which play a part in the synthesis of salicylic acid, A., i, 175.

Monaco, *Ernesto*, the application of leucite as manure, A., ii, 424.

Monnier, *Alf.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.

Montagne, *P. J.*, [and *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**], action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution on ketones, A., i, 988.

Montanari, *Carlo*, behaviour of bone and mineral phosphates in soil, A., ii, 128.

Moodie, (*Miss*) *Agnes Marion*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Moody, *Gerald Tattersall*, and *Lewis Thomas* **Leyson**, the solubility of lime in water, T., 1767; P., 202.

Moody, *Seth E.*, the hydrolysis of ammonium molybdate in the presence of iodides and iodates, A., ii, 197.

Mooers, *C. A.*, and *H. H.* **Hampton**, separation of clay in the estimation of humus, A., ii, 744.

Moore, *Benjamin*, and *James Leonard* **Hawkes**, action of heavy metals on *Bacillus typhosus*, A., ii, 772.

Moore, *Benjamin*, and *Herbert Eldon* **Roaf**, equilibrium between the cell and its environment, with special reference to red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 204

Moore, *Benjamin*, *Herbert Eldon* **Roaf**, and *Robert Edward* **Knowles**, effects of variations in inorganic salts and reaction on plants and animals, A., ii, 768.

Moore, *Burton E.*, resolution of the spectral lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium in a magnetic field, A., i, 138.

Moore, *Charles Watson*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part II. The formation of derivatives of hydrindene from *o*-phenylenediacetonitrile, T., 165; P., 12.

Moore, *Ernest P.*, and *James Watson* **Bain**, loss of carbon during solution of steel in potassium cupric chloride, A., ii, 899.

Moore, *Forris J.*, and *R. D.* **Gale**, coloured salts of Schiff's bases; colour as related to chemical constitution, A., i, 368.

Moore, *Forris J.*, and *R. G.* **Woodbridge**, *jun.*, coloured salts of Schiff's bases. II. Hydrochlorides of bases formed by condensing phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 686.

Moore, *Richard B.*, the densities of krypton and xenon, T., 2181; P., 272.

decay of radium emanation when dissolved in water, A., ii, 650.

Moore, *Richard B.*, heavy constituents of the atmosphere, A., ii, 840.

Moore, *Richard B.*, and *Ivy* **Miller**, a separation of iron from manganese, A., ii, 434.

Moore, *Richard B.* See also *Herman* **Schlundt**.

Moore, *T. W.* See *William White* **Taylor**.

Moraczewski, *Waclaw von*, estimation of indole in fæces, A., ii, 441.

Morawitz, *P.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Morel, *Albert.* See *Louis* **Hugounenq**.

Morelli, *Eugenio*, saponification of fats by means of hydroxylamine, A., i, 758.

Morelli, *Eugenio*, and *Guerriero* **Marchetti**, nitrosopyrroles, A., i, 363.

Morelli, *Eugenio*. See also *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Moreschi, *A.* See *Angelo* **Menozzi**.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Taylor* **Cook**, apparatus for estimations involving distillation, A., ii, 424.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, derivatives of para-diazoiminobenzene, T., 602; P., 48; discussion, P., 49.

a study of the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series, T., 614; P., 51.

organic derivatives of arsenic. Part I. Dicamphorylarsinic acid, T., 2144; P., 268; discussion, P., 269.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Eric* **Higgins**, weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate; determination of molecular weights and critical temperatures of liquids by the aid of drop weights, A., ii, 668.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *John E.* **McWhorter**, estimation of carbon monoxide in atmospheric air, A., ii, 66.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Reston* **Stevenson**, weight of a falling drop and Tate's laws; determination of the molecular weights and critical temperatures of liquids by the aid of drop weights, A., ii, 356.

Morgan, *Will J.* See *William Jay* **Karslake**.

Morgenroth, *Julius*, and *R.* **Kaya**, the action of cobra venom in destroying complement, A., ii, 313.

Morgenstern, *Otto.* See *Moritz* **Kohn**.

Morozewicz, *Józef A.*, composition of nepheline, A., ii, 201.

Morse, *Fred. W.*, effect of temperature on the respiration of apples, A., ii, 616.

Morse, *H. V.* See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse**.

Morse, *Harmon Northrop*, and *William West* **Holland**, osmotic pressure of dextrose solutions at 10°, A., ii, 759.

Morse, *Harmon Northrop*, and *B. F.* **Lovelace**, improved manometers for measurement of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 1020.

Morse, *Harmon Northrop*, and *B.* **Mears**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 15°, A., ii, 1019.

improvement in cells for the measurement of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 1019.

Morse, *Harmon Northrop*, and *H. V.* **Morse**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 10°, A., ii, 671.

Moruzzi, *G.*, the quantitative recovery of choline from lecithin, A., i, 395.

Moss, *H.* See *Samuel Walter Johnson* **Smith.**

Mossler, *Gustav*, fission of hydrogen cyanide from amides of α-bromofatty acids accompanied by the formation of an aldehyde or ketone, A., i, 133.

decomposition of chloroform by alcoholic alkali hydroxides, A., i, 750.

decomposition of trichloroisopropyl alcohol by aqueous or alcoholic alkali hydroxides, A., i, 751.

Mott, *William R.* See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten.**

Motylewski, *Sigmund*, 3-hydroxy-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline and its derivatives, A., i, 370.

Moulin, *M.*, ionisation of gases by α-rays, and the hypothesis of initial recombination of the ions, A., ii, 921.

Mourelo, *José Rodriguez*, changes in the colour of calcium sulphide under the influence of light, A., ii, 140.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Robert* **Biquard**, rare gases of thermal waters; gaseous outputs of some springs, A., ii, 277.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Amand* **Valeur**, sparteine; application of Hofmann's reaction to sparteine; methylhemisparteilene, A., i, 43.

two isomeric methylsparteines, A., i, 44.

sparteine; isomerisation of α-methylsparteine, A., i, 44.

isosparteine, an isomeride of sparteine, A., i, 103.

constitution of α- and β-methylsparteine and of isosparteine, A., i, 206.

sparteine. XII., A., i, 563.

Moussu, and **Goupil**, action of chlorine in the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 123.

Mouton, *Henri.* See *A.* **Cotton.**

Moździenski, *Leo von.* See *Felix Benjamin* **Ahrens.**

Mügge, *Otto*, Tschermak's method of preparing silicic acids from natural silicates, A., ii, 277, 688.

change of state in quartz at 570°, A., ii, 302.

Müller, *Arthur*, preparation of hydrosols of metallic hydroxides from hydrogels, A., ii, 286.

Müller, *Erich*, (Berlin). See *Walter* **Cronheim.**

Müller, *Erich*, (Stuttgart), explanation of supertension, A., ii, 802.

Müller, *Erich*, and *Friedrich* **Kapeller**, the reducing and oxidising power of salts of iron, A., ii, 192.

Müller, *Ernst*, ψ-diazoacetic acid, A., i, 922.

Müller, *Ernst.* See also *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Müller, *Eugen*, gas-generating apparatus for analytical purposes, A., ii, 129.

Müller, *F.* See *Heinrich* **Ley.**

Müller, *Fritz.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Müller, *Gustav*, circulation burette, A., ii, 626.

new burette clamp, A., ii, 1069.

Müller, *Gustav*, and *O.* **Berchem**, automatic safety burette, A., ii, 775.

Müller, *Johannes*, the utilisation of sugar during muscular activity, A., ii, 713.

Müller, *K.* See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff.**

Müller, *Max*, [nutritive value of non-proteins in hay], A., ii, 726.

Müller, *Noe L.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**

Müller, *O.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**

Müllermeister, *Wilhelm*, the absorption spectra of chlorophyll and its derivatives, A., i, 197.

Münter, *F.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind.**

Müntz, *Achille*, and *Auguste* **Trillat**, origin and variations of sulphates in beer; interpretation of analytical results, A., ii, 782.

Münziger, *A.* See *Paul* **Wagner.**

Muir, *Matthew Moncrieff Pattison*, volumetric estimation of iron in ferric compounds, A., ii, 228.

Muir, *Robert*, and *Carl Hamilton* **Browning**, bactericidal action of normal serum, A., ii, 959.

Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, acid energy of thiosulphuric acid and the decomposition of this acid, A., ii, 102.

volumetric estimation of mercury in its ores, A., ii, 227.

deduction of Gibbs' phase rule, A., ii, 466.

Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, and *H.* **Allemandet**, alkali electrode, A., ii, 146.

Muller, *Paul Thiébaud.* See also *Albin* **Haller.**
Mulzer, *Paul.* See *Walther* **Löb.**
Mumm, *Otto*, kinetics of ethyl diazoacetate and the dilution law, A., ii, 469.
Mummery, *John Percy Lockhart*, and *William Legge* **Symes**, duration of effect of pituitary extract on blood pressure, A., ii, 767.
Muñoz del Castillo, *José*, radioactivity of water from Castromonte and Puertollano, A., ii, 550.
coefficient of absorption of radioactive emanations in different liquids, A., ii, 749.
radioactivity of the waters of Lerez, A., ii, 750.
radioactivity of water from Cucho, A., ii, 750.
extraordinary radioactivity of water from a spring at Valdermorillo, A., ii, 1004.
radioactivity of three springs at Oña (Burgos), A., ii, 1004.
Muñoz del Castillo, *José*, and *Faustino* **Díaz de Rada**, photographic impressions produced by radium emanation, A., ii, 749.
Munroe, *Charles Edward*, artificial hæmatite crystals, A., ii, 116.
Muraour, *Henri*, constant head of water for laboratories, A., ii, 479.
Muraro, *F.*, solubility of true and false tannates of quinine, A., i, 451, 1004.
Murphy, *Arthur, jun.* See *Arthur* **Michael.**
Murschhauser, *Hans.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl.**
Musselius, *R.*, crystalline polymeride of isobutaldol, A., i, 761.
Muynck, *R. de*, conductivity of gaseous mixtures at the moment of explosion, A., ii, 345.

N.

Nabokich, *A. J.*, the liberation of carbon dioxide by dead parts of plants, A., ii, 616.
Nacken, *Richard*, langbeinite and vanthoffite [K_2SO_4, $2MgSO_4$, and $3Na_2SO_4$, $MgSO_4$], A., ii, 692.
Nádai, *Géza.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Nakamura, *M.*, the most favourable ratio of lime to magnesia for the mulberry tree, A., ii, 126.
Namba, *I.*, behaviour of onions to stimulants, A., ii, 618.
Namba, *I.*, and *C.* **Kanomata**, efficacy of calcium cyanamide under different manuring conditions, A., ii, 623.
Nametkin, *S. S.*, action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 329.
Namias, *Rodolfo*, analyses of some alloys and slags, A., ii, 326.
Naquin, *W. P.* See *Fritz* **Zerban.**
Narbutt, *J. von.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann.**
Nardelli, *Giulio*, new organo-mercury compounds; "iodoargyrum," A., ii, 715.
Nasini, *Raffaelo*, origin of the boric acid in the Soffioni of Tuscany, A., ii, 862.
Nasini, *Raffaelo*, and *Mario Giacomo* **Levi**, physico-chemical investigation of the Springs of Fiuggi, near Anticoli, A., ii, 401.
ozonisation of air by the action of radium salts and emanation, A., ii, 793.
Nasmith, *G. G.*, and *E.* **Fidlar**, the nitro-molybdate method for the detection of phosphorus in tissues, A., ii, 776.
Nawiasky, *Paul*, the decomposition of amino-acids by *Bacillus proteus vulgaris*, A., ii, 614.
Nazari, *Vittorio*, action of wines and of alcohols on the frog, A., ii, 973.
old and new nitrogenous fertilisers; calcium cyanamide, calcium nitrate, ammonia sulphate, and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 1068.
Nef, *John Ulric*, dissociation processes in the sugar group. I. Behaviour of carbohydrates towards Fehling's solution and other oxidising agents, A., i, 5.
Negro, *C.* See *G.* **Costanzo.**
Neilson, *Charles Hugh*, and *D. H.* **Lewis**, effect of diet on the amylolytic power of saliva, A., ii, 709.
Neilson, *Charles Hugh*, and *Oliver P.* **Terry**, effect of potassium iodide on ptyalin, A., ii, 612.
Nelken, *F.*, and *Hugo* **Simonis**, action of Grignard compounds on *o*-phthalaldehyde, A., i, 348.
Nelson, *John Maurice.* See *Kaufman George* **Falk.**
Nelson, *Louis*, the composition of the protamine from salmon spermatozoa, A., i, 1030.
thymamine, a protamine from the thymus gland, A., i, 1030.
Neminsky, *W. W.*, and *Wladimir A.* **Plotnikoff**, electrolysis of the compounds of aluminium bromide with toluene and benzene, A., i, 407.
Neogi, *Punchānan*, reduction of Fehling's solution to metallic copper; decomposition of copper mirrors on glass, A., ii, 848.
Neovius, *W.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**

Neresheimer, *Heinrich.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Nerking, *Joseph,* chemistry of bone-marrow, A., ii, 516.

the partition of lecithin in the animal organism, A., ii, 608.

Nerking, *Joseph,* and *E.* **Haensel,** the lecithin-content of milk, A., ii, 999.

Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther,* the development of general and physical chemistry in the last forty years, A., ii, 1.

Neubauer, *E.* See *Otto* **Loewi** and *Otto* **Porges.**

Neuberg, *Carl,* electrolysis of sugars, A., i, 128.

reduction of amino-acids to amino-aldehydes, A., i, 322.

the chemical changes in adrenaline produced by enzymes, A., i, 380.

the relation of the cyclic inosite to the aliphatic sugars, A., i, 394.

constitution of "phytin," A., i, 394.

the depolymerisation of sugars, A., i, 765.

lipolysis, agglutination and hæmolysis. IV., A., ii, 708.

chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. I. Catalytical reactions of sunlight, A., ii, 915.

Neuberg, *Carl,* and *B.* **Brahn,** inosic acid, A., i, 1029.

Neuberg, *Carl,* and *B.* **Rewald,** *l*- and *d*-hexoic acids, A., i, 310.

the colloidal and gelatinous salts of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 39, 495.

Neuberg, *Carl,* and *E.* **Rosenberg,** fatty acids of protein putrefaction and optically active valeric and hexoic acids, A., i, 116.

conversion of optically inactive triolein into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid, A., i, 116.

Neuberg, *Carl.* See also *Walther* **Brasch** and *John A.* **Mandel.**

Neufeld, *F.,* and **Händel,** hæmolytic poisons, especially bile salts and soaps, A., ii, 959.

Neumann, *Alfred.* See *Alois* **Kreidl.**

Neumann, *Bernhard,* silicon as a reducing agent for the oxides of refractory metals, A., ii, 377.

Neumann, *C.* See *Max* **Siegfried.**

Neumann, *Franz.* See *Edmund* **Parow.**

Neumann, *Walter,* detection of small quantities of zinc by electrochemical means, A., ii, 67.

Neumann, *Walter.* See also *Herbert* **Freundlich.**

Neumüller, *Theodor,* substitution products of *p*-diaminodiphenylmethane and of *p*-diaminodiphenyl, A., i, 369.

Neustadt, *J.* See *Richard* **Abegg.**

Newton, *H. D.,* volumetric estimation of titanium, A., ii, 325.

estimation of iron by permanganate after reduction with titanous sulphate, A., ii, 538.

Nicolardot, *Paul,* a new chromium sulphate, A., ii, 112.

new method of attacking ferro-compounds, particularly ferro-silicon, A., ii, 1074.

separation of tungstic acid from silica, A., ii, 1074.

Nicolas, *G.* See *A.* **Maige.**

Nicole, *A.* See *William* **Küster.**

Nicoll, *Frank.* See *John Cannell* **Cain.**

Niemeyer, *R.,* analysis of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 132.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian,* tannin, A., i, 40.

constitution of tannin, A., i, 90, 897.

glaucohydroellagic acid, A., i, 548.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian,* and *T. A.* **Webster,** a case of the inhibiting action of the carboxyl group, A., i, 89.

Nieszytka, *Theodor.* See *Hugo* **Erdmann.**

Nieuwland, *C. H.,* detection of traces of arsenic in various substances and the sensibility of the usual methods, A., ii, 896.

Niklewski, *Bronislaw,* micro-organisms oxidising hydrogen. II., A., ii, 314.

Niklewski, *Bronislaw.* See also *Adam* **Karpiński.**

Nirdlinger, *Sidney.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree.**

Noel. See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz.**

Noël Paton. See **Paton.**

Noelting, [*Domingo*] *Emilio,* and *K.* **Philipp,** colour bases of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 295.

Nötzel, *Otto.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**

Nola, *Ettore di.* See *Alberto* **Bianchi.**

Noll, *Hermann,* estimation of the hardness, also of the free, semi-combined, and combined carbon dioxide in waters, A., ii, 435.

Nordenson, *Ebba.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Nordmeyer, *Paul,* specific heat of some elements and salts between the temperature of liquid air and room temperature, A., ii, 353.

Norlin, *Evert.* See *Peter* **Klason.**

Novicky, *A.* See *Boris* **Glasmann.**

Noyes, *Arthur Amos, William C.* **Bray,** and *Ellwood B.* **Spear,** a system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. III. Analysis of the aluminium and iron groups, including glucinium, uranium, vanadium, titanium, zirconium, and thallium, A., ii, 538.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *Yogoro* **Kato**, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with nitric acid, A., ii, 346.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, [with *Arthur C.* **Melcher**, *Hermon C.* **Cooper**, *G. W.* **Eastman**, and *Yogoro* **Kato**], conductivity and ionisation of salts, acids, and bases in aqueous solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 347.

Noyes, *William Albert*, boiling point of isobutane, A., i, 305.

atomic weight of hydrogen, A., ii, 100.

choice of the most probable value for an atomic weight; atomic weight of hydrogen, A., ii, 367.

Noyes, *William Albert*, and *H. C. P.* **Weber**, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 371.

O.

Oberhoffer, *P.*, and *A.* **Meuthen**, specific heat of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 386.

Obermiller, *Julius*, influences governing orientation in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 146.

conditions of formation of phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 260.

acidity of the different phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 634.

Ochs, *Felix*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Oddo, *Bernardo*, action of organo-magnesium pyridine compounds on aldehydes, A., i, 27.

magnesio-acetylene bromide. II., A., i, 748.

Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *E.* **Scandola**, condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 353.

Oechsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, action of sulphur on acetylene, A., i, 750.

determination of the molecular weight of uranous oxide, A., ii, 501.

the part played by ionisation in certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 804.

Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and *L.* **Arzalier**, action of soluble on insoluble substances, A., ii, 843.

Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Dautry**, reactions of mercuric chloride with organic acids, A., i, 392.

Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Raynaud**, selenium, A., ii, 483.

Oefele, *Felix von*, estimation of glycine in human fæces, A., ii, 439.

Oehler, *Ed.* See *Richard* **Kempf**.

Österberg, *Emil*, and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, estimation of the total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 426.

Österberg, *Emil*. See also *Adolf* **Loewy** and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**.

Oesterle, *Otto A.*, and *Eduard* **Tisza**, morindin, A., i, 36.

trimethyl ethers of emodin from frangula and from aloes, A., i, 350.

the hydrocarbon nucleus of frangula-emodin, aloe-emodin, and rhein, A., i, 905.

constituents of the root-bark of *Morinda citrifolia*, A., ii, 527.

Offer, *Theodor Rob.*, chitin, A., i, 98.

Ogawa, *Masataka*, new element in thorianite, A., ii, 952.

new element allied to molybdenum, A., ii, 953.

Ogier, *Jules*, and *Emile* **Kohn-Abrest**, detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 631, 632.

Ohlmer, *W.*, influence of manures and soil moisture on the disposition and perfection of the ears and the club shape of Göttingen square-headed winter wheat, A., ii, 726.

Olie, *J.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Olinger, *Josef*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Olivi, *G.*, hypothermolysin, A., ii, 49.

changes in the nitrogenous constituents of the liver when the kidneys are placed out of action, A., ii, 407.

Olson, *George A.*, milk proteins and enzymes, A., i, 1031.

Omi, *Kaoru*, the behaviour of salicin in the normal and diabetic organism, A., ii, 613.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, experiments on the condensation of helium by expansion, A., ii, 490.

liquefaction of helium, A., ii, 944.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See also *Jean* **Becquerel**.

Opie, *Eugene L.*, and *Bertha L.* **Barker**, leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of mammals and birds, A., ii, 117.

Opitz, *K.*, comparative investigation of the results of chemical soil analyses and of cultivation experiments, A., ii, 421.

Opolski, *Stanislaus*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Oppé, *Alfred*, hydrolytic products of α-chloromorphide, A., i, 362.

Oppler, *Berthold*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Ordway, *John M.*, waterglass. VI., A., ii, 37.

Ordway, *Mabel D.* See *Arthur Everett* **Austin**.

Orgler, *Arnold*, remarks on Aron and Sebauer's work on the nutritive value of calcium salts, A., ii, 606, 872.

Orloff, *E. I.*, conversion of methyl alcohol into formaldehyde and the preparation of formalin, A., i, 77, 761.
constitution of sodium hyposulphite and formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 132.
oxidation of ethyl, propyl, isobutyl, and amyl alcohols by a contact process, A., i, 306.
contact oxidation of hydrocarbons, A., i, 520.
contact oxidation of ethyl ether, A., i, 753.
method of obtaining resins from turpentine and the preparation from them of lacs, varnishes, &c., A., i, 815.
constitution of sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 181.
contact oxidation of ammonia and organic bases, A., ii, 582.
Orloff, *N. A.*, gold chromate, A., ii, 48.
detection of ruthenium in platinum alloys, A., ii, 231.
Orthey, *Max*, estimation of carbon in pig-iron and steel, A., ii, 131.
estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 731.
estimation of manganese in iron and manganese ores, A., ii, 898.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and *Reginald William* **Everatt**, the reaction of diazonium salts with mono- and di-hydric phenols and with naphthols, T., 1010; P., 118.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and (*Miss*) *Constance* **Pearson**, the wandering of bromine in the transformation of nitroaminobromobenzenes, T., 725; P., 62.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*. See also (*Miss*) *Alice Emily* **Smith**.
Ōsaka, *Yūkichi*, inversion of sucrose, A., i, 856.
Osann, [*Carl*] *Alfred*, enstatite-augite in diabase from Tasmania, A., ii, 48.
Osborne, *R. W.* See *Isaac King* **Phelps**.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Samuel Hopkins* **Clapp**, hydrolysis of the globulin from the almond (amandin); hydrolysis of the proteins of maize; hydrolysis of gliadin from rye, A., i, 115.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Frederick W.* **Heyl**, pyrimidine derivatives in nucleic acid, A., i, 376.
hydrolysis of vignin, A., i, 744.
hydrolysis of legumin from the vetch, A., i, 843.
hydrolysis of legumelin from the pea (*Pisum sativum*), A., i, 928.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Frederick W.* **Heyl**, hydrolysis of vicilin from the pea (*Pisum sativum*), A., i, 929.
hydrolysis of chicken flesh, A., ii, 967.
hydrolysis of fish muscle, A., ii, 1055.
Ost, *Hermann*, and *F.* **Klein**, formic acid in glacial acetic acid, A., ii, 903.
Osthelder, *F.* See *Hermann von* **Tappeiner**.
Ostrogovich, *Adriano*, and *T.* **Silbermann**, action of halogens on aromatic amines and their use in the synthesis of certain dyes, A., i, 373.
oxidation of aniline by halogen acids, A., i, 373.
explanation of the formation of induline, A., i, 373.
Ostromisslensky, *Iwan von*, action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues. I. and II., A., i, 82, 888.
products of the nitration of *o*-chloronitrobenzene, A., i, 867.
structure of benzene. I. Polymorphic modifications of aromatic compounds. II. Homogeneity of the ortho- and of the meta-derivatives of benzene. III. The two chemically isomeric 2:4-dinitrophenols, A., i, 868.
action of glyoxylic acid and of diacetylglyoxylic acid on aniline and its homologues, A., i, 889.
optical isomerides, A., ii, 913.
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, influence of electrolytes on the coagulation-temperature of egg-albumin, A., i, 375.
nature of the combination of gases in blood and its constituents; preliminary notice, A., ii, 509.
system of colloids, A., ii, 820.
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *Friedrich* **Goppelsroeder**, time-law of the capillary rise of liquids and the relationship of velocity to the chemical constitution, A., ii, 263.
Ott, *E.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Ott, *K.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Otto, *Andreas*, detection of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 739.
Owen, *Gwilym*, and *A. Ll.* **Hughes**, molecular aggregations produced in gases by sudden cooling, A., ii, 565.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Leo van* **Gember**, sec.-aminoacetals, A., i, 511.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Josef* **Gerum**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. III. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium and platinum, A., i, 599.
liquid hydrosol of palladium hydride, A., ii, 392.
palladium hydride, A., ii, 392.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Gustav* **Kühn**, pyridazine synthesis. V. Diphenylpyridazine derivatives, A., i, 57.
colloidal sodium chloride, A., ii, 179.
colloidal sodium bromide and iodide, A., ii, 179.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Karl* **Roth**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. IV. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium, A., i, 599.
Packard, *Wales H.*, resistance of lack of oxygen, A., ii, 402.
Pacottet, *Paul*. See *Géza* **Austerweil**.
Padé, *Léon*, estimation of sulphurous acid in gelatins and other foods, A., ii, 893.
Padoa, *Maurice*, nature of iodide of starch, A., i, 249.
velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 89.
Padoa, *Maurice*, and *C.* **Chiaves**, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on nitrogen compounds, A., i, 104.
Padoa, *Maurice*, and *Ugo* **Fabris**, equilibrium of hydrogenation, A., i, 255, 776.
Padoa, *Maurice*, and *G.* **Scagliarini**, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 828.
Paessler, [*Ernst*] *Johannes*, estimation of lactic acid in lactates, A., ii, 438.
Page, *Frederick James Montague*, obituary notice of, T., 2277.
Paine, *H. H.* See *W. C. Dampier* **Whetham**.
Palache, *Charles*, olivine in serpentine from Chester, Massachusetts, A., ii, 116.
Palache, *Charles*, and *Charles Hyde* **Warren**, kröhnkite, natrochalcite (a new mineral), and other sulphates from Chile, A., ii, 1047.
Paladino, *Raffaele*, spectroscopic and chemical behaviour of the pigment secretion of *Aplysia punctata*, A., ii, 53.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, and *F.* **Maggiacomo**, constitution of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 488.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, and *Giuseppe* **Scelsi**, constitution of certain cyanogen compounds, A., i, 718.
Palladin, *Wladimir N.*, rôle of the reductase in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 589.
the respiratory pigments of plants, A., ii, 416.
Palmer, *Howard E.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning** and *Isaac King* **Phelps**.
Pander, *Robert*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Pannain, *Ernesto*, certain alloys of silver, A., ii, 495.
rapid analysis of copper-plating baths, A., ii, 537.
Panzer, *Theodor*, doubly-refracting substances from pathological organs, A., ii, 122.
detection of vegetable poisons in decomposed animal bodies, A., ii, 997.
Pappadà, *Nicola*, electrical nature of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 1024.
Pari, *Giulio Andrea*, the influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of protein decomposition by the organism, A., ii, 961.
the influence of the thyroid gland on the rate of decomposition, A., ii, 962.
Paris, *Giulio*, lactic acid in wine, A., ii, 543.
Paris, *Louis*. See *Jules* **Auclair**.
Pariselle. See *Robert* **Lespieau**.
Parker, *L. E. L.* See *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**.
Parmeggiani, *Giovanni*, [properties, detection, and estimation of] "saccharin," A., i, 267.
Parow, *Edmund*, and *Franz* **Neumann**, evaluation of commercial starch, A., ii, 543.
Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, Parr's method of estimating the heat of combustion of coal, A., ii, 533.
sodium peroxide in certain quantitative processes, A., ii, 628.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *G.* **Calcagni**, polyphosphates, A., ii, 838.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *Aldo* **Mieli**, acid phosphates, A., ii, 837.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *A.* **Pasta**, chromates, A., ii, 294.
Parrozzani, *A.* See *Francesco* **Scurti**.
Parsons, (*the Hon.*) *Charles Algernon*, and *Alan Archibald Campbell* **Swinton**, conversion of diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, A., ii, 275.
Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, solution in a dissolved solid, A., ii, 89.
Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, *William O.* **Robinson**, and *C. T.* **Fuller**, soluble basic sulphates of glucinium, A., ii, 105.
Partheil, *Alfred*, red leads and their examination, A., ii, 69, 227.

Pascal, *P.*, some complex iron salts in which the iron is masked, A., ii, 193.
a new series of ammonio-ferric salts in which the iron is masked, A., ii, 193.
reducing power of ferropyrophosphates, A., ii, 500.
relation between magnetic and chemical properties of complex ferric salts, A., ii, 756.
magnetic susceptibility of solutions, A., ii, 927.
magnetic properties of the oxygenated metallic radicles, A., ii, 1013.
Paschke, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Pashsky, *N. P.* See *Nicolai A.* **Pushin**.
Pasta, *A.* See *Nicola* **Parravano**.
Pastureau, *J.*, formation of methylacetol (acetylmethylcarbinol) in the acid fermentation of wines, A., ii, 136.
Patein, *Gustave*, the influence of the reaction of blood-plasma on the formation of fibrin, A., ii, 605.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, origins of stereochemistry, A., ii, 77.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Masaniello* **Cingolani**, derivatives of epichlorohydrin, A., i, 308.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Aldo* **Mieli**, densities of solutions of trimethylcarbinol and phenol, A., i, 383.
Paton, *Diarmid Noël*, the rate of elimination of chloroform, A., ii, 970.
Paton, *Diarmid Noël*, and *Dorothy E.* **Lindsay**, the rate of elimination of chloroform, A., ii, 970.
Patten, *Andrew J.* See *Walter G.* **Sackett**.
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, and *William R.* **Mott**, decomposition curves of lithium chloride in pyridine and in acetone; the effect of water, A., ii, 253.
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*. See also *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**.
Patterson, *S. W.*, calcium metabolism, A., ii, 205.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIII. Ethyl tartrate in aromatic nitro-derivatives. Influence of temperature-change on rotation in solution, T., 1836; P., 216.
rotatory power in solutions, A., ii, 77.
a simple form of release for Victor Meyer's vapour-density apparatus, A., ii, 156.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *David Paterson* **McDonald**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XII. Ethyl tartrate in aromatic halogen derivatives, T., 936; P., 125.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Andrew* **McMillan**, the polarimetric study of intramolecular rearrangement in inactive substances, T., 1041; P., 135.
a new method for studying intramolecular change, A., ii, 266.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *David* **Thomson**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XI. Ethyl tartrate in aliphatic halogen derivatives, T., 355.
Pauli, *E.* See *Karl* **Bädeker**.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Hans* **Handovsky**, changes in the physical state of colloids. VI. Compounds of salt ions with amphoteric protein, A., i, 707.
Pauly, *Hermann*, preparation of the cyclic carbonate of protocatechuic acid, A., i, 423.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *O. K.* **Richter**, condensation of benzaldehyde with cyclic acetone bases, A., i, 285.
Pavy, *Frederick William*, and *Hubert W.* **Bywaters**, formation of glycogen by yeast, A., ii, 56.
Paweck, *Heinrich*, preparation of radium from pitchblende, A., ii, 917.
Pawlewski, *Bronislaw von*, characteristic reaction of anthranilic acid, A., i, 638.
Pawloff, *P. N.*, relation of melting point to the surface of the granules of a solid substance, A., ii, 927.
Peakes, *R. W.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Pearce, *J. N.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Pearson, (*Miss*) *Constance.* See *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.
Pearson, *W. A.*, estimation of alcohol in concentrated ethyl nitrite, A., ii, 436.
Pedersen, *P. O.*, surface tension of liquids investigated by the method of jet vibration, A., ii, 158.
Pedrina, *S.* See *Giovanni* **Pellini**.
Pélabon, *Henri*, compounds formed by silver selenide with the selenides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 587.
tellurides of arsenic and bismuth; cryoscopic constant of tellurium, A., ii, 687.
Pelacani, *Luciano*, the zeolites of Montresta (Sardinia), A., ii, 864.
Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, dissociation by adsorbing substances of the compounds formed by basic and acidic dyes, A., ii, 18.
Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *N.* **Andersen**, influence of acids and bases on the absorption of acidic and basic dyes by wool, A., ii, 89.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *N.* **Andersen**, fixation of different derivatives of the same colouring matter and explanation of dyeing, A., ii, 1026.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *V.* **Garuti**, iodometric estimation of basic colours, A., ii, 441.

volumetric estimation of dyes, A., ii, 441.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *L.* **Grand**, hydrosulphides and thiohydrosulphides of dye bases, A., i, 226.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *A.* **Wild**, study of colouring matters in solution, A., ii, 1,25.

Peli, *Arrigo*. See *Ciro* **Ravenna**.

Pellacani, *Paul*, and **Folli**, so-called antitoxic power of animal tissues towards strychnine, A., ii, 1062.

Pellegrino, *M.* See *Giuseppe* **Kernot**.

Pellet, *Henri* [*Jean Baptiste*], normal tubes for saccharimeters, A., ii, 235.

Pellini, *Giovanni*, and *S.* **Pedrina**, selenium and iodine, A., ii, 833.

Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *Angelo* **Repetto**, action of cyanogen bromide on hydrazine; *N*-aminoguanazole (guanazine). III., A., i, 65.

Pelloux, *A.*, mineralogy of Sardinia. II., A., ii, 863.

Pelly, *Russell George*. See *Ernest* **Goulding**.

Peltner, *Erich*. See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.

Peltrisot, detection of rice starch in wheat flour, A., ii, 236.

Pember, *F. R.* See *Burt Laws* **Hartwell**.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, Cheyne-Stokes respiration, A., ii, 204.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, and *F.* **Cook**, influence of oxygen on respiration, A., ii, 706.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, and *L. E. L.* **Parker**, composition and energy value of the food of the soldier, A., ii, 306.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*. See also *Arthur Philip* **Beddard**.

Pennington, (*Miss*) *Mary Engle*, bacterial growth and chemical changes in milk kept at low temperatures, A., ii, 409.

Pérard, *J.*, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on the second methyl ester of *p*-dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 422.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, note on morindin, P., 149.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, the electrolytic oxidation of some hydroxybenzoic acids, T., 1186; P., 149.

Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*, note on the formation of lead ethoxide, P., 179.

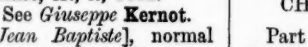
electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 432.

Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*, and *Lionel* **Pratt**, action of metallic calcium and calcium hydride on metallic oxides, sulphides, and halogen salts, A., ii, 379.

Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*. See also (*Miss*) *Mary* **Cunningham**, *Thomas Weatherill* **Harrison**, *Herbert Drake* **Law**, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**.

Perkin, (*Sir*) *William Henry*, obituary notice of, T., 2214.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, experiments on the synthesis of 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid,



Part I., T., 1075; P., 145.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VIII. Synthesis of brazilinic acid, the lactones of dihydrobrazilinic and dihydrohæmatoxylinic acids, anhydrobrazilic acid, &c. The constitution of brazilin, hæmatoxylin, and their derivatives, T., 489; P., 54.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and [in part] *Maurice Russell* **Turner**, the synthesis and constitution of certain pyranol salts related to brazilein and hæmatein, T., 1085; P., 148.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Paul* **Engels**, *Kenneth* **Fisher**, *Victor John* **Harding**, *Walter Norman* **Haworth**, and *Andrew Norman* **Meldrum**.

Perkins, *P. B.*, determination of the molecular weight of radium emanation by the comparison of its rate of diffusion with that of mercury vapour, A., ii, 552.

Perman, *Edgar Philip*, the direct action of radium on copper and gold, T., 1775; P., 214.

Perman, *Edgar Philip*, and *Richard Henry* **Greaves**, the decomposition of ozone by heat, A., ii, 480.

Perotti, *Renato*, microbiochemical formation of ammonia in soil, A., ii, 124.

natural factors in the dissolution of tricalcium phosphate in soil, A., ii, 527.

Perrier, *Gustave*, and *H.* **Caille**, formation of mixtures of isomerides of constant melting point in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 349.

derivatives of phenyl β-naphthyl ketone, A., i, 656.

Perrin, *Jean*, the Bose-Guillaume phenomenon and contact electrification, A., ii, 754.
the size of molecules and charge of the electron, A., ii, 927.
Perrot, *E.*, and *Eugène* **Tassilly**, "bourgou" (*Panicum stagninum*), a saccharíferous grass, A., ii, 726.
Perrot, *François Louis*. See *Georges* **Baume**.
Peset, *J.*, electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 780.
Pestalozza, *Ugo*. See *Roberto* **Ciusa** and *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.
Peters, electrolytic inactivity of ferric oxide, A., ii, 387.
Peters, *Amos W.*, the cell and its medium. III. Inorganic salts of the protozoan cell and its medium, A., ii, 209.
chemical and physiological properties of a solution of hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride, A., ii, 411.
Peters, *Ernst R. C.* See *W. Percy* **Wilkinson**.
Peters, *F.*, and *Hugo* **Simonis**, 4-methylcoumarin, A., i, 339.
Peters, *Walter*, a zirconium mercury double salt, A., i, 1032.
connexion between residual affinity and additivity, A., ii, 937.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *L.* **Dementeyeff**, tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 560.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *W.* **Petroff**, condensation of acetonedicarboxylic esters with aldehydes under the influence of ammonia and amines. III., A., i, 564.
Petroff, *W.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Pewsner, *J. D.* See *E. S.* **London**.
Pfannenstiel, *Adolf*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, stereochemistry of chromium. III., A., i, 79.
stereochemistry of chromium. IV. The isomeric dibromo-salts, A., i, 79.
isomerism of chromium salts, A., ii, 594.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, [with *Th.* **Gassmann** and *H.* **Pietsch**], stereochemistry of chromium. VII. Mixed luteo-salts, A., i, 508.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, [with *Rudolf* **Prade** and *Richard* **Stern**], stereochemistry of chromium. V. Stereoisomeric aquo- and hydroxy-salts, A., i, 506.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *M.* **Tilgner**, action of iodine on certain thiocyanates, A., i, 614.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, [with *W.* **Vorster** and *Richard* **Stern**, stereochemistry of chromium. VI. Polynucleal chromium salts, A., i, 507.
Pfeiffer, [*Franz Wilhelm*] *Theodor* [*Christian*], *Albert* **Hepner**, and *L.* **Frank**, utilisation of nitrogen in the form of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 980.
Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], glycogen in frogs during inanition, A., ii, 52.
the capacity of the liver to reverse the optical action of sugars, A., ii, 307.
precipitation of glycogen, A., ii, 329.
Pfyl, *Balthasar*, and *Br.* **Linne**, new pressure cylinder, A., ii, 270.
Pfyl, *Balthasar*, and *W.* **Scheitz**, constituents of saffron, A., ii, 979.
process for the valuation of saffron, A., ii, 997.
Phelps, *Isaac King*, *Howard E.* **Palmer**, and *R.* **Smillie**, influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; effect of certain sulphates on benzoic and succinic acids, A., i, 790.
Phelps, *Isaac King*, *M. A.* **Phelps**, and *Ernest A.* **Eddy**, purification of esters, A., i, 756.
influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; hydrogen bromide and zinc bromide in the formation of ethyl benzoate, A., i, 789.
influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; esterification of benzoic acid with certain chlorides, A., i, 790.
Phelps, *Isaac King*, *M. A.* **Phelps**, and *R. W.* **Osborne**, esterification of benzoic acid, A., i, 166.
Phelps, *Isaac King*, and *E. W.* **Tillotson**, *jun.*, esterification of malonic acid, A., i, 756.
conversion of ethyl cyanoacetate into ethyl malonate, A., i, 756.
influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; esterification of cyanoacetic acid, A., i, 756.
preparation of malonic acid or its ester from monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 757.
preparation of cyanoacetic acid and its ester from monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 757.
Phelps, *Isaac King*, and *L. H.* **Weed**, use of certain organic acids and acid-anhydrides for the standardisation of alkali and acid solutions, A., ii, 730.
comparison between succinic acid, arsenious oxide, and silver chloride for the standardisation of solutions in iodimetry, alkalimetry, and acidimetry, A., ii, 730.

Phelps, *Isaac King*, *L. H.* **Weed**, and *C. R.* **Housum**, action of dry ammonia on ethyl oxalate, A., i, 11.
Phelps, *M. A.* See *Isaac King* **Phelps**.
Philip, *James Charles*, the refraction and dispersion of triazo-compounds, T., 918; P., 114; discussion, P., 115.
the dissociation constants of triazoacetic and α-triazopropionic acids, T., 925; P., 114; discussion, P., 115.
Philipoff, *O.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff**.
Philipp, *K.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Philippi, *Emil*, formation of dolomite and the chemical precipitation of calcium carbonate from sea-water, A., ii, 302.
Phillips, *Harry Edward William*, the electrical conductivity of phosphoric acid, P., 239.
Phillips, *Henry Ablett*. See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.
Philoche, (*Mlle.*) *Ch.*, physico-chemical investigation of amylase and maltase, A., i, 712; ii, 470.
Philosophoff, *Peter*, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, A., ii, 132.
Piasecki. See *Leon* **Marchlewski**.
Piccard, *Jean*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Piccinini, *Galeazzo*, hydrolysis of oxyhydropyridine nitriles, A., i, 51, 679.
certain *o*-amino- and *o*-hydroxy-ketohydropyridines. I., A., i, 908.
Pick, *Ernst Peter*, and *Friedrich* **Pineles**, the relationship of the thyroid gland to the physiological action of adrenaline, A., ii, 875.
Pick, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Sackur**.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *William Oswald* **Littlebury**, the isomeric menthols, P., 217.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Yates**, contributions to the chemistry of the cholesterol group. Part I. The action of hydrogen peroxide and of fused potassium hydroxide on cholesterol, T., 1678; P., 121, 199.
contributions to the chemistry of the cholesterol group. Part II. Some oxidation products of sitosterol, T., 1928; P., 227.
the action of fused potassium hydroxide and of hydrogen peroxide on cholesterol; preliminary note, P., 121.
Pickles, *Samuel Shrowder*, the constituents of Cyprus origanum oil; isolation of a new terpene (origanene), T., 862; P., 91.
Pidduck, *F. B.* See *E. W. B.* **Gill**.
Pier, *Mathias*, specific heat and dissociation of chlorine, A., ii, 352.
Pieraerts, *Joseph*, detection of lævulose in presence of other natural sugars, A., ii, 542.
test for pentones with orcinol and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 903.
Pierron, *Paul*, aromatic monatomic cyanamides, A., i, 925.
Pieszczek, *Ernst*, assay of red lead, A., ii, 228.
Pietsch, *H.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Piettre, *Maurice*, glycocholic acid, A., i, 959.
bile and biliary pigments, A., ii, 408.
Pignet, *P.* See *Alfred* **Guyot**.
Pigorini, *Luciano*, toxicity of silver salts to fishes, A., ii, 412.
behaviour of dextrosephenylosazone in the organism, A., ii, 876.
Pillai, *N. K.* See *Felix* **Löhnis**.
Pillow, *Albert*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Pilz, *Ferdinand*, relation between the increased yield due to phosphatic manure and the amount of phosphoric acid in the soil, A., ii, 423.
Pincussohn, *Ludwig*, the influence of colloids on ferments, A., ii, 308.
Pineles, *Friedrich*. See *Ernst Peter* **Pick**.
Pinna, *Giuseppe*. See *Efisio* **Mameli**.
Pinner, *E. L.*, 4:6-dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, A., i, 1017.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, the reduction [of the photographic image] with persulphate and according to Farmer, A., ii, 245.
Pisovschi, *Ilie J.*, α-anthramine and 1:4-anthradiamine, A., i, 481.
Pissarjewsky, *Leo*, the atomic hypothesis and the energetic theory of the universe, A., ii, 478.
existence of different modifications of ordinary grey silver, A., ii, 494.
Pissarjewsky, *Leo*, and *E.* **Karp**, relation between the diffusion constant, internal friction, and electrical conductivity, A., ii, 566.
Pissarjewsky, *Leo*, and *A.* **Levites**, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, A., ii, 570.
Pitoni, *R.*, a lecture voltameter, A., ii, 657.
Piutti, *Arnaldo*, maleic and fumaric derivatives of *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 783.
Piutti, *Arnaldo*, and *Gennaro* **Magli**, absorptive power for air of certain varieties of vegetable carbon, A., ii, 585.
Pizzighelli, *R.* See *Arturo* **Miolati**.
Plant, *O. H.*, absorption of fat from intestinal loops in dogs, A., ii, 1050.
Plato, *Wilhelm*, solidification phenomena exhibited by inorganic salts and salt mixtures, A., ii, 758.

Pleissner, *Max*, solubility of certain lead compounds in water, A., ii, 40.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, the proteins of egg-yolk, T., 1500; P., 190.

sodium antimonyl tartrate, A., i, 129.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, and *Frederick Hughes* **Scott**, a reaction distinguishing phosphoprotein from nucleoprotein and the distribution of phosphoproteins in tissues, T., 1699; P., 200.

Plotnikoff, *Joh.*, photochemical oxidation of hydrogen iodide by oxygen, A., ii, 790.

Plotnikoff, *Joh.* See also *Robert* **Luther**.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir A.*, compounds of dimethylpyrone and tribromoacetic acid, A., i, 281.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir A.* See also *W. W.* **Neminsky**.

Plüddemann, *W.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.

Plzák, *Franz*, and *V.* **Rosický**, fichtelite from Borkovic, Bohemia, A., ii, 395.

Poda, a water thermostat for the normal temperature of 15°, A., ii, 83.

practice of cryometric measurements, A., ii, 564.

Podkopéeff, *N. I.*, alloys of platinum and tin, A., ii, 391.

Podreschetnikoff, *E.*, new volumetric method of estimating sodium sulphide, A., ii, 66.

Pöschl, *Viktor*, artificial production of isomorphous silicate mixtures, A., ii, 400.

relationships between chemical composition, crystalline form, hardness, and density. I., A., ii, 673.

Pohl, *Franz*, dicyanodiamide, A., i, 575.

Pohl, *Julius*, quantitative researches on the exhalation of alcohols, A., ii, 1056.

Pohl, *Robert*, the unimolecular course of the decomposition of ammonia by the silent discharge, A., ii, 819.

Pohl, *Robert*. See also *G.* **Leithäuser**.

Pokorný, *F.* See *Robert* **Luther**.

Polack, *Leo*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Polak, *Julius*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Pollacci, *Egidio*, nature of the alkalinity of intestinal juice, A., ii, 50.

spontaneous oxidation of sulphur and sulphides, A., ii, 684.

detection of thiocyanic acid by means of mercurous chloride, A., ii, 782.

Pollacci, *Gino*, combination of nitrogen with calcium carbide, A., ii, 836.

Pollacci, *Gino*. See also *Eva* **Mameli**.

Pollak, *Jacques*, and *H.* **Feldscharek**, wandering of alkyl groups during the distillation of ether acids, A., i, 542.

Pollak, *Jacques*, and *J.* **Goldstein**, diethoxybenzoquinone, A., i, 554.

Pollard, *William Branch*, rapid method of qualitative analysis, A., ii, 1069.

Pollock, *James Arthur*, a simple form of Sprengel vacuum pump, A., ii, 938.

Pollok, *James Holms*, and *Alfred Godfrey Gordon* **Leonard**, the separation and quantitative spectra of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, A., ii, 645.

Polowzowa, *W. W.* See *E. S.* **London**.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, [action of diazo-salts on phenyldinitromethane [ω-dinitrotoluene], A., i, 482.

transformation of phenylnitromethane [ω-nitrotoluene] into phenyldinitromethane [di-ω-nitrotoluene], A., i, 869.

constitution of the endoxypyrrodiazoles [4:5-oxy-1:2:5-osotriazoles], A., i, 1021.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *G.* **Charrier**, halogen derivatives of dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 521.

action of diazo-salts on primary dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 582.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *R.* **Giovetti**, transformation of benzhydroxamic acid into anilides, A., i, 726.

preparation of certain azines, A., i, 834.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *E.* **Valente**, β-phenylbenzylhydrazine, A., i, 458.

Pool, *Johan F. A.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Poole, *Reginald Holliday*. See *Harold* **Hartley**.

Pope, *Frank George*, colour and constitution of azomethine compounds. Part I., T., 532; P., 24; discussion, P., 24.

Pope, *Frank George*, and *Robert* **Fleming**, colour and constitution of azomethine compounds. Part II., T., 1914; P., 228.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *John* **Read**, the optical activity of compounds having simple molecular structure, T., 794; P., 99.

Pope, *William Jackson*. See also *William* **Barlow**, *George* **Jerusalem**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Popielski, *Leo*, secretory activity of the pancreas under the influence of hydrochloric acid and intestinal extract, A., ii, 119.

action of barium chloride, adrenaline, and peptone on the vaso-motor apparatus, A., ii, 1059.

Popovici, *Joan*, the reaction between potassium cyanide and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 550.

Popovici, *Joan*, fluorides of gadolinium, neodymium, and praseodymium, A., ii, 283.

Popowsky, *Nikolaus*, estimation of organic carbon in waters, A., ii, 435.

Popp, *Max*, action of organic nitrogen manures as compared with sodium nitrate, A., ii, 727.

Porch, *Madison B.* See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle.**

Porcher, *Charles*, [symptomatic] significance of urinary indoxyl; detection of indole in pus, A., ii, 769.

Porges, *Otto*, and *E.* **Neubauer**, physicochemical researches on lecithin and cholesterol, A., ii, 90.

Porges, *Otto*, and *Egon* **Přibram**, influence of calcium on diuresis, A., ii, 718.

chemistry of phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 721.

Porter, *Alfred W.*, osmotic pressure of compressible solutions of any degree of concentration. Part II. Cases in which both solvent and solute are volatile, A., ii, 670.

Portevin, *A.*, equilibrium of the system, nickel—bismuth, A., ii, 45.

Portheim, *Leopold* (*Ritter*) *von*, and *Emil* **Scholl**, formation and chemistry of anthocyanins, A., i, 905.

Portheim, *Leopold von.* See also *Viktor* **Grafe.**

Posner, *Theodor*, [with *Robert* **Baumgarth**], unsaturated compounds. V. Addition of mercaptans to unsaturated acids, A., i, 21.

Posselt, *Josef.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Potdar, *G. N.*, the partition of silver between zinc and lead, A., ii, 945.

Potter, *Henry N.*, [preparation of silicon monoxide], A., ii, 277.

Potter, *M. C.*, bacteria as agents in the oxidation of amorphous carbon, A., ii, 524.

Potter van Loon. See **Loon.**

Pouget, *Isidore*, and *D.* **Chouchak**, estimation of carbon, A., ii, 225.

Pouget, *Isidore.* See also *D.* **Chouchak.**

Poulenc Frères. See **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères.**

Poulsson, *E.*, action of radium emanations [in diabetes], A., ii, 1057.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Harold* **Rogerson**, chemical examination of *Ipomœa purpurea*, A., ii, 725.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, the constituents of the expressed oil of nutmeg, T., 1653; P., 197.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, chemical examination of *Micromeria Chamissonis* (*Yerba Buena*), A., ii, 418.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frank* **Tutin**, the constituents of olive leaves, T., 891; P., 117.

the constituents of olive bark, T., 904; P., 117.

Lippia scaberrima (*Beukess Boss*), A., ii, 59.

examination of Grindelia. II., A., ii, 526.

Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, detection of nickel as double nickel ammonium molybdate, A., ii, 133.

separation and estimation of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 229.

detection and estimation of nickel in presence of cobalt, iron, and manganese, A., ii, 229.

estimation of nickel in the presence of a very large excess of cobalt, A., ii, 324.

method for the rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of cobalt, A., ii, 539.

separation and estimation of nickel in the presence of cobalt and all other elements which are not precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution, A., ii, 540.

use of phenolphthalein as indicator in the titration of acids in the presence of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 628.

estimation of nickel, A., ii, 635.

rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of all elements of groups 4, 5, and 6, A., ii, 635.

absorption bulbs for use with bottles containing standard solutions, &c., A., ii, 729.

estimation of tartaric acid in argol and wine lees, A., ii, 740.

detection of sucrose, A., ii, 740.

qualitative and quantitative separation of metals, A., ii, 892.

detection and estimation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 899.

detection of chromium, A., ii, 900.

new method of estimating the fixed and volatile acids in wine, A., ii, 904.

detection of cobalt in the presence of large quantities of nickel, A., ii, 988.

method of estimating succinic acid in fermented liquids containing other fixed and volatile acids, A., ii, 993.

molybdates of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 1042.

apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, &c., A., ii, 1071.

estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 1078.

Prade, *Rudolf.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Prandtl, *Wilhelm,* and *Hans* **Murschhauser,** spitting of the acid vanadates of univalent metals, A., ii, 46.
Pratt, *Lionel.* See *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin.**
Prause, *Georg.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Pregl, *Fritz,* the cleavage products of the egg-shell of *Scyllium stellare,* A., ii, 609.
Prescott, *Basil,* ilvaite from Shasta Co., California, A., ii, 705.
Preti, *Luigi.* See *Giuseppe* **Franchini.**
Přibram, *Egon.* See *Otto* **Porges.**
Price, *Thomas Slater,* and *Lionel Manfred* **Jones,** the preparation of diselenides; dibenzyl diselenide; preliminary note, P., 134.
Price, *Thomas Slater,* and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss,** the preparation of disulphides. Part II. The action of alkalis on sodium alkyl thiosulphates, T., 1395; P., 179.
the preparation of disulphides. Part III. The nitrobenzyl disulphides, T., 1401; P., 185.
the preparation of disulphides. Part IV. Esters of dithiodiglycollic and dithiodilactylic acids, T., 1645; P., 198.
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall,* the atomic volumes of phosphorus. Part II. Phosphorus and bromine, P., 214.
Priess, *H.* See *Carl* **Mannich.**
Pring, *John Norman,* the formation of some carbides, T., 2101; P., 240.
Pringal, *Erich,* influence of traces of nitrous gases on the condensation of water vapour, A., ii, 798.
Pringle, *Harold,* and *Wilhelm* **Cramer,** assimilation of protein introduced enterally, A., ii, 709.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* the influence of the chemical constitution of the nitrogenous nutriment on the fermentative action and growth of certain fungi, A., ii, 316.
formation of fusel oil by certain fungi, A., ii, 316.
the depression of fusel oil formation, and the part played by bacteria in the formation of the higher alcohols during fermentation, A., ii, 723.
de-amidising ferments of fungi, A., ii, 773.
Pringsheim, *Josef,* tolerance to alcohol, A., ii, 767.
Prinsen Geerligs. See **Geerligs.**
Prior, *George Thurland,* and *Ferruccio* **Zambonini,** strüverite and its relation to ilmenorutile, A., ii, 398.
Pritze, *Max.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Prochnow, *Adolf.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**
Prost, *A.* See *Philippe* **Barbier.**
Prschevalsky, *E. S.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky.**
Prud'homme, *Maurice,* semi-electrolytes, A., ii, 20.
Prunier, *Georges,* esterification of phosphoric acid by glycerol, A., i, 2.
Puckner, *William August,* and *Willis Stose* **Hilpert,** detection and estimation of hexamethyleneamine in pharmaceutical mixtures, A., ii, 996.
Purvis, *John Edward,* absorption spectra of some compounds obtained from pyridine and collidine, A., ii, 745.
Purvis, *John Edward,* and *R. M.* **Courtauld,** limitations of the copper-zinc couple method in estimating nitrates, A., ii, 776.
Purvis, *John Edward,* and *W. H.* **Foster,** absorption spectra of collidine and nonachlorocollidine, A., ii, 244.
Purvis, *John Edward.* See also (*Miss*) *Annie* **Homer.**
Pusch, *H.,* sodium hypochlorite properties of the electrolytic bleaching solution, A., ii, 492.
Pushin, *Nicolai A.,* and *N. P.* **Pashsky,** nature of palladium-lead alloys, A., ii, 860.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto,* condensation of aminohydroxy-acids with aromatic aldehydes. I., A., i, 286.
Pyman, *Frank Lee,* relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters, T., 1793; P., 208.
Pyman, *Frank Lee,* and *William Colebrook* **Reynolds,** aromatic arsonic and arsinic acids, T., 1180; P., 143; discussion, P., 144.
meteloidine, a new solanaceous alkaloid, T., 2077; P., 234.
Pyman, *Frank Lee.* See also *Marmaduke* **Barrowcliff.**

Q.

Quincke, *G.* See *A.* **Heiduschka.**
Quincke, *Georg Hermann,* foam structure [cellular structure] of sulphur and its influence on double refraction, dichroism, electrical properties, and formation of crystals, A., ii, 823.
Quinet, *P.,* formation of compounds in solutions of tartaric acid and sodium molybdate, A., i, 713.

R.

Raabe, *Felix.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr.**
Rabaut, *Charles.* See *Jules* **Aloy.**

Rabe, *Franz*, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution which will keep, A., ii, 689.

Rabe, *Otto*, oxides of thallium. IV., A., ii, 498.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *Otto* **Buchholz**], cinchona alkaloids. VIII. Constitution of cinchonine, A., i, 100.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *Richard* **Ehrenstein** and *Max* **Jahr**], 1:5-diketones. III., A., i, 553.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, [with *Fritz* **Braasch**], acid properties of amino-ketones, A., i, 361.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *David* **Spence** and *Richard* **Ehrenstein**], tautomerism. IV., A., i, 530.

Raben, *Emil*, direct estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 896.

Race, *Joseph*, estimation of alcohol and extract in spirits by means of the refractometer, A., ii, 738.

Rackwitz, *H.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Rada. See **Díaz de Rada**.

Radlberger, *Leopold*, salts of guanidine, dicyanodiamide, and melamine with acid dyes, A., i, 1001.

Radulescu, *Dan*, muconic acid derivatives; constitution of dichloromuconic acid, A., i, 604.

Raffo, *M.*, colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 683.

Ragg, *Manfred*, xanthic acid, A., i, 604.

Rahe, *Alfred H.* See *Bertram Henry* **Buxton**.

Rainer, *Josef*, nitrobenzoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 539.

m-nitro-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 647.

Rakitin, *L.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff**.

Rakowsky, *Adam W.*, dimorphism of potassium calcium chromate, A., ii, 674.

Rakowsky, *Adam W.* See also *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky**.

Rakusin, *Michael A.*, optical investigation of the Bibieibat naphtha, A., ii, 115.

optical investigation of Ramanin naphtha, A., ii, 394.

Rammstedt, *O.* See *Hermann* **Matthes**.

Ramsay, *A. Alexander*, formation of formaldehyde in solutions of sugar, A., ii, 994.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, presidential address, T., 774; P., 87.

percentage of the inactive gases in the atmosphere; a correction to previous calculations, A., ii, 688.

search for possible new members of the inactive series of gases, A., ii, 840.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and *Alexander Thomas* **Cameron**, lithium in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 247.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*. See also *Alexander Thomas* **Cameron**.

Randolph, *C. P.* See *James R.* **Bailey**.

Ranken, *Clerk*, and *William White* **Taylor**, viscosity of solutions. I., A., ii, 87.

Rankin, *Daniel J.*, potential energy of the elements, A., ii, 680.

Rankin, *Irvine Giles*, and *Sidney Montagu* **Revington**, the sulphides and oxysulphides of silicon, P., 131; discussion, P., 131.

Rankin, *Irvine Giles*. See also *Sidney Montagu* **Revington**.

Rapin, *A.* See *Heinrich* **Brunner**.

Rappeport, *H.* See *Paul* **Dutoit**.

Raquet, *D.* See *Hubert* **Caron**.

Rasch, *Ewald*, and *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**, a relation between ionic mobility and temperature-coefficient, A., ii, 148.

a relation between electrical conductivity and temperature, A., ii, 149.

Raschig, *Fritz*, lecture experiments with inorganic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 30.

estimation of *m*-cresol in cresol mixtures, A., ii, 233.

preparation of hydrazine, A., ii, 1029.

Rasenack, *Paul*, sweet substances from *Eupatorium Rebaudianum* and liquorice, A., i, 818.

Raske, *Karl*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Rassbach, *W.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck**.

Rassow, *Berthold*, and *R.* **Bauer**, action of zinc or magnesium on mixtures of esters of oxalic and of α-brominated fatty acids; new syntheses of *as*-dialkylmalic and dialkyloxalacetic esters, A., i, 316.

Rassow, *Berthold*, and *Waldemar von* **Bongé**, action of anhydrous nitric and sulphuric acids on cellulose, A., i, 394.

Rath, *Julius*, hydrolytic fisson of acetylated hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., ii, 94.

Raubitschek, *Else*, erepsin, A., ii, 517.

Rausch von Traubenberg. See **Traubenberg**.

Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *Arrigo* **Peli**, hydrogen cyanide and the assimilation of nitrogen in green plants, A., ii, 217.

Ravenna, *Ciro*. See also *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, molecular volumes of the nitrites of silver, mercury, and the alkali metals, T., 997; P., 75.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, lithium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, P., 75.
the molecular volumes of the nitrites of barium, strontium, and calcium, P., 240.
Raymond, *Edg.*, volumetric estimation of manganese in iron and steel, A., ii, 323.
apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 628.
Raynaud. See *William* **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Read, *John.* See *William Jackson* **Pope.**
Rebenstorff, *H.*, preparation of normal hydrochloric acid with gaseous hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 221.
currents in water due to the dissolution of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 490.
application of a deduction from the Boyle-Mariotte law, A., ii, 565.
Reboul, *G.*, application of the kinetic theory to the metals, A., ii, 934.
Reckleben, *Hans*, and *Georg* **Lockemann**, action of arsenic hydride on solutions of halogens, halogen acids, and other oxidising agents, A., ii, 176.
estimation of arsenic hydride in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 224.
purification of hydrogen from arsenic, A., ii, 271.
Reckleben, *Hans*, *Georg* **Lockemann**, and *Alfred* **Eckardt**, action of arsine on solutions of some metallic salts, A., ii, 36.
Reclaire, *A.*, hydrazones of sugars, A., i, 1013.
Record, *Frederick*, apparatus for simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solutions so obtained, A., ii, 575.
Recoura, *Albert*, colloidal barium sulphate, A., ii, 692.
Redgrove, *Herbert Stanley*, constitution of the carbon molecule from the standpoint of thermochemistry, A., ii, 177.
calculation of thermochemical constants, A., ii, 463, 564.
thermochemical evidence for von Baeyer's strain theory, A., ii, 758.
calculation of thermochemical constants. V. Calculation of the thermal constants of aromatic substances, A., ii, 812.
Reeb, *M.* See *Wolfgang* **Heubner.**
Reed, *Harry S.*, detection and estimation of benzoic acids in ketchups, fruits, and ciders, A., ii, 74.
Reed, *Howard Sprague.* See *Oswald* **Schreiner.**
Reeder, *Grant S.* See *A. A.* **Wells.**
Reh, *Alfred*, polypeptidephosphoric acid (paranucleic acid) from caseinogen, A., i, 69.
Reich, *R.*, estimation of essential oils in spices, A., ii, 1075.
Reichard, *Albert*, action of formaldehyde on starch, A., i, 606.
Reichard, *C.*, alkaloid reactions (tropacocaine), A., ii, 643.
the importance of hygroscopy in general analysis, A., ii, 891.
Reichenheim, *O.* See *E.* **Gehrcke.**
Reif, *Georg.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Reif, *Johann*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on crotonaldehyde and the optical behaviour of the products, A., i, 847.
Reimer. See **Haarmann.**
Reimer, *Marie*, and *Grace Potter* **Reynolds**, reactions of organic magnesium compounds with cinnamylidene esters. II. Reactions with methyl α-phenylcinnamylideneacetate, A., i, 988.
Reischle, *F.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Reissert, *Arnold*, some oximes of the *o*-nitrotoluene series and their changes, A., i, 983.
Reissig, *J.*, ultra-microscopic observations, A., ii, 933.
Remfry, *Frederic George Percy*, and *Herman* **Decker**, quinoline derivatives. III. Phenyl quinolyl ketone, A., i, 364.
Remfry, *Frederic George Percy.* See also *Marmaduke* **Barrowcliff.**
Remondini, *G.*, estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 323.
Remy, *Theodor*, action of calcium cyanamide on different kinds of soils, A., ii, 220.
Rendle, *Theodore.* See *Arthur Robert* **Ling.**
Rengade, *Étienne*, heats of dissolution of the alkali metals, and the heats of formation of their protoxides, A., ii, 155.
modified bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 255.
Rennie, *Edward Henry*, *Alfred James* **Higgin**, and *William Ternent* **Cooke**, the interaction of copper and nitric acid in presence of metallic nitrates considered with reference to the existence of hydrates in solution, T., 1162; P., 141; discussion, P., 142.
Renouf, (*Miss*) *Nora.* See *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Renshaw, *Roemer Rex.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Rentschler, *Mahlon.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Repetto, *Angelo*. See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Répin, radioactivity of certain goitrigenic springs, A., ii, 796, 1058.
Repiton, *Fernand*, volumetric estimation of phosphoric oxide by uranium, A., ii, 320, 428.
universal volumetric method for the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 632.
criticism of Joulie's process for estimating the acidity of urine, A., ii, 644.
detection of free acids in organic liquids, A., ii, 781.
Report of a Joint Committee of the American Physiological Society and the American Society of Biological Chemists on protein nomenclature, A., i, 301.
Report of the Committee of the British Association on the applications of Grignard's reaction, A., i, 305.
on the study of hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 328.
on the study of isomorphous derivatives of benzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 330.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 332.
on dynamic isomerism, A., i, 351.
on wave-length tables of the spectra of the elements and compounds, A., ii, 334.
Report of the Council, T., 763; P., 82.
Report of the International Committee on atomic weights, 1908, P., 2.
Reppert, *Rudolf*. See *Hugo* **Erdmann**.
Resenscheck, *Friedrich*, the action of the electric current on yeast-juice, A., i, 491.
Retschinsky, *T.*, influence of temperature and of the state of aggregation on the absorption spectra of molten salts, A., ii, 910.
Rettger, *Leo F.*, further studies on putrefaction, A., ii, 215.
Rettinger, *J.* See *Leon* **Marchlewski**.
Reuning, *E.*, magnesium-pectolite from the diabase of Burg, Hesse-Nassau, A., ii, 201.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 537.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *A. de* **Luc**, nitration of methyl 3-nitro-4-dimethylaminobenzoate, A., i, 167.
Revington, *Sidney Montagu*, and *Irvine Giles* **Rankin**, a simple water-jet blower, A., ii, 30.
Revington, *Sidney Montagu*. See also *Irvine Giles* **Rankin**.
Rewald, *B.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Reychler, *Albert*, preparation of esters, A., i, 119.
formaldehyde, A., i, 130.
action of chlorodimethyl ether on the phenoxides of the alkali metals, A., i, 158.
action of chlorodimethyl ether on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 159.
[general method for the preparation of fatty or aromatic primary ethers], A., i, 383.
coumarin derivatives, A., i, 441.
some reflections on radiology, A., ii, 1003.
Reynolds, *Grace Potter*. See *Marie* **Reimer**.
Reynolds, *Henry*, manganese and the periodic law, A., ii, 41.
volumetric estimation of tin by means of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 134.
Reynolds, *James Emerson*, silicon researches. Part XI. Silicotetrapyrrole, P., 279.
silicon researches. Part XII. The action of silicochloroform on potassium pyrrole, P., 279.
silicon researches. Part XIII. Silicon halides and pyridine, acetonitrile, &c., P., 280.
Reynolds, *William Colebrook*. See *Frank Lee* **Pyman**.
Rey-Pailhade, *Joseph de*, philothion, A., i, 72.
the enzymic rôle of philothion towards oxygen, A., i, 238.
Rhodin, *Sigurd*, have manganese salts, employed as stimulants, a favourable influence on vegetation? A., ii, 980.
Rich, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth Mary*, isomeric chromous chlorides, P., 215.
Richards, *Alfred Newton*, and *George Barclay* **Wallace**, the influence of potassium cyanide on protein metabolism, A., ii, 214.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**, relationships between compressibility, surface tension, and other properties of substances, A., ii, 158.
use of electrical heating in fractional distillation, A., ii, 828.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Allan Winter* **Rowe**, new method for determining the specific heats of liquids, A., ii, 806.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Franz* **Wrede**, transition temperature of manganous chloride, A., ii, 16.

Richardson, *Arthur*, the reaction between calcium carbonate and chlorine water, T., 280.
Richardson, *Owen Willans*, specific charge of the ions emitted by hot substances, A., ii, 1009.
Richardson, *William D.*, nitrates in vegetable foods, cured meats, and elsewhere, A., ii, 208.
estimation of total nitrogen, including nitrates, in presence of chlorides, A., ii, 426.
Richarz, *Franz*, theory of Dulong and Petit's law. I. and II., A., ii, 562, 659.
Richaud, *A.*, and **Bidot**, reaction distinguishing between galenical preparations made from leaves and from other parts of plants, A., ii, 444.
Richet, *Charles*, action of small quantities of metals on lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 880.
Richmond, *Henry Droop*, studies in steam distillation and the recovery of amyl alcohol from the acid liquors obtained in the Gerber process, A., i, 495.
studies in steam distillation; formic and acetic acids, A., i, 754.
estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 530.
Richter, *O. K.* See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Richter, *P.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Riecke, *Eduard*, certain properties of the radium atom, A., ii, 6.
Riedel, *Adolf*, condensation of aldol and crotonaldehyde with malonic acid, A., i, 501.
action of ammonia and amines on cinnamenylacrylic [cinnamylideneacetic] acid and its methyl ester, A., i, 536.
Riedel, *J. D.*, preparation of aminoalcohols, A., i, 250, 956.
preparation of eugenyl *o*- and *m*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 338.
preparation of alkyl camphorates, A., i, 352, 809.
preparation of choline from lecithin, A., i, 395.
preparation of morphine alkyl bromides, A., i, 452.
preparation of the alkyl halides of dialkylaminodimethylethylcarbinol and their benzoyl derivatives, A., i, 607.
preparation of santalyl camphorate, A., i, 664.
preparation of acylated aminoalkyl esters, A., i, 769.
action of ozone on thebaine, A., i, 1006.
Rieff, *A.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Ries, *Chr.*, anomalous behaviour of selenium, A., ii, 343.
Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *Alfred* **Wesch**, higher oxidation products of chromium. IV. Chromium tetroxide compounds, A., i, 963.
decomposition of chromic acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 951.
Riess, *L.*, poisoning with potassium chlorate, A., ii, 1062.
Riesser, *O.* See *Peter* **Rona**.
Riiber, *C. N.*, oxidation of allocinnamic acid, A., i, 639.
Rilliet, *Auguste.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Rimatori, *Carlo*, mineralogy of Sardinia. II., A., ii, 863.
Rimbach, [*Friedrich*] *Eberhard*, and *Edmund* **Heiten**, saccharin and alkali saccharinates, A., i, 394.
Rimele, *Eugen.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Rimini, *Enrico*, estimation of mercuric chloride in pastilles, A., ii, 433.
Rimpel, *Chaim.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Rindl, *M.*, and *Hugo* **Simonis**, the estimation of lead, copper, and silver in complicated organic salts, A., ii, 432.
Ringe, *Oskar.* See *Franz* **Fischer**.
Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, and *Mej. I. M. P.* **Klingen**, nitrates, nitrites, and ammonia in sea-water, A., ii, 320.
Rinne, *Fritz*, and *H. E.* **Boeke**, El Inca meteoric iron, A., ii, 303.
Ripke, *O.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog**.
Ritz, *W.*, spectra of the alkali [metals], A., ii, 445.
new law of series spectra, A., ii, 786.
Riwkind, *E.* See *E. S.* **London**.
Roaf, *Herbert Eldon*, application of Barfoed's reagent to show the hydrolysis of disaccharides by enzymes, A., i, 503.
separation of hippuric acid from urine, A., i, 534.
colorimetric method applicable to both peptic and tryptic enzymes, A., ii, 743.
Roaf, *Herbert Eldon.* See also *L.* **Adamson** and *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Robel, *J.* See *Lad.* **Hildt**.
Robertson, *Charles A.* See *William Jay* **Hale**.
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, orthobromophenols and some bromonitrophenols, T., 788; P., 73.
the melting points of the anilides, *p*-toluidides, and α-naphthalides of the normal fatty acids, T., 1033; P., 120.
Robertson, *T. Brailsford*, applicability of the laws of amphoteric electrolytes to serum globulin, A., i, 929.

Robertson, *T. Brailsford*, influence of temperature on the solubility of casein in alkaline solutions, A., i, 930.
dissociation of solutions of the basic caseinates [caseinogenates] of sodium and ammonium, A., i, 1027.
adsorption and the behaviour of casein in acid solutions, A., ii, 89.
the superficial layer of cells and its relation to their permeability and to the staining of tissues by dyes, A., ii, 120.
theory of adsorption, A., ii, 818.
Robertson, *T. Brailsford*, and *C. L. A.* **Schmidt**, part played by alkali in the hydrolysis of proteins by trypsin, A., i, 843.
Robin, *Lucien*, detection of benzoic acid in butter, A., ii, 1078.
Robinson, *Robert*. See *Paul* **Engels** and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Robinson, *William O.* See *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron** and *Charles Lathrop* **Parsons.**
Robison, *Robert*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part V. Benzylethylsilicone, dibenzylsilicone, and other benzyl and benzylethyl derivatives of silicane, T., 439 ; P., 25.
Rödiger, *Martin*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Römer, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Römer, *Hermann*. See *Alfred* **Thiel.**
Roesicke, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Fromm.**
Rösing, *Georg*, new apparatus for showing the ammonia-condensation power of soils, A., ii, 620.
Roesler, *A.*, [preparation of vanillin from guaiacol], A., i, 348.
Rötgers, *Kurt*. See *Richard Josef* **Meyer.**
Rogerson, *Harold*. See *Frederick Belding* **Power.**
Rogovsky, *E.*, change in the hydrogen spectrum under the prolonged action of strong electric discharges, A., ii, 335.
Rogozinski, *Felix*, the protein peptones. III. and IV., A., i, 487.
Rohdich, *O.* See *Hermann* **Matthes.**
Rohland, *Paul*, physico-chemical processes in the production of soil, A., ii, 59, 620.
Dulong and Petit's law, A., ii, 459.
relation of changes of solubility of calcium sulphate and its rate of hydration, A., ii, 842.
Rohner, *Josef*, [reactivity of diazo-salts of 2:5-dichloroaniline], A., i, 482.
Roka, *K.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**
Rolker, *H. F.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle.**
Rolla, *Luigi*, aminophenylcarbamide and aminophenylthiocarbamide, A., i, 473.
Rolle, *Johannes*. See *Richard* **Wolffenstein.**
Rollett, *Adolf*. See *Johann* **Feigl.**
Roloff, *Max*, analysis of natural mineral waters, A., ii, 231.
Romburgh, *Pieter van*, lupeol, A., i, 39.
Rona, *Peter*, and *Leonor* **Michaelis**, sugar in blood, A., ii, 117.
Rona, *Peter*, and *O.* **Riesser**, hippomelanin. I., A., i, 1028.
Rona, *Peter*. See also *Leonor* **Michaelis.**
Ronchèse, *A.*, estimation of ammonia in water, A., ii, 320.
estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 983.
Ronnet, *Léon*, estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 534.
Rorive, *F.* See *Bernhard* **Tollens.**
Roschdestvensky, *M. S.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky.**
Rosenberg, *E.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Rosenberg, *Paul*, condensation of formaldehyde and lactose, A., i, 320.
Rosenberg, *T.* See *Alfred* **Gigon.**
Rosenberger, *Franz*, inosite in animal tissues and fluids, A., ii, 873.
inosite [in flesh], A., ii, 1055.
Rosenblatt, *M.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**
Rosenhain, *Walter*, with *P. A.* **Tucker**, eutectics. I. The alloys of lead and tin, A., ii, 1038.
Rosenhaupt, *W.* See *Eduard* **Jordis.**
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, antimony thioglycollate ; correction, A., i, 246.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Abraham* **Garfunkel**, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten. IV. Thiocyanates of tervalent molybdenum, A., i, 614.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, *Julian* **Hertzmann**, and *Max* **Pritze**, complex gold sulphites, A., ii, 860.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Heinrich* **Loebel**, sulphate of tervalent uranium, A., ii, 294.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Max* **Pritze**, molecular weight and hydrates of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 942.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, and *S.* **Kajiura**, proteins of rice, A., ii, 317.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, and *M. Christine* **Tebb**, protagon, A., i, 488.
optical activity of "protagon"; a new physical phenomenon observed in connexion with the optical activity of so-called "protagon," A., ii, 879.
Rosenheim, *Otto*. See also *Frank S.* **Locke.**
Rosenstein, *M.* See *H.* **Cantoni.**

Rosenstiehl, [*Daniel*] *Auguste*, hydrolysis of salts, A., ii, 164.
fermentation of malic acid in the production of wine, A., ii, 772.
influence of the sterilisation temperature of grape juice and of the fermentation temperature on the "bouquet" of wine, A., ii, 773.
Rosenthal, *Isidor*, decomposition of complex chemical compounds in a variable magnetic field, A., ii, 152.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, amygdalin, A., i, 197.
decomposition of amygdalin by emulsin, A., i, 817.
volumetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 67.
vanillin-hydrochloric acid as a test for albumin and tryptophan, A., ii, 76.
decolorising action of charcoal, A., ii, 158.
barium arsenite and arsenate, A., ii, 322.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, and *A.* **Siebeck**, organic iron salts, A., i, 246.
Rosický, *V.* See *Franz* **Plzák**.
Roska, *Johann.* See *Ernst* **Tezner**.
Ross, *H. C.*, the death of leucocytes; the vacuolation of leucocytes, A., ii, 868.
Ross, *Raymond*, and *John Petty* **Leather**, new gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 626.
Ross, *W. H.* See *Herbert Newby* **McCoy**.
Rossem, *C. van*, the system, chloral—water, A., i, 501.
influence of slow dissociation on the equilibrium between phases, A., ii, 361.
Rosset, *Georges.* See *Adolphe* **Besson**.
Rossi, *Paolo*, radioactivity of Vesuvian cotunnite, A., ii, 9.
Rost, *H.* See *Georges* **Darzens**.
Rotarski, *Th.*, azoxy-compounds, A., i, 374.
liquid crystals, A., i, 640; ii, 675.
Roth, *George B.* See *Charles Wallis* **Edmund**.
Roth, *Heinrich.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Roth, *Karl.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Roth, *W. A.*, density and latent heat of fusion of ice, and the molecular depression of the freezing point in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 757.
Rothe, *A.* See *Alfred* **Lottermoser**.
Rothé, *E.*, influence of pressure on ionisation produced in gases by the X-rays; the saturated current, A., ii, 1007.
Rothe, *J.*, quantitative estimation of metals in organic substances, A., ii, 132.
Rothe, *Rudolf.* See *Friedrich* **Hoffmann**.
Rothenfusser, *S.*, condensation of *p*-phenylenediamine, β-naphthylamine, and β-naphthylhydrazine with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 52.
Rothmann, *A.*, the behaviour of creatine in autolysis, A., ii, 967.
Rothmund, *Victor*, critical opalescence, A., ii, 669.
Rothmund, *Victor*, and *Otto* **Flaschner**, electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 583.
Rotinjanz, *Léon*, changes in the viscosity of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 463.
Rottsieper, *W.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Rouchy, *Ch.*, influence of microbes on the composition of waters, A., ii, 541.
bacterial formation of sulphates in sewage purification, A., ii, 1063.
Roure-Bertrand Fils, ethereal oils, material for the investigation of, A., i, 558.
ethereal oil from *Salvia Sclarea*, A., i, 903.
vegetation of odoriferous plants; successive conditions of plant constituents during the normal development of a perennial plant, A., ii, 417.
Rousset, *H.*, normal tubes for the polarimetric estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 73.
Roux, *Jules*, abnormal mobility of the ions of some rare earths, A., ii, 149.
Rowe, *Allan Winter.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Rowell, *Herbert W.*, estimation of small quantities of bismuth, A., ii, 325.
Rowland, *W. S.*, electrolytic corrosion of copper-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 381.
Rowlands, *John Sydney*, renal calculi, A., ii, 770.
Rowntree, *L. G.* See *Walter* **Jones**.
Roy, *Charles Smart.* See *Oswald* **Silberrad**.
Royds, *T.* See *Ernest* **Rutherford**.
Rudolf, *Leo.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Rudolfi, *Ernst*, electrical conductivity of alloys and their temperature-coefficients, A., ii, 923.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *P.* **Schön**, benzylaminoacetal and analogues, A., i, 153.
Ruer, *Rudolf*, passivity of platinum, A., ii, 601, 954.
dissociation of a compound in a state of equilibrium and a thermodynamic relation necessary to the validity of the law of constant proportions, A., ii, 819.
Ruer, *Rudolf.* See also *Max* **Levin**.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Fritz* **Eisner**, titanium nitride and a new class of titanium compounds; the titaniumnitrogen-haloids, A., ii, 700.

Ruff, *Otto*, [and, in part, *Emil* **Geisel**], silicoiodoform, A., i, 966.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Hugo* **Graf**, vapour pressure of sulphur at low temperatures, A., ii, 578.
Ruff, *Otto*, [with *Max* **Knoch** and *Julian* **Zedner**], fluorides and oxides of quinquevalent bismuth, A., ii, 298.
Ruff, *Otto*, [with *Kurt* **Stäuber** and *Hugo* **Graf**], compounds of arsenic and antimony pentafluoride with nitrosyl fluoride, A., ii, 584.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Julian* **Zedner**, solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 585.
Ruh, *H. O.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod**.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, the formation of 4-pyrone compounds from acetylenic acids. Parts I. and II., T., 431, 1281; P., 52, 177.
the action of mustard oils on the ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, T., 621; P., 53.
Rule, *Alexander*, the action of nitrous gases on dicyclopentadiene, T., 1560; P., 175.
Runge, *Carl*, spectra of the alkali [metals], A., ii, 78.
radioactivity of air over the open sea, A., ii, 80.
Rupe, *Hans*, turmeric oil, A., i, 95.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *E.* **Busolt**, β-phenylcinnamic acid ($\beta\beta$-diphenylacrylic acid), A., i, 23.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *A.* **Ebert**, a hydrocarbon from isopulegone, A., i, 663.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *F.* **Emmerich**, action of magnesium methyl halides on carvone and dihydrocarvone, A., i, 433.
action of magnesium methyl iodide on carvenone and pulegone, A., i, 556.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *E.* **Hinterlach**, action of semicarbazide on unsaturated compounds. II., A., i, 12.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Carl* **Liechtenhan**, condensations with cinenic acid, A., i, 390.
Rupp, *Erwin*, acidimetric estimation of both mercury components in mercury oxycyanide, A., ii, 634.
preparation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 943.
estimation of [organic] sulphur by Carius' method, A., ii, 982.
volumetric estimation of mercury by means of the thiocyanate, iodometric, and acidimetric processes, A., ii, 1073.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *S.* **Goy**, mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 770.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *S.* **Goy**, preparation of mercuric cyanide, A., i, 863.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *F.* **Lehmann**, acidimetric assay of white precipitate, A., ii, 70.
complete analysis of mercury cyanides, A., ii, 70.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *W. F.* **Schirmer**, volumetric estimation of mercuric oxide, A., ii, 1073.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *K.* **Seegers**, indicators in the titration of cinchona bases, A., ii, 239.
Rušnov, *Peter von.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Russ, *Donald E.* See *Miles S.* **Sherrill**.
Russ, *Franz.* See *Alfred* **Mandl**.
Russ, *Sidney*, distribution in electric fields of the active deposits of radium, thorium, and actinium, A., ii, 552.
electrical charge of the active deposit of actinium, A., ii, 556.
Russ, *Sidney*. See also *Walter* **Makower**.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, production and origin of radium, A., ii, 6.
experiments with radium emanation; volume of the emanation, A., ii, 791.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *Hans* **Geiger**, method of counting the number of α-particles from radioactive matter, A., ii, 555.
charge and nature of the α-particle, A., ii, 794.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *T.* **Royds**, spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 787.
action of the radium emanation on water, A., ii, 1006.
Rutherford, *Thomas A.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, chemical composition of hair, A., ii, 53.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *George* **Ebrill**, synthesis of glucosides; derivatives of xylose, A., i, 716.
Ryan, *J. G.* See *Anton J.* **Carlson**.
Ryffel, *John H.* See *Patrick Playfair* **Laidlaw**.
Ryn, *Willem van*, action of finely-divided metals on water, A., ii, 190.
detection of arsenic in sodium fluoride by means of the Gutzeit and Flückiger reaction and the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 224.
effect of glass and traces of organic substances on mercuric chloride solution, A., ii, 591.

S.

Sabaschnikoff, *A.* See *Felix* **Löhnis**.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, direct hydrogenation of aromatic diketones, A., i, 36.
direct hydrogenation of aromatic quinones, A., i, 278.
hydrogenation of polyphenols, A., i, 529.
action of metallic oxides on primary alcohols, A., i, 594.
action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols (case of the reducible oxides), A., i, 594.
action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols (irreducible oxides), A., i, 713.
Sabbatini, *Luigi*, physico-chemical considerations as to the pharmacological and toxicological action of mercury, A., ii, 718.
Sacerdoti, *Luigi*, volumetric estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 228.
Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, assay of red lead, A., ii, 228.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *Ernst* **Appenzeller**, tetramethyl-2:4-diaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 186.
new derivatives of *m*-phenylenetetramethyldiamine, A., i, 227.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *Hans* **Kantorowicz**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on arsenious oxide, A., i, 1031.
Sachs, *Fritz*, hæmolysis by soaps, A., ii, 866.
Sachs, *Fritz*. See also *Max* **Friedemann**.
Sackett, *Walter G.*, *Andrew J.* **Patten**, and *Charles W.* **Brown**, solvent action of soil bacteria on the insoluble phosphates of raw bone-meal and natural raw rock phosphate, A., ii, 415.
Sackur, *Otto*, osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 931.
reaction between silver sulphide and silver sulphate; production of a dark-coloured glass, A., ii, 1036.
Sackur, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Pick**, copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 496.
Sadtler, *Samuel S.*, estimation of ash in graphite, A., ii, 225.
Saeland, *Sem*, photographic action of metals and hydrogen peroxide (so-called metallic radiation), A., ii, 789.
Sage, *M. W.* See *Maurice de Kay* **Thompson**.
Sahlbom, (*Miss*) *Naima*. See *Hjalmar* **Sjögren**.
Sahmen, *R.*, alloys of copper with cobalt, iron, manganese, and magnesium, A., ii, 187.
Saiki, *Tadasu*, non-striated mammalian muscle, A., ii, 712.
Saiki, *Tadasu*. See also *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel** and *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.
Saillard, *Émile*, cultivation of sugar-beet; potassium manuring of beet soils, A., ii, 618.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], isolation of cholesterol from fats, A., i, 980.
sugar formation and other fermentative processes in yeast, A., ii, 215.
detection of arsenic in urine, A., ii, 734.
the behaviour of iron arseno-paranucleate and of arsenious acid in the organism, A., ii, 973.
detection of indican in urine, A., ii, 999.
cholesterol in ox-bile, A., ii, 1055.
Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 1070.
Salles, *Édouard*, diffusion of gaseous ions, A., ii, 931.
Salles, *Édouard*. See also *André* **Mayer**.
Salm, *Eduard*, affinity constants of organic acids determined with the help of indicators, A., ii, 677.
Salomone, *Giovanni*. See *Zaccaria* **Treves**.
Salomonsen, *K. E.*, urochrome. II., A., i, 1028.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*. See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Samec, *Maximilian*, leucine from the *Ligamentum nuchæ* of oxen, A., i, 231.
Samuely, *Franz*, relation of glycine to uric acid, A., i, 226.
Sand, *Henry Julius Salomon*, the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals. Part II. Antimony and tin. The employment of a diaphragm, T., 1572; P., 189.
Sand, *Julius*, and *G.* **Bökman**, pentamminecobalt salts with several nuclei, A., ii, 44.
Sand, *Julius*, and *F.* **Grammling**, molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of chromic chloride. I. Neutralisation of the salt by sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 293.
molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of chromic chloride. II. Hydrolysis of the salt by potassium iodide and iodate, A., ii, 294.
Sand, *Julius*, and *Johanna* **Maas**, compounds of quadrivalent molybdenum, A., i, 11.
Sand, *Julius*. See also *Johanna* **Maas**.
Sandberg, *F.* See *E. S.* **London**.
Sander, *Heinrich*. See *Hermann* **Matthes**.

Sanger, *Charles Robert,* and *Otis Fisher* **Black,** estimation of arsenic by the Gutzeit method, A., ii, 64.
estimation of arsenic in urine, A., ii, 65.
Sano, *Torata,* the behaviour of the brain towards strychnine, A., ii, 974.
action of strychnine and caffeine, A., ii, 974.
Sante de Grazia. See **Grazia.**
Santesson, *Karl G.,* action of poisons on enzymatic processes, A., ii, 1061.
Santi, *Luigi,* quinine salts of anhydromethylenecitrylsalicylic acid, A., i, 451.
Saporetti, *Umberto,* estimation of mercuric chloride in pastilles, A., ii, 133.
Saposhnikoff, *Alexis V.,* hardness of aluminium zinc alloys, A., ii, 284.
hardness of tin and lead alloys, A., ii, 294.
hardness of alloys. III., A., ii, 600.
Sarasin, *Édouard, Charles Eugène* **Guye,** and *Jules* **Micheli,** radioactivity of the waters of Lavey-les-Bains, A., ii, 143.
Sartorius, *Albert,* rapid preparation of antimony pentasulphide (golden sulphide), A., ii, 859.
Sasanoff, *W.,* nitrification in black soils; influence of different factors on nitrification and the amounts of nitrates in the soil at different times of the year, A., ii, 614.
Satie, *Conrad.* See *Paul* **Jeancard.**
Satterly, *John,* amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere, A., ii, 918.
Sauton, *Benjamin.* See *Auguste* **Trillat.**
Savarè, *M.,* nucleo-protein of the placenta, A., i, 69.
Savariau, a method of preparation of cyclic aldehydes, A., i, 188.
Sawamura, *Shin,* composition of tea leaves at various stages of development, A., ii, 125.
Sawjaloff, *W. W.,* plastein, A., i, 234.
Saxl, *Paul,* fat and ester hydrolysis in tissues, A., ii, 873.
Saxl, *Paul.* See also *Leo* **Hess.**
Saytzeff, *Alexander M.,* action of zinc allyl iodide on the anhydrides of monobasic acids, A., i, 73.
Scaffidi, *Vittorio,* the iron of the liver, A., ii, 210.
action of cæsium on the normal and fatty heart, A., ii, 411.
antagonistic action of barium chloride and sodium sulphate on the heart action, A., ii, 520.
Scaffidi, *Vittorio,* the changes in gaseous metabolism after exclusion of the hepatic circulation, A., ii, 1051.
Scagliarini, *G.* See *Maurice* **Padoa.**
Scala, *Alberto,* the probable chemical constitution of rennet, A., i, 236.
certain volatile and non-volatile compounds formed in rancid fats, A., i, 387.
Scalinci, *Noè.* See *Filippo* **Bottazzi.**
Scandola, *E.* See *Giuseppe* **Oddo.**
Scarpa, *Oscarre,* does Beer's law hold for colloidal solutions? A., ii, 244.
theory of solutions, A., ii, 473.
Scelsi, *Giuseppe.* See *Francesco Carlo* **Palazzo.**
Schaal, *Richard,* acids of high melting point in Japanese wax, in particular, nonadecamethylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 3.
Schade, *Heinrich,* the phenomena of fermentation from the catalytic point of view, A., i, 136.
Schaefer, *Konrad.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**
Schæffer, *Georges.* See *André* **Mayer.**
Schaer, *Eduard,* use of chloral hydrate, chloral alcoholate, and bromal hydrate solutions in chemical, microscopic, and microchemical investigations, A., ii, 62.
Schall, [*Joh. Friederich*] *Carl,* formation of dyes in ultra-violet light, A., i, 289.
organic and fused salts (conductivity), A., i, 736.
detection of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 139.
Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore.* See *A.* **Knopf.**
Scharfenberg, *Wilhelm.* See *E.* **Schürmann** and *Alfred* **Stock.**
Scharff, *Ernst,* glowing of phosphorus and some of its compounds, A., ii, 373.
Scharwin, *Wassili,* and **Kaljanoff,** position of entrance of the diazo-group in the formation of azo-dyes, A., i, 704.
Schaub, *Fritz.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Schaumann, *H.,* estimation of sugar by Allihn's and Meissl's methods, A., ii, 437.
Scheel, *Karl,* and *Wilhelm* **Heuse,** apparent deviations from Mariotte's law and their influence on the measurement of small pressures, A., ii, 1016.
Scheel, *Karl,* and *Rudolf* **Schmidt,** refractive power of helium, A., ii, 333.
Scheen, *O.,* electrolytic estimation of antimony, A., ii, 636.
Scheiber, *Johannes, N*-alkylketoximes, A., i, 763.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, [and, in part, *Ernst* **Beckmann**], *N*-α-naphthylhydroxylamine, A., i, 725.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *Paul* **Brandt**, *N*-α-naphthylhydroxylamines. III., A., i, 725.

derivatives of 1-amino-β-naphthol, A., i, 726.

N-alkylketoximes, A., i, 764.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, [with *R.* **Flebbe**], constitution of copper acetylide, A., i, 933.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Scheitlin, *Emil*, preparation of 4-sulphonamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 688.

preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 1019.

Scheitz, *W.* See *Balthasar* **Pfyl**.

Schellhaass, *H. W. Hugo*, anomalous anodic polarisation by nitric acid, A., ii, 249.

Schemtschuschny, *S. F.*, and *S. W.* **Belynsky**, cobalt-tin alloys, A., ii, 855.

Schemtschuschny, *S. F.* See also *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff**.

Schenck, [*Friedrich*] *Rudolf*, and *V.* **Falcke**, hydrogen persulphide, A., ii, 762.

Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *W.* **Rassbach**, equilibrium in the reaction between lead sulphide and its oxidation products. III., A., ii, 947.

Schenke, *Vincent*, estimation of potassium by the perchloric acid method in manures, dung, soils, and vegetable substances, &c., A., ii, 321.

Schenkel, *Julius*. See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer**.

Schering, *E.* See **Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering**.

Schermbeck, *A. J. van*, Süchting's method for estimating acidity of soils, A., ii, 743.

humic acid, A., ii, 994.

Schernay, *N. A.*, temperatures of maximum density of aqueous hydrogen chloride solutions and the expansion of the latter on heating, A., ii, 479.

Schestakoff, *Peter J.* See *Alexis A.* **Shukoff**.

Scheuer, *Otto*, apparatus for determining the freezing point of mixtures, A., ii, 928.

Scheuermann, *Rudolf*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Schidlof, *Arthur*. See *Charles Eugène* **Guye**.

Schieffelin, *William Jay*, and *Thomas W.* **Cappon**, manufacture of lithia from lepidolite, A., ii, 690.

Schimmel & Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 666.

Schincaglia, *L.*, invisible radiations from the explosive discharge in air, A., ii, 796.

Schindelmeiser, *Iwan* [*Robert*], Russian turpentine oil and Russian pine tar oil, A., i, 95.

sesquiterpene from *Oleum cadinum*, A., i, 353.

Schindler, *Alfred*. See *Robert* **Gnehm**.

Schindler, *Erich*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Schippers, *J. C.*, the reactions for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 443.

Schirmer, *W. F.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.

Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, ferments of nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 960.

Schittenhelm, *Alfred*. See also *Theodor* **Brugsch**.

Schivkovitch, *Petar*, new method of formation of ethers of glycerol with phenols, A., i, 978.

Schkateloff, *W.*, resins from conifers, and treatment of the resinous sap from *Pinus maritima*, *P. sylvestris*, and other species, A., i, 816.

a dextrorotatory resin acid, A., i, 890.

Schlenk, *Oskar*, reduction of phenylhydrazones in alkaline solution, A., i, 737.

Schlesinger, *Hermann I.*, catalysis. VI. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., ii, 680.

Schlesinger, *N.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky**.

Schlett, *Wilhelm*, change of density and specific heat of platinum and nickel after treatment, and the dependence of the specific heat on the temperature, A., ii, 563.

Schluederberg, *Carl G.* See *Frank Curry* **Mathers**.

Schlundt, *Herman*, and *Richard B.* **Moore**, anomalous behaviour in the radioactivity of certain uranium compounds, A., ii, 144.

Schmachtenberg, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, preparation of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 150.

structural formula of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 150.

colourless and coloured triphenylmethyl, A., i, 623.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Robert von* **Escher**, hexahydrotriphenylcarbinol [cyclohexyldiphenylcarbinol], A., i, 163.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Herbert Henry* **Hodgson**, triphenylacetic and tritolylacetic acids, A., i, 170.

isomeric organic magnesium compounds, A., i, 239.

Schmidt, *C. L. A.*, and *C. P.* **Finger**, potential of a hydrogen electrode in acid and alkaline solutions, A., ii, 802.
Schmidt, *C. L. A.* See also *T. Brailsford* **Robertson**.
Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], xanthine bases, A., i, 45.
rhamnosides, A., i, 437.
ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, A., i, 452.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *A.* **Kircher**, tropine, A., i, 675.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, [with *L.* **Krauss**], white precipitate, A., i, 139.
Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *Willmar* **Schwabe**, *jun.*, ψ-theobromine, A., i, 45.
Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, law of transformation in stages and radioactivity, A., ii, 550.
Schmidt, *Hans*, anisylidene chloride, A., i, 654.
Schmidt, *Heinrich Willy*, decay of radium-*B* and -*C* at high temperatures, A., ii, 141.
distribution of the radiation from radioactive substances, A., ii, 791.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Robert* **Mezger**, phenanthrene series. XXII. 2:7-Dibromophenanthrene and 2:7-dibromophenanthraquinone, A., i, 16.
hydrogenation of fluorene, A., i, 16.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Julius* **Söll**, phenanthrene series. XXIV. Morpholquinone from phenanthrene, A., i, 995.
phenanthrene series. XXIII. 3-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 996.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Hermann* **Stützel**, 9-aminofluorene, A., i, 415.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Karl Th.* **Widmann**, new synthesis of iso-oxazoles, A., i, 456.
Schmidt, *M. R.*, basicity of acids as determined by their conductivities, A., ii, 1011.
Schmidt, *Paul*, lead poisoning and its detection, A., ii, 412.
Schmidt, *Rudolf*. See *Karl* **Scheel**.
Schmidt, *Theodor*. See *Gustav* **Ulrich**.
Schmidt, *W. A.*, fatty acids from mummies, A., ii, 878.
Schmidt, *Werner*, radiation from drying oils, A., ii, 796.
Schmiedeberg, [*Johann Ernst*] *Oswald*, nucleic acid in animals, A., i, 70.
Schmiedt, *F.*, electrolytic oxidation of copper, A., ii, 946.
Schneider, *Wilhelm*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Schneidewind, *Wilhelm*, *Diedrich* **Meyer**, and *F.* **Münter**, enzymes [diastase], A., ii, 879.
Schoeller, *Walter*. See *Walter* **Schrauth**.
Schön, *Franz*, abnormal dispersion of metallic vapours, A., ii, 334.
Schoen, *P.*, quartz protecting tubes in thermal analysis, A., ii, 1015.
Schoen, *P.* See also *K.* **Friedrich**.
Schön, *P.* See *Leopold* **Rügheimer**.
Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, excretion of sugar in healthy men and the estimation of small quantities of sugar in urine, A., ii, 311.
Schönholzer, *Albert*. See *Robert* **Gnehm**.
Scholl, *A.*, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution and apparatus for storing the same, A., ii, 425.
Scholl, *Emil*, preparation of pure chitin from *Boletus edulis*, A., ii, 1065.
Scholl, *Emil*. See also *Leopold von* **Portheim**.
Scholl, *Roland*, preparation of anthracene derivatives from α-dianthraquinonyl, A., i, 428.
Scholl, *Roland*, [with *Karl* **Holdermann**], indanthren and flavanthren. X. Products of reduction of flavanthren and the relation between their colour and constitution, A., i, 696.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *W.* **Neovius**, indanthren and flavanthren. XI. Reduction products of flavanthren, A., i, 740.
Scholtz, *Max* [*Erwin*], double salts of alkaloids and iron, A., i, 202.
stereoisomerism of compounds containing asymmetric carbon and asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen atoms, A., i, 678.
Scholtze, *Karl*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Scholz, *A.*, ferrous and ferric double salts of polybasic acids, A., i, 603.
Scholz, *Herman A.* See *James H.* **Walton**, *jun.*
Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, microchemical analysis; the silver group, A., ii, 432.
microchemical analysis. III. Arsenic, antimony, tin, A., ii, 777.
Schorigin, *Paul*, syntheses by means of sodium and alkyl halides, A., i, 866.
sodium-alkyl compounds and syntheses made therewith, A., i, 881.
new synthesis of aromatic carboxylic acids from the hydrocarbons, A., i, 886.
Schorr, *Karl*, changes in internal friction due to protein degradation, A., ii, 931.
Schott, *E.* See *Erich* **Ebler**.
Schottky, *Hermann*, thermodynamics of salts containing water of crystallisation, A., ii, 1016.

Schrauth, *Walter*, and *Walter* **Schoeller**, synthesis of α-hydroxymercuri-fatty acids. I. Methyl mercuridimalonate and its product of hydrolysis, hydroxymercuriacetic anhydride, A., i, 617.

Schrefeld, *O.*, influence of clarification with lead acetate on the estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 1076.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, equilibria in quaternary systems, A., ii, 571, 935.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *W. C. de* **Baat**, the system, water, and sodium, barium, and copper chlorides, A., ii, 1020.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Howard Sprague* **Reed**, power of sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate to decrease toxicity in conjunction with plants growing in solution cultures, A., ii, 420.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Edmund C.* **Shorey**, isolation and toxic properties of an organic soil constituent, A., ii, 421.

isolation of picolinecarboxylic acid from soils and its relation to soil fertility, A., ii, 889.

isolation of dihydroxystearic acid from soils, A., ii, 1067.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Michael Xavier* **Sullivan**, toxic substances arising during plant metabolism, A., ii, 422.

Schreiner, *Wilhelm*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Schroeder, *G.*, influence of potassium cyanide on the respiration of *Aspergillus niger*, with remarks on the mechanism of the action of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 413.

Schröder, *Heinrich*, the utilisation of native iron-aluminium phosphates, A., ii, 500.

Schroeder, *Johannes*, formation of a double compound of mercuric cyanide and pyridine, A., i, 252.

demonstration of the formation of ammonium amalgam by electrolysis of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 270.

solubility of potassium chloride in aqueous pyridine at 10°, A., ii, 277.

Schroeder, *Paul von*. See *Richard* **Abegg**.

Schroeter, *Georg*, [with *Otto* **Buchholz**], β-alkylcinnamic acids. III., A., i, 169.

Schroeter, *Georg*, and *Walter* **Sondag**, new method for the preparation of diamyl ether and ethers of the higher alcohols, A., i, 497.

Schrötter, *Hugo*, and *Richard* **Weitzenböck**, connexion of cholesterol and cholic acid with camphor and turpentine oil, A., i, 636.

Schrötter, *Hugo*, and *Richard* **Weitzenböck**, nature and constitution of rhizocholic acid, A., i, 900.

Schrötter, *Hugo*, *Richard* **Weitzenböck**, and *Reinhold* **Witt**, cholesterol, cholic acid, and a common degradation product of the same, A., i, 532.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, apparatus for continuous dialysis, A., ii, 465.

Schubert, *Friedrich*, rapid measuring vessel and rapid pipette, A., ii, 424.

Schück, *Bernhard*. See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.

Schükareff, *A. N.*, internal energy of dissolved substances, A., ii, 462.

Schülke, *Kurt*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Schürmann, *E.*, and *H.* **Arnold**, analysis of bronzes, brass, and similar alloys, A., ii, 898.

Schürmann, *E.*, and *Wilhelm* **Scharfenberg**, analysis of white metal and similar alloys, A., ii, 537.

Schütze, *Albert*. See *Martin* **Jacoby**.

Schugowitsch, *A.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.

Schuloff, *R.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Schultz, *Gustav* [*Theodor August Otto*], and *Ernst* **Ichenhaeuser**, bisazo-dyes from phenol and cresols, A., i, 229.

Schultze, *Wilhi*, resin oil, A., i, 356.

Schulz, *Hugo*, estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 129.

Schulz, *W.* See *Carl Gustav* **Schwalbe**.

Schulze, *Ernst* [*August*], methods for the preparation of lecithin and other phosphatides from plant seeds, A., i, 385.

nutritive value of plant amides, A., ii, 960.

vegetable phosphatides, A., ii, 977.

Schulze, *Günther*, electrolytic valve action of columbium and a classification of the behaviour of electrolytic anodes, A., ii, 350.

electrolytic valve action of zinc, cadmium, silver, and copper, A., ii, 560.

electrolytic rectification of alternating currents, A., ii, 658.

Schulze, *Heinrich*, oxidation products of aconine, A., i, 560.

Schumacher, *Willy*. See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.

Schumann, *Theodor*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Schuyten, *M. C.*, activity of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in relation to mercury, A., ii, 31.

activity of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in relation to the metals in general, A., ii, 683.

Schwabe, *Franz*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Schwabe, *Willmar, jun.*, some alkyl derivatives of theophylline, A., i, 45.

Schwabe, *Willmar, jun.* See also *Ernst* **Schmidt.**

Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, hydrocelluloses, A., i, 9.

the chemistry of the bleaching of sulphite-cellulose, A., i, 138.

cellulose and its derivatives, A., i, 321.

estimation of water of hydration in cellulose materials, A., ii, 627.

Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, and *Hermann* **Jochheim**, halogen indigotins, A., i, 1019.

halogen indigotinsulphonic acids, A., i, 1019.

Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, *W.* **Schulz**, and *Hermann* **Jochheim**, ω-chloroacetanilide and some halogenphenylglycines, A., i, 974.

Schwarz, *Adolf.* See *Arthur* **Kötz.**

Schwarz, *Carl*, and *R.* **Lederer**, the occurrence of choline in thymus, spleen, and lymph glands, A., ii, 968.

Schwarz, *Carl.* See also *Otto von* **Fürth.**

Schwarzenbach, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Schwedhelm, *H.* See *A.* **Künkler.**

Schwedoff, *D.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky.**

Schweidler, *Egon von*, and *V. F.* **Hess**, the heat developed by radium, A., ii, 919.

Schweitzer, *Hugo.* See *Alfred* **Wohl.**

Scott, *Frederick Hughes*, regulation of respiration, A., ii, 865.

Scott, *Frederick Hughes.* See also *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer.**

Scott, *I. D.* See *Edward Henry* **Kraus.**

Scott, *Silas F.* See *William Maurice* **Dehn.**

Scriba, *F.*, low ignition temperature of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 376.

apparatus for producing flame colorations and other changes of a non-luminous flame, A., ii, 647.

Scurti, *Francesco*, and *S.* **Caldieri**, biological succession of mineral substances in marine algæ, A., ii, 57.

Scurti, *Francesco*, and *A.* **Parrozzani**, chemical processes accompanying the germination of seeds, A., ii, 417.

Sebauer, *Robert.* See *Hans* **Aron.**

Sebelien, *John*, manurial experiments with different kinds of nitrates, A., ii, 61.

Seegers, *K.* See *Erwin* **Rupp.**

Seelhorst, *Conrad von*, persistence of the nitrogen of green manure in a light sandy soil, A., ii, 727.

Seidler, *L.*, and *Albert* **Stutzer**, assimilation and elimination of nutrients by oats at different periods of vegetation, A., ii, 1065.

Seidler, *L.* See also *Albert* **Stutzer.**

Sell, *William James*, the chlorination of methyl derivatives of pyridine. Part II. 2-Methylpyridine, T., 1993; P., 225.

the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part IX. Preparation and orientation of 3:5-dichloropyridine, T., 1997; P., 225.

the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part X. Orientation of 2:3:5-trichloropyridine, T., 2001; P., 225.

Selvatici, *Ettore*, new method of qualitative analysis of the metals of the second group without using hydrogen sulphide or ammonium sulphide, A., ii, 322.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, constituents of essential oils. I. Separation of camphor from fenchone containing camphor. II. Santene, A., i, 37.

components of essential oils; constitution of umbellulone, $C_{10}H_{14}O$, A., i, 92.

constituents of essential oils; composition of ayapana oil, A., i, 279.

components of essential oils; santalols, $C_{15}H_{24}O$, and their derivatives, A., i, 433.

constituents of essential oils; elemicin, a high-boiling constituent of elemi oil, and the displacement of alkyloxy-groups in the benzene nucleus by hydrogen, A., i, 557.

constituents of essential oils; elemicin and isoelemicin, A., i, 558.

components of essential oils; establishment of the constitutional formulæ of elemicin and isoelemicin, A., i, 664.

components of essential oils; elimination of methoxy-groups in the para-position with respect to allyl or propenyl radicles, A., i, 734.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Konrad* **Bartelt**, constituents of essential oils; further derivatives of santalene and the formation of a new dicyclic saturated system, dicyclo-2:2:2-octane, A., i, 38.

constitution of essential oils; derivatives and constitution of santene, A., i, 194.

constituents of essential oils; elucidation of the constitution of santene, C_9H_{14}, A., i, 195.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm,* and *Konrad* **Bartelt,** constituents of essential oils; derivatives of santene, santene glycol, and the unsaturated ketone, $C_9H_{12}O$, derived from the diketone, $C_9H_{14}O_2$, A., i, 355.
constituents of essential oils; homopiperonal and its derivatives, A., i, 901.

Semper, *Leopold.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste,* catalytic dehydration of organic compounds, A., i, 494.
catalytic dehydration of alcohols by calcium sulphate and by aluminium silicate, A., i, 495.
catalytic power of silica and alumina, A., ii, 166.

Senier, *Alfred,* and *Percy Corlett* **Austin,** attempted synthesis of β—N—β / β—CHβ -di-naphthacridines; condensation of methylene dichloride and 1-substituted-2-naphthylamines, T., 63.

Senter, *George,* rate of hydrolysis of chloroacetates, bromoacetates, and α-chlorohydrin by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocities; preliminary note, P., 89; discussion, P., 90.
guaiacum reaction of blood, A., ii, 305.

Seo, *Y.,* the compound of uric acid with nucleic acid, A., i, 70.
the scission of hippuric acid by bacteria; the detection of benzoic acid and glycine in urine, A., ii, 518.
the influence of muscular work on the excretion of sugar in pancreas diabetes, A., ii, 1058.

Seregenkoff, *Basile.* See *Eugen* **Khotinsky.**

Serra, *Aurelio,* tourmaline from Asinara (Sardinia), A., ii, 116.

Seubert, *Karl,* and *J.* **Carstens,** chromic acid as an oxidising agent. II., A., ii, 196.

Seyde, *Franz.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer.**

Seyewetz, *Alphonse,* and **Noel,** action of sodium hyposulphite on nitro-derivatives. II., A., i, 408.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse.* See also *Auguste* **Lumière** and *Louis* **Meunier.**

Shadinger, *G. H.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree.**

Shafer, *George D.,* kidney secretion of indigo-carmin, methylene-blue, and sodium carminate, A., ii, 769.

Shaffer, *Philip A.,* muscular activity and protein metabolism, A., ii, 961.

Shaffer, *Philip A.,* excretion of creatine and creatinine in health and disease, A., ii, 971.
estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 992.

Shaffer, *Philip A.* See also *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf.**

Shattock, *Samuel G.,* and *Leonard Stanley* **Dudgeon,** fatty degeneration in the blood, A., ii, 958.

Shaw, *George Wright,* the polariscopic method for the estimation of gliadin, A., ii, 240.

Shdanovitsch, *M. L.,* synthesis of methylethylmalic acid, A., i, 77.

Shearer, *G. W.* See *Howard Turner* **Barnes.**

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward,* the optical and sensitising properties of the isocyanine dyes, P., 134.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp,* phosphorus metabolism in man, A., ii, 405.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp.* See also *Rachel H.* **Colwell,** *F. C.* **Hinkel,** *E. C.* **Kendall,** and *W. G.* **Whitman.**

Sherrill, *Miles S.,* [with *F. Malcolm* **Eaton,** *Alden* **Merrill,** and *Donald E.* **Russ**], equilibrium relations of chromates in solution, A., ii, 92.

Shetterly, *F. F.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne.**

Shimidzu, *Yoshitaka,* estimation of lactose by ammoniacal copper salt solutions, A., ii, 991.

Shinn, *Owen Lewis,* electrolytic estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 893.

Shorey, *Edmund C.* See *Oswald* **Schreiner.**

Shreder, *Ivan,* changes of specific heat of ethyl alcohol dissolved in liquid hydrocarbons, A., ii, 460.

Shukoff, *Alexis A.,* and *Peter J.* **Schestakoff,** formation of γ-lactones, A., i, 755.

Shukoff, *Iwan I.,* metallic nitrides and their magnetic properties. I., A., ii, 484.
magnetic oxides of chromium, A., ii, 699.

Shukoff, *Iwan I.,* and *W. J.* **Kurbatoff,** a new method of determining the melting point of metals, A., ii, 153.

Shumakoff, *S.,* electrical conductivity in systems containing zinc sulphate, ammonia, and water, A., ii, 457.

Shutt, *Frank Thomas,* fertilising value of snow, A., ii, 422.

Shutt, *Frank Thomas,* and *A. T.* **Charron,** the Dyer method for the determination of plant food in soils, A., ii, 733.

Sidersky, *D.,* estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 238.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Henry Thomas* **Tizard**, the colour of cupric salts in aqueous solution, T., 187.
the initial change of the radium emanation, P., 64.
Siebeck, *A.* See *Leopold* **Rosenthaler**.
Sieber, (*Madame*) *Nadine*, decomposition of fat by lung-tissue, A., ii, 406.
Siedenkopf, *H.*, artificial dichroism of blue rock salt, A., ii, 4.
Siegfried, *Max* [*A.*], isolation of glycine, albumoses, or peptones from dilute aqueous solutions, A., i, 234.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *Hans* **Liebermann**, union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-compounds. IV., A., i, 379.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *C.* **Neumann**, union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-compounds. III., A., i, 379.
Siemiradzki, *B. von.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Siewert, *A. von*, hæmin, A., i, 486.
Sikorsky, *S.* See *D. A.* **Chardin**.
Silber, *Paul G.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Silbermann, *T.* See *Adriano* **Ostrogovich**.
Silberrad, *Oswald*, constitution of the phthaleins of mellitic and pyromellitic acids, P., 209.
Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Henry Ablett* **Phillips**, the metallic picrates, T., 474; P., 22.
Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Charles Smart* **Roy**, the relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution. Part II. Rhodamines of mellitic acid, P., 204; discussion, P., 205.
Simon, *Karl*, coloration of minerals, A., ii, 954.
Simon, *Louis Jacques*, the mechanism of the synthesis of cyclic nitrogen compounds [quinoline derivatives], A., i, 687.
mechanism of the synthesis of cyclic nitrogen compounds; action of ethyl pyruvate on *p*-toluidine, A., i, 738.
Simon, *Louis Jacques*, and *Charles* **Mauguin**, action of ethyl oxalacetate on benzylidene-β-naphthylamine; syntheses in the naphthaquinoline group, A., i, 296.
Simon, *Theodor.* See *Bernhard* **Flürscheim**.
Simonis, *Hugo.* See *Eric* **Mermod**, *F.* **Nelken**, *F.* **Peters**, and *M.* **Rindl**.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*, ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylate and its derivatives, T., 1022; P., 136.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*, syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. Part I. The action of monochloromethyl ether on the sodium derivatives of ethyl malonate and ethyl isopropylmalonate, T., 1777; P., 212.
Sirk, *Heinrich*, slow combination of chlorine and hydrogen under the influence of heat, A., ii, 172.
Sirks, *H. A.*, the six dinitrobenzoic acids, A., i, 532.
Sisley, *Paul.* See *Philippe* **Barbier**.
Sissoeff, (*Frl.*) *C.* See (*Frl.*) *Irma* **Goldberg**.
Sisson, *H. A.* See *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton**.
Sjögren, *Hjalmar*, and (*Miss*) *Naima* **Sahlbom**, radioactivity of Swedish spring waters, A., ii, 749.
Sjollema, *Bouwe*, microchemical detection of traces of arsenic, antimony, and phosphorus, A., ii, 224.
Sjollema, *Bouwe*, and *C. K. van* **Daalen**, experiments with different varieties and on the storage of mangolds, A., ii, 618.
Sjollema, *Bouwe*, and *J. C. de Ruyter de* **Wildt**, action of "Kalkstickstoff," "Stickstoffkalk," and calcium nitrate, A., ii, 623.
Skinder, *Vladimir A.*, physico-chemical investigation of old bronzes from the excavations in Lalajants, on the S.W. shore of Lake Gontscher, in the summer of 1906, A., ii, 381.
synthesis of atacamite, A., ii, 381.
Skita, *Aladar*, *A.* **Ardan**, and *M.* **Krauss**, reduction of αβ-unsaturated ketones, A., i, 855.
Skita, *Aladar*, and *R.* **Levi**, hydrocyclic α-amino-acids, A., i, 884.
Skraup *Zdenko Hanns*, deaminoproteins, A., i, 584.
products of hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 930.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *Emil* (*Ritter*) *von* **Hardt-Stremayr**, the so-called amidic nitrogen of the proteins, A., i, 584.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *F.* **Hummelberger**, gelatoses, A., i, 711.
Slade, *Roland Edgar*, the reducibility of magnesium oxide by carbon, T., 327; P., 29.
Slagle, *E. A.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree**.
Slator, *Arthur*, studies in fermentation. Part II. The mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, T., 217; P., 11.
Slator, *Arthur*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds. Part III., P., 286.

Slavu, *Gr.*, effect of amyl nitrite on red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 767.

Slyke, *Donald D. van.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**

Slyke, *Lucius L. van*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, adsorption of acids by casein, A., i, 375.

Smedley, (*Miss*) *Ida*, the refractive power of diphenylhexatriene and allied hydrocarbons, T., 372.

Smet, *Willem de.* See *Georges de* **Voldere.**

Smiles, *Samuel*, dinitrodiphenylamine-*o*-sulphonic acids; preliminary note, P., 147.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, derivatives of *S*-phenylphenazothionium. Parts I. and II., T., 145, 1687; P., 199.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *Robert* **Le Rossignol**, the sulphination of phenolic ethers and the influence of substituents, T., 745; P., 61.

Smiles, *Samuel.* See also *Edward de Barry* **Barnett**, (*Miss*) *Maud* **Gazdar**, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch.**

Smillie, *R.* See *Isaac King* **Phelps.**

Smirnoff, *J.* See *Oswald* **Miller.**

Smirnoff, *Wladimir*, hydration of *d*-pinene, A., i, 278.

Smissen, *Heinrich van der.* See *Hugo* **Erdmann.**

Smith, *Alexander*, and *Charles Macdonald* **Carson**, amorphous sulphur. V. The system, sulphur—iodine, A., ii, 32.

Smith, (*Miss*) *Alice Emily*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**, the bromination of *p*-hydroxydiphenylamine, T., 314; P., 27.

acids as accelerators in the acetylation of amino-groups, T., 1242; P., 132.

Smith, *Clarence*, [and, in part, *Alec Duncan* **Mitchell**], constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds; action of diazomethane and of mercuric acetate, T., 842; P., 70; discussion, P., 71.

Smith, *E. K.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote.**

Smith, *Edgar Fahs.* See *Clarence W.* **Balke** and *Jacob S.* **Goldbaum.**

Smith, *George McPhail*, ammonium amalgam, A., ii, 38.

amalgams; the hydrargyrides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 38.

[diffusion of metals in mercury], A., ii, 159.

Smith, *Henry George*, occurrence of calcium oxalate in the barks of the Eucalyptus, A., ii, 885.

Smith, *Henry George*, aluminium, the chief inorganic element in a proteaceous tree, and the occurrence of aluminium succinate in trees of this species, A., ii, 885.

absence of gum and presence of a new diglucoside in the kinos of the Eucalyptus, A., ii, 886.

Smith, *Howard D.* See *Arthur* **Michael.**

Smith, *James Lorrain*, *William* **Mair**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, Weigert's method of staining medullated nerve fibres, A., ii, 966.

Smith, *Samuel Walter Johnson*, and *H.* **Moss**, contact potential differences determined by means of null solutions, A., ii, 343.

Smith, *Watson, jun.* See *Ernst* **Berl.**

Smits, *Andreas*, and *J. P.* **Wibaut**, the dynamic theory of a reversible chemical reaction, A., ii, 824, 934.

Smythe *John Armstrong*, benzyl sulphoxide; a possible example of dynamic isomerism, P., 285.

Snyder, *Charles D.*, temperature-coefficient of the velocity of nerve conduction, A., ii, 608.

temperature-coefficients of velocities of various physiological actions, A., ii, 768.

Snyder, *Harry*, influence of manures on the composition of wheat, A., ii, 528.

Sobbe, *O. von*, bornyl palmitate, A., i, 555.

Société Anonyme des Plaques et Papiers Photographiques *A.* **Lumière et ses Fils**, preparation of compounds of *p*-aminophenol, *p*-methylaminophenol, and *p*-phenylenediamine with sulphurous acid, A., i, 977.

Société Anonyme des Produits chimiques de Fontaines in Lyon-Monplaisir, preparation of methyl sulphate, A., i, 597.

Soddy, *Frederick*, Wehnelt cathode in high vacua, A., ii, 81.

relation between uranium and radium. III., A., ii, 919.

attempts to detect the production of helium from the primary radio-elements, A., ii, 921.

Soddy, *Frederick*, and *Thomas D.* **Mackenzie**, electric discharge in monatomic gases, A., ii, 151.

Soddy, *Frederick.* See also *Rudolf von* **Hirsch.**

Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustav*, manurial trials with precipitated calcium phosphate, A., ii, 423.

Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustav*, factors which influence the manurial action of sparingly soluble phosphates, A., ii, 729.
manurial experiments with nitrogen in 1907, A., ii, 980.
Söll, *Julius*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Sölling, *Julius*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, studies on enzymes. I. Quantitative measurement of protein hydrolysis by "formaldehyde titration," A., i, 115.
allylhippuric acid; a convenient material for the preparation of γδ-disubstituted α-amino-*n*-valeric acids, A., i, 981.
Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, and *A. C.* **Andersen**, synthesis of amino-acids. VIII. Diaminodicarboxylic acids and hydroxyamino-acids, A., i, 649.
synthesis of amino-acids. VII. Proline (pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid), A., i, 675.
volumetric estimation of alkali hydroxides containing carbonates by Winkler's method, A., ii, 534.
Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, and *H.* **Jessen-Hansen**, measurement of protein hydrolysis by "formaldehyde titration" in highly coloured solutions, A., ii, 234.
Solberg, *Erik*, manurial experiments on pasture land, A., ii, 422.
Sollmann, *Torald*, and *Robert Anthony* **Hatcher**, perfusion of excised kidneys. IX. Effects of poisons, A., ii, 210.
Sommer, *Rudolf*. See *Ferdinand* **Ulzer**.
Sommerfeld, *Paul*, chemical composition of gastric juice in children, A., ii, 403.
Sommerfeldt, *Ernst*, examination of liquid crystals in convergent polarised light, A., ii, 338.
rotatory polarisation in crystals which are not enantiomorphous; methyl mesityloxidoxalate, A., ii, 339.
Somogyi, *Michael*. See *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**.
Sondag, *Walter*. See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Sonn, *Adolf*, α-amino-α-benzylacetone, A., i, 55.
Sonn, *Adolf*. See also *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Sonntag, *G.* See *Fr.* **Franz**.
Sourlis, *Apostolos*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Spady, *Johann*, action of acid esters on quinoline bases, A., i, 915.
Spangenberg, *Albert*. See *Gustav* **Keppeler**.
Spear, *Ellwood B.*, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under high pressures of oxygen, A., ii, 370.
Spear, *Ellwood B.* See also *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.
Spence, *David*, oxydases in india-rubber, A., ii, 616.
oxydase in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, A., ii, 774.
Spence, *David*. See also *Paul* **Rabe**.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, lecture experiments on the preparation of hydrocarbons, A., i, 620.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, and (*Miss*) *Mary S.* **Crewdson**, the direct interaction of magnesium and alkyl halides, T., 1821; P., 194.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, and (*Miss*) *Margaret* **Le Pla**, quantitative separation of thallium from silver, T., 858; P., 75.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, and (*Miss*) *Eleanor Marguerite* **Stokes**, the direct interaction of aryl halides and magnesium, T., 302.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, and (*Miss*) *Marion Love* **Wallace**, the interaction of metals of the aluminium group and organic halogen derivatives, T., 1827; P., 194.
Spencer, *Leonard James*, hopeite and other zinc phosphates from Rhodesia, A., ii. 397.
Spencer, *Leonard James*. See also *Henry J.* **Johnston-Lavis**.
Spezia, *Giorgio*, action of potassium chlorate on pyrites and on hauerite, A., ii, 861.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, fluorene perhydride, A., i, 331.
action of hydrazine hydrate on dinitrophenylpiperidine, A., i, 363.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, and *H.* **Kauffmann**, reduction of dinitrophenylpiperidine. II., A., i, 293.
Spielmann, *Percy E.*, origin of jet, A., ii, 505.
Spindler, *O. von*, apparatus for testing burettes and pipettes; also mercury measuring tubes, A., ii, 625.
Spiro, *Karl*, the relationship of dysoxidisable carbon and nitrogen on different diets, A., ii, 118.
action of intestinal astringents on metabolism, A., ii, 1050.
Spiro, *Karl*, and *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**, migration of ions in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 804.
Spiro, *Luser*. See *Leo A.* **Tschugaeff**.
Spitta, *W.*, morphine diabetes, A., ii, 972.
Splawa Neymann, *Hans von*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Spreng, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Meigen**.

Spriggs, *Edmund Ivens*. See *Arthur Philip* **Beddard**.
Spring, *Walthère* [*Victor*], colour of ethylene glycol and of glycerol, A., i, 118.
origin of the green colours of natural waters, A., ii, 369.
Sprüngerts, *Eduard*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Sproesser, *Theodor*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Spurge, *Edward Charles*, preparation of aldehydes from aromatic compounds containing the group, C_3H_5, by oxidation with ozone, A., i, 423.
Stadeler, *A.*, manganese and its alloys with carbon, A., ii, 592.
Stadnikoff, *George L.*, synthesis of imino- and nitrilo-acids, A., i, 251.
attempt to synthesise propionyliminocycloheptanecarboxylic acid, A., i, 265.
Stadnikoff, *Georg L.* See also *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky**.
Stähli, *F.*, regularities in the structure of spectra, A., ii, 445.
Stäuber, *Kurt*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Staiger, *Fritz*. See *Herbert* **Gorke** and *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Staněk, *Vladimir*, Staněk's method for estimating choline, A., ii, 239.
the reduction of cuprous oxide in the estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 638.
Staněk, *Vladimir*, and *Oldrich* **Miskovský**, can betaine be regarded as a source of nitrogen for yeast? A., ii, 416.
Staněk, *Vladimir*. See also *Jaroslav* **Milbauer**.
Stangassinger, *R.*, relation of creatine to autolysis, A., ii, 515.
Stangassinger, *R.* See also *Rudolf* **Gottlieb**.
Stansbie, *John Henry*, reactions of copper, bismuth, and silver with nitric acid, A., ii, 497.
Stark, *Johannes*, energetics and chemistry of banded spectra, A., ii, 138, 545.
the spectra of oxygen (Doppler effect with canal rays), A., ii, 545.
valency on an atomistic electrical basis, A., ii, 574.
volatilisation produced by canal rays, A., ii, 1007.
Stark, *Johannes*, and *Walter* **Steubing**, the distribution of intensity in the spectra of the canal rays in hydrogen, A., ii, 546.
fluorescence and photo-electric sensitiveness of organic substances, A., ii, 746.
fluorescence of organic substances, A., ii, 911.
Starke, *Hermann*, experiments on the secondary rays of radium, A., ii, 341.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, ketens. VIII. Preparation of quinonoid hydrocarbons from diphenylketen, A., i, 410.
ketens. IX. Coloured hydrocarbons from diphenylketen, A., i, 411.
transformation of carboxylic acids into their aldehydes, A., i, 654.
oxalyl chloride, A., i, 938.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *Helmut W.* **Klever**, ketens. VI. Keten, A., i, 246, 394.
ketens. VII. Classification, A., i, 318.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *E.* **Ott**, ketens. X. Malonic semichloride, malonic anhydride, and its transformation into keten, A., i, 602.
diethylmalonic anhydride, A., i, 939.
Steel, *Matthew*, influence of magnesium sulphate on metabolism, A., ii, 767.
Steel, *Matthew*, and *William John* **Gies**, Folin's method of estimating ammonia in urine, A., ii, 776.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, the oxidation of phosphorous acid by iodine, T., 2203; P., 193.
Steensma, *F. A.*, detection of free hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents, A., ii, 318.
colour reactions in biochemistry. I., A., ii, 442.
detection of the bile pigments, A., ii, 442.
Steiger, *George*, estimation of small amounts of fluorine, A., ii, 426.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, preparation of halogen-substituted acetonitriles, A., i, 720.
steam distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 575.
apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 663.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Czeslau* **Benedek**, *o*-bromophenyl- and α-bromophenyl-acetamides, A., i, 981.
negative substituted amino-oximes. II. Phenylnitroethenylamino-oxime, A., i, 1012.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, [with *Czeslau* **Benedek**, *H.* **Grünupp**, and *G.* **Kirchhoff**], action of phosphorus pentachloride on halogenated acid amides, A., i, 961.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Ludwig* **Bohrmann**, nitroacetonitrile. III., A., i, 327.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *H.* **Grünupp**, negative substituted amino-oximes. III. Brominated amino-oximes, A., i, 966.

Štekl, *Lad.* See *Josef* **Hanuš**.
Stenger, *E.* See *Louis* **Lewin**.
Stenzl, *Hans.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Stern, *E.*, micrography of cement, A., ii, 589.
Stern, *K. L.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Stern, (*Mlle.*) *Lina.* See *Fr.* **Battelli**.
Stern, *Richard.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Steubing, *Walter*, optical properties of colloidal gold solutions, A., ii, 600.
Steubing, *Walter.* See also *Johannes* **Stark**.
Steudel, *Hermann*, formation of pyrimidine derivatives from purine bases, A., i, 66.
guanylic acid from the pancreas, A., i, 70.
the carbohydrate group in the nucleic acid, A., i, 487, 710.
cleavage products of nucleic acid, A., i, 931.
Stevanović, *S.*, covellite and enargite from Servia, A., ii, 396.
Stevenson, *Reston.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.
Stewart, *Alfred Walter*, the relation between dielectric constant and chemical constitution. Part I. Stereoisomeric compounds, T., 1059 ; P., 124.
an apparatus for determining the specific inductive capacity of organic liquids ; T., 1062 ; P., 124.
Stewart, *Alfred Walter.* See also *Norman Thomas Mortimer* **Wilsmore**.
Stiegler, *A.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, theory of indicators, A., i, 652.
syn- and anti-stereoisomerism of nitrogen compounds, A., i, 726.
catalysis, A., ii, 29.
catalysis. I. Catalysis of esters and of imino-esters by acids, A., ii, 167.
catalysis. II. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., ii, 168.
catalysis. III. The theories of esterification and saponification, A., ii, 472.
the solubility product, A., ii, 673.
Stieldorf, *Peter.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Stine, *Charles M.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Stobbe, *Hans*, colour reactions during the hydrolysis of acid anhydrides, A., i, 985.
phototropy of the fulgides and other substances, A., ii, 339.
Stock, *Alfred*, porous materials as substitutes for stopcocks in the manipulation of gases, A., ii, 99.
Hittorf's phosphorus, A., ii, 176, 274.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Heinrich von* **Bezold**, sulphides of phosphorus. III. Vapour densities of the compounds, P_4S_3, P_4S_7, and P_2S_5, A., ii, 274.
Stock, *Alfred*, *Eusebio* **Echeandia**, and *Paul R.* **Voigt**, decomposition of arsenic hydride, A., ii, 488.
decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 503.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Walter* **Holle**, preparation of boron nitride and calcium boride, A., ii, 687.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Otto* **Johannsen**, action of ammonia on phosphorus ; observations on the modifications of phosphorus, A., ii, 583.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Wilhelm* **Scharfenberg**, sulphides of phosphorus. II. Phosphorus pentasulphide, A., ii, 274.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Franz* **Wrede**, heat of formation of antimony hydride, A., ii, 257.
Stockton, *Edith*, and *C. G.* **Eldredge**, fruits of *Caulophyllum thalictroides* and *Cornus sericea*, A., ii, 978.
Stöhr, *Vrat.*, the effect of the new nitrogenous fertilisers on hemp, A., ii, 421.
Stöhrer. See *Wilhelm* **Will**.
Stoeklin, *E. de.* See *Jules* **Wolff**.
Stoeltzner, *Helene*, influence of strontium on the growth and composition of bone, A., ii, 769.
Stoermer, *Richard*, and *E.* **Friderici**, stereoisomeric β-arylcinnamic acids, A., i, 179.
Stoermer, *Richard*, [and, in part, *E.* **Friderici** and *H.* **Altgelt**], hydrolysis of phenolic ethers, A., i, 190.
Stokes, (*Miss*) *Eleanor Marguerite.* See *James Frederick* **Spencer**.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, physiological function of potassium in vegetable organs, A., ii, 417.
the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, A., ii, 880.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, *V.* **Brdlik**, and *J.* **Just**, phosphorus, an essential constituent of chlorophyll, A., i, 279.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, [with *Adolf* **Ernest**, *Franz* **Strañák**, and *Eugen* **Vítek**], the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, A., ii, 975.
Stollé, *Robert*, action of magnesium on ethyl bromoacetate, A., i, 310.
formation of carbodiphenylimide from phenylcarbimide, A., i, 415.

Stollé, *Robert*, action of nitrous esters on hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, and benzylhydrazine in alkaline solution, A., i, 917.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *P. E.* **Bowles**, thiocarbohydrazide, A., i, 474.

Stolte, *Karl*, the degradation of lævulosazine (ditetrahydroxybutylpyrazine) in the animal body, A., i, 833.

behaviour of glucosamine, and of the first product of its transformation, in the animal body, A., ii, 50.

Stoltzenberg, *H.*, steam inlet-tube, A., ii, 828.

new safety valve, A., ii, 828.

new forms of condenser, A., ii, 938.

new form of test-tube holder, A., ii, 1027.

circulating pump, A., ii, 1028.

a boat funnel, A., ii, 1071.

Stone, *George Cameron*, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 632.

Stookey, *Lyman Brumbaugh*, glycine as a product of uricolysis, A., i, 373.

Storey, *Walter F.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Stortenbeker, *Willem*, rubidium dichromate, A., ii, 494.

Strachan, *James*, a new primary voltaic cell of the Daniell type, A., ii, 801.

Strakosch, *Siegfried*, carbohydrate metabolism of the sugar-beet (*Beta vulgaris*), A., ii, 125.

Strañák, *Franz.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**

Stránsky, *J.*, rapid estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral waters, A., ii, 225.

Strauch, *Hugo.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**

Straus, *Heinrich.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Strecker, *Wilhelm*, action of methyl sulphate on alkali polysulphides, A., i, 386.

precipitation of iron by ammonia in presence of tartaric acid, A., ii, 71.

Stremme, *H.*, precipitation of gelatinous mixtures of alumina and silica, and their relation to allophane, halloysite, and montmorillonite, A., ii, 1041.

Strengers, *Th.* See *Ernst* **Cohen.**

Stritar, *Milan Josef*, and *Richard* **Fanto**, saponification of glycerides during ester exchanges in homogeneous system, A., ii, 677, 1021.

Stritar, *Milan Josef.* See also *Richard* **Fanto.**

Strohmer, *Friedrich*, the storage and transportation of sucrose in the beet (*Beta vulgaris*), A., ii, 726.

Strong, *W. W.*, penetrating radiation, A., ii, 142.

Struthers, *Robert de Jersey Fleming*, some reactions of phenylhydrazine with metallic cyanides and other salts, P., 179.

Struthers, *Robert de Jersey Fleming.* See also *James Ernest* **Marsh.**

Strutt, *Robert John*, association of helium and thorium in minerals, A., ii, 144.

helium and radioactivity in rare and common minerals, A., ii, 649.

accumulation of helium in geological time, A., ii, 922.

helium in saline minerals, and its probable connexion with potassium, A., ii, 923.

Struve, *Heinrich*, detection of arsenic by means of the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 131.

Struve, *Karl*, molecular weight of hexacontane, A., i, 749.

Stubbs, *James Arthur.* See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan.**

Stützel, *Hermann.* See *Julius* **Schmidt.**

Stutzer, *Albert*, the organic compounds of nitrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur in vegetables, A., ii, 124.

manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 623.

manuring experiments with calcium cyanamide for potatoes, A., ii, 726.

Stutzer, *Albert*, and *E.* **Merres**, action of the enzymes of gastric and pancreatic juices on vegetable proteins. II., A., ii, 404.

Stutzer, *Albert*, *E.* **Merres**, and *L.* **Seidler**, estimation of nitrogenous metabolism products in fæces, A., ii, 443.

Stutzer, *Albert.* See also *L.* **Seidler.**

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *James Mylam* **Gittins**, the esterification constants of the normal fatty acids, T., 210; P., 14.

Süchting, *H.*, improved method for estimating the acidity of soils, A., ii, 231.

Süchting, *H.* See also *Bruno* **Tacke.**

Suida, *Wilhelm*, picrates, A., i, 523.

Suida, *Wilhelm.* See also *Fritz* **Glassner.**

Sulima, *Th.* See *E. S.* **London.**

Sullivan, *Michael Xavier.* See *Oswald* **Schreiner.**

Sulzberger, *Nathanael*, [azo-colouring matters from the aminoanilides of the higher fatty acids], A., i, 226.

[interaction of diazo-salts and aromatic amides of the higher fatty acids], A., i, 483.

preparation of additive compounds of chloral with amides, A., i, 961.

Sundell, *Ivar.* See *Gustav* **Keppeler.**

Sundvik, *Ernst Edvard*, psylla wax. IV. Psyllic acid and its salts, A., i, 123.
analysis of organic mixtures with the aid of the refractometer, A., ii, 990.
Surveyor, *Nusservanji Fakirji*, excretion of urobilin in disease, A., ii, 1057.
Sutherland, *William*, another method of measuring large molecular masses, A., i, 930.
Sutherst, *Walter Frederick*, manganese compounds as fertilisers for maize, A., ii, 528.
Suto, *Kenzo*. See *Muneo* **Kumagawa**.
Sutton, *Harvey*, high temperatures and heat stroke, A., ii, 972.
Suzuki, *Shigehiro*, humus formation, A., ii, 127, 421.
continuous growth of peas on the same soil, A., ii, 617.
Suzuki, *Tsuneo*, oximes and imides of benzenedisulphonic acids, A., i, 871.
Suzuki, *Umetaro*, and *K.* **Yoshimura**, occurrence of salts of anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid or phytin in plants, A., ii, 124.
Suzuki, *Umetaro*, *K.* **Yoshimura**, and *M.* **Takaishi**, an enzyme phytase which decomposes anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid, A., i, 235.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, colloidal solutions, A., ii, 23.
quantitative investigations on the electrical synthesis of colloids. II., A., ii, 255.
stability of colloidal solutions. II., A., ii, 364.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, preparation of difluoroethyl alcohol, A., i, 752.
heat of formation of organo-fluoro-compounds. II., A., ii, 354.
Sweet, *J. E.*, and *Phoebus A.* **Levene**, nuclein metabolism in a dog with an Eck's fistula, A., ii, 119.
Swinton, *Alan Archibald Campbell*. See (*the Hon.*) *Charles Algernon* **Parsons**.
Sy, *Albert P.*, apparatus for polarising at 87°, A., ii, 1076.
Symes, *William Legge*. See *John Percy Lockhart* **Mummery**.
Szilárd, *Béla*, action of thorium nitrate and of uranyl nitrate on albumins, A., i, 68.
colloidal hydroxides of thorium, zirconium, and uranium, A., ii, 45.
radio-lead, A., ii, 141.
heterogeneous colloidal hydroxides of uranyl, thorium, zirconium, lead, yttrium, iron, and copper, A., ii, 197.
Szwejkowska, (*Frl.*) *M.* See *Felicia* **Zwayer**.
Szyszkowski, *Bohdan von*, experimental and thermodynamic researches on neutral salt action, A., ii, 761.
new method for calibrating capillary tubes, A., ii, 827.
capillary properties of aqueous solutions of fatty acids, A., ii, 1018.

T.

Taber, *Walter C.* See *James M.* **Bell**.
Taboury, *Felix*. See *F.* **Bodroux**.
Tacconi, *Emilio*, taramellite, a new silicate of iron and barium, A., ii, 863.
Tacke, *Bruno*, and *H.* **Süchting**, Süchting's method for estimating acidity of soils, A., ii, 994.
Tänzler, *Paul*, magnetic behaviour of air, argon, and helium in relation to oxygen, A., ii, 152.
Tafel, *Julius*, reduction of hydroxylamine at copper cathodes, A., ii, 582.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Hans* **Hahl**, electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine at copper cathodes, A., ii, 174.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Rudolf* **Mayer**, hydrolysis of xanthines and deoxyxanthines, A., i, 742.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Herbert Bryan* **Thompson**, electrolytic reduction of ethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 58.
Tafel, *Victor E.*, alloys of zinc and nickel, A., ii, 105.
constitution of the copper-zinc-nickel alloys, and of the binary systems, copper—nickel, copper—zinc, and nickel—zinc, A., ii, 846.
Tait, *John*, and *James Andrew* **Gunn**, physiological action of yohimbine on medullated nerve, A., ii, 412.
Takaishi, *M.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.
Takaki, *Kenji*, the lysinogen of the blood-disks, A., ii, 512.
the material in the brain which unites with tetanus toxin, A., ii, 521.
Takeuchi, *T.*, behaviour of algæ to salts at certain concentrations, A., ii, 613.
composition of rice straw, A., ii, 617.
gypsum as a manure, A., ii, 624.
absorption of varying amounts of lime and magnesia by plants, A., ii, 624.
Tallarico, *Giuseppe*, the hydrolytic and catalytic ferments acting during the process of ripening of fruit, A., ii, 724.
Tambor, *Josef*, [and, in part, *B.* **Aronstamm**, *St.* **Baranowski**, *St.* **Cukier**, and *W.* **Tomi**], the flavone group, A., i, 358.

Tambor, *Josef*, [and, in part, *St.* **Baranowski**, *A.* **Comtesse**, and *W.* **Tomi**], iso-orcacetophenone dimethyl ether, A., i, 349.

Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the heat-contents of binary systems, A., ii, 660.

Tammann, *Gustav*. See also *L.* **Lauer** and *Rudolf* **Vogel**.

Tanaka, *Yoshio*, hydrolytic enzyme in the resting seeds of some Gramineæ, A., i, 489.

Tananaeff, *N.*, preparation of chemically-active silver by electrolysis, A., ii, 377.

Tanatar, *Sebastian M.*, double compounds of hydrogen peroxide with organic compounds, A., i, 399.

reciprocal transformation of isomerides under the influence of chemical induction, A., i, 750.

Tanatar, *Sebastian M.*, and *E. K.* **Kurovski**, glucinum and zirconium benzoates, A., i, 166.

acetylacetone compounds of metals of group. II., A., i, 502.

structure of glucinum salts, A., i, 758.

Tangl, *Franz*, and *J.* **Csókás**, elementary composition of different caseinogens, A., i, 302.

Tangl, *Karl*, dielectric constants of gases at high pressures, A., ii, 558.

Tank, *Ludwig*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Tannhäuser, *Felix*, methyl hydrogen *d*-tartrate, A., i, 713.

analyses of gabbronitic rocks from Neurode, Silesia, A., ii, 1047.

Tanret, *Charles*, ergosterol and fongisterol, A., i, 637.

Tanret, *Georges*, inosites of mistletoe, A., ii, 58.

Tappeiner, [*Anton Josef Franz*] *Hermann von*, action of fluorescent substances on red corpuscles, A., ii, 867.

Tappeiner, *Hermann von*, *M.* **Kurzmann**, and *Fr.* **Locher**, sensitising action of fluorescent substances in yeast and yeast press juice, A., i, 239.

Tappeiner, *Hermann von*, [with *F.* **Osthelder** and *E.* **Erhardt**], the point of attack of photodynamic substances in Paramœcia, A., ii, 867.

Tarnowski, *Paul T.* See *Richard Sydney* **Curtiss**.

Taschenberg, *Ernst W.* See *Ernst J.* **Lesser**.

Tasker, *Hubert Sanderson*. See *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**.

Tassilly *Eugène*, and *J.* **Leroide**, constitution of iodoguaiacol, A., i, 161.

Tassilly, *Eugène*. See also *E.* **Perrot**.

Tassin, *Wirt*, calcium sulphide (oldhamite) in the Allegan meteorite, A., ii, 956.

meteoric chromites, A., ii, 956.

Tavanti, *G.* See *Frederico* **Giolitti**.

Taverne, *Herman Johan*, compounds of antimony, sulphur, and chlorine, A., ii, 198.

Taylor, *John*. See *Augustus Edward* **Dixon**.

Taylor, *T. Smith*, retardation of α-rays by metal foils, and its variation with the speed of the α-particles, A., ii, 793.

Taylor, *William White*, and *T. W.* **Moore**, the "negative" viscosity of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 818.

Taylor, *William White*. See also *Clerk* **Ranken**.

Tcheichvili, *P.* See *T.* **Warynski**.

Teague, *Oscar*, and *Bertram Henry* **Buxton**, mutual flocculation of colloids, A., ii, 365.

Teague, *Oscar*. See also *Cyrus W.* **Field**.

Tebb, *M. Christine*. See *Otto* **Rosenheim**.

Teeple, *John Edgar*, long leaf pine oil, A., i, 355.

Teisserenc de Bort, *L.*, presence of rare gases in the atmosphere at different heights, A., ii, 763.

Teletoff, *I. S.*, velocities of catalytic reactions in heterogeneous systems; decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of platinum foil compared with catalysis by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 95.

Telle, *Fernand*, practical modification of the method for determining the hardness of water, A., ii, 535.

Telle, *Hans*, compounds of bismuth with aliphatic hydroxy-acids, A., i, 851.

Tempany, *Harold Augustine*. See *Francis* **Watts**.

Ter-Gazarian, *G.*, orthobaric densities of homologous liquids, A., ii, 666.

Terni, *A.* See *Roberto* **Ciusa**.

Terroine, *E. F.* See *André* **Mayer**.

Terroine, *Émile*. See (*Mlle.*) *L.* **Kaloboukoff**.

Terry, *Oliver P.* See *Charles Hugh* **Neilson**.

Tezner, *Ernst*, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in physiological fluids, A., ii, 16.

Tezner, *Ernst*, and *Johann* **Roska**, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in physiological fluids. II. Lowering of the freezing point of suspensions, A., ii, 810.

Thatcher, *Roscoe Wilfred*, reaction between lime and sulphur, A., ii, 380.

Theodor *Hermann*, Volhard's copper titration, A., ii, 898.

Thiel, *Alfred*, strength of the second stage [of the dissociation] of phenolcarboxylic and phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 791.

electrolytic estimation of nickel in nitrate solutions and its separation from copper, A., ii, 539.

simple arrangement for filling glass tubes with liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 943.

Thiel, *Alfred*, and *Hermann* **Römer**, comparative experiments on the basicity and strength of acids and phenols, A., i, 787.

Thiele, *Francis Hugo*, cystinuria with diamines, A., ii, 971.

Thiele, *Hermann*, reactions in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 79.

Thiele, *Johannes*, aromatic and aliphatic isodiazo-compounds (isoazotates) from hydrazines, A., i, 927.

preparation of azoimide, A., ii, 940.

Thieme, *B. W. van Eldik*, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on glycerol esters of saturated monobasic fatty acids, A., i, 498.

Thiesen, *Max*, equation of condition for metals, A., ii, 659, 808.

Thörner, *Wilhelm*, rapid estimation of water in articles of food, &c., A., ii, 222.

simple gas burner contrivance for showing various flame reactions, combustion phenomena, and flame colorations, A., ii, 341.

apparatus for estimating the expansion of oils and other liquids which boil above 100°, A., ii, 907.

Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*. See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**.

Thomae, *Carl*, action of ammonia on methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 762.

Thomann, *E.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Thomas, *F.* See *R.* **Gaunt**.

Thomas, *Noel Garrod*. See *Harold* **Hartley**.

Thomas, *Victor*, some derivatives of thiophen, A., i, 360.

Thomas, *W.* See *Ferdinand* **Heinrich**.

Thomlinson, *John C.*, constitution of the carbon molecule, A., ii, 763.

thermochemical equivalence, and the thermochemistry of nitrogen, A., ii, 1016.

Thompson, *Herbert Bryan*. See *Julius* **Tafel**.

Thompson, *Kenworthy J.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Thompson, *Maurice de Kay*, and *M. W.* **Sage**, free energy of nickel chloride, A., ii, 468.

Thoms, *Hermann*, essential oil of French parsley and the contained ether, 2:3:4:5-tetramethoxy-1-allylbenzene, A., i, 902.

Thoms, *Hermann*, and *J.* **Vogelsang**, agaricic acid, A., i, 4.

Thomsen, *J. E.*, estimation of sodium and potassium in silicates, A., ii, 431.

Thomson, *David*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

Thomson, *Joseph John*, nature of the γ-rays, A., ii, 751.

velocity of secondary cathode rays from gases, A., ii, 751.

Thornewell, *A. R.*, estimation of zinc, A., ii, 68.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See *Stanley Robert* **Best**, *Norman Allen* **Creeth**, *Charles Watson* **Moore**, and *James Lorrain* **Smith**.

Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 448.

Threlfall, *Richard*, apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures, and its application to the study of carbon, T., 1333; P., 131.

Tian, *A.*, ready means of comparing sodium carbonate and oxalic acid solutions, A., ii, 985.

Tichomiroff, *N. P.*, action of alkalis in the protein-ferment of the gastric juice, A., ii, 404.

Tiedtke, *H.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.

Tiffeneau, *Marc*, iodohydrins and alkyliodohydrins derived from styrene, A., i, 19.

mechanism of chemical reactions; intermediate products and intermediate structures, A., i, 117.

mechanism of transposition of phenyl in aromatic iodohydrins, A., i, 165.

mechanism of the transposition of phenyl in iodohydrins and aromatic glycols, A., i, 166.

supposed molecular transposition in azo-*o*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 227.

structural changes in organic chemistry, A., i, 305.

mechanism of the ring formations in the geranic series; synthesis and structure of dihydromyrcene, A., i, 500.

Tiffeneau, *Marc*, and **Daudel**, transposition of phenyl; migration of the naphthyl group in iodohydrins of the naphthalene series, A., i, 972.

Tiffeneau, *Marc,* and *Ernest* **Fourneau,** styrene oxide, A., i, 337.

Tiffeneau, *Marc.* See also *Auguste* **Béhal** and *Ernest* **Fourneau.**

Tigerstedt, *Carl,* action of digitalis and strophanthus on the circulation, A., ii, 612.

Tilden, *William Augustus,* the rusting of iron, T., 1356; P., 169; discussion, P., 169.

Tilgner, *M.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Tillotson, *E. W., jun.* See *Isaac King* **Phelps.**

Timby, *T. George,* separation of silica and alumina in iron ores, A., ii, 533.

Timmermans, *J.,* density of liquids below zero, A., ii, 85.

Tingle, *John Bishop,* and *Fred C.* **Blanck,** studies in nitration. III. Nitration of aniline and of certain of its *N*-alkyl, *N*-aryl, and *N*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 778.

studies in nitration. IV. Nitration of *N*-acyl compounds of aniline derived from certain polybasic aliphatic and aromatic acids, A., i, 893.

Tingle, *John Bishop,* and *Ernest E.* **Gorsline,** the Claisen condensation. II. Mechanism of the reaction, A., i, 732.

Tingle, *John Bishop,* and *H. F.* **Rolker,** studies in nitration. II. Melting point curves of binary mixtures of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroanilines; a new method for determining the composition of such mixtures, A., i, 408.

studies in nitration. V. Melting-points of mixtures of *o*- and *p*-nitroanilines, A., i, 974.

Tingle, *John Bishop,* and *Leon Franklin* **Williams,** camphoroxalic acid derivatives. XI. Action of certain secondary amines on camphoroxalic acid, A., i, 125.

camphoroxalic acid derivatives. XII. Action of primary and tertiary amines on camphoroxalic acid, A., i, 126.

Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth,* studies of the perhalogen salts. Part II., T., 1611; P., 191.

Tisza, *Eduard.* See *Otto A.* **Oesterle.**

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh,* labile isomerism among acylsalicylamides and acylhydroxyamines, P., 78.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh,* and *Morris Edgar* **Marples,** the condensation of salicylaldehyde and benzamide, T., 1933; P., 229.

Titsingh, *J. Campher.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**

Tizard, *Henry Thomas.* See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick.**

Toborffy, *Zoltán,* crystallography of the fulgides, A., i, 735.

Todtenhaupt, *F.,* new reaction of formaldehyde, A., i, 940.

Togami, *K.,* influence of certain food-adjuncts on the action of the digestive enzymes, A., ii, 513.

influence of bromine on gastric secretion, A., ii, 872.

Tollens, *Bernhard* [*Christian Gottfried*], simple method of detecting glycuronic acid and its derivatives in presence of pentoses and in urine, A., ii, 639.

Tollens, *Bernhard,* and *F.* **Rorive,** colour and spectral reactions of sugars with naphtharesorcinol and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 638.

Tollens, *Bernhard.* See also *K. U.* **Lefèvre.**

Tollens, *Karl,* detection of glycuronic acid by B. Tollens' method in human urine, A., ii, 740.

Tomi, *W.* See *Josef* **Tambor.**

Tompkins, *Harry K.,* preparation of acetylene di- and tetra-chlorides from acetylene and antimony pentachloride, A., i, 750.

Tonegutti, *Mario,* is arsenious anhydride, introduced into the animal organism, eliminated unchanged or as arsenic acid? A., ii, 214.

Torrey, *Henry Augustus,* and *C. M.* **Brewster,** action of phthalic anhydride on resacetophenone, A., i, 427.

Torrey, *Henry Augustus,* and *H. B.* **Kipper,** hydrazones of aromatic hydroxy-ketones; alkali-insoluble phenols. II., A., i, 460.

Torrey, *Henry Augustus,* and *Joaquin E.* **Zanetti,** ethyl pyromucylacetate [furfuroylacetate]. II. 3-Furyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 840.

Tóth, *Eduard,* modification of the platinum vessel of the Berthelot-Mahler bomb, A., ii, 664.

Tóth, *Julius,* estimation of non-volatile organic acids in tobacco, A., ii, 238.

estimation of volatile organic acids in tobacco, A., ii, 330.

Touplain. See *Fréd.* **Bordas.**

Tower, *Olin Freeman,* determination of vapour pressures of solutions with the Morley gauge, A., ii, 811.

Traube, *Isidor,* osmotic pressure, A., ii, 565.

the action of lipoid-soluble substances on red blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 708.

Traube, *Wilhelm,* the reduction of ethyl oxalate, A., i, 75.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, preparation of basic compounds from methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 362, 1010.

Traubenberg, *Heinrich Rausch von*, certain phenomena in gases subjected to the action of spark discharge or arc light, A., ii, 1012.

Trautz, *Max*, photochemistry, A., ii, 339.

Trautz, *Max*, *E.* **Baisch**, and *Alfred von* **Dechend**, thermodynamics of the sulphuryl chloride equilibrium, $SO_2+Cl_2 \rightleftarrows SO_2Cl_2$, A., ii, 569.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Karl Theodor* **Volkmann**, temperature-coefficient of the velocity of chemical reactions. I., A., ii, 824.

Travers, *Morris William*, adsorption and occlusion; nature of the so-called solid phase, A., ii, 18.

Traxl, *Walter*, deaminoedestin, A., i, 231.

Treadwell, *W., jun.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.

Trechmann, *Charles Otto*. See *Heinrich* **Baumhauer**.

Trephilieff, *Hypolyt*, position of bromine atoms in derivatives of methronic acid, A., i, 735.

constitution of methronic acid, A., i, 735.

Treves, *Zaccaria*, and *Giovanni* **Salomone**, action of nitrous acid on proteins, A., i, 114.

Trevor, *Joseph Ellis*, osmotic pressure, A., ii, 359.

Trillat, [*J.*] *Auguste*, formation of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 317.

Trillat, *Auguste*, and *Benjamin* **Sauton**, formation and disappearance of acetaldehyde under the influence of yeasts, A., ii, 615.

part played by yeasts in the aldehydification of alcohol, A., ii, 722.

Trillat, *Auguste*. See also *Achille* **Müntz**.

Trivelli, *A. P. H.*, silver sub-halides, A., ii, 1036.

Tröger, [*Karl*] *Julius* [*Ludwig*], and *Bernhard* **Lindner**, arylsulphonated acetonitriles; action of alkyl haloids on arylsulphon-ethenylamidoximes and -thioacetamides, A., i, 633.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *O.* **Müller**, azobenzene-*p*-hydrazinesulphonic acid resulting from the action of sulphur dioxide on diazobenzene sulphate and its condensation with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1025.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Adolf* **Prochnow**, arylsulphonated acetonitriles. II. Condensation of the nitriles with aromatic aldehydes and with amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide, A., i, 798.

Tropp, *Willi*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Trowbridge, *John*, phosphorescence produced by canal rays, A., ii, 246.

Trumbull, *Robert S.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.

Trummer, *Josef*, estimation of lactic acid; comparison of methods, A., ii, 905.

Trutzer, *Emil*. See *Julius* **Meyer**.

Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, the passage of hydrogen through a palladium septum, and the pressure which it produces, P., 208.

hydrates of the fatty acids, according to measurements of the viscosity of their solutions, A., i, 498.

hydrates of the fatty acids, A., i, 598.

viscosities of binary mixtures of organic compounds; formation of molecular compounds in the liquid state. I. Mixtures of (*a*) acetone and chloroform, and (*b*) *m*-cresol with (1) aniline and (2) *o*-toluidine. II. Mixtures of pyridine with (1) acetic acid and (2) butyric acid, A., ii, 260.

Tsalapatini, *L.*, detection of methylamines in the presence of ammonia, A., ii, 440.

Tschaplowitz, *F.*, a shortened burette, A., ii, 981.

Tschelinzeff, *Wladimir*, reciprocal transformations of magnesium ammonium and magnesium oxonium compounds, A., i, 254.

Tschermak, *Gustav*, preparation of silicic acids, A., ii, 490.

Tscherne, *Rudolf*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Tscherniack, *Jacob*. See *Alexis* **Bach**.

Tschernik, *G. P.*, chemical constitution of a North American monazite sand, A., ii, 302.

chemical constitution of a specimen of aeschynite, A., ii, 399.

composition of parisite and malacone, A., ii, 862.

Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *S.* **Gauchmann**, glycerrhizic acid, A., i, 898.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Carl* **Leuchtenberger**, a false euphorbium resin, A., i, 196.

resin of *Pinus Jeffreyi*, A., i, 196.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Johan F. A.* **Pool**, barks of *Rhamnus Frangula* and *Rhamnus Purshiana*, A., ii, 886.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *H.* **Rackwitz**, West African copals, especially Angola and Cameroon copals, A., i, 96.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, *p*-benzhydryltetraphenylmethane, A., i, 624.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, preparation of hydrocarbons of the quinodimethane series and their derivatives, A., i, 872.

Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, investigations in the terpene and camphor series, A., i, 93.

method for the determination of the configuration of α-dioximes, A., i, 554.

complex compounds of organic disulphides, A., i, 615.

cobalt dioximines. III. New complex acid, A., i, 615.

theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 669.

Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, and *Luser* **Spiro**, isomeric modifications of *p*-tolildioxime and their behaviour as to formation of complexes, A., i, 686.

Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, composition of chrysalis oil (from silk-worms), A., ii, 517.

Tsurasaki, *H.*, the complex hæmolysins. II., A., ii, 708.

Tswett, *M.*, pigment of yellow autumn leaves, A., i, 279.

is phosphorus an essential constituent of chlorophyllin? A., i, 440.

acid derivatives of chlorophyllin, A., i, 440.

phæophytin and chlorophyllan with some concluding remarks on phylloxanthin, A., i, 668.

the nature of the so-called crystallisable chlorophyll ("metachlorophyllin"), A., i, 669.

a new system of the so-called chlorophyll derivatives, A., i, 669.

Tuck, *William Bradshaw*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Tucker, *P. A.* See *Walter* **Rosenhain**.

Turnau, *Richard*, action of methyl iodide on 2:6-substituted pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 912.

Turner, *Maurice Russell*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Turner, *Thomas*, transparent silver and other metallic films, A., ii, 1034.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*. See *Andrew Norman* **Meldrum**.

Turrentine, *J. W.*, action of ammonium persulphate on metals, A., ii, 104.

reversed electrolysis, A., ii, 804.

Tutin, *Frank*, the constitution of umbellulone. Part III., T., 252; P., 23.

Tutin, *Frank*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Twiss, *Douglas Frank*. See *Thomas Slater* **Price** and *Arthur* **Slator**.

Tymstra, *S.*, intramolecular rearrangement effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide; behaviour of chlorophenols and bromophenols with potassium hydroxide, zinc chloride, zinc bromide, sulphuric acid, potassium carbonate, and potassium acetate, A., i, 262.

Tyndall, *A. M.* See *A. P.* **Chattock**.

U.

Uchiyama, *S.*, influence of stimulating compounds on crops under different conditions, A., ii, 126.

manurial effect of calcium cyanamide under different conditions, A., ii, 128.

manuring with bone dust, A., ii, 128.

Ulffers, *Fritz*, aluminium silicates, A., ii, 592.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, preparation of *p*-nitrodiphenylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 457.

preparation of *p*-aminodiphenylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 457.

preparation of aromatic *o*-nitroaminoderivatives, A., i, 626.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, *Walter* **Bader**, and *Hans* **Labhardt**, conversion of acridone into phenylacridine derivatives, A., i, 52.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Reiner* **Dahmen**, diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 975.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Matsuo* **Fukui**, *o*-amino-*p*-hydroxydiphenylamine, A., i, 298.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Meinrad* **Gschwind**, the stilbene series, A., i, 622.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Géza* **Nádai**, preparation of *o*-nitroamines from the corresponding phenol derivatives, A., i, 525.

Ulpiani, *Celso*, supposed ammoniacal fermentation of cyanamide, A., i, 859.

Ulrich, *Gustav*, [and, in part, *Theodor* **Schmidt**], reducing action of animal fibres, A., i, 377.

Ulrich, *Karl*. See *Ludwig* **Haitinger**.

Ulzer, *Ferdinand*, and *J.* **Batik**, preparation of phosphoric esters from phosphoric oxide and the diglycerides of fatty acids and their bromo- and iodo-derivatives, A., i, 599.

Ulzer, *Ferdinand*, *J.* **Batik**, and *Rudolf* **Sommer**, preparation of diacyl glycerides of the higher fatty acids, A., i, 310.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Israel S.* **Kleiner**, the influence of hydrazine on the intermediary metabolism of the dog, A., ii, 214.

mechanism of salt glycosuria, A., ii, 409.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Tadasu* **Saiki**, influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on intermediary metabolism, A., ii, 962.
Upson, *Fred W.* See *Samuel* **Avery**.
Upton, *George B.*, the iron-carbon equilibrium, A., ii, 1042.
Urazoff, *G. G.*, alloys of copper and magnesium, A., ii, 186.
Urbain, *Georges*, the nature of the phosphorescent elements and meta-elements of Sir W. Crookes, A., ii, 108.
lutecium and neo-ytterbium, A., ii, 283.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of dysprosium and some remarkable magnetic properties of this element, A., ii, 446.
resolution of ytterbium into its components, A., ii, 849.
Urbain, *Georges*, and *Gustav* **Jantsch**, some compounds of terbium and of dysprosium, A., ii, 189.
Urbain, *Georges*. See also *G.* **Griner**.
Urban, *Josef*. See *Karl* **Andrlík**.
Usher, *Francis Lawry*, solubility of nitric oxide in aqueous solutions of ferrous sulphate, nickel sulphate, cobalt sulphate, and manganese chloride, A., ii, 487.
Ustjanzeff, *W.*, and *G.* **Bogajewsky**, the utilisation of the energy of provender as influenced by the temperature of the surroundings, and the nutritional condition of rabbits, A., ii, 962.
Utz, *Franz*, evaluation of picric acid, A., ii, 233.

V.

Vaillant, *Pierre*, evaporation of water and solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 460.
Valente, *E.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio**.
Valeur, *Amand*, sparteine; transformation of isosparteine into α-methylsparteine, A., i, 736.
sparteine; new method of ring-formation of α-methylsparteine by the action of iodine, A., i, 1006.
Valeur, *Amand*. See also *Charles* **Moureu**.
Vallée, *Cyrille*, phenyl-, naphthyl-, and menthyl-carbimides, A., i, 976.
Vandam, *L.*, detection of fluorine compounds in wines, A., ii, 63, 775.
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, the chemical hæmolysins. III. and IV., A., ii, 49, 512.
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, the protein hydrolysis of cows' milk, A., ii, 211.
constitution of aqueous solutions, and the influence of salts on alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 216.
reactions in solutions of different salts, but with the same ions, A., ii, 571.
the ferment which destroys lactose in milk, A., ii, 714.
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*. See also *H. de* **Waele**.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, formation of thioaldehydes, A., i, 318.
action of sugars on gold chloride solutions, A., ii, 504.
Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino*, electrolytic decomposition of dicarboxylic organic acids; pimelic acid, A., i, 939.
diffusion of electrolytes in aqueous solutions and in gelatin, A., ii, 20, 88.
hydrolysis of salts in solution; lecture experiment, A., ii, 805.
catalytic reactions and photochemical equilibria, A., ii, 915.
Varanini, *Mario*, therapeutic value of methyl benzoylsalicylate (benzosalin), A., ii, 520.
Varrier-Jones, *P. C.*, effect of strychnine on muscular work, A., ii, 313.
Vasiliu, *Haralamb*, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in animals, A., ii, 211.
Veazey, *W. R.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Veit, *Theo.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Veley, *Victor Herbert*, the affinity constants of bases as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, T., 652, 2122; P., 50, 238.
the affinity of certain alkaloids for hydrochloric acid, T., 2114; P., 234; discussion, P., 235.
the affinity values of tropine and its derivatives, P., 280.
hydrolysis as illustrated by heats of neutralisation, A., ii, 813.
Velich, *K.* See *Karl* **Andrlík**.
Venditori, *Domenico*, behaviour of chlorates and perchlorates during reduction, A., ii, 63.
Venditori, *Domenico*. See also *Ugo* **Alvisi**.
Verein Chemischer Fabriken in Mannheim, preparation of anhydrous sodium thiosulphate and hydrosulphide, A., ii, 689.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of bornyl borate, A., i, 351.

Vernadsky, *Wladimir I.*, vorobyevite and the chemical structure of beryls, A., ii, 955.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, tissue respiration in perfused kidneys, A., ii, 53.
Verploegh, *H.* See *C. J. C. van* **Hoogenhuyze.**
Vèzes, *Maurice*, the preparation of alkali iridiochlorides, A., ii, 703.
Vidal, *Raymond*, quinone formation, A., i, 902.
Vieweg, *Walther*, action of cold aqueous sodium hydroxide on cellulose. II., A., i, 857.
Vignon, *Léo*, trisbenzeneazophenol, A., i, 1025.
relation between the composition of coal and the amounts of carbon monoxide and dioxide contained in gas distilled from it, A., ii, 177.
Vignon, *Léo*, and **Évieux,** heat of neutralisation of acetic and benzoic acids by aniline in benzene solution, A., ii, 664.
heat of neutralisation of picric acid by different aromatic bases in benzene solution, A., ii, 664.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, action of arsenic trichloride on nickel and the arsenico-nickels, A., ii, 855.
Vigreux, *Henri*, receiver for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 462.
a new aspirating reflux condenser, A., ii, 938.
a new aspirating condenser and recuperator for rapid evaporations, A., ii, 938.
Viguier. See *Robert* **Lespieau.**
Vila, *Antony.* See *Alexandre* **Etard.**
Ville, *Jules*, and *W.* **Mestrezat,** the nitrites of the saliva and their origin, A., ii, 310.
Vinson, *Albert E.*, endo- and ekto-invertase of the date, A., ii, 418, 724.
Vintilesco, *J.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**
Virgin, *Erik J.*, Pringsheim's method for estimating chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds, A., ii, 1070.
Visser, *H. L.* See *Eduard August* **Klobbie.**
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, abrastol, A., ii, 642.
Vítek, *Eugen.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**
Vivek, *Paul.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Voelcker, *John Augustus*, pot culture experiments, 1906-7, A., ii, 622.
Völtz, *W.*, and *G.* **Yakuwa,** the value of amides in Carnivora, A., ii, 207.
Vogel, *Rudolf*, and *Gustav* **Tammann,** vanadium-iron alloys, A., ii, 502.
Vogelsang, *J.* See *Hermann* **Thoms.**
Vogt, *P.* See *Fritz* **Haber.**
Vogt, *Wilhelm.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Voigt, *Paul R.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**
Voigt, *Waldemar*, and *K.* **Honda,** natural and magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in crystals, A., ii, 912.
Volchonsky, *E. D.*, equilibrium of two substances in a mixed binary solvent, A., ii, 934.
Volcy-Boucher, new differential reactions of the naphthols, A., ii, 990.
Voldere, *Georges de*, improvements in Hempel's gas-analysis apparatus, A., ii, 61.
Voldere, *Georges de*, and *Willem de* **Smet,** gas analyses, A., ii, 425.
Volkmann, *Karl Theodor.* See *Max* **Trautz.**
Volschin, *V.*, conditions of equilibrium in the systems, ferric chloride—potassium ferrocyanide—water, A., ii, 468.
Vondrasek, *Jos.*, the quantitative relations of the thalleoquinine reactions, A., ii, 997.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, and *C.* **Höfchen,** constitution of cyanine dyes, A., i, 914.
Voorhees, *Edward Burnett*, *Jacob G.* **Lipman,** and *Percy E.* **Brown,** chemical and bacteriological effects of liming, A., ii, 317.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, polymorphism of liquids, A., ii, 22.
crystal-systems and optical interference-figures of liquid crystals, A., ii, 88.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, [with *W.* **Kasten**], clear, transparent, crystalline liquids, A., i, 641.
Vorster, *W.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Voss, *G.*, alloys of nickel with tin, lead, thallium, bismuth, chromium, magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 194.
Vries, *Henri Johan Frederik de*, estimation of potassium by the platinichloride method, A., ii, 430, 534.
Vries, *O. de*, deduction of the stoicheiometric laws, A., ii, 366.
Vuilleumier, *V.* See *Heinrich* **Brunner.**

W.

Wachsmuth, *Johannes*, thermal conductivity of mixtures of argon and helium, A., ii, 351.
Wacker, *Leonhard*, colorimetric method of determining the molecular size of carbohydrates (qualitative demonstration of aldehydes, alcohols, and carbohydrates), A., i, 135.
[physiological] action of substances of the saponin group, A., ii, 771.

Wacker, *Leonhard*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Waele, *H. de*, and *Albert Jacques Joseph* **Vandevelde**, can the existence of an anticatalase be demonstrated? A., i, 491.
Wagner. See **Determeyer**.
Wagner, *H.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Wagner, *Max*, influence of different manurial conditions on the assimilation of nutrients and the structure of plants, A., ii, 1066.
Wagner, *Paul*, *G.* **Hamann**, and *A.* **Münzinger**, manurial experiments with sodium nitrate, ammonium salts, and calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 622.
Wagner, *Ph.*, cheiroline, an alkaloid containing sulphur, A., i, 202.
Wahl, *André* [*R.*], ethyl dioximinosuccinate; action of nitric acid on ethyl dioximinosuccinate, A., i, 140.
Wahl, *André*, and *André* **Meyer**, some derivatives of phenyliso-oxazolone, A., i, 368.
esters of hexahydrobenzoylacetic acid, A., i, 890.
Wahl, *André*, [with **Yoshisaka**], preparation of benzoylacetic esters, A., i, 647.
Wake, *Ernest*, and *Harry* **Ingle**, the iodine value of the phenols, A., i, 416.
Wakeman, *Alfred J.*, [amount of] arginine, lysine, and histidine in the hydrolytic products of various animal tissues, A., ii, 209.
Wald, *Franz*, are the stoicheiometrical laws intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? A., ii, 367.
new views on chemical processes, A., ii, 478.
deduction of stoicheiometric laws, A., ii, 681.
Walden, *Paul*, organic solvent and ionising media. X. Solvent power and dielectric constant, A., ii, 159.
heat of fusion, specific cohesion, and molecular weight at the melting point, A., ii, 1014.
Walden, *Percy T.*, dissociation pressures of ferric oxide, A., ii, 852.
Walder, *Emil*. See *Robert* **Gnehm**.
Waldmüller, *Martin*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Walker, *C. E.*, and *Alice L.* **Embleton**, nucleoli of *Hydra fusca*, A., ii, 868.
Walker, *Thomas Leonard*, tungstite and meymacite, A., ii, 507.
Wallace, *George Barclay*. See *Alfred Newton* **Richards**.
Wallace, (*Miss*) *Marion Love*. See *James Frederick* **Spencer**.
Wallach, *Otto*, terpenes and ethereal oils. XCI., A., i, 425.
terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIII. Resolution of linkings by addition of water to terpene compounds, A., i, 429.
terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVI. Terpinene and its modifications, A., i, 813.
terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVII. Synthesis of fenchene β-pinene, camphene, and camphor from nopinone, A., i, 997.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Edgar* **Evans**, *Paul* **Mendelssohn-Bartholdy**, *J. B.* **Churchill**, *Mahlon* **Rentschler**, and *Heinrich* **Mallison**], terpenes and ethereal oils. XCII. Preparation of cyclic hydrocarbons with semicyclic linkings and their use in new syntheses, A., i, 402.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Richard* **Heyer**], terpenes and ethereal oils. XC., A., i, 424.
Wallach, *Otto*, *Heinrich* **Mallison**, and *K.* **Martius**, condensation products of cyclic ketones with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 424.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Fritz* **Meister** and *Richard* **Heyer**], terpenes and ethereal oil. XCV. Alcohols of the terpinene series (terpinenols), A., i, 811.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Paul* **Vivck**], terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIV. The fenchone series, A., i, 809.
Waller, *Augustus Désiré*, action of aconitine on nerve fibres, A., ii, 55.
chloroform balance, A., ii, 541.
Walter, *Bernhard* [*Ludwig Johann Heinrich*], band spectrum of calcium fluoride, A., ii, 336.
volatilisation of cathodes in attenuated gases, A., ii, 925.
Walter, *Paul*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Walton, *James H., jun.*, and *Herman A.* **Scholz**, decomposition of certain minerals and industrial products by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides, A., ii, 732.
Warburg, *Emil* [*Gabriel*], and *G.* **Leithäuser**, analysis of the oxides of nitrogen by means of their ultra-red absorption spectra, A., ii, 175.
Warburg, *Otto*, oxidation processes in echinoderm eggs, A., ii, 963.
Warington, *Robert*, obituary notice of, T., 2258.
Warren, *C. M.* See *W.* **Elborne**.
Warren, *Charles Hyde*. See *Benjamin L.* **Johnson** and *Charles* **Palache**.
Wartenberg, *H. von*, calculation of hydrocarbon equilibria, A., ii, 26, 676.

Wartenberg, *H. von*, vapour density determinations at very high temperatures, A., ii, 86.

Warynski, *T.*, and *B.* **Mdivani**, stannometric estimation of alkali vanadates, A., ii, 636.

simultaneous volumetric estimation of iron and vanadium [in ferro-vanadium], A., ii, 736.

reduction of vanadic acid by potassium iodide, A., ii, 953.

Warynski, *T.*, and *P.* **Tcheichvili**, reduction of solutions of potassium permanganate acidified with sulphuric acid in the presence of mineral salts, A., ii, 936.

Waschata, *R.* See *Franz Wilhelm* **Dafert**.

Washburn, *Edward W.*, theory and practice of the iodometric estimation of arsenious acid, A., ii, 363.

improved apparatus for the measurement of transference numbers in solutions of the halogen acids and their salts, A., ii, 805.

determination of the hydration of ions by transference; experiments in the presence of a non-electrolyte, A., ii, 1009.

Washington, *Henry S.*, and *Fred. Eugene* **Wright**, kaersutite from Linosa and Greenland, A., ii, 863.

Wassilieff, *N.*, protein formation in ripening seeds, A., ii, 976.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*, spectrum of the lighter constituents of air, A., ii, 786.

variation of the rate of disinfection with change in the concentration of the disinfectant, A., ii, 976.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*. See also *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Watt, *Henry Edgar*, estimation of orcinol in Orchella "weed," A., ii, 739.

Watteville, *Charles de*. See *Antoine de* **Gramont** and *Gustave Adolphe* **Hemsalech**.

Watts, *Francis*, and *Harold Augustine* **Tempany**, the polarimetric determination of sucrose; the effect of clarification with basic lead acetate on the optical activity and copper reducing power of sugar solutions, A., ii, 236.

the keeping power of Fehling's solution, and the volumetric process of estimating reducing sugars with it, A., ii, 437.

Weber, *H. C. P.*, preparation of chloroplatinic acid by electrolysis of platinum black, A., ii, 391.

Weber, *H. C. P.* See also *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Weber, *J.*, polymorphous substances, A., ii, 302.

Weber, *Rudolf H.* See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.

Webster, *T. A.* See *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**.

Webster, *W.*, physiological action of atropine and allied alkaloids, A., ii, 412.

Wechsler, *Elkan.* See *Reginald William Lane* **Clarke**.

Wedekind, *Edgar* [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], quaternary phenacylammonium salts, A., i, 878.

natural zirconium oxide free from iron, A., ii, 1046.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Johannes* **Haeussermann**, pyronone syntheses by means of the "tertiary bases reaction." I., A., i, 671.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Samuel Judd* **Lewis**, studies on zirconium, P., 170.

colloidal zirconium, A., ii, 501.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *F.* **Paschke**, mechanism of the autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts and the state of quaternary ammonium salts in solution, A., i, 722.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, [with *Martin* **Rödiger**], santonin. X. Bromination of santonin, A., i, 183.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Theo.* **Veit**, ferromagnetic nitrogen compounds of manganese, A., ii, 1041.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Otto* **Wedekind**, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXI. Stereoisomerism resulting from the combination of asymmetric nitrogen with asymmetric carbon and the problem of the asymmetric synthesis of ammonium bases, A., i, 258.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, *Otto* **Wedekind**, and *F.* **Paschke**, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXII. Dependence of the velocity of racemisation of optically active ammonium salts on the nature of the anion, A., i, 334.

Wedekind, *Otto*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Wedekind & Co., *R.*, preparation of dichloroanthraflavic acid, A., i, 192.

preparation of $\alpha\beta$-dihydroxyanthraquinones and $\alpha\beta$-hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 661.

Weed, *L. H.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch** and *Isaac King* **Phelps**.

Weehuizen, *F.*, indole in flowers, A., ii, 1065.

Weerman, *R. A.*, action of potassium hypochlorite on cinnamamide. II., A., i, 22.

Wegelius, *Henrik*, effect of concentration on the temperature of maximum electrolytic conductivity of weak electrolytes with negative heat of dissociation, A., ii, 801.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf* [*Franz Johann*], theory of the saponification of the glycerides, A., i, 499; ii, 165.

esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIX. Esterification of phthalonic acid, A., i, 793.

esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XX. Methyl esters of 3-nitrophalic acid, A., i, 793.

reactivity of undissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 265.

ionisation constants of the secondary hydrogen ion of dibasic acids, A., ii, 1009.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Heinrich* **Gehringer**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XVIII. Esterification of dibasic acids by diazomethane, A., i, 792.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, *Noe L.* **Müller**, and *Eduard* **Chiari**, nitration of opianic esters and derivatives of nitro-opianic acid, A., i, 896.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Peter von* **Rusnov**, [with *Leo Kusy von* **Dúbrav**], esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXI. Nitrohemipinic acid, A., i, 793.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, [with *A.* **Schugowitsch**], change of colour of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 806.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Hugo* **Strauch**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXII. Isomerism of methyl nitrohemipinates, A., i, 794.

Wehnelt, *Arthur* [*Rudolph Berthold*], Wehnelt cathode in high vacua, A., ii, 147.

Weichhold, *Oskar*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Weigert, *Fritz*, protochemical reactions. II. Gaseous reactions which are photochemically sensitised; a theory of the catalytic influence of light, A., ii, 5.

thermodynamic treatment of photochemical processes, A., ii, 748.

photochemical reactions. III. Decomposition of ozone by light, A., ii, 914.

Weil, *Hugo*, preparation of aromatic *o*-hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 800.

Weil, *Lotte*, *p*-dimethylaminocinnamic acid, A., i, 982.

Weimarn, *P. P. von*, colloidal, amorphous, and crystalline states, A., ii, 90.

the crystalline state as a general property of matter, A., ii, 263.

modification of Wolfgang Ostwald's system of colloids, A., ii, 820.

preparation of colloidal amorphous forms of crystalline and soluble salts of the alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 842.

the liquid-crystalline state as a general property of matter, A., ii, 1023.

Weingarten, *Fred S.*, and *Burrill B.* **Crohn**, influence of internal hæmorrhage on protein metabolism, A., ii, 710.

Weiniger, *E.* See *Georg* **Lockemann**.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, salts of an acetatochromo-base, A., i, 847.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *F.* **Reischle**, hydrofluorides of some, in part very weak, organic bases, A., i, 974.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Theodor* **Schumann**, chromium chlorosulphate, A., ii, 595.

Weinschenk, *Arthur*, behaviour of gelatin solutions towards naphthols or mixtures of naphthols with formaldehyde, A., i, 377.

Weisberg, *Julius*, a lævorotatory substance found in altered beetroot, A., i, 505.

Weiss, *Eugen*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Weiss, *Pierre*, and *Paul N.* **Beck**, specific heat and molecular magnetic field of ferromagnetic substances, A., ii, 659.

Weiss, *Pierre*. See also *A.* **Cotton**.

Weissgerber, *Rudolf*, sodium derivative of fluorene, A., i, 873.

Weisweiller, *Gustave*. See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Weitzenböck, *Richard*. See *Hugo* **Schrötter**.

Weitzner, *Emil*, dimethylglycoluril and β-methylhydantoin, A., i, 841.

Weizmann, *Charles*. See *William Henry* **Bentley**.

Welker, *William H.*, influence of potassium cyanide on nitrogen excretion in dogs, A., ii, 411.

Welker, *William H.* See also *Louis* **Hussakof**.

Weller, *Arnold*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Wellmann, *O.*, metabolism of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus during inanition, A., ii, 306.

Wells, *A. A.*, and *Grant S.* **Reeder**, fruit of *Celastrus scandens* and *Solanum dulcamarum*, A., ii, 58.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*, fats and lipoids of malignant hypernephromas, A., ii, 411.
the liver in chloroform necrosis (delayed chloroform poisoning), A., ii, 974.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*. See *George Samuel* **Jamieson**.
Welsbach, *Carl Auer von*, resolution of ytterbium into its elements, A., ii, 591.
Welsch, *A.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.
Wendel, *Adolf*. See *Felix* **Ehrlich**.
Wenzel, *Franz*. See *Franz* **Haiser**.
Werner, *Alfred*, theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 669.
1:2-dichlorotetramminecobalt salts; ammoniovioleo-salts, A., ii, 42.
complex metal ammonia derivatives. VI. Octammine-μ-amino-ol-dicobalt salts $\left[(NH_3)_4CO\cdot\begin{matrix}NH_2\\OH_2\end{matrix}\cdot CO(NH_3)_4\right]X_4$, A., ii, 42.
iodopentamminecobalt salts, A., ii, 950.
Werner, *Alfred*, [and, in part, *Emil* **Bindschedler** and *Adolf* **Grün**], complex metal ammonia compounds. VII. Hexamminetrioldicobalt salts, A., ii, 43.
Werner, *Alfred*, [with *Johann* **Jovanovits**, *Gabriel* **Aschkinasy**, and *Josef* **Posselt**], metallic salts of organic acids. I. Formates and acetates of chromium, A., i, 935.
Werner, *Alfred*, [with *Ernst* **Thomann**], theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 440.
Wersilowa, *M. A.* See *E. S.* **London**.
Wesch, *Alfred*. See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld**.
Wesendonk, *Karl von*, the Swan spectrum, A., ii, 241.
Westenryk, *N. van*, reaction of the blood after intravenous injection of acid and alkali, A., ii, 1048.
Weston, *Frank Edwin*, explosive crystallisation, A., ii, 759.
Weston, *Frank Edwin*, and *Henry Russel* **Ellis**, action of aluminium powder on silica and boric anhydride, A., ii, 385.
interaction of aluminium powder and carbon, A., ii, 849.
Weston, *Frank Edwin*, and *C. W.* **Jeffreys**, detection of sodium sulphite in the presence of sulphate and thiosulphate, A., ii, 320.
Weyberg, *Zygmunt*, the alumino-silicate, $K_2Al_2SiO_6$, A., ii, 697.
the potassium alumino-silicate, $K_2Al_2Si_2O_8$, A., ii, 697.
sodium chromisilicates, A., ii, 857.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, [with *C. W.* **Miller**, *W. S.* **Dickson**, and *Strowd* **Jordan**], condensation of chloral with primary aromatic amines. II., A., i, 332.
Wheeler, *Edward*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Samuel Hopkins* **Clapp**, halogen amino-acids; 3:5-dibromophenylalanine, A., i, 897.
halogen amino-acids; *p*-iodophenylalanine, A., i, 981.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *George Samuel* **Jamieson**, picrolonates. VII. Guanidines, A., i, 253.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, pyrimidines. XXXVI. Synthesis of cytosine-5-carboxylamide, A., i, 838.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Leonard M.* **Liddle**, pyrimidines. XXXI. Synthesis of uracil-3-acetic acid, A., i, 692.
pyrimidines. XXXII. Synthesis of uracil-4-acetic acid, A., i, 693.
Wheeler, *Homer Jay*. See *Burt Laws* **Hartwell**.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See *William Arthur* **Bone**.
Whetham, *W. C. Dampier*, and *H. H.* **Paine**, electrolytic properties of dilute solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 802.
White, *Charles Powell*, so-called fatty degeneration of the suprarenal, A., ii, 968.
crystals in tumours, A., ii, 972.
Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha Annie*, liberation of iodine from hydriodic acid by certain halogenated malonyl derivatives, P., 288.
Whitman, *W. G.*, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**, effect of pasteurisation on the development of ammonia in milk, A., ii, 881.
Whitney, *James Lyman*. See *Wilhelm* **Falta**.
Whittaker, *E. T.*, theory of capillarity, A., ii, 817.
Whymper, *Robert*. See *Robert John* **Caldwell**.
Wibaut, *J. P.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Wichern, *G.* See *Wilhelm* **Meigen**.
Wichern, *Heinrich*, estimation of the reducing power of bacteria and animal organs, A., ii, 1063.
Widdows, (*Miss*) *Sibyl T.* See *William Hobson* **Mills**.
Widemann, *Max*, apparatus for the estimation of carbon in iron, A., ii, 984.
Widmann, *Karl Th.* See *Julius* **Schmidt**.

Wiechowski, *Wilhelm*, the importance of allantoin in uric acid metabolism, A., ii, 119.
Wiegand, *Otto*, and *M.* **Lehmann**, estimation of cineol (eucalyptol) in eucalyptus oils, A., ii, 233.
Wiegner, *G.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, decomposition of tetra-arylhydrazines. IV., A., i, 1014.
aromatic tetrazens. V., A., i, 1026.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Erwin* **Gmelin**, indigotin group, A., i, 1013.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Leopold* **Semper**, constitution of the glyoxime peroxides, A., i, 108.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Stenzl**, phenylisocrotophenone, A., i, 35.
addition of the higher oxides to doubly unsaturated hydrocarbons; a new case of addition in the 1:4-position, A., i, 517.
Wieler, *Arwed*, the action of sulphur dioxide on plants, A., ii, 887.
Wien, *Wilhelm*, nature of the positive rays, A., ii, 1006.
Wiener, *Joseph*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Wigand, *Albert*, Dulong and Petit's law, A., ii, 13.
statics and kinetics of the transition which occurs in liquid sulphur; heat of fusion of monoclinic sulphur, A., ii, 677.
electrical conductivity of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 800.
Wilcox, *Burton B.* See *William Maurice* **Dehn**.
Wilcox, *W. G.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Wild, *A.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet**.
Wilde, *Henry*, the atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 141.
atomic weight of radium and other elementary substances, A., ii, 1027.
Wildt, *Edwin*. See *Gustav* **Frerichs**.
Wildt, *J. C. de Ruyter de*. See *Bouwe* **Sjollema**.
Wilk, *Leopold*. See *Viktor* **Zailer**.
Wilke, *Ernst*. See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Wilkinson, *W. Percy*, and *Ernest R. C.* **Peters**, a new reaction for distinguishing between heated and unheated milk, and for the detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 907.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 1069.
Will, [*Carl*] *Wilhelm*, [with **Haanen** and **Stöhrer**], glyceryl nitrates, A., i, 384.
Willcock, (*Miss*) *Edith Gertrude*, crystalline egg-albumin, A., i, 485.
Willcox, *Oswin W.*, decomposition curves of some nitrocelluloses of American manufacture, A., i, 606.
Willert, *Walter*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], three lecture experiments on the preparation of iodochlorides and iodoxy- and iodonium-compounds, A., i, 408.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Rudolf* **Gartner**, derivatives of 2-iodo-*p*-toluidine and 2-iodo-4-nitrobenzoic acid containing uni- and ter-valent iodine, A., i, 876.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *B. R.* **Kok**, derivatives of 2-iodo-4-nitrotoluene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 620.
Williams, *Elrick*. See *William Maurice* **Dehn**.
Williams, *Leon Franklin*. See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.
Williams, *Owen Thomas*, microchemical changes occurring in appendicitis, A., ii, 1057.
Willke, *Johannes*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Willner, *Kurt*. See *Kurt* **Arndt**.
Willstätter, *Richard* [*Martin*], and *Max* **Benz**, chlorophyll. VI. Crystalline chlorophyll, A., i, 199.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *James* **Bruce**, constitution of cyclobutene, A., i, 402.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Tokuhei* **Kametaka**, cyclo-octane and cycloheptane, A., i, 401.
Willstätter *Richard*, and *Heinrich* **Kubli**, reduction of nitro-compounds by Zinin's method, A., i, 522.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Erwin W.* **Mayer**, reduction with platinum and hydrogen at the ordinary temperature. I., A., i, 383.
reduction with platinum and hydrogen. II. Dihydrocholesterol, A., i, 636.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Fritz* **Müller**, quinonoid compounds. XVI. Two forms of *o*-quinones, A., i, 731.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Adolf* **Pfannenstiel**, chlorophyll. V. Rhodophyllin, A., i, 198.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Jean* **Piccard**, quinonoid compounds. XV. Wurster's dye salts, A., i, 475.
quinonoid compounds. XVII. meri-Quinoneimines. II., A., i, 915.
Wilsmore, *Norman Thomas Mortimer*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, keten, A., i, 318.
Wilsmore, *Norman Thomas Mortimer*. See also (*Miss*) *Frances* **Chick** and *Frederick Murray Godschall* **Johnson**.

Wilson, *F. B.* See *Frederick Hutton* **Getman.**
Wilson, *John Hunt.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**
Wilson, *R. A.* See *Wilhelm* **Cramer.**
Wilson, *Robert William.* See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan.**
Winans, *Paul,* preparation of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 487.
Windaus, *Adolf,* cholesterol. X. and XI., A., i, 264, 728.
Windaus, *Adolf,* and *Wilhelm* **Vogt,** α-chloro-β-iminazolylpropionic acid, A., i, 694.
Windaus, *Adolf,* and *A.* **Welsch,** resin of *Antiaris toxicaria,* A., i, 903.
Windisch, *Wilhelm,* phosphoric acid in barley, A., ii, 528.
Winiwarter, *E. von.* See *Lucien Louis de* **Koninck.**
Winogradoff, *N.* See *Alex.* **Bogojawlensky.**
Winterberg, *Heinrich,* influence of certain poisons in the fibrillary contraction of the heart, A., ii, 521.
Winterfeld, *G.* See *David* **Holde.**
Winterstein, *Ernst* [*Heinrich*], and *O.* **Hiestand,** vegetable phosphatides. II., A., ii, 218.
Winterstein, *Hans,* respiratory metabolism of the isolated spinal cord of the frog, A., ii, 509.
Winzheimer, *Erich,* identity of methysticol and piperonyleneacetone, A., i, 656.
kawa root [of *Piper methysticum*], A., i, 804.
Wirth, *Fritz,* transition concentrations. I. Conversion of lanthanum oxalate into sulphate by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 570.
Wirth, *Fritz.* See also *Hugo* **Erdmann** and *Otto* **Hauser.**
Wislicenus, *Hans,* fibre-like developed alumina (fibre-alumina) and its surface actions (adsorption), A., ii, 261.
filtration apparatus, A., ii, 576.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm,* and *Paul* **Berg,** desmotropy and fluorescence of ethyl oxalosuccinonitrile, A., i, 965.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm,* and *Martin* **Waldmüller,** condensation of fluorene with alkyl nitrites and nitrates by means of potassium ethoxide, A., i, 973.
Withrow, *James R.,* influence of temperature on the electrolytic precipitation of copper from nitric acid, A., ii, 432.
Witt, *Otto Nikolaus,* and *Erhard* **Witte,** nitration of aniline and its derivatives, A., i, 874.
Witt, *Reinhold.* See *Hugo* **Schrötter.**
Witte, *A.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Witte, *Erhard.* See *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt.**
Witte, *Karl.* See *Richard* **Meyer.**
Wittmann, *J.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**
Witzmann, *W.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**
Wöhler, *Lothar,* and *W.* **Becker,** colour and composition of Guignet's green, A., ii, 765.
Wöhler, *Lothar,* and *C.* **Condrea,** different colours of ferric oxide, an effect of the size of the grains, A., ii, 287.
Wöhler, *Lothar,* and *Friedrich* **Martin,** new stage of oxidation of palladium, A., ii, 392.
Wöhler, *Lothar, W.* **Plüddemann,** and *Paul* **Wöhler,** new method for determining the tension of sulphates, A., ii, 290.
sulphuric acid contact process, A., ii, 581.
Wöhler, *Lothar,* and *W.* **Witzmann,** oxides of iridium, A., ii, 300.
solid solutions in the dissociation of iridium oxides, A., ii, 301.
Wöhler, *Lothar,* and *Paul* **Wöhler,** dissociation of chromium oxides and of the double oxides of chromium and copper, A., ii, 387.
Wöhler, *Paul.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**
Wölbling, *Hans,* nitrogen sulphide, A., ii, 272.
Woelfel, *Albert,* distribution of the salts in hæmolysins, A., ii, 402.
Wörner, *Emil,* bismuth cholate, A., i, 393.
estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oils, A., ii, 629.
simple arrangement for continuous extraction with a solvent of inconstant boiling point, A., ii, 681.
estimation of phosphoric acid in foods, A., ii, 732.
Wogau, *Max von,* calculation of the diffusion constants of non-electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 817.
Wohl, *Alfred,* aminoacetals and aminoaldehydes, A., i, 46.
Wohl, *Alfred,* and *E.* **Grosse,** a tertiary triacetal base and arecaidinealdehyde, A., i, 49.
Wohl, *Alfred,* and *A.* **Johnson,** arecaidine and arecoline, A., i, 49.
Wohl, *Alfred,* and *M.* **Lange,** anilinoacetal, A., i, 17.
synthesis of lactaldehyde, A., i, 943.

Wohl, *Alfred*, and *M. S.* **Losanitsch**, tetrahydropyridine-3-aldehyde and piperidine-3-aldehyde, A., i, 46.
synthesis of the racemic cincholeuponic acids, A., i, 47.
1-ethylnipecotinic acid and ω-amino-1-ethyl-β-pipecoline, A., i, 50.
α-methylallyl alcohol (Δ^{α}-buten-γ-ol), A., i, 934.
Wohl, *Alfred*, [with *Hugo* **Schweitzer**, *A.* **Köppen**, *Heinrich* **Roth**, and *M.* **Lange**], the tricarbon series, A., i, 941.
Wohlers, *Hans Emil*, adsorption phenomena of inorganic salts, A., ii, 819.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, investigation of diastases, A., ii, 403.
a new method for estimating diastatic ferments, A., ii, 444.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*. See also *Ernst* **Fuld**.
Woithe, improved pipette, A., ii, 827.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Philip A.* **Shaffer**, [with *Emil* **Osterberg** and *Michael* **Somogyi**], protein metabolism in cystinuria, A., ii, 717.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*. See also *Adolf* **Loewy**, *W. McKim* **Marriott**, and *Emil* **Österberg**.
Wolff, *A.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.
Wolff, *Jules*, some mineral salts which play the part of peroxydases, A., i, 137.
some artificial peroxydiastases; the important rôle of iron in their action, A., i, 490.
detection of methyl alcohol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 72.
artificial peroxydiastases, A., ii, 573.
some oxydasic phenomena produced by colloidal ferrous ferrocyanide, A., ii, 1022.
Wolff, *Jules*, and *E. de* **Stoeklin**, influence of certain iron compounds and of peroxydases on the catalysis of hydriodic acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 746.
Wolff, *Jules*. See also *C.* **Gessard**.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *Wilhelm* **Schreiner**, lactones of the pyrazole series, A., i, 291.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, preparation of perhydroxide bases and their salts, A., ii, 830.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *O.* **Böters**, preparation of aromatic hydroxylated nitro-compounds, A., i, 629.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Leonard* **Mamlock**, atropine, A., i, 281.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Erich* **Peltner**, percarbonates, A., ii, 180.
barium percarbonate [barium dioxide carbonate], A., ii, 183.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Johannes* **Rolle**, halogen-substituted tropeines, A., i, 282.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *A.* **Wolff**, pseudomorphism of organic persulphates, A., i, 283.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*. See also *T.* **Kumagai**.
Wolgast, *Karl*. See *Max* **Bodenstein**.
Wologdine, *S.* See *Henri* **Le Chatelier**.
Wolter, *Ludwig*, preparation and properties of zirconium tetrafluoride, A., ii, 701.
generation of oxygen in a Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 1028.
Wolter, *Ludwig*. See also *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.
Woltereck, *Herman Charles*, synthesis of ammonia and of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 400.
synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 174.
temperature of dissociation of ammonia and of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 820.
Wood, *Horatio C.*, modification of the Soxhlet extractor, A., ii, 424.
Wood, *John Kerfoot*, amphoteric metallic hydroxides. Part I., T., 411; P., 15.
Wood, *Robert Williams*, the existence of positive electrons in the sodium atom, A., ii, 150.
anomalous magnetic rotary dispersion of neodymium, A., ii, 244.
the resonance spectra of sodium vapour, A., ii, 546.
Woodbridge, *R. G., jun.* See *Forris J.* **Moore**.
Woodhams, *Edwin LeGrand*. See *Edward DeMille* **Campbell**.
Woodhouse, *John Obins*. See *William Robert* **Lang**.
Woodiwiss, *George*, chemical elements; periodicity, weight, and valency, A., ii, 368.
non-metallic elements in connexion with valency and specific gravity, A., ii, 574.
Woodman, *Alpheus Grant*, and *A. L.* **Burwell**, detection of formic acid in foods, A., ii, 639.
Woodman, *Alpheus Grant*, and *E. F.* **Lyford**, colorimetric estimation of benzaldehyde in almond extracts, A., ii, 1079.
Woog, *Paul*. See *Léon* **Brunel**.
Woolley, *W. J.*, temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction and latent period in muscle, A., ii, 711.
Wootton, *Fred*. See *John Kenneth Harold* **Inglis**.

Woudstra, *H. W.*, action of some electrolytes on colloidal silver solutions; the process of coagulation, A., ii, 160.
the internal friction of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 464.
accuracy of the colorimetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 633.
viscosity of colloidal silver solutions, A., ii, 818.
Wrede, *Franz.* See *Emil* **Fischer**, *Theodore William* **Richards**, and *Alfred* **Stock**.
Wren, *Henry.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Wright, *Fred. Eugene.* See *Henry S.* **Washington**.
Wroczynski, *Adam*, mutual action of dissolved substances as deduced from their vapour pressures, A., ii, 662.
Wülfing, *Johann A.*, preparation of an anhydrous crystalline compound of dextrose and sodium iodide, A., i, 765.
Wüst, *Friedrich*, the decarburisation of iron, A., ii, 286.
influence of phosphorus on the system, iron–carbon, A., ii, 287.
Wüst, *Friedrich*, and *L.* **Laval**, the Thomas steel process, A., ii, 851.
Wuite, *J. P.*, gas analysis, A., ii, 891.
Wunderlich, *Aemilius*, viola-rutin (viola-quercitrin), A., i, 438.
fagopyrum-rutin, A., i, 559.
rhamnosides from *Capparis spinosa* and *Globularia Alypum*, A., i, 559.
Wurzelmann, *M.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Wyrouboff, *Gregoire N.*, rubidium dichromate, A., ii, 181.
theory of valency and constitution of salts, A., ii, 368.
double nitrates of alkali and cerium metals, A., ii, 385.
silicotungstates of indium, A., ii, 386.
Wyss, *H. von*, the behaviour of bromides in the human and in animal organisms. III., A., ii, 875.

Y.

Yakimoff, *W. L.*, stability of atoxyl, A., i, 492.
Yakuwa, *G.* See *W.* **Völtz**.
Yamada, *Jiro.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Yamamoto, *T.*, the fusion curves of the system, naphthalene—phenol, A., ii, 928.
Yates, *Joseph.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Yégounoff, *Michel*, apparatus for [the study of] diffusion in solid media, A., ii, 465.
Yokoyama, *H.*, why are poor sandy soils often easily injured by liming? A., ii, 621.
Yoshimoto, *S.*, the precipitation of sugars by cupric hydroxide, A., i, 766.
Yoshimura, *K.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.
Yoshisaka. See *André* **Wahl**.
Young, *F. A.*, and *J. E.* **Lehmann**, the blood issuing from the dog's suprarenal, A., ii, 767.
Young, *George*, and *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**, contributions to the chemistry of the amidines. Part II. Anilinobenzoxazole and the supposed anilinodihydrobenzoxazole, T., 1052; P., 136.
Young, *Sydney*, orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature, A., ii, 813.
Young, *William John.* See *Arthur* **Harden**.
Youtz, *Lewis A.*, purity and volatility of precipitated antimony sulphide, A., ii, 780.

Z.

Zailer, *Viktor*, and *Leopold* **Wilk**, influence of plant constituents on the physical and chemical properties of soils, A., ii, 60.
Zaleski, *Jean*, Dennstedt's method of elementary analysis applied to the hæmoglobin derivatives, A., ii, 132.
Zaleski, *Jean.* See also *J.* **Merunowicz**.
Zaloziecki, *Roman*, and *H.* **Klarfeld**, optical activity of mineral oils in connexion with the question of their origin, A., ii, 48.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, delorenzite, a new mineral, A., ii, 604.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio.* See also *George Thurland* **Prior**.
Zanetti, *Joaquin E.* See *Henry Augustus* **Torrey**.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, simple apparatus for demonstrating the dissociation pressure of solid and liquid substances, A., ii, 261.
Zdarek, *Emil*, contents of a cystic tumour of the breast, A., ii, 1059.
Zebrikoff, (*Mme.*) *Lydie.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye**.
Zedner, *Julian*, nickel oxide electrode in the Jungner-Edison accumulator, A., ii, 12.
Zedner, *Julian.* See also *Otto* **Ruff**.
Zeh, *W.* See *Joh.* **D'Ans**.
Zeisel, *Simon*, and *Béla von* **Bittó**, condensation products of acetaldehyde containing six and ten atoms of carbon, A., i, 761.

Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, scission of the trimethylene ring by catalytic reduction, A., i, 15.
cyclohexanylethyl alcohol and cyclopentanylcarbinol, A., i, 727.
cyclopentanecarboxylic acid and chlorocyclopentane, A., i, 729.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *A.* **Gorsky**, isomeric dihydrobenzenes and optically active dihydrotoluene, A., i, 619.
cyclohexadienes. II., A., i, 722.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *Johannes* **Gutt**, constitution of cyclobutene, A., i, 14.
ethylcyclobutane, A., i, 617.
abnormal products of the fission of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, A., i, 638.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *E. S.* **Prschevalsky**, studies in the hexene and heptene series, A., i, 845.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *N.* **Schlesinger**, behaviour of trimethylene dibromide towards zinc dust and acetic acid, A., i, 594.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, [with *D.* **Schwedoff**], saturated compounds of the cyclohexane group, A., i, 864.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *Georg L.* **Stadnikoff**, synthesis of alanine and α-aminobutyric acid, A., i, 607.
synthesis of α-amino-nitriles, A., i, 770.
Zeller, *M.*, and *Alb.* **Jodlbauer**, sensitisation of catalase, A., i, 239.
Zellner, *Julius*, chemistry of the higher fungi. I. *Trametes suaveolens*, A., ii, 216.
Zeltner, *Josef*, action of magnesium on esters of brominated fatty acids; new synthesis of β-ketonic esters, A., i, 243, 759.
synthesis by means of organo-metallic compounds, A., i, 401.
Zerban, *Fritz*, and *W. P.* **Naquin**, estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 902,
Zerewitinoff, *Th.*, estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds, A., i, 593.
Zerewitinoff, *Th.*, crystalline compound of magnesium methiodide and amyl ether, A., i, 616.
Zernik, *F.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Zickendraht, *Hans*, fluorescence of sodium vapour, A., ii, 910.
Zimmer & Co. See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**
Zimmermann, *Friedrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, and *Edmund* **Birschel**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ-bromides, and ψ-chlorides. XXIV. Tetrachloro- and tetrabromodihydroxybenzhydrol and their transformation products, A., i, 781.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Rudolf* **Brune**, quinonoid sulpho-derivatives, A., i, 336.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Max* **Buff**, hydroxytoluic acids. II. 4-Hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 643.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Johannes* **Goldemann**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ-bromides, and ψ-chlorides. XXIII. Action of bromine on di-*p*-hydroxyphenylmethylethylmethane; ψ-bromides and quinones of *p*-sec.-butylphenol, A., i, 780.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Franz* **Schwabe**, 4-hydroxy-1:4-dimethyl-1-trichloromethyldihydrobenzene, A., i, 337.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Willi* **Tropp**, ditertiary alcohols from phenanthraquinone, A., i, 786.
Zirker, *J. N.*, top-dressing with magnesium sulphate, A., ii, 625.
Zitowitsch, the effect of alcohol on digestion, A., ii, 404.
Złobicki, *Ladislas*, the influence of radium on the electrolytic conductivity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 451.
Zopf, *Wilhelm*, chemical monograph of the Cladoniaceæ, A., ii, 526.
Zuntz, *Nathan*, specific dynamic action of proteins, A., ii, 606.
Zwayer, *Felicia*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, [with (*Frl.*) *M.* **Szwejkowska**], function of the double chromophore, CO.C:C, A., i, 443.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1908.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abrastol (VITALI), A., ii, 642.

Absorption, laws of, in the alimentary canal (LONDON and SANDBERG; LONDON), A., ii, 870.

in the intestine, relationship of concentration to (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 1050.

of carbohydrates (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 870.

of fat from intestinal loops in dogs (PLANT), A., ii, 1050.

of meat in the intestine (LONDON and SULIMA), A., ii, 870.

of optically isomeric substances from the intestine, relative rate of (DAKIN), A., ii, 710.

and assimilation of phosphorus organic compounds (MARFORI), A., ii, 1052.

of poisonous gases by the respiratory tract (LEHMANN, WIENER, WILLKE, and YAMADA), A., ii, 771.

of protein (v. KÖRÖSY), A., ii, 960.

of proteins rich in bases (LONDON), A., ii, 870.

of iodised proteins (v. FÜRTH and FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 1050.

of tubercle bacilli (LONDON and RIWKIND), A., ii, 870.

Absorption spectra. See under Photochemistry.

Acaroid resin oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.

Accipenser Guldenstädtii. See Sturgeon, Caspian.

Accumulator. See under Electrochemistry.

Acenaphthene styphnate (GIBSON), T., 2098; P., 241.

Acenaphthene, 4-chloro-, and its picrate (CROMPTON and CYRIAX), P., 241.

Acet-. See also Aceto-, Acetoxy-, Acetyl-, and under the parent Substance.

Acetal, $C_{13}H_{19}O_3N$, from alcohol, sodium ethoxide, sodium iodide, formanilide, and chloroacetal (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 17.

Acetal, amino-, synthesis of derivatives of (FISCHER), A., i, 544, 887.

Acetals, formation and hydrolysis of (FITZGERALD and LAPWORTH), P., 153.

preparation of (HESS), A., i, 762.

preparation of, by Claisen's method (ARBUSOFF), A., i, 555.

Acetals, *sec.*-amino-, preparation of (PAAL and VAN GEMBER), A., i, 511.

Acetaldehyde, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (TRILLAT; KAYSER and DEMOLON), A., i, 317.

formation and disappearance of, under the influence of yeasts (TRILLAT and SAUTON), A., ii, 615.

condensation products of, containing six and ten atoms of carbon (ZEISEL and v. BITTÓ), A., i, 761.

copper compound (MAKOWKA), A., i, 328.

Acetaldehyde, amino-, phenylosazone of (NEUBERG), A., i, 323.

bromo-, preparation of, and its diurethane (MAUGUIN), A., i, 941.

Acetamide, platinous (HOFMANN and BUGGE), A., i, 141.

Acetamide, bromo-, modification of the preparation of methylamine from (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 956.

*di*chloronitro- (STEINKOPF and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 963.

halogen derivatives, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (STEINKOPF, BENEDEK, GRÜNUPP, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 961.

iodo-, compound of, with dimethylaniline (v. BRAUN), A., i, 629.

Acetanilide, 2:6-*di*bromo- and *m*-nitro-, and its halogen derivatives (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 524.
ω-chloro-derivatives (SCHWALBE, SCHULZ, and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 974.
m-cyanoamino- (PIERRON), A., i, 926.
halogen derivatives (MANNINO and DI DONATO), A., i, 826.
2:4:5-*tri*iodo-, and 4- and 6-iodo-3-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*iodo-3-nitro- (KÖRNER and BELASIO), A., i, 778.
o-nitro- and *o*-nitroso-, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 147.
m- and *p*-nitroso- (CAIN), T., 681; P., 78.
Acetanilides, isomerism of (HINSBERG), A., i, 257.
Acetatochromo-base, salts of an (WEINLAND), A., i, 847.
Acetcarbamidoxime (*dimethylcarbamideketoxime*) (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.
Acetic acid and benzoic acid, heat of neutralisation of, by aniline in benzene solution (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 664.
and formic acid, rate of distillation of (RICHMOND), A., i, 754.
sulphides of, and their salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.
tin derivative (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121.
Acetic acid, salts, compounds of, with acetic anhydride (FRANZEN), A., i, 937.
basic aluminium, chromium, and iron salts (DE HAËN), A., i, 386.
calcium salt, behaviour of, in the organism (BONANNI), A., ii, 213.
complex chromium salts (WERNER, JOVANOVITS, ASCHKINASY, and POSSELT), A., i, 935.
mercuric salt, action of, on hydroxyazo-compounds (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 842; P., 70.
Acetic acid, ethyl ester, bistriazo-derivative of (FORSTER, FIERZ, and JOSHUA), T., 1070; P., 102.
Acetic acid, amino-. See Glycine.
bromo-, ethyl ester, action of magnesium on (STOLLÉ), A., i, 310; (ZELTNER), A., i, 760.
bromo- and chloro-, and their salts, rate of hydrolysis of, by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocities (SENTER), P., 89.
bromo-, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro-, and cyano-, glucinum salts (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121.
*tri*bromo-, compounds of, with dimethylpyrone (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 281.
Acetic acid, chloro-, condensation of, with *p*-diaminodiphenylmethane (NEUMÜLLER), A., i, 369.
and its ester, preparation of cyanoacetic acid from (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 757.
preparation of malonic acid and its ester from (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 757.
*di*chloro-, action of, on aniline and its homologues (V. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 82, 888; (HELLER and LEYDEN), A., i, 216.
*tri*chloro-, esterification of (KAILAN), A., ii, 936.
cyano-, and its ester, preparation of, from chloroacetic acid (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 757.
salts of, with carbamides (BAUM), A., i, 253.
esterification of (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 756.
ethyl ester, action of phenylthiocarbimide on (RUHEMANN), T., 621; P., 53.
conversion of, into ethyl malonate (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 756.
imino-, methyl ester (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
iodo-, *l*-menthyl ester, and its reaction with ammonium bases (E. and O. WEDEKIND), A., i, 258.
nitrosoimino-, methyl ester, azoimide, and hydrazide and its dibenzylidene derivative (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
Acetic anhydride, compounds of, with acetates (FRANZEN), A., i, 937.
as reagent for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic modifications (MICHAEL and MURPHY), A., i, 949.
Acetic anhydride, iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 886.
Acetic fermentation. See under Fermentation.
Acetimide chloride, nitro- (STEINKOPF and BOHRMANN), A., i, 328.
Aceto-. See Acet-, Acetoxy-, Acetyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Acetoacetic acid, synthesis of, by perfusion through the liver (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 205, 719.
formation of, in the liver (EMBDEN and ENGEL), A., ii, 515.
formation of, in the liver of diabetic dogs (EMBDEN and LATTES), A., ii, 515.
degradation of, in the animal body (EMBDEN and MICHAUD) A., ii, 515, 967.

Acetoacetic acid, and acetone, Folin's method of separating, in urine (HART), A., ii, 742.

Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, isomerism of (McCREA), A., i, 759.
condensations with, and their reversion (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 388.
condensation of, with alkylguanidines (MAJIMA and KOBAYASKI), A., i, 222.
calcium derivative (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 589.

Acetoacetic acid, α- and γ-bromo-, esters, action of diazo-chlorides on (FAVREL), A., i, 209.
γγ-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (FAVREL), A., i, 209.
γ-bromo-α-cyano-, γ-chloro-α-cyano-, and αγ-*di*cyano-, ethyl esters, and their derivatives (BENARY), A., i, 600.
*iso*nitroso-, ethyl ester, benzoylhydrazone of, and its fission products (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 687.

Acetoacetic ester synthesis, mechanism of the (CLARK), A., i, 124.

Aceto-α- and -β-naphthalides, halogen derivatives of (MANNINO and DI DONATO), A., i, 827.

Acetonazine, *iso*nitroso- (PONZIO and GIOVETTI), A., i, 834.

Acetone and chloroform (DOTT), A., i, 306.
benzene, and toluene, dispersion in the electric spectra of (COLLEY), A., ii, 909.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (MAKOVETZKI), A., ii, 353.
reaction of, with mercuric iodide in alkaline solution (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 266.
condensation of, with oxalic ester (CLARK), A., i, 124.
oxidation of (FOURNIER), A., i, 247.
formation of, in the animal body (FRIEDMANN; DAKIN), A., ii, 719; (KNOOP), A., ii, 720.
formation of, from αβ-unsaturated acids by perfusion through the liver (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 719.
formation of, in the liver (EMBDEN and MARX), A., ii, 515,
estimation of (HEIKEL), A., ii, 235.
estimation of, in urine (HART), A., ii, 783.
and acetoacetic acid, Folin's method for separating, in urine (HART), A., ii, 742.

Acetone bases, cyclic, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (PAULY and RICHTER), A., i, 285.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, esters, condensation of, with aldehydes under the influence of ammonia and amines (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and PETROFF), A., i, 564.

Acetonedi-methyl- and **-ethyl-acetals**, αα-*di*chloro- (WOHL and KÖPPEN), A., i, 942.

Acetonehæmin (MERUNOWICZ and ZALESKI), A., i, 232.
Dennstedt's method for the analysis of (ZALESKI), A., ii, 132.

Acetonitrile, additive compound of, with silicon tetrabromide (REYNOLDS), P., 280.

Acetonitrile, amino-, aromatic derivatives, action of cyanogen bromide and of bromine on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 625.
bromo-, new method of preparing, and its addition to tertiary bases and alkaloids (v. BRAUN), A., i, 675.
bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-derivatives, preparation of (STEINKOPF), A., i, 720.
iodo-, synthesis of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 627.
nitro-, and its salts, and *di*bromonitro- (STEINKOPF and BOHRMANN), A., i, 327.

Acetonitriles, arylsulphonated (TRÖGER and LINDNER), A., i, 633.
and their condensation with aromatic aldehydes and with amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide (TRÖGER and PROCHNOW), A., i, 798.

Acetonylacetone, condensation of, with nitromalonaldehyde (HALE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 634.

Acetonylacetone-*p*-nitrophenylosazone (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 552.

Acetonylazoimide. See Triazoacetone.

2-Acetonylphenol, 4-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers and oxime, and 4:6-*di*nitro-, and its ethyl ether (HALE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 634.

Acetophenone, reaction of, with mercuric iodide in alkaline solution (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 267.
fixation of, by benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 796.

Acetophenone, bromo-*m*-nitro-, preparation of, and *m*-nitro-, acetate of (EVANS and BROOKS), A., i, 338.
2:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Resacetophenone.
o-nitroso- (HELLER and NÖTZEL), A., i, 267.

Acetophenonecarboxylic acid, reaction of, with aniline (MEYER), A., i, 26.

Acetophenonephenylhydrazone, *p*-amino- (WEIL) A., i, 983.

Aceto-*p*-toluidide, *o*-iodochloride and 2-iodo- (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 876.

Aceto-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides, halogen derivatives (MANNINO and DI DONATO), A., i, 826.

Acetovanillone. See Apocynin.

Acetoxaluric acid, potassium salts (BEHREND and BEER), A., i, 840.

Acetoxime, influence of acids and alkalis on the velocity of formation of (BARRETT and LAPWORTH), T., 85.

Acetoxy-. See also under the parent Substance.

Acetoxyacetic acid (*acetylglycollic acid*) (NEF), A., i, 7.

***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid*), anhydride and chloride of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 984.
brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1391 ; P., 186.

β-Acetoxy-*sec.*-butyl-*tri*- and -*tetra*-bromophenyl acetate, *p*-α-*di*bromo- (ZINCKE and GOLDEMANN), A., i, 781.

Acetoxycarboxylic acids, hydrolytic fission of (RATH), A., ii, 94.

Acetoxydimethoxytriphenylcarbinyl ethyl ether (HERZIG), A., i, 880.

β-Acetoxy-ketones, constitution of the (BLAISE), A., i, 78.

Aceto-*m*-xylidide, 3:5:6-*tri*-bromo- and -chloro- (MANNINO and DI DONATO), A., i, 826.

***p*-Acetoxyphenylarsonic acid** and its sodium salt (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1895.

3-Acetoxyphenyl-2-methylnaphthaphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 221.

Acetoxyphenylnaphthaphenazonium chlorides, 3- and 6- (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 220.

4-Acetoxysulphotritanic acid, 2-hydroxy-, ammonium salt (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 450.

2-Acetoxytolyl-5-arsonic acid and its sodium salt (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1896.

Acetyl-. See also Acet-, Aceto-, Acetoxy-, and under the parent Substance.

Acetyl chloride as reagent for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic modifications (MICHAEL and MURPHY), A., i, 949.
iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 886.

Acetylacetone, action of carbamide on (DE HAAN), A., i, 577.
condensation of, with *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl chlorides (MECH), A., i, 655.

Acetylacetone, alkaline-earth, cadmium, mercuric, and zinc derivatives (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 502.

Acetylacetonecarbamide (MAJIMA and KOBAYASKI), A., i, 224.

α-Acetyl*iso*aconitic acid, ethyl ester, anilide of (SIMONSEN), T., 1031.

Acetyl-*d*-alanyl-glycine and its chloride, **-glycylglycine** and its ester, and **-glycyl-*l*-tyrosine** and its methyl ester, chloro- (FISCHER), A., i, 325.

Acetyl-*d*-alanyl-*l*-tyrosine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.

Acetylallanturic acid and its phenylhydrazone and reactions (BEHREND and BEER), A., i, 841.

Acetylamino-. See under the parent Substance.

Acetylanhydromethylbaptigenetin (GORTER), A., i, 98.

Acetylanhydropurpurogallonecarboxylic acid (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 1192 ; P., 149.

Acetylaniline-*p*-sulphonic acid, amides of (GELMO), A., i, 409.

1-Acetylanilinobenzoxazole (YOUNG and DUNSTAN), T., 1055 ; P., 136.

Acetylanthranil, 4-nitro-, reaction of, with primary amines (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 466.

Acetylanthranilic acid, brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1391 ; P., 186.

Acetylation (LAW), A., i, 321.
of amino-groups, acids as accelerators in the (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1242 ; P., 132.

Acetylbenzyl cyanides. See Acetylphenylacetonitriles.

γ-Acetylbutyric acid and its semicarbazone and hydrate (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 588.

Acetylcatechol, ω-nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 655.

3-Acetylcatechol, amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 262.

Acetylchloroxylose (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 716.

Acetyldiglucosamine (OFFER), A., i, 99.

Acetyldiglycinimide, chloro- (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140.

Acetyldihydro-*s*-αβ-naphthazine (FISCHER and STRAUS), A., i, 222.

Acetyldimethylcarbamide, cyano-, and its reactions (BAUM), A., i, 253, 292.

δ-Acetyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-valeric acid and its ethyl ester, oxime, and semicarbazone (RUPE and LIECHTENHAN), A., i, 390.

Acetyldiphenylmethane and its oxime and amino- and nitro-derivatives (DUVAL), A., i, 277.

a-**Acetyl**-*bb*-**diphenylthiocarbamide** and the action of caustic alkali and of heat on (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 690; P., 74.

Acetylene, thermal decomposition of (BONE and COWARD), T., 1197; P., 167.

action of sulphur on (CAPELLE), A., i, 201; (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 750.

condensation product from, by means of the dark electric discharge (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.

condensation products, absorption of oxygen by (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 846.

di- and *tetra*-chlorides, preparation of (TOMPKINS), A., i, 750; (LIDHOLM), A., i, 933.

copper compound, constitution of (SCHEIBER and FLEBBE), A., i, 933.

magnesium bromide. See Magnesio-acetylene bromide

metallic compounds (MAKOWKA), A., i, 328.

estimation of phosphorus, sulphur, and silicon in (FRAENCKEL), A., ii, 983.

Acetylene, chloro-, mercuric derivative (HOFMANN and KIRMREUTHER), A., i, 145.

Acetylenecarbamide and its tetra-acetyl derivative (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 62.

Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 706; P., 61.

Acetylenic acids, formation of 4-pyrone compounds from (RUHEMANN), T., 431, 1281; P., 52, 177.

Acetyl-*dl*-**erythronic acid** (NEF), A., i, 7.

4-Acetyl-1-ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-3-one (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.

N-**Acetylformanilideoxime**, cyano- (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 1013.

Acetylglycollic acid. See Acetoxyacetic acid.

Acetylketen and its phenylhydrazone-phenylhydrazide (CHICK and WILSMORE), T., 946; P., 100.

1-Acetylmethylaminoanthraquinone and 4-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 456.

Acetylmethylcarbinol (*methylacetol*), formation of, in the acid fermentation of wines, and its osazone and semicarbazone (PASTUREAU), A., ii, 136.

4-Acetyl-1-methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene and its oxime and semicarbazone (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

Acetylnarcotine (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 285.

Acetylphenylacetonitrile, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, chloro-, and 3-nitrochloro- of the *p*-compound (KUNCKELL and FLOS), A., i, 890.

Acetylphenylglycine, *o*-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (SCHWALBE, SCHULZ, and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 975.

Acetylphenylhydrazine, conditions of formation of (MILRATH), A., i, 572.

Acetylphosphamic acid, halogen and halogen-nitro-derivatives of (STEINKOPF, BENEDEK, GRÜNUPP, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 962.

Acetylpiperone, ω-nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 655.

a-**Acetyl**-*γ*-**propionyl**-*n*-**butyric acid**, ethyl ester, and its disemicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

6-Acetyltoluene, 3-ω-*di*chloro-. See *o*-Tolyl chloromethyl ketone, 5-chloro-.

Acetyl-*l*-**tryptophan**, chloro- and iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and BAUMANN), A., i, 932.

Acetyltyrosine, iodo-derivatives of (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 887.

Acetyl-*l*-**tyrosine**, chloro-, derivatives of (FISCHER), A., i, 544.

Acetyltyrosylglycine, chloro-, and its derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 544.

Acetyltyrosylglycyl-*d*-**alanine**, chloro-, methyl ester, methyl carbonate of (FISCHER), A., i, 887.

Acetyl-*d*-**valine**, chloro- (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 957.

Acetylveratrole, amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 262.

Acetylveratrone, ω-nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 655.

Acetylyangonic acid and lactone (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.

Acid, $C_6H_8O_8$, from the action of calcium hydroxide on lactose (KILIANI), A., i, 716.

$C_9H_{10}O_7$, and its salts, from the action of calcium hydroxide on lactose (KILIANI), A., i, 716.

$C_7H_6O_4$, and its esters, from the hydrolysis of ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylate (SIMONSEN), T., 1027.

$C_9H_6O_8$, and its derivatives, from pimpinellin (HERZOG and HÂNCU), A., i, 905.

Acid, $C_9H_{14}O_4$, from the oxidation of 1:1:5-trimethyl-Δ^4-cyclohexen-3-one (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 130.

$C_9H_{15}O_4N$, and its amide, bromide, and chloride, from biscyanomethylpiperidium bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 608.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$, and its silver salt, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 291; P., 31.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, from the oxidation of 4:5-dimethoxy-2-methylbenzaldehyde (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its chloride, and their bromo-derivatives, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 290; P., 31.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ (two), from the glycol from camphene (MILOBENDSKI), A., i, 93.

$C_{10}H_7O_2Br$, from cyclohexene-*n*-butyric acid (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_5$, from yangonol (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.

$C_{11}H_9O_3N$, and its ethyl ester, from 2-methylindole and ethyl oxalate (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 207.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$, from turmeric oil (RUPE), A., i, 95.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$, from turmeric oil (RUPE), A., i, 95.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_4,H_2O$, and its salts, from aldol and malonic acid in quinoline (RIEDEL), A., i, 501.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from dimethylcampholide (KOMPPA), A., i, 353.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_7S$, ammonium and barium salts, from the action of ammonium sulphite on the lactone of β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-δ-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylvaleric acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_4$, and its derivatives, from rottlerin (HERRMANN), A., i, 99.

$C_{18}H_{32}O_6$, from triolein ozonide (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 849; (MOLINARI and BAROSI), A., i, 850.

$C_{19}H_{13}O_5N$, and its ethyl ester, from the oxidation of ethyl 2:6-diphenylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylate (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and PETROFF), A., i, 565.

$C_{21}H_{30}O_8$, and its salts, from the acid, $C_{25}H_{40}O_6$ (WINDAUS), A., i, 728.

$C_{22}H_{32}O_6$, from cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 728.

$C_{23}H_{46}O_2$, from olive leaves (POWER and TUTIN), T., 894; P., 117.

$C_{25}H_{40}O_6$, and its esters and salts, from cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 264, 728.

Acid, $C_{25}H_{46}O_2$, and its ethyl ester, from olive bark (POWER and TUTIN), T., 907; P., 117.

$C_{25}H_{37}O_{12}N_3$, and its salts, from the acid, $C_{25}H_{40}O_6$, and nitric and acetic acids (WINDAUS), A., i, 728.

$C_{26}H_{38}O_6$, and its silver salt, from onocerin (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 185.

$C_{26}H_{42}O_6$, from the oxidation of the ketonic acid, $C_{26}H_{42}O_3$ (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1331.

$C_{26}H_{44}O_4$, and its silver salt, from the oxidation of cholesterol (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1686; P., 121.

$C_{26}H_{23}O_4N$, and its salts, from the substance, $C_{26}H_{22}O_3N$ (AVERY and MCDOLE), A., i, 344.

$C_{27}H_{14}O_4$, from the interaction of sulphuric acid with 1:3:5-triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic acid (ERRERA), A., i, 185.

$C_{27}H_{40}O_5$, $C_{27}H_{40}O_8$, and $C_{27}H_{42}O_5$, and their esters and salts, from cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 264.

$C_{27}H_{42}O_5$, and its dimethyl ester and its oxime, from dehydrositostanedione (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1932; P., 228.

$C_{27}H_{46}O_3$, and its ethyl ester and acetyl derivative, from the oxidation of cholesterol (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1685; P., 121.

$C_{30}H_{58}O_2$, and its ethyl ester, from olive bark (POWER and TUTIN), T., 912; P., 118.

$C_{35}H_{68}O_2$, and its ethyl ester and salts, from olive bark (POWER and TUTIN), T., 906; P., 117.

$C_{35}H_{70}O_2$, and its ethyl ester and salts, from olive bark (POWER and TUTIN), T., 910; P., 118.

Acid amides. See Amides.

Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.

Acid anilides, anilo-acids, and ψ-anilides (MEYER), A., i, 25.

Acid chlorides, reactions of, with thiocarbamides (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 18.

liberation of carbon monoxide by heating (BISTRZYCKI and LANDTWING), A., i, 270.

Acidimetry, constitution of indicators used in (HEWITT), A., ii, 269.

Acidosis, action of various chemical substances on (BAER and BLUM), A., ii, 122.

in pancreas diabetes (ALLARD), A., ii, 1058.

Acids, modification of the theory of (FITZGERALD and LAPWORTH), T., 2163; P., 274.

Acids, basicity of, as determined by their conductivities (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 1011.
basicity of, and formation of salts (BRUNI), A., ii, 935, 1012.
and phenols, comparative experiments on the basicity and strength of (THIEL and RÖMER), A., i, 787.
conductivity and ionisation of, in aqueous solutions at high temperatures (NOYES, MELCHER, COOPER, EASTMAN, and KATO), A., ii, 347.
catalytic decomposition of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 386.
and bases, diagrammatic representation of equilibria between, in solution (HENDERSON), A., ii, 675.
the relationship between the strength of, and their capacity to preserve neutrality (HENDERSON), A., ii, 268.
and pseudo-acids, comparison of, in pyridine solution (HANTZSCH and CALDWELL), A., ii, 21.
of unchangeable constitution, unchangeability of the colour of, during the formation of alkali salts and ions (HANTZSCH, CLARK, and MEYER), A., ii, 447.
of high melting point in Japanese wax (SCHAAL), A., i, 3.
of the formula, CHR:CH·CH_2·CO_2H (R being phenyl more or less substituted), action of nascent hypoiodous acid on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 179, 269.
containing adjacent unsaturated groups, optically active salts of (HILDITCH), T., 1388; P., 186.
use of phenolphthalein as indicator in the titration of, in presence of sulphurous acid (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 628.
volumetric estimation of, in air (HENRIET and BONYSSY), A., ii, 734.
estimation of, in wine, in presence of alcohol and glycerol (HEIDUSCHKA and QUINCKE), A., ii, 73.
Acids, aromatic, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 794.
action of ammonia on (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 977.
reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF and PHILIPOFF), A., i, 342.
substituted, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 22.
*di*basic, synthesis of (BLANC), A., i, 244, 245.
new determinations of the secondary ionisation constants of (MCCOY), A., ii, 466; (CHANDLER), A., ii, 467; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 1009.
Acids, *di*basic, esterification of, by diazomethane (WEGSCHEIDER and GEHRINGER), A., i, 792.
*di*basic saturated, simple ester anhydrides of (MOL), A., i, 76.
di- and *poly*-basic, unsymmetrical, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and GEHRINGER), A., i, 792; (WEGSCHEIDER; WEGSCHEIDER, v. RUŠNOV, and v. DÚBRAV), A., i, 793; (WEGSCHEIDER and STRAUCH), A., i, 794.
*poly*basic, ferrous and ferric double salts of (SCHOLZ), A., i, 603.
fatty, from mummies (SCHMIDT), A., i, 878.
acidification and distillation of (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 991.
capillary properties of aqueous solutions of (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 1018.
oxidation of (FRIEDMANN; DAKIN), A., ii, 719; (KNOOP), A., ii, 720.
action of metallic magnesium on (FENTON and SISSON), A., i, 243.
of protein putrefaction (NEUBERG and ROSENBERG), A., i, 116.
hydrates of (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 598.
according to measurements of the viscosity of their solutions (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 498.
mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of, in the organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 965.
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of, by the organism and by hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., ii, 720.
constitution of glucinum salts of (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 120.
preparation of isobornyl esters of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 351, 809.
fatty saturated, oxidation of ammonium salts of, with hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., i, 119.
fatty unsaturated, addition of hydrogen iodide to (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 123.
higher fatty, preparation of diacyl glycerides of (ULZER, BATIK, and SOMMER), A., i, 310.
in liver after removal (LEATHES), A., ii, 1054.
azo-colouring matters from the aminoanilides of (SULZBERGER), A., i, 226.
higher fatty brominated, alkaline-earth salts of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 122.

Acids, normal fatty, esterification constants of (SUDBOROUGH and GITTENS), T., 210; P., 14.
melting points of anilides, *p*-toluidides, and α-naphthalides of (ROBERTSON), T., 1033; P., 120.
fixed and volatile, new method of estimating, in wine (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 904.
free, detection of, in organic liquids (REPITON), A., ii, 781.
inorganic complex (MIOLATI and PIZZIGHELLI), A., ii, 595.
mineral, relative efficiencies of, as deduced from their conductivities and hydrolytic activities (ARMSTRONG and WHEELER), A., ii, 815.
detection and estimation of free, in red wines (ASTRE), A., ii, 892.
organic, affinity constants of, determined with the help of indicators (SALM), A., ii, 677.
reactions of, with mercuric chloride (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and DAUTRY), A., i, 392.
colour reactions of, with phenols (FENTON and BARR), A., ii, 438.
salts, the electrolytic chlorination of (INGLIS and WOOTTON), T., 1592; P., 174.
metallic salts (WERNER, JOVANOVITS, ASCHKINASY, and POSSELT), A., i, 935.
organic non-volatile, estimation of, in tobacco (TÓTH), A., ii, 238.
organic volatile, estimation of, in tobacco (TÓTH), A., ii, 330.
saturated, and their esters, electrolytic production of, from the corresponding unsaturated compounds (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 122.
saturated or unsaturated, alkaloidal salts, relation between optical activity and unsaturation in (HILDITCH), T., 700; P., 61.
tautomeric, and salts, reactions of, with diazomethane and alkyl haloids (ACREE, JOHNSON, BRUNEL, SHADINGER, and NIRDLINGER), A., i, 919.
unsaturated, action of nascent hypoiodous acid on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 179, 269, 537, 791, 983.
catalytic reduction of (PAAL and GERUM), A., i, 599.
addition of mercaptans to (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 21.
of the benzene series, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and SCHAEFER), T., 1808; P., 207.
Acids, αβ-unsaturated, behaviour of, when perfused through the liver (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 719.
weak, hydrolysis of salts of, and its variation with temperature (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 164.
See also Acetoxycarboxylic acids, Acetylenic acids, Aldehyde-acids, Amino-acids, Aminocarboxylic acid, Aminohydroxy-acids, Anilo-acids, Azo-*o*-carboxylic acids, Bromo-fatty acids, Bromoimino-acids, Carbon acids, Carbamido-acids, Carboxylic acids, Chloroimino-acids, Diaminodicarboxylic acids, Dicarboxylic acids, Ether acids, Hydroaromatic acids, Hydroxy-acids, α-Hydroxycarboxylic acids, Hydroxy-fatty acids, Imino-acids, Iodo-fatty acids, Ketonic acids, Nitrilo-acids, α-Oximino-fatty acids, and Pseudo-acids.
Aconine, oxidation products of (SCHULZE), A., i, 560.
Aconitine, action of, on nerve fibres (WALLER), A., ii, 55.
Acridine, new synthesis of (BORSCHE, TIEDTKE, and ROTTSIEPER), A., i, 682.
Acridines, complex, synthesis of (AUSTIN), T., 1760; P., 200.
Acridone, conversion of, into phenylacridine derivatives (ULLMANN, BADER, and LABHARDT), A., i, 52.
Acryltropeine and its picrate (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.
Actinium, relative activity of emanation and active deposit from (BRONSON), A., ii, 792.
electrical charge of the active deposit of (RUSS), A., ii, 556.
distribution in electric fields of the active deposits of (RUSS), A., ii, 552.
emanation and thorium emanation, condensation of (KINOSHITA), A., ii, 652.
β-rays of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 1007.
Actinium *C*, a new short-lived product of actinium (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 920.
Actinolite, from Iron Mine Hill, Rhode Island (JOHNSON and WARREN), A., ii, 203.
Acylamino-compounds, the mechanism of bromination of (ACREE, JOHNSON, and NIRDLINGER), A., ii, 29.
Acylbenzoic acids, preparation of, from phthalic anhydride, hydrocarbons, and aluminium chloride (HELLER), A., i, 648.

Acylcarbamides, organic salts of (BAUM), A., i, 252.
Acyl groups, capacity of, for migration in the molecules of organic compounds (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., ii, 458.
Acylhydroxyamines, labile isomerism among (TITHERLEY), P., 78.
Acylsalicylamides, labile isomerism among (TITHERLEY), P., 78.
Acylsalicylic anhydrides, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 984.
Additivity and residual affinity, connexion between (PETERS), A., ii, 937.
Address, presidential (RAMSAY), T., 774; P., 87.
Adipic acid, preparation of (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 393.
preparation of, from cyclohexanol (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 245.
Adipic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, syntheses by means of (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 172.
Adipic acid, *αδ-di*amino-, synthesis of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 650.
meso-*αα'-di*hydroxy-, preparation of, and action of heat on, and its methyl ester, amide, anilide, and lactone-lactide (LE SUEUR), T., 716; P., 70.
r-*αα'-di*hydroxy-, preparation of, and action of heat on, and resolution of, and its amide, anilide, and dilactone (LE SUEUR), T., 719; P., 70.
Adipic semialdehyde. See δ-Aldehydovaleric acid.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine*), chemical changes in, produced by enzymes (NEUBERG), A., ii, 380.
action of free alkalis on (GRÜBLER), A., i, 204.
action of tyrosinase on (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 1030.
physiological action of (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 55.
the relationship of the thyroid gland to the physiological action of (PICK and PINELES), A., ii, 875.
physiological action of optical isomerides of (CUSHNY), A., ii, 720.
Adrenaline series, preparation of bases of the (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 1004.
Adsorption and occlusion; nature of the so-called solid phase (TRAVERS; FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 18.
and the behaviour of casein in acid solutions (L. L. and D. D. VAN SLYKE), A., i, 375; (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 89.
Adsorption, theory of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 818.
negative (TEZNER and ROSKA), A., ii, 810; (HERZOG), A., ii, 928.
Adsorption analysis, apparatus for (WISLICENUS), A., ii, 262.
Adsorption compounds (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 261.
Adsorption phenomena of inorganic salts (WOHLERS), A., ii, 819.
Aeschynite, chemical constitution of a specimen of (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 399.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Affinity of certain alkaloids for hydrochloric acid (VELEY), T., 2114; P., 234.
residual, and additivity, connexion between (PETERS), A., ii, 937.
of the coumarins and thiocoumarins as shown by their additive compounds (CLAYTON), T., 524; P., 26.
Affinity constants of organic acids determined with the help of indicators (SALM), A., ii, 677.
of bases as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), T., 652, 2122; P., 50, 238.
of several urazoles (ACREE and SHADINGER), A., i, 224.
Affinity values of tropine and its derivatives (VELEY), P., 280.
Mass action, lecture experiment to demonstrate the law of (ABEL), A., ii, 934.
does the law of, hold for the silent electrical discharge? (LE BLANC and DAVIES), A., ii, 653; (POHL; LE BLANC), A., ii, 819.
Mass law and non-miscibility (BANCROFT), A., ii, 161.
Dynamic isomerism (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 351.
studies of (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 107, 119.
benzyl sulphoxide as a possible example of (SMYTHE), P., 285.
Chemical change, homogeneous, in a gas, measurement of a (CLARKE and CHAPMAN), T., 1638; P., 190.
Chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds (SLATOR and TWISS), P., 286.
Chemical equilibria, application of the new arrangement of the König spectrophotometer to the determination of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 646.
between acids and bases in solution, diagrammatic representation of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 675.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Chemical equilibria, hydrocarbon, calculation of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 26, 676.
Chemical equilibrium between carbon dioxide, sodium hydrogen carbonate, sodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate at body temperature (HENDERSON and BLACK), A., ii, 467.
the system, copper oxide, sulphur trioxide, and water at 25° (BELL and TABER), A., ii, 382.
conditions of, in the systems, ferric chloride, potassium ferrocyanide, water (VOLSCHIN), A., ii, 468.
the system, mercuric chloride, ammonium chloride, and water at 30° (MEERBURG), A., ii, 676.
in the system, silver nitrate and pyridine (KAHLENBERG and BREWER), A., ii, 469.
Equilibrium constant, influence of the solvent on the (PISSARJEWSKY and LEVITES), A., ii, 570.
Equilibrium relations of chromates in solution (SHERRILL, EATON, MERRILL, and RUSS), A., ii, 92.
Kinetics and catalysis of the hydrogen peroxide—thiosulphate reaction (ABEL), A., ii, 26.
of the reaction between chloric and hydrochloric acids; a reaction of the eighth order (LUTHER and MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 361.
of the transformations of radioactive compounds (GUYE), A., ii, 451.
of successive reactions (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 935.
of the sulphonation reaction (MARTINSEN), A., ii, 572.
Reactivity of undissociated electrolytes (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 265.
Chemical reaction, reversible, dynamic theory of a (COHEN and STRENGERS), A., ii, 824, 934; (SMITS and WIBAUT), 824, 934.
Chemical reactions, mechanism of; intermediate products and intermediate structures (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 117.
in a magnetic field (BERNDT), A., ii, 756.
Transition concentrations (WIRTH), A., ii, 570.
Catalysis (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 29, 472; (ACREE, JOHNSON, and NIRDLINGER), A., ii, 29; (ACREE), A., ii, 169, 472, 1022; (MCCRACKEN), A., ii, 572; (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 680.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Catalysis, stereochemistry of (BREDIG and FAJANS), A., ii, 268.
in heterogeneous systems (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 680.
examination of the conception of hydrogen ions in (LAPWORTH), T., 2187; P., 275.
of esters and of imino-esters by acids (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 167.
of imino-esters (DERBY), A., i, 419; (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 168.
Catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group (PAAL and GERUM; PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 599.
Catalytic ester exchanges (KREMANN), A., i, 120; ii, 1021; (STRITAR and FANTO), A., ii, 677, 1021.
Catalytic pulsations, excitation and regulation of, by means of an electric current (BREDIG and WILKE), A., ii, 679.
Catalytic reactions and photochemical equilibria (VANZETTI), A., ii, 915.
at high temperatures and pressures (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 266, 332, 347, 386; (IPATIEFF, JAKOWLEFF, and RAKITIN), A., i, 330; (IPATIEFF and PHILIPOFF), A., i, 342.
induced by enzymes (ACREE), A., ii, 1022.
of oxidation and reduction of unsaturated organic compounds (FOKIN), A., i, 311.
of sunlight (NEUBERG), A., ii, 915.
Dissociation as measured by lowering of freezing point and by electrical conductivity; bearing on the hydrate theory (JONES and PEARCE), A., ii, 19.
by absorbing substances of the compounds formed by basic and acidic dyes (PELET-JOLIVET), A., ii, 18.
of a compound in a state of equilibrium, and a thermodynamic relation necessary to the validity of the law of constant proportions (RUER), A., ii, 819.
variation of the degree of, of certain electrolytes with temperature (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 1010.
double, of quaternary ammonium compounds (v. BRAUN), A., i, 627.
of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 181.
Dissociation equilibria, heterogeneous, an apparent exception to the theory of (ABEGG), A., ii, 157.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Dissociation pressures of some metallic carbonates and hydroxides (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 358; (SCHOTTKY), A., ii, 1016.
of certain oxides of cobalt, copper, antimony, and nickel (FOOTE and SMITH), A., ii, 847.
of ferric oxide (WALDEN), A., ii, 852.
of solid and liquid substances, simple apparatus for demonstrating (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 261.
Energy, free, change of, accompanying the formation of some fused salts of the heavy metals (LORENZ and FOX), A., ii, 656.
changes attending the formation of certain carbonates and hydroxides (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 812.
internal, of dissolved substances (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 462.
potential, of the elements (RANKIN), A., ii, 680.
Enzyme action, studies on (ARMSTRONG and GLOVER), A., i, 712; (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 745.
discussion on the mechanism of (PHILOCHE), A., i, 712.
Hydrolysis, theory of (FANTO and STRITAR), A., i, 499; (STIEGLITZ; ACREE), A., ii, 472.
as illustrated by heats of neutralisation (VELEY), A., ii, 813.
hydrolation, and hydronation as determinants of the properties of aqueous solutions (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 814.
influence of salts on, and the determination of hydration values (ARMSTRONG and CROTHERS), A., ii, 816.
of the glycerides, theory of the (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 499; ii, 165.
during ester exchanges in homogeneous systems (STRITAR and FANTO), A., ii, 677, 1021; (KREMANN), A., ii, 1021.
of salts (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 164.
in solution; lecture experiment (VANZETTI), A., ii, 805.
electrometric determination of the (DENHAM), T., 41.
of the salts of weak acids and bases and its variation with temperature (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 164.
Hydrolytic fission of acetoxycarboxylic acids (RATH), A., ii, 94.
Velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances (HANTZSCH and WIEGNER), A., ii, 158.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Velocity of catalytic reactions in heterogeneous sytems (TELETOFF), A., ii, 95.
Velocity of chemical change, determination of the, by measurement of the gases evolved (LAMPLOUGH), P., 29; (CAIN and NICOLL), P., 282.
Velocity of change in solid alloys, method for the measurement of (BENGOUGH), P., 145.
Velocity of esterification of benzoylformic acid and *p*-mandelic acid by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 28.
of cinnamic and hydrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 27.
of nitrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 27.
Velocity of hydrolysis of chloroacetates, bromoacetates, and α-chlorohydrin by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocities (SENTER), P., 89.
Velocity of neutralisation at low temperatures, attempt to measure the (ABEGG and NEUSTADT), A., ii, 162.
Velocity of reaction (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 824, 934.
Schütz's rule for (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 678.
relation between the, and the velocity of stirring in non-homogeneous systems (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 1020.
in gases which are in a state of motion (BODENSTEIN and WOLGAST), A., ii, 162.
in gases moving through heated vessels and the effect of convection and diffusion (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 1020.
in solutions of different salts, but with the same ion (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 571.
Velocity of chemical reactions, temperature-coefficient of the (TRAUTZ and VOLKMANN), A., ii, 824.
Velocity of reduction of the oxides of bismuth, cadmium, and lead by carbon monoxide (BRISLEE), T., 154.
Velocity constants and mechanism of the reactions of alkyl halides with urazoles and urazole salts (ACREE and SHADINGER), A., ii, 163.
Agaricic acid, constitution of, and its esters, potassium salt, and anhydride (THOMS and VOGELSANG), A., i, 4.

Agglutination and coagulation (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 822.
lipolysis, and hæmolysis (NEUBERG), A., ii, 708.
Agglutinins, electrical charge of (FIELD and TEAGUE), A., ii, 118.
in lymph and serum, action of lymphagogues on the concentration of (BRAUDE and CARLSON), A., ii, 310.
Agnotobenzaldehyde, constitution of (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 208.
Agriculture, danger of employing arsenic salts in (BRETEAU), A., ii, 887; (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 1069.
Agrostemma Githago, sapotoxin and sapogenin from (BRANDL), A., i, 818.
Agrostemmic acid from *Agrostemma Githago* (BRANDL), A., i, 818.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Alanine, synthesis of (ZELINSKY and STADNIKOFF), A., i, 607.
elimination of, by the urine (BRUGSCH and HIRSCH), A., ii, 611.
d-**Alanine** derivatives, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 887.
β-Alanine, α-bromo-, hydrobromide of (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.
Alanine anhydride, nitration and acetylation of (FRANCHIMONT and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 509.
Alanyl-β-aminobutyric acid and its copper salt (KAY), A., i, 774.
d-**Alanyldiglycylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.
dl-**Alanyldiglycylglycine** (FISCHER), A., i, 325.
Alanylglycinimide and its hydrochloride (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 141.
d-**Alanylglycylglycine** (FISCHER), A., i, 325.
dl-**Alanyl-*l*-tryptophan** anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and BAUMANN), A., i, 932.
d-**Alanyl-*l*-tyrosine** and 3:5-*di*iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.
dl-**Alanyl-*l*-tyrosine**, 3:5-*di*iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 887.
d-**Alanyl-*d*-valine** and its anhydride (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.
Albite from Greenland (DREYER and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 116.
Albumin, synthesis of living (LATHAM), A., i, 709.
diffusion of, into gelatin jellies (MÖLLHAUSEN), A., ii, 670.
vanillin-hydrochloric acid as a test for (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 76.
estimation of, in urine by Esbach's method (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 643.
Albumins, action of thorium nitrate and of uranyl nitrate on (SZILÁRD), A., i, 68.
Albumose in blood (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 605.
amount of, in blood (FREUND), A., ii, 117, 512; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 305.
Albumoses, peptones, and glycine, isolation of, from dilute aqueous solutions (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 234.
preparation of stable soluble compounds of hexamethylenetetramine silver nitrate with (BUSCH), A., i, 712.
Alcaptonuria, metabolism in (ABDERHALDEN and BLOCH), A., ii, 54.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohol, $C_7H_{14}O$, and its acetate and phenylurethane, from cyclobutyldimethylcarbinol (KIJNER), A., i, 530.
$C_9H_{10}O_2$, methyl ether, from estragole methyliodohydrin (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 20.
$C_9H_{16}O$, and its phenylurethane and acid phthalic ester, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 292; P., 31.
$C_{10}H_{16}H_2O$, secondary, from δ-pinene (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 278.
$C_{10}H_{18}O$, from the substance $C_{10}H_{16}O$ (TUTIN), T., 257.
$C_{10}H_{20}O$, from the reduction of geraniol (ENKLAAR), A., i, 664.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_2$, from the action of magnesium methyl iodide on methyl *m*-methoxytoluate (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 630.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_2$, and its acetyl derivative, from heerabol myrrh (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 97.
$C_{17}H_{28}O_3$ (or $C_{23}H_{38}O_4$), and its acetyl derivative, from Grindelia resin (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 526.
$C_{35}H_{68}O$, from olive bark (POWER and TUTIN), T., 910; P., 118.
Alcoholic fermentation. See Fermentation.
Alcoholometry, gravimetric (BLONDEAU), A., ii, 990.
Alcohols, index of refraction of mixtures of, with water (DOROSCHEWSKY and DVORSCHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 241, 785.
decomposition of, in presence of metallic oxides (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 472.
decomposition of, under the catalytic influence of charcoal (braise) (LEMOINE), A., i, 595.

Alcohols, catalytic dehydration of, by calcium sulphate and by aluminium silicate (SENDERENS), A., i, 495.
quantitative researches on the exhalation of (POHL), A., ii, 1056.
and wines, action of, on frogs (NAZARI), A., ii, 973.
Alcohols of the allyl series, use of magnesium in place of zinc in the synthesis of (JAVORSKY), A., i, 753.
aromatic, new reactions of (FOSSE), A., i, 85.
dicyclic, with bridged linkings, formation of (RABE and JAHR), A., i, 553.
ditertiary, from phenanthraquinone (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 786.
fatty, contact oxidation of (ORLOFF), A., i, 306.
hydroaromatic, preparation of alkyloxyacetyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 429.
multivalent, complex compounds of, with metallic salts (GRÜN and BOCK, ISCH), A., i, 934.
olefinic, formation of (GRY), A., i, 307.
primary, action of metallic oxides on (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 594, 715.
transformation of, into aldehydes and hydrogen (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 117.
three new primary, from the condensation of sodium benzyloxide with propyl, butyl, and isoamyl alcohols (GUERBET), A., i, 635.
See also Amino-alcohols, Benzoylalkylamino-alcohols, Chlorohydrins, **αα**-Dialkyl-**β**-keto-alcohols, Iodohydrins, and Keto-alcohols.
Aldebaranium (v. WELSBACH), A., ii, 591; (URBAIN), A., ii, 849.
Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
Aldehyde, $C_7H_{12}O$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from cyclobutyldimethylcarbinol (KIJNER), A., i, 531.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$, and its derivatives, from *ar*-tetrahydro-**α**-naphthol (GATTERMANN), A., i, 30.
Aldehyde-acids, naphtharesorcinol as a reagent for (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 993.
Aldehydephenylhydrazones, action of nitrogen peroxide on (CIUSA and PESTALOZZA), A., i, 833.
Aldehydes and quinones, preparation of (LANG), A., i, 350.
formation of, during acetic fermentation (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 318.
Aldehydes, formation of, under the influence of yeasts (TRILLAT and SAUTON), A., ii, 615, 722
formation of, from their acids (MERLING), A., i, 653; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 654.
transformation of **α**-hydroxy-acids into (GUERBET), A., i, 123.
formation of, from primary alcohols (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 117.
formation of, from amides of **α**-bromo-fatty acids (MOSSLER), A., i, 133.
preparation of, from aromatic compounds containing the group C_3H_5 by oxidation with ozone (SPURGE), A., i, 423.
condensation of acetonedicarboxylic esters with, under the influence of ammonia and amines (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and PETROFF), A., i, 564.
action of a mixture of mercury diethyl and sodium on (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 881.
condensation of, with *p*-phenylenediamine, **β**-naphthylamine, and **β**-naphthylhydrazine (ROTHENFUSSER), A., i, 52.
action of phosphorus pentachloride and of thionyl chloride on (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 528; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 654.
condensation of, with substituted rhodanic acids (ANDREASCH), A., i, 683.
4:4′-bismethylhydrazinodiphenylmethane for characterising (v. BRAUN), A., i, 700.
estimation of, by the spectroscope (BRUYLANTS), A., ii, 437.
Aldehydes, aromatic, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 28.
condensation of, with aminohydroxyacids (PUXEDDU), A., i, 286.
condensation of, with cyclic ketones (WALLACH, MALLISON, and MARTIUS), A., i, 424.
action of potassium cyanide on (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 992.
formation of bases by the condensation of, with phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and their hydrochlorides (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.
colour reactions of, with phenols and various cyclic, heterocyclic, and open-chain compounds (FLEIG), A., ii, 1078.
cyclic, method of preparing (SAVARIAU), A., i, 188.

Aldehydes, fatty, condensation of, with phenol (LUNJAK), A., i, 416.
melting points of the *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones of, and their identification (DAKIN), A., ii, 234.
αβ-unsaturated, condensation reactions of (MEERWEIN), A., i, 89, 545.
See also Amino-aldehydes, Hydroaromatic aldehydes, Hydroxyaldehydes, Polyhydroxyaldehydes, and Thioaldehydes.
γ-Aldehydobutyric acid and its oxime, semicarbazone, and nitrophenylhydrazone (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 517.
ζ-Aldehydo-β-*iso*octoic acid, ethyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1968.
β-Aldehydopropionic acid, diphenyldihydrotetrazone of (FICHTER and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 106.
β-Aldehydopropionylphenylhydrazide, diphenyldihydrotetrazone, phenylhydrazone of, and the *p*-bromo-derivative of the hydrazone (FICHTER and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 105.
β-Aldehydopropionyl-*p*-tolylhydrazide, *p*-tolylhydrazone and di-*p*-tolyldihydrotetrazone of (FICHTER and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 106.
δ-Aldehydovaleric acid and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HARRIES and v. SPLAWA NEYMANN), A., i, 968.
Aldo-ketens (STAUDINGER and KLEVER), A., i, 318.
Aldol, condensation of, with malonic acid (RIEDEL), A., i, 501.
Aldoximes, new method of studying intramolecular change in (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), A., ii, 266.
Algæ, behaviour of, to salts at certain concentrations (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 613.
marine, biological succession of mineral substances in (SCURTI and CALDIERI), A., ii, 57.
Alimentary canal, laws of digestion and absorption in the (LONDON and SANDBERG; LONDON), A., ii, 870.
fat-splitting in the (LONDON and WERSILOWA), A., ii, 870.
of the dog, digestion of proteins in the (ABDERHALDEN, LONDON, and OPPLER), A., ii, 514.
of goats, gases produced in the (BOYCOTT and DAMANT), A., ii, 122.
Alizarin, direct product of, from anthraquinone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 191.
Alkali bromides and chlorides, double, with zinc bromide and chloride (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 693.
Alkali carbonates, biological method for estimating, in soils (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 67.
and alkaline-earth carbonates, thermochemical data of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 256.
chlorates and perchlorates, electrolytic production of (COULERU), A., ii, 689.
chlorides, separation of lithium chloride from the (KAHLENBERG and KRAUSKOPF), A., ii, 777.
cadmium chlorides (v. BIRON and APHANASSIEFF), A., ii, 249.
cyanides and cyanamides (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 964.
electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
hydroxides containing carbonates, volumetric estimation of, by Winkler's method (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 534.
iodates and periodates, specific gravity and solubility of (BARKER), T., 15.
iodides, specific gravities of (BAXTER and BRINK), A., ii, 377.
iridichlorides and iridiochlorides (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 702; (VÈZES), A., ii, 703.
iridiochlorides, oxalate reduction of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 765.
metals, radioactivity of the (MCLENNAN and KENNEDY), A., ii, 750.
spectra of the (RUNGE), A., ii, 78; (RITZ), A., ii, 445.
ultra-red emission spectra of the (BERGMANN), A., ii, 242, 336.
cause of the emission of the principal series lines of the, and the Doppler effect in canal- and anode-rays (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 79.
the absolute distribution of intensity in the continuous background of the spectra of the (LEDER), A., ii, 5.
heat of solution of the (RENGADE), A., ii, 155.
solutions of, in liquid ammonia (RUFF and ZEDNER), A., ii, 585.
alloys of, with mercury (SMITH), A., ii, 38.
polyiodides of, chemical dissociation of (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 181.
electrolytic dissociation of (DAWSON and JACKSON), T., 2063; P., 213.
separation of, electrolytically (GOLDBAUM and SMITH), A., ii, 1072.
nitrates, spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of (JONES), T., 1739; P., 196.

Alkali nitrates, double, with nitrates of the cerium metals (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 385.
*proto*xides, heat of formation of (RENGADE), A., ii, 155.
silicates (JORDIS), A., ii, 103, 492.
*poly*sulphides, action of methyl sulphate on (STRECKER), A., i, 386.
thioantimonates (DONK), A., ii, 763, 859.
trithionates and tetrathionates (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1726; P., 199.
Alkaline-earth carbonates and alkali carbonates, thermochemical data of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 256.
influence of addition of chloride on the reaction between carbon, nitrogen, and (KÜHLING and BERKHOLD), A., i, 143.
cyanides and cyanamides (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 964.
iodides, specific gravities of (BAXTER and BRINK), A., ii, 377.
metals, preparation of (v. KÜGELGEN), A., ii, 379.
preparation of colloidal amorphous forms of crystalline and soluble salts of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 842.
oxides, crystallisation of, from their nitrates (BRÜGELMANN), A., ii, 842.
salts, anomalous modifications of the band spectra of, in the magnetic field (DUFOUR), A., ii, 138.
colloidal and gelatinous (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., ii, 495.
Alkaline earths, alloys of, with mercury (SMITH), A., ii, 38.
estimation of, in manures and soils (FOERSTER), A., ii, 1072.
estimation of, in waters (BLACHER and JACOBY), A., ii, 897.
Alkalinity, determination of, by electrochemical means (LANGE), A., ii, 534.
Alkalis, action of, on sodium alkyl thiosulphates (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1395, 1403; P., 179, 185.
action of, on sodium ethyl thiosulphate (GUTMANN), A., i, 497.
compounds of, with mercuric cyanide (HOFMANN and WAGNER), A., i, 514.
separation of magnesium from the (GOOCH and EDDY), A., ii, 632.
Alkaloid, $C_{20}H_{17}O_4N$, and its additive salts, from Chinese Corydalis tubers (MAKOSHI), A., i, 825.
Alkaloids, affinity of certain, for hydrochloric acid (VELEY), T., 2114; P., 234.
Alkaloids, cinchona. See Cinchona.
of Corydalis. See Corydalis.
of Nigella (KELLER), A., i, 283.
Strychnos. See Strychnos.
reaction of, with sodium hypobromite (DEHN and SCOTT), A., i, 780.
addition of bromoacetonitrile to (v. BRAUN), A., i, 676.
and artificial antitoxins, supposed antidotes to (DORLENCOURT), A., ii, 721.
and iron, double salts of (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 202.
reactions of (REICHARD), A., ii, 643.
estimation of, by means of picrolonic acid (MATTHES and RAMMSTEDT), A., ii, 75.
estimation of total, in cinchona barks (COHEN), A., ii, 996.
estimation of total, in coca leaves (DE JONG), A., ii, 440; (GRESHOFF), A., ii, 441.
Alkyl argenticyanides, heats of combustion of (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 719.
haloids, interaction of, with aluminium (SPENCER and WALLACE), T., 1829; P., 194.
action of amorphous arsenic on (AUGER), A., i, 13.
direct interaction of, with magnesium (SPENCER and CREWDSON), T., 1821; P., 194.
iodides, effect of heat on (KAHAN), T., 132.
nitrates, reduction of, to nitrites in alkaline solution (GUTMANN), A., i, 597.
sodium compounds and syntheses therewith (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 881, 886.
sodium thiosulphates, action of alkalis on (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1395, 1403; P., 179, 185.
Alkylamines, formation of, in nerve degeneration (BAUER), A., ii, 717.
Alkylaminoacetals (PAAL and VAN GEMBER), A., i, 511.
Alkylaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, preparation of (MERCK), A., i, 266.
benzoates, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 266.
2-Alkylanilopyrines (MICHAELIS, MIELECKE, and LUTZE), A., i, 61.
β-Alkylcinnamic acids (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 23; SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 169.
Alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers. See Glycol-chlorohydrin ethers.
Alkylguanidine salts (MAJIMA), A., i, 223.

Alkylguanidines, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate (MAJIMA and KOBAYASKI), A., i, 223.

1-Alkyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-carboxylic acids, esters, influence of the alkyl groups on the synthesis and degradation of (KÖTZ, BIEBER, HESSE, and SCHWARZ), A., i, 24.

***N*-Alkylketoximes** (SCHEIBER), A., i, 763; (SCHEIBER and BRANDT), A., i, 764.

Alkyloxy-groups, displacement of, in the benzene nucleus by hydrogen (SEMMLER), A., i, 557.

4-Alkylquinolines (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.

Alkylsulphine *per*bromides and *per*iodides (TINKLER), T., 1611; P., 191.

2-Alkylthiolbenzoic acids (*alkylthiosalicylic acids*), preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.

Alkyl vinyl ketones, reactions of (MAIRE), A., i, 247; (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 390.

fixation of amines on the ethylenic linking of (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.

fixation of aromatic amines on (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.

action of nitrogen-containing reagents on the carbonyl group of (MAIRE), A., i, 290.

Allantoin, the importance of, in uric acid metabolism (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 119.

Allophane, ratio of alumina and silica in (STREMME), A., ii, 1041.

Alloporphyrin and its salts and anhydride (WILLSTÄTTER and PFANNENSTIEL), A., i, 198.

Alloxanyltetramethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 187.

Alloys of metals which form nitrides, preparation of (BECK), A., ii, 837.

electrical conductivity of, and their temperature coefficients (GUERTLER), A., ii, 557; (RUDOLFI), A., ii, 923.

thermal diagrams and microscopy of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 1045.

binary, correction of the ideal melting-point curves of (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 660.

method for the measurement of rate of change in solid (BENGOUGH), P., 145.

hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 600.

optical method for determining the relative hardness of contiguous structural elements of (CIGLER), A., ii, 593.

Alloys, interaction of, with mercury (MALLET), A., ii, 187.

qualitative study of (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 945.

analysis of (NAMIAS), A., ii, 326; (SCHÜRMANN and SCHARFENBERG), A., ii, 537; (SCHÜRMANN and ARNOLD), A., ii, 898.

planimetric analysis of (BENGOUGH), P., 146; (HUNTINGTON and DESCH), A., ii, 846,

estimation of lead in (ELBORNE and WARREN), A., ii, 735.

Allyl alcohol, *tri*iodo-, and its acetate (LESPIEAU), A., i, 496.

Allylamine, action of nitrous acid on (HENRY), A., i, 81.

Allylaminoacetal and its derivatives (PAAL and VAN GEMBER), A., i, 511.

Allylazoimide and its dibromide and diazoamino-compound (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 1174; P., 143.

1-ψ-Allyl-3:4-catechol methylene ether. See ψ-Safrole.

3-ψ-Allyl-*o*-cresol and its methyl ether (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 630.

Allylhippuric acid (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 981.

3-Allylhydantoin (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 741.

α-Allylnaphthalene and its iodohydrin (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 972.

Allylthiocarbamide, reaction of, with acetyl chloride (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 22.

Allylthiocarbimide, action of, on ethyl sodiomalonate (RUHEMANN), T., 625.

Almond, globulin from the. See under Globulin.

Almond extracts, colorimetric estimation of benzaldehyde in (WOODMAN and LYFORD), A., ii, 1079.

Almond tree, gum of the (HUERRE), A., i, 606.

Alnus glutinosa, alcohols and resinous acids in the varnish from the leaves of (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 39.

Aloesol, a complex phenol from aloes, and *tetra*chloro- and its acetyl derivative (LEGER), A., i, 40, 980.

Aloisiite, a new hydrosilicate from the tufa of Fort Portal, Uganda (COLOMBA), A., ii, 956.

Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.

Aluminium, the chief inorganic element in a proteaceous tree, and the occurrence of aluminium succinate in trees of this species (SMITH), A., ii, 885.

in the potential series (VAN DEVENTER and VAN LUMMEL), A., ii, 12, 558; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 248, 558.

Aluminium, interaction of, with alkyl haloids (SPENCER and WALLACE), T., 1829; P., 194.
finely powdered, interaction of, with carbon (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 849.
action of, on silica and boron trioxide (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 385.
Aluminium alloys (GWYER), A., ii, 284.
with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 279.
with copper, electrolytic corrosion of (ROWLAND), A., ii, 381.
with silicon (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 592.
with tin, hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 600.
with zinc, hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 284.
Aluminium compounds with manganese (HINDRICHS), A., ii, 857.
Aluminium boride (BILTZ), A., ii, 763.
bromide, preparation of, and its latent heat of fusion (KABLUKOFF), A., ii, 499.
carbide (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 849.
formation of (PRING), T., 2103; P., 240.
chloride, new catalytic effect of (BÖDTKER), A., i, 621.
hydroxide, amphoteric character of (WOOD), T., 417; P., 15.
colloidal, coagulation of, by electrolytes (KAWAMURA), A., ii, 949.
mercuri-iodide (DUBOIN), A., ii, 598.
oxide (*alumina*), fibre-like, and its surface actions (WISLICENUS), A., ii, 261.
catalytic power of (SENDERENS), A., ii, 166.
and silica, precipitation of gelatinous mixtures of, and their relation to allophane, halloysite, and montmorillonite (STREMME), A., ii, 1041.
iron, and phosphoric acid, estimation of, in presence of each other (COOKSEY), A., ii, 987.
and silica, estimation of, in iron ores (TIMBY), A., ii, 533.
iron phosphates, utilisation of native (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 500.
silicates (ULFFERS), A., ii, 592.
potassium silicates (WEYBERG), A., ii, 697.
vanadium silicides (MANCHOT and FISCHER), A., ii, 46.
sulphate, compound of, with guanidine sulphate (FERRABOSCHI), A., i, 720.
sulphide and iron sulphide, probable existence of a compound of (DITZ), A., ii, 111.
Aluminium titanide (MANCHOT and RICHTER), A., ii, 40.
Aluminium and **iron groups**, qualitative analysis of the (NOYES, BRAY, and SPEAR), A., ii, 538.
Alveolar air, tension of carbon dioxide in, during chloroform narcosis (COLLINGWOOD and BUSWELL), A., ii, 49.
tension of carbon dioxide in, during exercise (COLLINGWOOD and BUSWELL), A., ii, 49.
Alypine, colour test for (LEMAIRE), A., ii, 784.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amanita Phalloides, poisons of (ABEL and FORD), A., ii, 1061.
Amarine, resolution of the iminazole ring in (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 219.
Amidase, occurrence and action of (EFFRONT), A., i, 491.
Amides, molecular complexity of, in various solvents (MELDRUM and TURNER), T., 876; P., 98.
influence of, on protein metabolism (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 514.
of higher fatty acids, compounds of, with chloral (SULZBERGER), A., i, 960.
acid, action of beer yeast on (EFFRONT), A., i, 491.
value of, in Carnivora (VÖLTZ and YAKUWA), A., ii, 207.
N-methylol compounds of (EINHORN, FEIBELMANN, GÖTTLER, HAMBURGER, and SPRÖNGERTS), A., i, 608.
aromatic, of the higher fatty acids, interaction of diazo-salts with (SULZBERGER), A., i, 483.
diphenylated acid, preparation of, by the action of diphenylcarbamide on acids (HERZOG and HÂNCU), A., i, 268.
halogenated acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (STEINKOPF, BENEDEK, GRÜNUPP, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 961.
plant, nutritive value of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 960.
Amides, thio-. See Thioamides.
Amidines, the chemistry of the (YOUNG and DUNSTAN), T., 1052; P., 136.
Amine, $C_9H_{17}N$, and its hydrochloride and platinichloride, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 293; P., 31.
$C_{18}H_{23}O_4N$, from the reduction of methylvanillinoxime (RÜGHEIMER and SCHÖN), A., i, 154.
Amines, reaction of, with alkyl vinyl ketones (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.

Amines, action of, on cinnamylideneacetic acid and its methyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 536.
interaction of, with 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1659; P., 197.
combination of, with benzilic acid (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 646.
and ammonia, separation of, by means of boiling absolute alcohol (BERTHEAUME), A., ii, 742.
Amines, aromatic, reaction of, with glyoxal sodium hydrogen sulphite (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.
action of halogens on, and their use in the synthesis of certain dyes (OSTROGOVICH and SILBERMANN), A., i, 373.
reaction of, with sodium hypobromite (DEHN and SCOTT), A., i, 780.
reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 332.
fixation of, on alkyl vinyl ketones (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.
aromatic primary, condensation of chloral with (WHEELER, DICKSON, JORDAN, and MILLER), A., i, 332.
phenyl derivatives of (GOLDBERG and SISSOEFF), A., i, 17.
aromatic secondary, action of formaldehyde on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 684.
aromatic tertiary, addition of bromoacetonitrile to (v. BRAUN), A., i, 676.
fatty, affinity constants of, as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), T., 661; P., 50.
primary, reaction of, with 4-nitroacetylanthranil (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 466.
compounds of, with cobaltinitrites (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), P., 212.
racemic, resolution of, by means of camphoramic acids (FREYLON), A., i, 827.
tertiary, as reagents for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic derivatives (MICHAEL and SMITH), A., i, 943.
See also Bases.
Aminoacetals and amino-aldehydes (WOHL), A., i, 46.
Amino-acid, $C_{24}H_{33}O_9N$, and its methyl ester and salts, from aconine (SCHULZE), A., i, 561.
Amino-acids, synthesis of (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 649, 675.
action of carbon disulphide on (KÖRNER), A., i, 509.
decomposition of, by *Bacillus proteus vulgaris* (NAWIASKY), A., ii, 614.
Amino-acids, reduction of, to amino-aldehydes (NEUBERG), A., i, 322.
of byssus (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 517.
in meat extracts (MICKO), A., ii, 713.
in urine during pregnancy (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 715.
fate of, in the dog (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 205.
new compounds of, with ammonia (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140, 396.
derivatives of, applicable for synthetical purposes (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.
racemic. See Racemic amino-acids.
Amino-acids, halogen (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 897, 981.
α-Amino-acids, hydrocyclic (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 884.
Amino-alcohol, $C_{12}H_{19}O_2N$, and its benzoyl derivative, from estragole iodohydrin and dimethylamine (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 19.
$C_{14}H_{23}O_2N$, from estragole iodohydrin and diethylamine (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 20.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_3N$, from the action of nitrous acid on di-*p*-methoxydiaminostilbene (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 220.
$C_{24}H_{35}O_8N$, and its salts and their acetyl derivatives, from aconine (SCHULZE), A., i, 561.
and its benzoate hydrochloride and phenylurethane hydrochloride, from the reduction of ethyl β-diethylaminoethyl ketone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.
Amino-alcohols, formation of (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 19; (FOURNEAU and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 163; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167; (RIEDEL), A., i, 250, 956.
preparation of acyl derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167, 169, 176.
Amino-aldehydes and aminoacetals (WOHL), A., i, 46.
and amino-ketones of the aromatic series, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and MARSDEN), T., 2108; P., 235.
reduction of amino-acids to (NEUBERG), A., i, 322.
Aminoalkyl esters, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in certain substituted (PYMAN), T., 1793; P., 208.
acylated, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 769.

Aminocarboxylic acids, affinity constants of, as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), T., 662; P., 50.
Amino-compounds, action of, on chloromethyl sulphate (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 533.
amphoteric, union of carbon dioxide with (SIEGFRIED and NEUMANN; SIEGFRIED and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 379.
aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 455.
See also under the parent Substance.
Amino-groups, acids as accelerators in the acetylation of (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1242; P., 132.
N-**Amino-groups** in heterocyclic compounds (BÜLOW and KLEMANN), A., i, 54.
N-**Aminoheterocyclic compounds** (FRANZEN and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 293.
Aminohydroxy-acids, synthesis of (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 649.
condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (PUXEDDU), A., i, 286.
β-**Amino-α-hydroxy-acids,** preparation of esters of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 937.
Amino-ketones and amino-aldehydes, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and MARSDEN), T., 2108; P., 235.
acid properties of (RABE, SCHNEIDER, and BRAASCH), A., i, 361.
transformations of (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 464.
β-**Amino-ketones,** preparation of (KOHN), A., i, 829.
δ-**Amino-ketones** (GABRIEL), A., i, 648.
ε-**Amino-ketones** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 649.
Amino-lactones from diacetone alcohol (KOHN), A., i, 819.
α-**Amino-nitriles,** synthesis of (ZELINSKY and STADNIKOFF), A., i, 770.
Amino-oximes, negative substituted (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 1012.
brominated (STEINKOPF and GRÜNUPP), A., i, 966.
Ammonia, synthesis of (WOLTERECK), A., i, 400; ii, 174.
catalytic synthesis of, from its elements (BRUNEL and WOOG), A., ii, 34; (WOLTERECK), A., ii, 174.
production of, by bacteria (BERGHAUS), A., ii, 413.
chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 984; P., 132.
Ammonia, electrical conductivity in systems containing zinc sulphate, water, and (SHUMAKOFF), A., ii, 457.
liquid, boiling point of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 34.
contact oxidation of (ORLOFF), A., ii, 582.
the unimolecular course of the decomposition of, by the silent discharge (LE BLANC and DAVIES), A., ii, 653; (POHL; LE BLANC), A., ii, 819.
temperature of dissociation of (WOLTERECK), A., ii, 820.
distillation of, in presence of magnesium or calcium salts (KOBER), A., ii, 893.
apparatus for the quantitative distillation of (KOBER), A., ii, 776.
equilibrium of, under pressure (JOST), A., ii, 362, 761; (HABER and LE ROSSIGNOL), A., ii, 362, 819.
action of, on phosphorus (STOCK and JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 583.
action of, on phosphorus chloronitride (BESSON and ROSSET), A., ii, 583.
microbiochemical formation of, in soil (PEROTTI), A., ii, 124.
and metals, formation of compounds between (KRAUS), A., ii, 486.
and urea, Spiro's and Folin's methods of estimating (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, in urine (MALFATTI), A., ii, 531; (STEEL and GIES), A., ii, 776; (RONCHÈSE), A., ii, 983.
nitrates, and nitrites, estimation of, in sea water (RINGER and KLINGEN), A., ii, 320.
estimation of, in water (RONCHÈSE), A., ii, 320.
and amines, separation of, by means of boiling absolute alcohol (BERTHEAUME), A., ii, 742.
Ammonium amalgam (SMITH), A., ii, 38.
demonstration of the formation of, by electrolysis of ammonium chloride (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 270.
Ammonium bases, problem of the asymmetric synthesis of (E. and O. WEDEKIND), A., i, 258.
ψ-**Ammonium bases,** constitution of (GADAMER; KUNTZE), A., i, 322.
Ammonium compounds, optically active, effect of constitution on the rotatory power of (JONES and HILL), T., 295; P., 28.
resolution of, by means of tartaric acid (JONES), A., i, 257.
dependence of the velocity of racemisation of, on the nature of the anion (E. and O. WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 334.

Ammonium compounds, optically active, autoracemisation of (v. HALBAN), A., i, 627.
mechanism of the autoracemisation of (WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 722.
quaternary, double dissociation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 627.
Ammonium salts, Cain's theory of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1021.
quaternary, state of, in solution (WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 722.
experiment with, on soils (EHRENBERG), A., ii, 60, 1068.
calcium cyanamide, and sodium nitrate, manurial experiments with (WAGNER, HAMANN, and MÜNZINGER), A., ii, 622.
Ammonium rhodium bromide and chloride (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 200.
chloride (*sal ammoniac*), preparation of pure (HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 494.
vapour pressure of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 157; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 353, 569; (ABEGG), A., ii, 466, 812.
mercuric chloride, and water at 30°, in equilibrium (MEERBURG), A., ii, 676.
and dimercuriammonium chloride, double, dissociation of, by water (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 188.
influence of, on the solubility of barium carbonate, and vice versa (KERNOT, D'AGOSTINO, and PELLEGRINO), A., ii, 568.
mercuric chloride (*white precipitate*), reactions of (SCHMIDT and KRAUSS), A., i, 139.
acidimetric assay of (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 70.
chromate, dichromate, and trichromate, slow decomposition of, by heat (BALL), P., 136.
*di*chromate, decomposition of, by heat (HOOTON), P., 27.
chromates, double (GRÖGER), A., ii, 690.
*peri*odate, specific gravity and solubility of (BARKER), T., 17.
molybdate, hydrolysis of, in presence of iodates and iodides (MOODY), A., ii, 197.
cero- and lanthano-molybdates (BARBIERI), A., ii, 595.
phosphomolybdate, variations in the composition of (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 427.
nitrate, utilisation of nitrogen in the form of (PFEIFFER, HEPNER, and FRANK), A., ii, 980.
Ammonium nitrite (MEYER and TRUTZER), A., ii, 181; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 265.
sulphate as manure. See under Manure.
calcium sulphate, double. See Ammonium syngenite.
copper calcium sulphates (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.
manganous sulphates (LANG), A., i, 350.
*per*sulphate, electrolytic production of (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., ii, 690.
action of, on metals (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 104; (LEVI, MIGLIORINI, and ERCOLINI), A., ii, 581.
and sodium peroxide, reaction between (KEMPF and OEHLER), A., ii, 764.
oxidation of the ammonia in (LEVI and MIGLIORINI), A., ii, 835.
use of, in the separation of manganese from copper in acid solutions (GOTTSCHALK), A., ii, 433.
thioantimonate (DONK), A., ii, 763.
Ammonium cyanate and carbamide, isomerism of (PATTERSON and McMILLAN), T., 1050; P., 135.
thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, isomerism of (PATTERSON and McMILLAN), T., 1049; P., 135.
hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of, in presence of metallic hydroxides (GROSSMANN), A., i, 512.
Ammonium radicles, chemical dissociation of polyiodides of (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 181.
electrolytic dissociation of polyiodides of (DAWSON and JACKSON), T., 2063; P., 213.
Ammonium syngenite (D'ANS), A., ii, 182.
Amorphous, colloidal, and **crystalline states** (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 90.
Amygdalin (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 197.
hydrolysis of, by emulsin (AULD), T., 1251, 1276; P., 97, 181; (FEIST), A., i, 437, 903; (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 817.
Amyl alcohol, recovery of, from the acid liquors obtained in the Gerber process (RICHMOND), A., i, 495.
oxidation of, by a contact process (ORLOFF), A., i, 306.
l-**Amyl alcohol,** sulphur derivatives of, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1619; P., 195.
Amyl alcohol. See also Dimethylethylcarbinol.
*iso***Amyl arsenite** (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1367; P., 150.

Amyl ether, preparation of (SCHROETER and SONDAG), A., i, 497.
compound of, with magnesium methiodide (ZEREWITINOFF), A., i, 616.
Amyl nitrite, effect of, on red blood corpuscles (SLAVU), A., ii, 767.
Amylamine, preparation of (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. HEINRICH BYK), A., i, 395.
*iso***Amylaminoacetal** and its derivatives (PAAL and VAN GEMBER), A., i, 511.
Amylase, physicochemical investigation of (PHILOCHE), A., i, 712; ii, 470.
of pancreatic juice, action of, and its activation by gastric juice (BIERRY), A., ii, 305.
of resting barley (FORD and GUTHRIE), A., ii, 218.
*iso***Amyl***tri***chlorosilicane** (MELZER), A., i, 967.
Amylene alcohol. See Δ^{β}-Penten-δ-ol.
ozonide (HARRIES and HAEFFNER), A., i, 846.
Amylglycerol and its triacetate (REIF), A., i, 847.
Amyloid degeneration, the chemistry of (HANSSEN), A., ii, 968.
α-Amyloxystyrene (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 19.
1-Amylpiperidine, γ-amino- and its additive salts, carbamide, phenylcarbamide, and oxamide (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.
α-Amyrin, identity of, with ilicyl alcohol (JUNGFLEISCH and LEROUX), A., i, 1000.
cinnamic ester of (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 903.
Anæmia, experimental, blood formation in spleen and liver in (v. DOMARUS), A., ii, 509.
Anæsthesia, increase in osmotic concentration of the blood during (CARLSON and LUCKHARDT), A., ii, 304.
ether. See Ethyl ether anæsthesia.
Anæsthetics, local, colour test for (LEMAIRE), A., ii, 784.
Analysis, isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline mixtures in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 62.
importance of hygroscopy in (REICHARD), A., ii, 891.
destruction of organic substances in (KERBOSCH), A., ii, 981.
replacement of hydrogen sulphide in (DONATH), A., ii, 730.
use of borax, &c., beads in (LUTZ), A., ii, 226.
addition of indigo in titrations with methyl- or ethyl-orange (LUTHER), A., ii, 62.
Analysis, absorption bulbs for use with bottles containing standard solutions, &c. (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 729.
new form of potash bulb for (HILL), P., 182.
apparatus for testing burettes, pipettes, and mercury measuring tubes (v. SPINDLER), A., ii, 625.
gas-generating apparatus for use in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 129.
apparatus for estimations involving distillation (MORGAN and COOK), A., ii, 424.
use of certain organic acids and acid anhydrides for the standardisation of acid and alkali solutions (PHELPS and WEED), A., ii, 730.
comparison between succinic acid, arsenious oxide, and silver chloride for the standardisation of solutions (PHELPS and WEED), A., ii, 730.
preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution and apparatus for storing the same (SCHOLL), A., ii, 425.
Analysis, adsorption. See Adsorption analysis.
new capillary and capillary-analytical investigations (GOPPELSROEDER), A., ii, 529.
centrifugal qualitative (JANSEN), A., ii, 891.
chemical, microchemical, and microscopic, use of chloral alcoholate, chloral hydrate, and bromal hydrate solutions in (SCHAER), A., ii, 62.
electrolytic (CLASSEN), A., ii, 226, 432, 529; (FISCHER), A., ii, 226; (FOERSTER), A., ii, 322, 529; (PERKIN), A., ii, 432.
use of the filtering crucible in (GOOCH and BEYER), A., ii, 529.
rapid, of metals (SAND), T., 1572; P., 189.
microchemical (SCHOORL), A., ii, 432, 777; (BOLLAND), A., ii, 1080.
organic, soda-lime apparatus for (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 225.
organic elementary, new experiences in the simplified method of (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 321.
of organic compounds (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., ii, 984.
qualitative, rapid method of (POLLARD), A., ii, 1069.
of the common elements (NOYES, BRAY, and SPEAR), A., ii, 538.
of metals of the second group without using hydrogen sulphide or ammonium sulphide (SELVATICI), A., ii, 322.

Analysis, qualitative, of group III. (Caron and Raquet), A., ii, 630.
use of sodium dioxide in (Caron and Raquet), A., ii, 630; (Calhane), A., ii, 635.
quantitative, use of sodium peroxide in (Parr), A., ii, 628.
refractometric, of organic mixtures (Beythien and Hennicke), A., ii, 72; (Sundvik), A., ii, 990.
spectrum. See under Photochemistry.
thermal, quartz protecting tubes in (Schoen), A., ii, 1015.
volumetric, preparation of normal hydrochloric acid (Rebenstorff), A., ii, 221.
titration of permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid (Harrison and Perkin), A., ii, 228.
use of sodium hyposulphite in (Bollenbach), A., ii, 229.
use of thiosulphuric acid in (Casolari), A., ii, 173, 222.
Anethole, synthesis of (Béhal and Tiffeneau), A., i, 260.
methyl iodohydrin (Tiffeneau), A., i, 165.
Anglesite, barytes, and celestine, artificial reproduction of, and isomorphous mixtures of these substances (Gaubert), A., ii, 38.
Angocopalolic acid and **α-** and **β-Angocopaloresens** from Angola copal (Tschirch and Rackwitz), A., i, 96.
Anhydride, $C_{21}H_{36}O_3$, from agaricic anhydride (Thoms and Vogelsang), A., i, 5.
Anhydrides of α-amino-*N*-carboxylic acids and of α-amino-acids (Leuchs and Geiger), A., i, 541.
of monobasic acids, action of zinc allyl iodide on (Saytzeff), A., i, 73.
acid, mixed organic, new method of preparing (Bougault), A., i, 791.
colour reactions during the hydrolysis of (Stobbe), A., i, 985.
ester, of saturated dibasic acids (Mol), A., i, 76.
See also Dicarboxylic anhydrides.
Anhydrobisphenacylamine and its nitrate and benzylidene derivative (Gabriel and Lieck), A., i, 465.
Anhydrobrazilinic acid, synthesis of (Perkin and Robinson), T., 489; P., 54.
Anhydro-αα′-dimethylhydrophthalide (Mermod and Simonis), A., i, 342.
Anhydroglutaric acid, ethyl ester (Mol), A., i, 77.
Anhydrohæmatic acid, esters (Küster), A., i, 303.
Anhydrohydroxydihydrosorbic acid and its salts (Riedel), A., i, 501.
Anhydrolinaric phenol and its acetate and benzoate (Klobb), A., i, 904.
Anhydromethylenecitrylsalicylic acid, quinine salts (Santi), A., i, 451.
Anhydro-α-naphthaquinoneresorcinol. See Brazanquinone, 2-hydroxy-.
Anhydro-oxalic acid, ethyl ester (Mol), A., i, 76.
Anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid, decomposition of, by phytase (Suzuki, Yoshimura, and Takaishi), A., i, 235.
salts, occurrence of, in plants (Suzuki and Yoshimura), A., ii, 124.
calcium magnesium salt. See Phytin.
Anhydro-*S*-phenetyl-3:3′-*di*nitrophenazothionium (Smiles and Hilditch), T., 150.
Anhydrorhapontigenin (Hesse), A., ii, 419.
Anhydrosuccinic acid, ethyl ester (Mol), A., i, 76.
Anil, chloro-. See *p*-Benzoquinone, *tetra*chloro-.
hydrochloro-. See Quinol, *tetra*chloro-.
Anilhæmatic acid and its methyl ester (Küster), A., i, 304.
Anilides, formation of, from benzhydroxamic acid (Ponzio and Giovetti), A., i, 726.
p-toluidides, and α-naphthalides of normal fatty acids, melting points of (Robertson), T., 1033; P., 120.
of certain polybasic aliphatic and aromatic acids, nitration of *N*-acyl compounds of (Tingle and Blanck), A., i, 778, 893.
Anilides, halogenated, preparation of (Mannino and di Donato), A., i, 826.
ψ-Anilides, acid anilides, and anilo-acids (Meyer), A., i, 25.
Aniline and its derivatives, nitration of (Tingle and Blanck), A., i, 778; (Witt and Witte), A., i, 874.
action of, on benzoylbenzoic acids (Meyer), A., i, 25.
action of dichloroacetic acid on (v. Ostromisslensky), A., i, 82, 888.
and its homologues, action of dichloroacetic acid on (Heller and Leyden), A., i, 216.
formaldehyde, and sodium hyposulphite, interaction of (Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel), A., i, 151.
and its homologues, action of glyoxylic acid and of diacetylglyoxylic acid on (v. Ostromisslensky), A., i, 889.

Aniline, oxidation of, by halogen acids (OSTROGOVICH and SILBERMANN), A., i, 373.
indulines from (BACOVESCU), A., i, 825.
acetyl derivative. See Acetanilide.
calcium derivative (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 588.
di-*o*-substituted, preparation of mono-acetyl derivatives of (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1249; P., 132.
picrate (SUIDA), A., i, 523.
and *o*-nitro- (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 664.
m-nitro- (GIBSON), T., 2100; P., 242.
styphnate, *m*-nitro- (GIBSON), T., 2100; P., 241.
Aniline, 2:6-*di*bromo-, preparation of (ORTON and PEARSON), T., 735.
2:5-*di*chloro-, reactivity of diazo-salts of (ROHNER), A., i, 482.
chloronitro-, new (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 868.
2:6-*di*iodo-, and 2:3:6- and 2:4:5-*tri*iodo- (KÖRNER and BELASIO), A., i, 779.
m-nitro-, action of bromine or of sodium hypobromite on, and some of its halogen derivatives (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 523.
iodination of (KÖRNER and BELASIO), A., i, 778.
p-nitro-, chlorination of (FLÜRSCHEIM), T., 1772; P., 211.
o- and *p*-nitro-, melting points of mixtures of (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 974.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, melting point curves of binary mixtures of, and a new method of determining the composition of such mixtures (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 408.
solubility of, in alcohol (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 974.
reactions of, with phenylcarbimide (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 949.
synthesis of piperazine and pyrrole derivatives from (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 103.
mercury salts of (JACKSON and PEAKES), A., i, 523.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (WITT and WITTE), A., i, 875.
Aniline-black, constitution of (MARSDEN), A., i, 226.
Aniline colours, absorption of light in solutions of, from the standpoint of optical resonance (KALANDEK), A., ii, 139.
Anilines, bromo-, substituted, orientation of a series of (HILL), A., i, 256.
Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*), amides of (GELMO), A., i, 409.
Anilinoacetal (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 17.
γ-Anilinoacetoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (BENARY), A., i, 601.
Anilinoaceto-*p*-hydroxyanilide, *p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.
Anilinobenzoxazole and its acetyl derivative (YOUNG and DUNSTAN), T., 1052; P., 136.
Anilinodihydrobenzoxazole. See *s*-Diphenylcarbamide.
***N*-Anilinodihydrophenazine**, 1:3-*di*nitro-*N*-*di*nitro- (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 478.
4-Anilinodiphenyl, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 696.
β-Anilinoethyl ethyl ketone and its semicarbazone and phenylcarbamide (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.
β-Anilinoethyl propyl ketone and its phenylcarbamide (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.
3-Anilino-6-hydroxyphenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium chloride (KEHRMANN and BRUNEL), A., i, 579.
4-Anilino-1-indoxylbenzene (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHULOFF), A., i, 675.
Anilinomethylcarbinol and its hydrochloride and picrate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 418.
Anilinomethylenehomophthalic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 895.
***s*-Anilinophenosafranine**, phenylated, synthesis of, and its additive salts (BARBIER and SISLEY), A., i, 64.
Anilinoquinoline, nitro- and nitroamino-derivatives and their additive salts and acetyl derivatives (MEIGEN, GARBS, MERKELBACH, and WICHERN), A., i, 580.
3-Anilinotoluene, 4-nitro- (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.
6-Anilino-2-*o*- and -*p*-toluidinopyrimidines (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 838.
6-Anilino-2-*p*-tolyl-4-methylpyrimidine (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 838.
Anilinotriphenylamine and *p*-amino- and *p*-chloro- and their acetyl derivatives, and *p*-nitro- (GAMBARJAN), A., i, 1016.
Anilo-acids, acid anilides, and ψ-anilides (MEYER), A., i, 25.
ψ-Anilopyrine, 4-nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (MICHAELIS and MIELECKE), A., i, 61.

Animal fibres, reducing action of (Ulrich and Schmidt), A., i, 377.
fluids, chemico-physical studies of (Bottazzi), A., ii, 869; (Bottazzi, Buglia, and Jappelli), A., ii, 870.
inosite in (Rosenberger), A., ii, 873.
estimation of lactic acid in (Jerusalem), A., ii, 905.
metabolism. See under Metabolism.
tissues. See Tissues.
Animals, effects of variations in inorganic salts and reaction on (Moore, Roaf, and Knowles), A., ii, 768.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in (Dorée and Gardner), A., ii, 514.
nucleic acids in (Schmiedeberg), A., i, 70.
protein synthesis in (Henriques), A., ii, 207.
growing, calcium foods in (Aron and Sebauer), A., ii, 208; (Aron and Frese), A., ii, 405; (Orgler), A., ii, 606, 872.
Anions. See under Electrochemistry.
Anisaldazine, viscosity of (Bose and Conrat), A., ii, 258; (Bose), A., ii, 1017.
Anisaldehyde hydrogen *per*sulphide (Brunner and Vuilleumier), A., i, 900.
p-**Anisic acid** (p-*methoxybenzoic acid*), ε-bromoamyl ester (Merck), A., i, 419.
p-**Anisic acid**, chloroimino- and imino-, esters (Hilpert), A., i, 831.
o-**Anisidine**, 3-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (Blanksma), A., i, 978.
p-**Anisidinesulphonic acid**, chloro-, azo-derivative of (Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), A., i, 1023.
Anisine, resolution of the iminazole ring in (Fischer and Prause), A., i, 219.
Anisoin, alkylation of (Irvine and McNicoll), T., 1605; P., 191.
Anisole, sulphination of (Smiles and Le Rossignol), T., 755.
Anisole, ω-bromo*di*nitro-, ω-chloro*di*nitro-, and ω-*di*nitro-, and its phenylhydrazine salt (Ponzio and Charrier), A., i, 522.
2-cyano-, nitro- and nitroamino-derivatives of (Blanksma), A., i, 271.
3- and 4-nitro-2-cyano-, and 4:6-*di*nitro-2-cyano- (Blanksma), A., i, 978.
Anisolesulphinic acid, preparation of (Knoevenagel and Kenner), A., i, 971.
α-**Anisoyl-β-phenylhydrazine**, α-nitro-β-nitroso- (Ponzio and Charrier), A., i, 582.
Anisyl sulphoxide (Smiles and Le Rossignol), T., 755.
Anisylacetonazine, *iso*nitroso- (Ponzio and Giovetti), A., i, 835.
γ-**Anisylbutyric acid**, α-hydroxy- and β-iodo-α*γ*-*di*hydroxy-, lactone of (Bougault), A., i, 539.
Anisylchloro*iso*propyl alcohol, preparation of (Fourneau and Tiffeneau), A., i, 163.
β-**Anisylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their esters and salts (Stoermer and Friderici), A., i, 179.
γ-**Anisyl*iso*crotonic acid**, α-hydroxy- (Bougault), A., i, 269, 539.
α-**Anisylethylamine** and its salts (Busch and Leefhelm), A., i, 153.
Anisylidene chloride (Schmidt), A., i, 654.
Anisylideneacetone hydrochlorides (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 803.
Anisylideneacetyl-1-naphthol. See Methoxybenzylideneacetyl-1-naphthol.
p-**Anisylideneaminodimethylaniline** and its hydrochlorides (Moore and Gale), A., i, 369.
Anisylideneaniline hydrochloride (Pope and Fleming), T., 1916.
Anisylidenecinnamylideneacetone and its hydrochlorides and bromides (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 802.
Anisylidenemethylhydrazine, benzoyl derivative of (Michaelis and Hadanck), A., i, 1020.
Anisylidene-α-naphthylamine and its hydrochloride (Pope and Fleming), T., 1916.
Anisylidenepyruvic acid (Bougault), A., i, 269.
iodo-lactone from (Bougault), A., i, 539.
1-Anisyl-2-methylbenziminazoles, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy, and their salts and derivatives (Meldola and Hay), T., 1674.
β-*o*-**Anisyl-α-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric (Stoermer and Friderici), A., i, 181.
Anisylmethylfurazan, chloro- (Wieland and Semper), A., i, 108.
β-**Anisyl-α-methyl-β-phenylhydracrylic acid**, ethyl est[illegible] (Stoermer and Friderici), A., [illegible] 181.
Anisyl*iso*oxaline, *iso*nitroso-, and its benzoyl and methyl derivatives (Wieland and Semper), A., i, 109.

1-Anisylpiperidine and its picrate (KOENIGS and BERNHART), A., i, 285.
α-Anisylpropylamine and its derivatives (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.
Anisylsulphone (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 755.
γ-Anisylvaleric acid, β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.
Anisyl-. See also Methoxyphenyl-.
Anode. See under Electrochemistry.
Anode rays. See under Photochemistry.
Annual General Meeting, T., 763; P., 81.
Anthocyanins, formation and chemistry of (v. PORTHEIM and SCHOLL), A., i, 905.
Anthophyllite from Canada (EVANS and BANCROFT), A., ii, 604.
Anthozoa, skeletal substances in (MÖRNER), A., ii, 517.
the organic substance of the skeletal tissues of (MÖRNER), A., ii, 310.
Anthracene from rhein (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 905.
oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1637; P., 195.
reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF, JAKOWLEFF, and RAKITIN), A., i, 330.
derivatives, new synthesis of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 727.
preparation of, from α-dianthraquinonyl (SCHOLL), A., i, 428.
complex, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 999.
containing nitrogen, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 699, 1010.
4-Anthraceneazo-1-anthramine (PISOVSCHI), A., i, 481.
Anthrachrysone, amino-derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 192.
1:4-Anthradiamine and its salts and diacetyl derivative (PISOVSCHI), A., i, 481.
Anthraflavic acid, *di*chloro-, and its diacetate and dibenzoate (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 192.
1-Anthramine and its derivatives (PISOVSCHI), A., i, 481.
Anthranil, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 786, 828.
constitution of, and its nitrosoamine (HELLER and NÖTZEL), A., i, 267.
Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*), characteristic reaction of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 638.
picrates of (SUIDA), A., i, 523.
Anthranilic acid, brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1390; P., 186.
Anthranilic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (KELLER), A., i, 284.
Anthranol, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-. See Leucoalizarin.
Anthraquinone, direct product of alizarin from (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 191.
antimony pentachloride (MEYER), A., i, 731.
derivatives, colour and affinity for mordants of (HELLER), A., i, 995.
containing nitrogen, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 456.
Anthraquinone, chloroamino-derivatives, and their *N*-acyl derivatives, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 994.
1:2-*di*hydroxy-. See Alizarin.
1:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Quinizarin.
1:6- and 1:7-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 661.
1:8-*di*hydroxy-. See Chrysazin.
2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Anthraflavic acid.
*tri*hydroxy-, monomethyl ether, from *Morinda citrifolia* (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., ii, 527.
1:2:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Anthrarufin, hydroxy.
1:2:8-*tri*hydroxy-. See Chrysazin, hydroxy-.
1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-. See Anthrachrysone.
thio-derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 192.
Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, β-chloro- (HELLER and SCHÜLKE), A., i, 995.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acid, cerium salt (ERDMANN and NIESZYTKA), A., i, 622.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acid, αβ-hydroxy-, preparation of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 661.
Anthraquinone-α-sulphonic acid and its derivatives, replacement of a sulphonic group by hydroxyl in (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 807.
Anthraquinone-5- and -8-sulphonic acids, 1-hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 807.
Anthraquinones, researches on the (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN) T., 435; P., 52.
Anthraquinonyl-1-quinoline and **-1:5-diquinoline** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A i, 365.

2-Anthraquinoylurethane, 1-chloro-, and **1:5-Anthraquinonylurethane**, 4:8-*di*-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 994.
Anthrarufin, hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 807.
Anthrarufindisulphonic acid, *di*amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 808.
*p-di*bromo-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN, VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 808.
Anthroxanic acid, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 421, 646.
Anti-amylase, serum containing (GESSARD and WOLFF), A., i, 379.
Antiaris toxicaria, resin from (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 903.
Anticatalase, can the existence of an, be demonstrated? (DE WAELE and VANDEVELDE), A., i, 491; (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 589.
Antiferments and enzymes (JACOBY), A., i, 236; ii, 743.
Antimonic acid. See under Antimony.
Antimony, the electro-analytical deposition of (SAND), T., 1572; P., 189.
the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.
so-called amorphous (COHEN and OLIE), A., ii, 198.
Antimony compounds, oxidised, analysis of (JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 989.
with chlorine and sulphur (TAVERNE), A., ii, 198.
Antimony alloys with bismuth, hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 600.
with cadmium and with iron (KURNAKOFF and KONSTANTINOFF), A., ii, 390.
with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 280.
with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.
with lead, estimation of arsenic in (HOWARD), A., ii, 429.
Antimony *tri*chloride as ionising solvent (KLEMENSIEWICZ), A., ii, 1043.
chlorofluoride (RUFF, STÄUBER, and GRAF), A., ii, 585.
*penta*fluoride, compound of, with nitrosyl fluoride (RUFF, STÄUBER, and GRAF), A., ii, 584.
*tri*hydride, heat of formation of (STOCK and WREDE), A., ii, 257.
decomposition of (STOCK, ECHEANDIA, and VOIGT), A., ii, 503.
iodide-sulphur (AUGER), A., i, 242.
*tetr*oxide, dissociation pressure of (FOOTE and SMITH), A., ii, 847.
Antimony:—
Antimonic acid, action of potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid on (KOLB and FORMHALS), A., ii, 599.
Thioantimonic acid, alkali salts (DONK), A., ii, 763, 859.
Antimony selenide, and arsenic and bismuth selenides, compounds of, with silver selenide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 587.
sulphate, compounds of, with metallic sulphates (GUTMANN), A., ii, 503.
sulphide, purity and volatility of (YOUTZ), A., ii, 780.
*penta*sulphide, rapid preparation of (SARTORIUS), A., ii, 859.
Antimony organic compounds (KAUFMANN), A., i, 1031.
Antimony, arsenic, and phosphorus, microchemical detection of traces of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 224.
arsenic, and tin, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 777.
estimation of, electrolytically (SCHEEN; COHEN), A., ii, 636.
estimation of, volumetrically (KOLB and FORMHALS), A., ii, 636.
estimation of, in alloys and slags (NAMIAS), A., ii, 326.
and arsenic, iodometric estimation of, in presence of copper (HEATH), A., ii, 734.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*) arsenate and phosphate (AUBOUY), A., i, 370.
3-Antipyrine, 1-*m*-amino-, 1-*p-di*amino-, *p*-bromo-, 4′:4-*di*bromo-, 4-bromo-*m*-nitro-, *m*-nitro-, 1-*p-di*nitro-, 4-nitro-*p*-bromo-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 212.
Aplysia punctata, spectroscopic and chemical behaviour of the pigment secretion of (PALADINO), A., ii, 53.
Apo-. See under the substance to which apo is affixed.
Apocynin (*acetovanillone*), isolation and constitution of, and its derivatives (FINNEMORE), T., 1513; P., 171.
new synthesis of, and its benzoyl derivative (FINNEMORE), T., 1520; P., 171.
Apocynol and its benzoyl derivative (FINNEMORE), T., 1521; P., 171.
Apocynum cannabinum, constituents of (FINNEMORE), T., 1513; P., 171.
Appendicitis, microchemical changes occurring in (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 1057.
Apples, effect of temperature on the respiration of (MORSE), A., ii, 616.
Arabinose, oxidation of (NEF), A., i, 5.

l-**Arabinose**, preparation of, by means of mercuric gluconate (GUERBET), A., i, 123.

Arabinose-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.

l-**Arabonic acid**, alkaloidal salts (NEF), A., i, 6.

Arbutin and some of its derivatives considered with regard to their rotatory power and their hydrolysis by emulsin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 356.

and quinol, differentiation between (LEMAIRE), A., ii, 328.

detection of, in plants (FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 995.

Arc and **Arc light**. See under Electrochemistry.

Arc spectra. See under Photochemistry.

Arecaidine, synthesis of, and its constitution (WOHL and JOHNSON), A., i, 49; (MEYER), A., i, 202.

Arecaidinealdehyde (*1-methyl-*Δ^3*-tetrahydropyridine-3-aldehyde*) (WOHL and GROSSE), A., i, 49.

and its oxime, hydrochlorides of (WOHL and JOHNSON), A., i, 49.

Arecoline, synthesis of, and its additive salts, and its constitution (WOHL and JOHNSON), A., i, 49; (MEYER), A., i, 202.

Argentite from Colorado (VAN HORN), A., ii, 603.

Arginine, histidine, and lysine, amount of, in the hydrolytic products of various animal tissues (WAKEMAN), A., ii, 209.

experiments on the decomposition of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 774.

Argol, estimation of tartaric acid in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 740.

Argon in radioactive zirconium minerals (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 943.

preparation of, from air by means of calcium carbide (FISCHER and RINGE), A., ii, 688.

refractive index and dispersion of light in (BURTON), A., ii, 545.

and helium, thermal conductivity of mixtures of (WACHSMUTH), A., ii, 351.

helium, and atmospheric air, magnetic behaviour of, in relation to oxygen (TÄNZLER), A., ii, 152.

liquid, products of the arc and spark electric discharge in (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 1034.

genesis of ions by collision of positive and negative ions in (GILL and PIDDUCK), A., ii, 798.

Argyrodite, an old occurrence of, at Freiberg (KOLBECK), A., ii, 703.

Aromatic compounds, formation of, from hydroaromatic compounds (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 173.

discontinuous cathode luminescence spectra of some (FISCHER), A., ii, 909.

calculation of the thermal constants of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 812.

polymorphic modifications of (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 868.

solid, and the corresponding hexahydro-compounds, mutual solubility of (MASCARELLI and PESTALOZZA), A., i, 527.

Aromatic substances, degradation of, in the human organism (BLUM), A., ii, 1052.

Arrow poison, Munchi, and strophanthin (MINES), A., ii, 522.

Arsanilic acid. See under Arsenic.

Arsenic, the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.

metallic, polymeric forms of (ERDMANN and REPPERT), A., ii, 584.

yellow (LINCK), A., ii, 176; (ERDMANN), A., ii, 275.

and platinum, and arsenic and bismuth, freezing-point diagrams of the binary systems (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 300.

sublimation of (JONKER), A., ii, 1033.

removal of, from liquids and gases (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 686.

and arsenic chloride, action of, on cobalt (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 853.

and trypanosomes (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1180; P., 143; (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1893; P., 229.

mechanism of the action of, on trypanosomes in the organism (JACOBY and SCHÜTZE), A., ii, 771, 973.

action of, on autolysis (HESS and SAXL), A., ii, 968.

in wines from vines which have been treated with arsenical washes (BRETEAU), A., ii, 887; (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 1069.

Arsenic alloys with cobalt, freezing-point curve of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 387.

Arsenic *tri*chloride, action of, on nickel (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 855.

ammoniacal (BESSON and ROSSET), A., ii, 686.

*penta*fluoride, compound of, with nitrosyl fluoride (RUFF, STÄUBER, and GRAF), A., ii, 584.

*tri*hydride (*arsine*), action of, on solutions of halogens, halogen acids, and other oxidising agents (RECKLEBEN and LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 176.

Arsenic *tri*hydride (*arsine*), action of, on solutions of some metallic salts (Reckleben, Lockemann, and Eckardt), A., ii, 36.
decomposition of (Stock, Echeandia, and Voigt), A., ii, 488.
estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (Reckleben and Lockemann), A., ii, 224.
Arsenious hydroxide, amphoteric character of (Wood), T., 412; P., 15.
iodide-sulphur (Auger), A., i, 242.
oxide (*arsenious anhydride*), action of organo-magnesium compounds on (Sachs and Kantorowicz), A., i, 1031.
is, introduced into the organism, eliminated unchanged or as arsenic acid? (Tonegutti), A., ii, 214.
sulphide, colloidal, coagulation of, by barium chloride (Duclaux), A., ii, 942.
Arsenic acid, hydrates of (Auger), A., ii, 489.
Arsenious acid, theory and practice of the iodometric estimation of (Washburn), A., i, 363.
physiological action of (Salkowski), A., ii, 973.
esters (Lang, Mackey, and Gortner), T., 1364; P., 150.
Arsenites, action of, on thiosulphonates (Gutmann), A., i, 972.
Arsenic selenide and antimony and bismuth selenides, compounds of, with silver selenide (Pélabon), A., ii, 587.
sulphates, compounds of, with calcium, lead, and potassium sulphates (Kühl), A., ii, 36.
telluride (Pélabon), A., ii, 687.
Arsenic organic compounds (Pyman and Reynolds), T., 1180; P., 143; (Barrowcliff, Pyman, and Remfry), T., 1893; P., 229; (Morgan and Micklethwait), T., 2144; P., 268; (Auger), A., i, 13, 516; (O. and R. Adler), A., i, 492; (Michaelis), A., i, 590; (Bertheim), A., i, 590, 591; (Benda and Kahn), A., i, 592; (Dehn and Williams), A., i, 721; (Kuratorium der Georg & Franziska Speyerschen Studienstiftung), A., i, 747; (Benda), A., i, 747; (Blumenthal and Herschmann), A., i, 878.
Arsinic acids, aromatic (Pyman and Reynolds), T., 1180; P., 143; (Benda), A., i, 747.
Arsonic acids, aromatic (Pyman and Reynolds), T., 1180; P., 143.
Arsenic organic compounds:—
Arsonic acids, aromatic, and their physiological action (Barrowcliff, Pyman, and Remfry), T., 1893; P., 229.
primary aromatic (O. and R. Adler), A., i, 492.
Arsanilic acid (*p-aminophenylarsonic acid*), acyl derivatives of (Kuratorium der Georg & Franziska Speyerschen Studienstiftung), A., i, 591.
homologues and derivatives of (Benda and Kahn), A., i, 591.
Atoxyl, stability of (Yakimoff), A., i, 492.
diazo-reaction of (Covelli), A., ii, 1000.
action of, in the organism (Igersheimer), A., ii, 1061.
Cacodylic acid, *tetra*iodo-, and its sodium salt (Auger), A., i, 14.
Arsines, reactions of (Dehn, Wilcox, and Williams), A., i, 720.
Arsenic, micro-chemical reactions of, applicable to medico-legal investigations (Denigès), A., ii, 1070.
mercurous nitrate as a microchemical reagent for (Denigès), A., ii, 1070.
antimony, and tin, microchemical analysis of (Schoorl), A., ii, 777.
antimony, and phosphorus, microchemical detection of traces of (Sjollema), A., ii, 224.
detection of, by means of mercuric chloride solution (Lochmann), A., ii, 532.
detection of, by means of the Marsh apparatus (Struve), A., ii, 131.
detection of traces of, in various substances, and the sensibility of the usual methods (Nieuwland), A., ii, 896.
detection of, in fabrics (Behre), A., ii, 533.
detection of, in sodium fluoride by means of the Gutzeit and Flückiger reaction and the Marsh apparatus (van Ryn), A., ii, 224.
detection of, in sulphur (Brand), A., ii, 532.
detection of, in urine (Salkowski), A., ii, 734.
estimation of (Jannasch and Heimann), A., ii, 430.
estimation of, by the Gutzeit method (Sanger and Black), A., ii, 64.
and antimony, iodometric estimation of, in presence of copper (Heath), A., ii, 734.
estimation of, in antimony lead alloys (Howard), A., ii, 429.

Arsenic, estimation of, in iron ores (GUÉDRAS), A., ii, 984.
estimation of, in urine (SANGER and BLACK), A., ii, 65.
Arsenic phosphorus group, allotropic modifications of the elements of the (LINCK), A., ii, 176, 373; (ERDMANN), A., ii, 275.
Arsenious acid and **compounds** and **Arsenites**. See under Arsenic.
Arseno-paranucleic acid, iron salt, and arsenious acid, behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 973.
Arsine. See Arsenic *tri*hydride.
Arsonic acids. See under Arsenic.
Artemisin, new reduction products of (BERTOLO), A., i, 560.
Aryl halides, interaction of, with magnesium (SPENCER and STOKES), T., 68.
Arylazoacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters, acylhydrazones of, and their conversion into derivatives of 4-arylazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones with an acid radicle attached to the primary nitrogen atom (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 704.
4-Arylazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones, derivatives of, with an acid radicle attached to the primary nitrogen atom, formation of, from ethyl arylazoacetoacetateacylhydrazones (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 704.
β-Arylcinnamic acids, stereoisomeric (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 179.
Arylsulphon-ethenylamidines and **-thioacetamides**, action of alkyl haloids on (TRÖGER and LINDNER), A., i, 633.
Arylsulphonylbenzidines and their diazonium salts (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 614; P., 51.
Arylsulphonyl-α-naphthylamines, condensation of, with *p*-aminophenols (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 209.
Arylthiolacetic acids (*arylthioglycollic acids*), preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 605, 940, 983.
Asarylaldehyde, compound of, with aniline hydrochloride, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.
Ascaridol (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.
Aseptic liquids, reservoir for storing (GAUCHER), A., ii, 613.
Ash analysis, estimation of phosphorus in (LEAVITT and LECLERC), A., ii, 428, 531.
Asparagine and other amides, nutritive value of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 960.
hydrogen peroxide (TANATAR), A., i, 400.
Aspartic acid, condensation of, with aminopinenedicarboxylic acid (GODDEN), T., 1173; P., 144.
and glutamic acid as food-stuffs (ANDRLÍK and VELICH), A., ii, 307.
Aspergillus niger, influence of potassium cyanide on the respiration of (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 413.
favourable influence of small quantities of zinc on the growth of (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 124.
fixation of zinc by (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 317.
Atacamite, synthesis of (SKINDER), A., ii, 381.
Atmospheric air, presence of rare gases in, at different heights (TEISSERENC DE BORT), A., ii, 763.
heavy constituents of (RAMSAY; MOORE), A., ii, 840.
percentage of the inactive gases in; a correction (RAMSAY), A., ii, 688.
spectrum of the lighter constituents of (WATSON), A., ii, 786.
argon, and helium, magnetic behaviour of, in relation to oxygen (TÄNZLER), A., ii, 152.
which has been passed between sparking electrodes, condition of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 344.
origin of ozone in, and the causes of the variation of carbon dioxide in (HENRIET and BONYSSY), A., ii, 578.
of Cambridge, amount of radium emanation in the (SATTERLY), A., ii, 918.
of Chicago, estimation of radium emanation in the (ASHMAN), A., ii, 918.
of Montreal, amount of radium emanation in the (EVE), A., ii, 7, 919.
of New Haven and of Rome, constituents of the radioactivity of the (DADOURIAN), A., ii, 453.
relative quantities of ions produced in, at Rome by the solid transformation products of radium and of thorium (BLANC), A., ii, 452.
over the open sea, radioactivity of (RUNGE), A., ii, 80.
amount of radioactive emanation in, from the soil (GOCKEL), A., ii, 452.
analysis of the gases non-liquefiable in liquid air in (BORDAS and TOUPLAIN), A., ii, 943.
detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in (OGIER and KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 631, 632.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (MORGAN and McWHORTER), A., ii, 66.

Atmospheric air, volumetric estimation of carbon dioxide and other acids in (HENRIET and BONYSSY), A., ii, 734.
new method of estimating mercury vapour in (MÉNIÈRE), A., ii. 433.
Atom, number of corpuscles in the (BOSLER), A., ii, 367.
Atoms, demonstration of a natural relation between the volumes of, in compounds under corresponding conditions and that of combined hydrogen (LE BAS), A., ii, 667.
Atomic decomposition and spectral series (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 1001.
Atomic heats. See under Thermochemistry.
Atomic hypothesis, significance of the (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 97.
and the energetic theory of the universe (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 478.
are the stoicheiometrical laws intelligible without the? (WALD), A., ii, 367; (KUHN), A., ii, 826.
Atomic volume, atomic heat, compressibility, and thermal expansion of metals, relation between (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
Atomic weight, choice of the most probable value for an (NOYES), A., ii, 367.
of the simplest ponderable substance, pantogen, determination of the (HINRICHS), A., ii, 1027.
of bismuth (GUTBIER and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 600.
of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen (LEDUC), A., ii, 271.
of chlorine (NOYES and WEBER), A., ii, 371; (EDGAR), A., ii, 577.
relative, of chlorine and hydrogen (GRAY and BURT), P., 215.
of columbium (BALKE and SMITH), A., ii, 1044.
of europium (JANTSCH), A., ii, 282.
of hydrogen (NOYES), A., ii, 100, 367.
of lead (BAXTER and WILSON), A., ii, 281.
of nitrogen, application of the method of limiting densities to the (GUYE), A., ii, 17.
of nitrogen, oxygen, and carbon (LEDUC), A., ii, 271.
of palladium (KEMMERER), A., ii, 1046.
of radium (WILDE), A., ii, 141, 1027; (THORPE), A., ii, 448.
of tellurium (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 33; (BAKER), A., ii, 483.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, P., 2.
table of, P., 5.
Atomic weights, the so-called physicochemical, and the calculation of the weight of a normal litre of gases (HINRICHS), A., ii, 98.
commensurability of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 573.
symmetry in the law of (DELAUNAY), A., ii, 269.
indestructibility of matter and the absence of exact relations among the (COMSTOCK), A., ii, 477.
method of calculating (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 936.
of the elements (WILDE), A., ii, 1027.
certain relations between the (DELAUNAY), A., ii, 97.
observations and deductions obtained from a consideration of the numbers given for the, by the International Committee (1905), which lead to a rational determination of the constitution and structure of each element (COLLINS), A., ii, 170.
of sixteen elements, calculation of the (HINRICHS), A., ii, 574.
Atoxyl. See under Arsenic.
Atoxyl poisoning. See under Poisoning.
Atrolactic acid and *p*-methoxyatrolactic acid, comparative study of the dehydration of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 340.
Atropine and its derivatives (WOLFFENSTEIN and MAMLOCK), A., i, 281.
and allied alkaloids, physiological action of (WEBSTER), A., ii, 412.
behaviour of, in various animals (CLOETTA), A., ii, 1061.
Aurin dimethyl ether and its hydrate (HERZIG), A., i, 880.
Austenite (MAURER), A., ii, 489; (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 490.
Autolysator, an apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide (KEANE and BURROWS), A., ii, 735.
Autolysis, action of arsenic on (HESS and SAXL), A., ii, 968.
behaviour of creatine in (STANGASSINGER; GOTTLIEB and STANGASSINGER), A., ii, 515; (ROTHMANN), A., ii, 967.
influence of inorganic colloids on (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 121, 713.
action of certain gases on (BELLAZZI), A., ii, 1055.
post-mortem (JACKSON), A., ii, 407.
Autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts (v. HALBAN), A., i, 627.
of optically active ammonium salts, mechanism of the (WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 722.

Autoxidation, a visible (lecture experiment) (KNECHT), A., ii, 270.
Auxochromic actions, characterisation of (HANTZSCH and STAIGER), A., ii, 447.
Avogadro-Guldberg law, the (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 812.
Ayapana oil (SEMMLER), A., i, 279.
Azelaic acid, calcium salt, distillation of (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 35.
Azelaone, formation of (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 35.
Azine, $C_{28}H_{20}O_4N_2$, and its salts, from the oxidation of *p*-dianisylamine (WIELAND), A., i, 1016.
Azines, preparation of certain (PONZIO and GIOVETTI), A., i, 834.
from 7-hydroxy-β-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and BRUNEL), A., i, 579.
relation of, to quinoxalines (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221.
***m*-Azoanisole** (ROTARSKI), A., i, 374.
Azobenzene, measurement of the effect of certain hypsochrome and bathochrome groups on the colour of (GORKE, KÖPPE, and STAIGER), A., i, 477.
action of mercuric acetate on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 847.
hydrofluoride (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., i, 974.
Azobenzene, *p*-amino-, and its *N*-acyl derivatives, coloured salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 484.
2:2′-*di*chloro-4:6:4′:6′-*tetra*nitro- (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 479.
p-hydroxy-. See Benzeneazophenol.
2:4:2′:4′:6′-*penta*nitro-, and its potassium salts (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 478.
s-*hexa*nitro-, and its additive compounds with hydrocarbons, and reactions with primary amines (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 478.
Azobenzene-4′-arsonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its sodium salts (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1896.
Azobenzene-*p*-hydrazinesulphonic acid and its condensation with aldehydes and ketones (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 1025.
Azobenzenesulphonic acids, amino-, constitution of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 469; (HEWITT), A., i, 581; ii, 269.
4-Azo-1-*p*-bromophenyl-5-methyl-3-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 211.
Azo-*o*-carboxylic acids, supposed molecular transposition in (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 227; (FREUNDLER), A., i, 228.
4-Azo-3-chloro-1-*p*-bromophenyl-5-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 212.
Azo-compounds, constitution of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 227; (FREUNDLER), A., i, 228.
constitution and colour of (FOX and HEWITT), T., 333; P., 6.
reduction of, by means of sodium hyposulphite (FRANZEN and STIELDORF), A., i, 113.
replacement of the sulphonic by the cyano- and carboxyl-groups in (LANGE), A., i, 300.
from the *o*-aminophenols and 2:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 480.
Azo-compounds, amino- (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 469; (HEWITT), A., i, 581; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 706.
yellow azo- and violet quinonoid salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 469, 484.
hydroxy- (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 229.
constitution of (AUWERS), A., i, 477.
constitution of, and the action of diazomethane and of mercuric acetate on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 842; P., 70.
transformation of (AUWERS and ECKARDT), A., i, 480.
p-hydroxy-, relation between quinonehydrazones and (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.
salts of, with acids, colour and constitution of (FOX and HEWITT), T., 333; P., 6.
Azo-coupling, influence of hydroxyl ions on (HELLER), A., i, 300.
Azo-derivatives of naphthalenoid triazines (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 482.
5-Azodiethylphthalide (BAUER), A., i, 274.
Azo-dyes, position of entrance of the diazo-group in the formation of (SCHARWIN and KALJANOFF), A., i, 704.
reaction of, with diazo-salts (LWOFF; GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 483.
from the aminoanilides of the higher fatty acids (SULZBERGER), A., i, 226.
5-Azoeugenol derivatives (AUWERS), A., i, 228.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid*, *hydronitric acid*), preparation of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 917; (THIELE), A., ii, 940.

Azoimideacetic acid and its ethyl ester and salts (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 145.
Azoimideacetylazoimide (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 145.
Azoimideacetylhydrazide and its benzylidene derivative and hydrochloride (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 144.
Azoimides, preparation of (DARAPSKY), A., i, 106.
Azomethine compounds, colour and constitution of (POPE), T., 532; P., 24; (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1914; P., 228.
Azonium compounds from 7-hydroxy-β-naphthaquinone (KEHRMANN and BRUNEL), A., i, 579.
p-**Azophenyl mercaptan**, 4:4′-dinitrodiphenyl ether of (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 632.
iso-**Azotates**. See *iso*Diazo-compounds.
Azotobacter and radiobacter, the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by (STOKLASA), A., ii, 880; (STOKLASA, ERNEST, STRAŇÁK, and VÍTEK), A., ii, 975.
fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by pure cultures of (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 975.
inoculation experiments with (LIPMAN and BROWN), A., ii, 615.
p-**Azoxy-α-alkylcinnamic acids**, esters, and their liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER and KASTEN), A., i, 642.
m-**Azoxyanisole** (ROTARSKI), A., i, 374.
Azoxybenzene, products of reduction of (BERRY), P., 211.
Azoxybenzene, bromo*di*nitro- (FLÜRSCHEIM and SIMON), T., 1480.
Azoxy-compounds (ROTARSKI), A., i, 374.
preparation of (DIEFFENBACH), A., i, 841.
aromatic, formation of, from nitroderivatives (FLÜRSCHEIM and SIMON), T., 1463.
Azoxystilbenedicarboxylic anhydrides, 2:2′- and 3:3′- (HELLER), A., i, 217.
Azoxy-xylene, *di*nitro- (FLÜRSCHEIM and SIMON), T., 1480.

B.

Bacillo-casein (AUCLAIR and PARIS), A., ii, 315.
Bacillus coli communis, chemistry of the (LEACH), A., ii, 56.
diphtheria, formation of acid by the (LUBENAU), A., ii, 722.
Bacillus, Koch's, chemical constitution and biological properties of the protoplasm of (AUCLAIR and PARIS), A., ii, 315.
proteus vulgaris, decomposition of amino-acids by (NAWIASKY), A., ii, 614.
tubercle, composition, digestion, and absorption of (LONDON and RIWKIND), A., ii, 870.
action of chlorine in the (MOUSSU and GOUPIL), A., ii, 123.
typhosus, action of heavy metals on (MOORE and HAWKES), A., ii, 772.
survival of, in soil (MAIR), A., ii, 315.
Bacteria, galvanotropism in (ABBOTT and LIFE), A., ii, 614.
part played by, in the formation of higher alcohols during fermentation (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 723.
as agents in the oxidation of amorphous carbon (POTTER), A., ii, 524.
fixation of nitrogen in soil by free, and its importance for the nutrition of plants (KOCH, LITZENDORFF, KRULL, and ALVES), A., ii, 56.
formation of sulphates by, in sewage purification (ROUCHY), A., ii, 1063.
production of ammonia by (BERGHAUS), A., ii, 413.
the catalases of (JORNS), A., ii, 880.
which oxidise hydrogen, assimilation of carbon in (LEBEDEFF), A., ii, 56.
nitrogen-fixing (LÖHNIS and PILLAI), A., ii, 522.
nitrogenous, nutrition of (KRZEMIENIEWSKA), A., ii, 722.
See also Nitrification.
soil, relation of, to the decomposition of nitrogenous organic matter (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 414.
solvent action of, on the insoluble phosphates of raw bone-meal and natural raw rock phosphates (SACKETT, PATTEN, and BROWN), A., ii, 415.
estimation of the reducing power of (WICHERN), A., ii, 1063.
See also Bacillus, Fermentation, Microbe, Micro-organisms, and Yeast.
Bakankosin (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 1001.
β-**Balalban**, from balata (COHEN), A., i, 883.
Balance Sheets of the Chemical Society and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 769.
Balances with non-metallic pans (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 171.

Balata, phytosterols from (COHEN), A., i, 883.
Band spectra. See under Photochemistry.
ψ-Baptigin, **ψ-Baptigenin**, and **ψ-Baptigenetin** (GORTER), A., i, 98.
β-Barbaloin, formation of, from barbaloin, and its existence in several aloes, and its chloro- and bromo-derivatives (LÉGER), A., i, 40.
Barbituric acid, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 464.
derivatives, liberation of iodine from hydriodic acid by (WHITELEY), P., 288.
Barium, the long wave-length portion of the spectrum of (HOELLER), A., ii, 546.
Barium arsenate and arsenite (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 322.
carbonate, influence of ammonium chloride on the solubility of, and vice versa (KERNOT, D'AGOSTINO, and PELLEGRINO), A., ii, 568.
influence of addition of chloride on the reaction between, carbon, and nitrogen (KÜHLING and BERKHOLD), A., i, 143.
See also Witherite.
hydrogen carbonate (KEISER and LEAVITT), A., ii, 1036; (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 1037.
chloride, and copper and sodium chlorides and water, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 1020.
and sodium sulphate, antagonistic action of, on the heart action (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 520.
separation of lithium chloride from KAHLENBERG and KRAUSKOPF), A., ii, 777.
ammonium chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 690.
nitrate, polymorphism of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1532.
nitrite, molecular volumes of (RÂY), P., 240.
oxide (*baryta*), anhydrous, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 155.
hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 764.
*di*oxide or *per*oxide, action of, on gold (MEYER), A., ii, 47.
evaluation of (CHWALA), A., ii, 431.
*di*oxide carbonate (WOLFFENSTEIN and PELTNER), A., ii, 183.
iron silicate. See Taramellite.
silicide, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 1037.
sulphate, colloidal (RECOURA), A., ii, 692.
Barium sulphate. See also Barytes.
sulphide, compound of, with nickel sulphide (I. and L. BELLUCCI), A., ii, 196.
Barium cyanide, preparation of, from barium cyanamides (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 770.
platinocyanide (LEVY), A., i, 252.
Barium, detection of, in strontium salts (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 535.
estimation of small amounts of, in rocks (LANGLEY), A., ii, 985.
quantitative separation of, from strontium (KAHAN), A., ii, 133.
Barley, bio-chemistry of (FORD and GUTHRIE), A., ii, 218.
translocation of nitrogen compounds into the embryo of, from the endosperm and from artificial culture solutions (BROWN), A., ii, 882.
phosphoric acid in (WINDISCH), A., ii, 528.
water-soluble polysaccharides of (BROWN), A., ii, 978.
manurial experiments on (DAIKUHARA), A., ii, 128.
Barometer, a sensitive temperature compensated (GREEN), A., ii, 826.
Baryta. See Barium oxide.
Barytes, specific heat of (LATSCHENKO), A., ii, 758.
celestine, and anglesite, artificial reproduction of, and isomorphous mixtures of these substances (GAUBERT), A., ii, 38.
from the Binnenthal, Switzerland (BAUMHAUER and TRECHMANN), A., ii, 508.
Basalt, nephelitic, new vein of, containing nosite (nosean) in Vincentino (MADDALENA) A., ii, 864.
Base, $C_5H_7O_2N_3$, and its picrolonate, from urine (ENGELAND), A., ii, 1056.
$C_8H_{11}N$, and its platinichloride, from mistletoe (LEPRINCE), A., ii, 58.
$C_9H_{17}N$, from the dioxime of the ketone, $C_9H_{14}O_2$ (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 355.
$C_{10}H_{11}N$, and its salts, from the hydrolysis of γ-phthaliminobutyric acid (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 275.
$C_{10}H_{23}O_2N$, secondary, and its hydrochloride, from chlorodimethylethylcarbinol and ammonia (RIEDEL). A., i, 769.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$, and its hydrochloride, from cyclobutanone nitrosite (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 329.
$C_{15}H_{36}O_{13}N_8$, from urine (ENGELAND), A., ii, 1056.

Base, $C_{16}H_{15}ON$, hydriodide of, from bisanhydrophenacylamine (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 465.
$C_{16}H_{21}N_5S$, and its salts, from the reduction of tetraethylthionine (GNEHM and SCHINDLER), A., i, 111.
$C_{18}H_{23}O_2N$, secondary, from phenylchlorodimethylcarbinol and ammonia (RIEDEL), A., i, 769.
$C_{23}H_{29}O_6N_2$, and its hydrochloride, from tetramethyl-2:4-diaminobenzaldehyde and phloroglucinol (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 187.
Bases, affinity constants of, as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), T., 652, 2122; P., 50, 238.
conductivity and ionisation of, in aqueous solutions at high temperatures (NOYES, MELCHER, COOPER, EASTMAN, and KATO), A., ii, 347.
and acids, diagrammatic representation of equilibria between, in solution (HENDERSON), A., ii, 675.
rongalite, and formaldehyde, reaction of (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.
aromatic, condensation products of dibromo-*p*-hydroxybenzyl bromide with (AUWERS and DOMBROWSKI), A., i, 333.
organic, contact oxidation of (ORLOFF), A., ii, 582.
hydrofluorides of (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., i, 974.
detection of, in urine (ENGELAND), A., ii, 1056.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, characterisation of, by the use of *αε*-dibromo-*n*-pentane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 677.
tertiary, addition of bromoacetonitrile to (v. BRAUN), A., i, 675.
weak, hydrolysis of, and its variation with temperature (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 164.
See also Amines.
Basic slag. See Slag, basic.
Basilicum oils from Mayotte (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.
Baths, safety apparatus for (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 681.
Bauxium, Bayer's (GRINER and URBAIN), A., ii, 108.
Beans, the protein changes taking place in, when kept in the dark (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 884.
Beer, origin and variations of sulphates in (MÜNTZ and TRILLAT), A., ii, 782.
sarcinæ causing disease in (MIŠKOVSKÝ), A., ii, 526.
Beer yeast. See Yeast.
Beeswax. See under Wax.
Beet (sugar), amount of nutrients utilised by, in the first year and its relation to the amount of sugar in the roots (ANDRLÍK and URBAN), A., ii, 1066.
a lævorotatory substance found in altered (WEISBERG), A., i, 505.
peroxydases from (ERNEST an BERGER), A., i, 72.
carbohydrate metabolism of the (STRAKOSCH), A., ii, 125.
cultivation of (SAILLARD), A., ii, 618.
action of manganese compounds on (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 529.
importance of sodium for (ANDRLÍK and URBAN), A., ii, 219.
the storage and transportation of sucrose in the (STROHMER), A., ii, 726.
Beet juice, darkening of (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 126.
optically active non-saccharine substances in, which are eliminated by the action of lime, and their polarimetric estimation (HERLES), A., ii, 1077.
Behenic acid, bromo-, calcium, magnesium, and strontium salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 122.
β-bromo-, and *β*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl and iodo-derivatives, and sodium salts (EPIPHANOFF), A., i, 244.
iodo-, calcium salt (*saiodin*), behaviour of, in the organism (BASCH), A., ii, 521; (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., ii, 611.
ethyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 310.
γ-Behenolactone (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 755.
Bengu-copalic acid, -copalolic acid, and **-copaloresens** from Benguela-copal (ENGEL), A., i, 559.
Benz-. See Benzo-, Benzoyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Benzaldehyde, reduction of, in presence of iron (IPATIEFF), A., i, 347.
condensation of, with cyclic acetone bases (PAULY and RICHTER), A., i, 285.
velocity of the reaction between bromine and (HERZ and DICK), A., ii, 762.
condensation of, with cyclopentanone (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 986.
action of, on pyridine magnesium organic compounds (ODDO), A., i, 27.
di-*o*-substituted, preparation of triphenylmethane colouring matters from (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 986.

Benzaldehyde, diacetate from (LAW), A., i, 321.
hydrogen persulphide (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 900.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in almond extracts (WOODMAN and LYFORD), A., ii, 1079.
Benzaldehyde, 2-bromo-4-hydroxy-, 2-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-nitro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 30.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, semicarbazones of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1635; P., 195.
2:6-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-chloro- and 2:6-*di*chloro-3-nitro- (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 986.
chloro-*o*-nitro-, preparation of the three (SCHWALBE and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 1019.
4-hydroxy-, ethylene and trimethylene ethers of, and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.
*di*hydroxy-, methyl ether of, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and sodium derivative from the root of a species of Chlorocodon (GOULDING and PELLY), P., 62.
o-nitro-, condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid (KLIEGL), A., i, 549.
condensation of, with γ-picoline (LÖWENSOHN), A., i, 51.
reaction of, with potassium cyanide (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 347; (POPOVICI), A., i, 550.
diethylacetal of (KLIEGL), A., i, 82.
2:4-*di*nitro-, 2:4-bisdimethylaminoanil of (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 227.
Benzaldehydecyanohydrin from amygdalin (FEIST), A., i, 437, 903; (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 817.
Benzaldehyde-2:4-disulphonic acid, 6-chloro-, and **Benzaldehyde-2:6-disulphonic acid** (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 986.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, action of nitrobenzene on, in the light (CIUSA), A., i, 460.
Benzaldehyde-3-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*-chloro- and **Benzaldehyde-6-sulphonic acid**, 2-chloro- (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 986.
Benzsynaldoxime, *p*-iodo-, velocity of rearrangement of, in *n*-propyl tartrate (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 1047; P., 135.
Benzamide, condensation of, with salicylaldehyde (TITHERLEY and MARPLES), T., 1933; P., 229.
Benzamide, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 988.
2-iodo-4-nitro- (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 877.
Benzanisoin (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 993.
Benzanthrone, an old derivative of (LIEBERMANN and ROKA), A., i, 427.
alkyl derivatives, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 993.
Benzanthrone, bromo- and chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 661.
1- and 2-hydroxy-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 193.
Benzanthronequinoline, bromo-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 661.
Benzene, structure of (V. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 868.
and its homologues, absorption spectra of the vapours of, and of solutions of benzene (HARTLEY), A., ii, 243.
toluene, and acetone, dispersion in the electric spectra of (COLLEY), A., ii, 909.
action of aluminium chloride and hydrogen chloride on (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 328.
aluminium bromide, electrolysis of (NEMINSKY and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 407.
iodochlorides and iodoxy- and iodonium compounds of, preparation of (lecture experiment) (WILLGERODT), A., i, 408.
disulphoxide, *p*-bromo- (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.
isomeric substitution products, simultaneous formation of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 985.
o- and *m*-derivatives, homogeneity of (V. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 868.
detection and estimation of small quantities of, in alcohol (HOLDE and WINTERFELD), A., ii, 435.
estimation of, in illuminating gas (DENNIS and MCCARTHY), A., ii, 435.
estimation of carbon disulphide in (BAY), A., ii, 226.

Benzene, bromo-, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
1:2:3-*tri*bromo-, 1:3-*di*bromo-2:4-*di*nitro-, 2-chloro-1:3-*di*bromo-, 1-chloro-3-bromo-6-nitro-, and 2-iodo-1:3-*di*bromo- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 524.
1:2-*di*bromo-3-nitro- and 1:2-*di*bromo-4-nitro- (HOLLEMAN and EUWES), A., i, 521.
s-*m*-*di*bromonitro- and -dichloronitro-, nitration of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 147.
bromonitroamino-derivatives, the wandering of bromine in, and their reduction (ORTON and PEARSON), T., 725; P., 62.
2:4- and 2:6-*di*bromo-1-nitroamino-, preparation and transformation of, and their barium salts (ORTON and PEARSON), T., 729; P., 62.
chloro-, freezing-point surfaces of the system, naphthalene, phenol, and (HIROBE), A., ii, 928.
o-chloronitro-, products of the nitration of (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 867.
1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, condensation of, with aminoquinolines (MEIGEN, GARBS, MERKELBACH, and WICHERN), A., i, 580.
1-chloro-2:4- and -2:6-*di*nitro- (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 867.
*di*halogen derivatives, condensation of, with acetyl and benzoyl chlorides under the influence of aluminium chloride (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 189.
1:2-*di*hydroxy-. See Catechol.
1:3-*di*hydroxy-. See Resorcinol.
1:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Quinol.
1:2:3-*tri*hydroxy-. See Pyrogallol.
1:3:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Phloroglucinol.
1:2:3-*trii*odo-, 1:2:3:4- and 1:2:4:5-*tetra*iodo-, 1:2:4-*trii*odo-5-nitro-, and 1:3:4-*tri*iodo-2-nitro- (KÖRNER and BELASIO), A., i, 779.
nitro-, magnetic and electric double refraction of (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 745.
action of, on aldehydephenylhydrazones in the light (CIUSA), A., i, 460.
4:6-*di*nitro-1:3-*di*amino-2-cyano- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 271.
nitroso-, electrolytic production of (DIEFFENBACH), A., i, 409.
Benzeneazoacetamidocyananilide. See Chrysoidine, cyano-, acetyl derivative of.
Benzeneazoaniline. See Azobenzene, *p*-amino-.
Benzeneazo-1-anthramine and its hydrochloride (PISOVSCHI), A., i, 481.
Benzeneazo-2- and **-4-benzeneazophenols**, 4- and 2-, *p*-nitro- and their acetyl derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
Benzeneazo-benzil- and **-benzophenone-*p*-hydrazones** and their hydrochlorides (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 1025.
Benzeneazobenzoylacetic acid and *p*-nitro-, and their methyl esters (WAHL and YOSHISAKA), A., i, 647.
Benzeneazobenzylidene-*p*-hydrazine and its derivatives (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 1025.
Benzeneazo-2:6-*di*bromoaniline and its coloured salts (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 485; (HEWITT), A., i, 582.
Benzeneazo-*m*-bromo-*p*-cresol, action of mercuric acetate on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 851.
4-Benzeneazo-1-*p*-bromophenyl-5-methyl-3-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 210.
Benzeneazo-*o*-chlorophenol and its sulphate and benzoate (MCPHERSON and DUBOIS), A., i, 462.
Benzeneazo-*o*-cresol, *o*-nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.
4-Benzeneazo-*o*-cresol, 2′:4′-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cresol, acyl derivatives of, and their transformation products (AUWERS and ECKARDT), A., i, 480.
and *m*-bromo-, action of mercuric acetate on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 851.
and *p*-chloro-, action of diazomethane on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 846.
mercuri-acetate and -chloride (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 851; P., 71.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cresyl methyl ether, *p*-chloro- (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 846.
Benzeneazocuminylidene-*p*-hydrazine and its hydrochloride (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 1025.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cyanoanilide, benzoyl derivative, melting point of (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cyano-*o*-ethoxyanilide, melting point of (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
Benzeneazo-3-cyano-β-naphthol-6-sulphonic acid, *p*-nitro-, sodium salt (LANGE), A., i, 300.
Benzeneazodimethylaniline, *p-mono-* and *tri*-bromo-, coloured salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 485.

Benzeneazo-ββ-dinaphthylamine and *p*-chloro- (FISCHER and STRAUS), A., i, 222.

4-Benzeneazo-1:3-diphenylpyrazole and its 5-chloro- and 1-*m*-nitro-derivatives (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 215.

Benzeneazo-*m*-ethoxycyanoanilide (PIERRON), A., i, 925.

Benzeneazoeugenyl ethyl ether, *p*-bromo- (AUWERS), A., i, 229.

Benzeneazofurfurylidene-*p*-hydrazine and its hydrochloride (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 1025.

Benzeneazoguaiacol and its ethyl ether, and acetyl and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-derivatives (COLOMBANO and LEONARDI), A., i, 68.

Benzeneazohomophthalic anhydride. See Phthalonic anhydride phenylhydrazone.

Benzeneazo-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid and its methyl ester (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.

Benzeneazo-*p*-hydroxybenzoic acid and ethyl ester, and their acetyl derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.

Benzeneazo-3-hydroxypyridine (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1378; P., 174.

ω-Benzeneazo-*p*-methoxytoluene, *ω-di*-nitro- (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 583.

Benzeneazo-α-naphthol and tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol, constitution of the acetylated condensation products from (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 229; (MÖHLAU), A., i, 374.

Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1020.

β-Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, acyl derivatives of, and their transformation products (AUWERS and ECKARDT), A., i, 480.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, *p*-chloro- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1020.

Benzeneazo-α-naphthols, **α-** and **β-**, action of diazomethane on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 845; P., 71.

Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenol mercuri-acetate and -bromide (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 850.

ω-Benzeneazo-ω-*di*nitrotoluene (PONZIO), A., i, 483.

Benzeneazo-orcinol, *p-mono-* and *s-tri*-bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1019.

Benzeneazophenol and its bromo-derivatives, mercuri-salts of (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 847; P., 71.

action of diazomethane and of mercuric acetate on (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 845.

Benzeneazophenol, benzenesulphonyl ester of, and aminonitro-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.

Benzeneazophenol, *o*-nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.

Benzeneazo-*p*-phenol, and its acyl and alkyl derivatives, colour intensity of (GORKE, KÖPPE, and STAIGER), A., i, 477.

4-Benzeneazophenol, 2′:4′-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.

Benzeneazo-*m*-phenylene-dicyanoamide and **-dicarbamide** (PIERRON), A., i, 925.

Benzeneazo-*m*-phenylenetetramethyldiamine, *m*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 227.

4-Benzeneazo-3-phenyl-1-*m*-nitrophenyl-5-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 215.

5-Benzeneazo-1-phenyltriazole, 3-thiol- (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.

5-Benzeneazo-2-pyridone, synthesis and reduction of, and its chloro-derivative (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1372; P., 174.

Benzene-4-azoresorcinol, *p-mono-* and *s-tri*-bromo- and *p*-nitro-, and their salts (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1017.

Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde, *o*-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.

Benzeneazosalicylic acid, phenyl ester, acetyl derivative of, and *p*-nitro-, esters, and their acetyl derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.

Benzeneazosalicylic acid, *p*-amino- and its acetyl derivatives, *p*-hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro- (GRANDMOUGIN and GUISAN), A., i, 927.

Benzeneazotetramethyl-2:4-*di*aminobenzaldehyde, *m*-nitro- (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 188.

Benzeneazothymol, *o*-nitro- and 2′:4′-*di*-nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.

3-Benzeneazotoluene, 2:4′-*di*- and 4:2′:4′-*tri*-nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.

2′-Benzeneazotoluene-5′-arsonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its sodium salts (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1898.

Benzeneazo-*m*-tolylcarbamide, melting point of (PIERRON), A., i, 925.

Benzeneazo-*p*-tolylidene-*p*-hydrazine and its hydrochloride (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 1025.

ω-Benzeneazo-*p*-xylene, *ω-di*nitro- (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 582.

5-Benzeneazo-*m*-2-xylenol (AUWERS and v. MARKOVITS), A., i, 630.
Benzeneazo-. See also Phenylazo-.
Benzenebisazomethylpropylpyrrole (MARCHLEWSKI and RETTINGER), A., i, 232.
Benzenediazonium salts. See Diazobenzene salts.
Benzenedisulphinic acids, *m*- and *p*-, ammonium and silver salts (SUZUKI), A., i, 871.
Benzenedisulphonimides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their salts, and *p*-bromo- of the *o*-imide (SUZUKI), A., i, 871.
Benzenedisulphonylhydroxamic acids. See Benzenedisulphonylhydroxylamines.
Benzenedisulphonylhydroxylamines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and *p*-bromo- of the *o*-compound (SUZUKI), A., i, 871.
Benzene formula, nature of the (VIDAL), A., i, 902.
Benzenehexacarboxylic acid. See Mellitic acid.
Benzenehydrazo-*p*-cresol, acyl derivatives of (AUWERS and ECKARDT), A., i, 480.
Benzenehydrazoeugenyl acetate and *p*-chloro- (AUWERS), A., i, 228.
Benzene nucleus, influences governing orientation in the (OBERMILLER), A., i, 146.
displacement of alkyloxy-groups in the, by hydrogen (SEMMLER), A., i, 557.
Benzenepentacarboxylic acid. See Rhizocholic acid.
Benzene rings, formation of (MEERWEIN), A., i, 89.
Benzenesulphinic acid and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.
Benzenesulphinic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.
aniline salt (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
Benzenesulphinic anhydride and *p*-bromo- and *p*-iodo-, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.
Benzenesulphonic acid, study of isomorphous derivatives of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 330.
Benzenesulphonic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.
Benzenesulphonyltryptophans (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 378.
Benzene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid. See Trimellitic acid.
Benzhydrol (*diphenylcarbinol*), *tetra*bromo-*p*-*di*hydroxy- and its triacetate and *tetra*chloro*di*hydroxy-, and their transformation products (ZINCKE and BIRSCHEL), A., i, 781.
Benzhydroxamic acid, transformation of, into anilides (PONZIO and GIOVETTI), A., i, 726.
Benzhydryl-acetyl- and **-benzoyl-acetones** (FOSSE), A., i, 86.
Benzhydrylamine nitrate and sulphate and its acyl derivatives (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152.
Benzhydrylbenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (FOSSE), A., i, 86.
***p*-Benzhydryldiphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl** chloride and **-*p*-tolylmethyl** bromide (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 872.
***p*-Benzhydryltetraphenylmethane** and its derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 624.
***p*-Benzhydryltriphenylcarbinol** and its ethyl ether, bromide, and chloride (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 625.
Benzidine (di-p-*aminodiphenyl*), physiological action of (ADLER), A., ii, 312.
substitution products of (NEUMÜLLER), A., i, 369.
Benzil (*dibenzoyl*), action of methylcarbamides on (BILTZ, HORRMANN, and RIMPEL), A., i, 218; (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 462.
combination of, with phenol (v. LIEBIG and KEIM), A., i, 449.
stannic chloride (MEYER), A., i, 731.
Benzil, *di*-*p*-bromo-, and its diacetyl derivative (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 574; (BILTZ), A., i, 575.
3:4:3′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetrabenzoyl derivative (BARGER and EWINS), T., 737; P., 60.
2:2′-*di*nitro-, Popovici's (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 348.
Benzilic acid (*diphenylglycollic acid*, *hydroxydiphenylacetic acid*), preparation of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 540.
combination of, with amines (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 646.
Benzilosazone, alkaline reduction of (SCHLENK), A., i, 738.
Benziminoazopiperidine, *p*-nitro-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (SPIEGEL and KAUFMANN), A., i, 293.
Benzo-. See also Benz-, Benzoyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Benzoic acid and acetic acid, heat of neutralisation of, by aniline in benzene solution (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 664.
esterification of (I. K. and M. A. PHELPS and OSBORNE), A., i, 166.

Benzoic acid, acyl derivatives, preparation of (HELLER), A., i, 648.
detection of, in butter (HALPHEN), A., ii, 906; (ROSIN), A., ii, 1078.
and glycine, detection of, in urine (SEO), A., ii, 518.
detection and estimation of, in foods (v. GENERSICH), A., ii, 906.
detection and estimation of, in ketchups, fruits, and ciders (REED), A., ii, 74.
estimation of, in ketchup (LA WALL and BRADSHAW), A., ii, 438.
and cinnamic acid, separation of (DE JONG), A., ii, 993.
Benzoic acid, brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1390.
glucinum salt (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 759.
glucinum and zirconium salts (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 166.
lithium salt, compound of, with caffeine (BERGELL), A., i, 1004.
Benzoic acid, alkylaminoalkyl esters, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167.
benzyl ester (BACON), A., i, 815.
ε-bromoamyl and γ-bromopropyl esters (MERCK), A., i, 419.
ethyl ester, influence of hydrogen bromide and zinc bromide in the formation of (I. K. and M. A. PHELPS and EDDY), A., i, 789.
influence of certain chlorides on the formation of (I. K. and M. A. PHELPS and EDDY), A., i, 790.
influence of certain sulphates on the formation of (PHELPS, PALMER, and SMILLIE), A., i, 790.
Benzoic acid, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilic acid.
p-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, chloroalkyl and alkylaminoalkyl esters of, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 638.
3:4-*di*amino- and 3-nitro-4-amino-, chloroethyl and dialkylaminoalkyl esters of, preparation of (EINHORN), A., i, 639.
3:5-*di*amino-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and sulphate, and 3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its esters (REVERDIN), A., i, 537.
bromoimino-*m*-nitro-, chloroimino-*p*-bromo-*m*-nitro-, chloroimino-*p*-nitro-, and imino-*p*-nitro-, isomeric esters of (HILPERT), A., i, 830.
bromo*di*nitro*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl ester and silver salt (DAHSE), A., i, 552.
Benzoic acid, hydroxy-derivatives, electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 1186; P., 149.
copper salts of, and the action of ammonia and pyridine on (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177.
conductivity of the sodium salts of (LEY and ERLER), A., ii, 21.
o-hydroxy-. See Salicylic acid.
m- and *p*-hydroxy-, azo-derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.
methyl esters, compounds of, with phenylcarbimide (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 949.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Protocatechuic acid.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Gallic acid.
imino-, esters of, catalysis of (DERBY), A., i, 419; (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 167.
2-iodo-4-amino-, and its methyl ester and salts, and *N*-acetyl derivative, 2-iodo-4-nitro-, and its esters and salts, 2-iodoso-4-nitro-, and its methyl ester and salts, 2-iodoxy-4-nitro-, and its salts, and 4-nitro-, 2-iodochloride of, and its methyl ester (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 877.
p-nitro-, ε-bromoamyl ester (MERCK), A., i, 419.
six *di*nitro- (SIRKS), A., i, 532.
3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 168.
m-nitroimino-, methyl ester, catalysis of (DERBY), A., i, 419.
o-**Benzoicsulphinide** ("*saccharin*"), properties, detection, and estimation of (PARMEGGIANI), A., i, 267.
detection of, in beverages and foods (BIANCHI and DI NOLA), A., ii, 1079.
detection of, in fatty oils (BIANCHI and DI NOLA), A., ii, 440.
Benzoin, alkylation of (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1604; P., 191.
condensation of, with methyl alcohol (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 950; P., 119.
ethyl ether, melting point of (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1601.
Benzoin, *m*-*di*bromo- and *m*-*di*chloro- (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 993.
2:2′-*di*nitro-, Popovici's (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 347.
l-**Benzoin**, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 309; P., 25.
Benzoin condensation, study of the (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 991.

Benzoinoxime, alkylation of (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 103.
Benzonitrile, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 988.
Benzophenone, 2-bromo-, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 988.
2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (MONTAGNE) A., i, 988.
crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 988.
3:3′-*di*bromo-5:5′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*chloro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and their diacetates (ZINCKE and BIRSCHEL), A., i, 782.
2:4:2′:4′- and 3:4:3′:4′-*tetra*chloro- (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 189.
2:5-*di*hydroxy- (HERZIG and HOFMANN), A., i, 190.
2-iodo-4-nitro-, and its oxime (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 877.
thio- (BIILMANN), A., i, 143.
Benzophenoneoxime, spontaneous transformation of (KONOWALOFF and MÜLLER), A., i, 277.
o-**Benzoquinhydrone**, *octa*chloro-, and its reactions (JACKSON and CARLETON), A., i, 427.
Benzoquinone hydrogen persulphide (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 900.
Benzoquinone, *tri-* and *tetra*-chloro-, formation of, from 2:4:6-trichlorophenol (LÉGER), A., i, 335.
o-**Benzoquinone**, two forms of (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 731.
o-**Benzoquinone**, *tetra*chloro-, derivatives of (JACKSON and CARLETON), A., i, 427.
m-**Benzoquinone** (*resoquinone*), *tri*bromo- (MEYER and DESAMARI), A., i, 658.
p-**Benzoquinone**, constitution of (HARTLEY), P., 285.
absorption spectra of, in a state of vapour and in solution (HARTLEY and LEONARD), P., 284.
metallic haloids (MEYER), A., i, 731.
p-**Benzoquinone**, *tri*bromohydroxy- (JACKSON and FLINT), A., i, 191.
*tetra*chloro- (*chloroanil*), preparation and purification of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 190.
Benzoquinoneanil, bromo-derivatives (SMITH and ORTON), T., 318; P., 27.
Benzoquinonebenzoylphenylhydrazone, chloro- (MCPHERSON and DUBOIS), A., i, 462.
Benzoquinoneoximecarboxylic acid (HOUBEN and BRASSERT), A., i, 27.
Benzoquinoneoxime-*o*- and -*p*-**nitro**- and -2:4-*di*nitro-**phenylhydrazones** and the benzoyl derivatives of the *o*- and *p*-nitro-compounds (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.
o-**Benzoquinonesulphonic acid**, phenylhydrazone of (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 230.
Benzosalin. See *o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, methyl ester.
1:2:3-Benzotriazole, 6-amino-1-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivatives, and 6-nitro-1-hydroxy-, and its metallic and amine salts, ethers, and acyl derivatives (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 53.
6-nitro-1-hydroxy- (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 53; (SPIEGEL), A., i, 363.
Benzoxy-. See Benzoyloxy-.
Benzoyl-. See also Benz-, Benzo-, and under the parent Substance.
Benzoyl chloride, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 988.
2-iodo-4-nitro- (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 877.
Benzoyl *per*oxide, colour test for (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 330.
Benzoylacetic acid, esters, preparation of, and nitroso-, methyl ester of (WAHL and YOSHISAKA), A., i, 647.
Benzoylacetylacetone and the action of phenylhydrazine on (RUHEMANN), T., 1283; P., 178.
γ-Benzoyl-α-acetyl-βγ-diphenylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, transformation of, into a cyclic keto-alcohol (RABE and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 553.
Benzoylacrylic acid, preparation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 179, 269.
fixation of acetophenone by (BOUGAULT), A., i, 796.
fixation of hydrogen cyanide by (BOUGAULT), A., i, 422.
Benzoylacrylic benzoic, benzoylpropionic, cinnamic, and **phenylacetic anhydrides** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 791.
Benzoylagaricic acid, methyl ester (THOMS and VOGELSANG), A., i, 4.
Benzoylalkylamino-alcohols, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167.
Benzoyl*iso*amarine (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.
Benzoylamino-. See under the parent Substance.
4-Benzoylanilopyrine and its phenylhydrazone and methiodide and **4-Benzoyl-ψ-anilopyrine** (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 919.
Benzoylanthranilic acid, brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1391; P., 186.
4-Benzoylantipyrine and its oxime and hydrazones (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 918.

Benzoylation, rule in, of aromatic hydroxy-acids and their esters (LASSAR-COHN and LÖWENSTEIN), A., i, 984.
of aminohydroxy- and diamino-acids (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 651.
2-Benzoylbenzoic acid, 5-amino-, and its silver salt, and 5-nitro-, and its esters, silver salt, and chloride (RAINER), A., i, 648.
4- and 5-nitro-derivatives (RAINER), A., i, 539, 647.
4-Benzoylbenzoic acid, 2′-nitro- (KLIEGL), A., i, 550.
Benzoylbenzoic acids, action of aniline on (MEYER), A., i, 25.
γ-Benzoyl-α-*iso*butyryl-β-phenylbutyric acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.
Benzoylcarbinol, *m*-nitro-, and its oxidation (EVANS and BROOKS), A., i, 338.
1-Benzoylcoumarone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its acetate (ZWAYER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 444.
Benzoyldiglycinimide (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140.
5-Benzoyl-1:3-diphenylbarbituric acid, 5-bromo-, preparation of, and the estimation of bromine in (WHITELEY), P., 288.
β-Benzoyl-αβ-diphenylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 989.
***a*-Benzoyl-*bb*-diphenylthiocarbamide** (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 693; P., 74.
Benzoylenecarbamide. See 2:4-Dioxy-1:3-quinazoline.
Benzoylformamidoxime (DIELS and PILLOW), A., i, 535.
Benzoylformic acid, velocity of esterification of, by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 28.
β-Benzoyl-α-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenepropionic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1958.
Benzoylhydrazide, action of sodium hypochlorite on (DARAPSKY), A., i, 106.
4-Benzoyliminopyrine (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 919.
Benzoyl-lactamide (EINHORN), A., i, 611.
4-Benzoyl-5-methylanilino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole. See 4-Benzoyl-ψ-anilopyrine.
β-Benzoyl-α-1-methyl-Δ^3-4-*cyclo*hexenepropionic acid, ethyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1966.
***s*-Benzoyl-2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazide** (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 53.
Benzoyloxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, ethyl ester (LASSAR-COHN and LÖWENSTEIN), A., i, 985.
***o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid** (*benzoylsalicylic acid*) and its ethyl ester (LASSAR-COHN and LÖWENSTEIN), A., i, 985.
brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1391; P., 186.
methyl ester (*benzosalin*), therapeutic value of (VARANINI), A., ii, 520.
Benzoyloxydiphenylamine, bromo-derivatives (SMITH and ORTON), T., 318; P., 27.
Benzoyloxyethylamine, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride, picrate, and dibenzoyl derivative (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 1869; P., 227.
β-Benzoyloxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyldimethylamine and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1796; P., 208.
β-Benzoyloxynaphthoic acid, ethyl ester (LASSAR-COHN and LÖWENSTEIN), A., i, 985.
***o*-Benzoyloxysalicylic anhydride** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 984.
Benzoylphenylbutylamine (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152.
α-Benzoylphenylhydrazine, action of, on halogen derivatives of quinones (MCPHERSON and DUBOIS), A., i, 461.
α-Benzoyl-β-phenylhydrazine, α-nitro-β-nitroso- (PONZIO), A., i, 483; (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 522.
4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-2-methyldihydropyrazole, 2:5-imino-. See 4-Benzoyliminopyrine.
4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-amino-, methiodide and methochloride of, and 5-chloro-, methiodide of (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 918.
5-thiol-, and its alkyl and acyl ethers (MICHAELIS and LEHMANN), A., i, 691.
4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-5-sulphonic acid (MICHAELIS and LEHMANN), A., i, 691.
4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, preparation and isomeric modifications of (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 918.
4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 5-thio-, and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and LEHMANN), A., i, 690.
β-Benzoylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 422.

4-Benzoylquinoline. See Phenyl γ-quinolyl ketone.
Benzoylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid.
Benzoylsemicarbazide, preparation and reactions of (DARAPSKY), A., i, 106.
β-Benzoyl*iso*succinic acid. See α-Carboxy-β-benzoylpropionic acid.
Benzoyltetramethyl*di*aminopentanol hydrochloride. See Alypine.
Benzoylthiocarbimide and its reactions (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 692; P., 74.
4-Benzoylthiopyrine and its phenylhydrazone and methiodide (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 918.
4-Benzoyl-ψ-thiopyrine (MICHAELIS and LEHMANN), A., i, 691; (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 919.
o-**Benzoyltriphenylacetic acid** and its sodium salt (KOHLER), A., i, 778.
3-Benzoyl-2:4:6-triphenyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.
2-Benzoylxanthen and its leuco-derivative (HELLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 445.
2-Benzoylxanthone (HELLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 445.
Benzyl alcohol, preparation of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 417.
reduction of, in presence of iron (IPATIEFF), A., i, 347.
Benzyl alcohol, *o*-nitroso-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 786.
preparation of a compound having the composition of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 980.
Benzyl arsenite (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1370; P., 151.
bromide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 897.
*di*bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, condensation products of, with aromatic bases (AUWERS and DOMBROWSKI), A., i, 333.
p-nitro-, interaction of, with isonitrosocamphor in presence of silver oxide (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 250; P., 9.
chloride, *p*-nitro-, interaction of, with isonitrosocamphor in presence of sodium ethoxide (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 248; P., 8.
o- and *p*-nitro-, condensation of, with acetylacetone (MECH), A., i, 655.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
ether, αα-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro- (KLIEGL), A., i, 82.
methyl ether (BACON), A., i, 815.
Benzyl *di*sulphide, isomerism of (HINSBERG), A., i, 257.
sodium thiosulphates, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and the action of alkalis on (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1403; P., 185.
sulphoxide, a possible example of dynamic isomerism (SMYTHE), P., 285.
Benzylacetic acid, 3:5-*di*bromoamino-, *N*-phthalyl derivative of (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 898.
α-Benzylacetone, α-amino-, and its additive salts (SONN), A., i, 55.
Benzylacetonephenylhydrazone (SCHLENK), A., i, 738.
N-**Benzylaldoxime**, molecular rearrangement of (KUHARA), A., i, 900.
Benzylaminoacetal and analogues (RÜGHEIMER and SCHÖN), A., i, 153.
4-Benzylaminotoluene, 3:5-*di*nitro-, preparation of (ULLMANN), A., i, 627.
Benzylanilines, alkylated, derivatives of (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 112.
Benzylanilopyrines, 2- and ψ-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS, MIELECKE, and LUTZE), A., i, 62.
4-Benzylantipyrine, α-hydroxy- (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 918.
Benzylarsine and its platinichloride (DEHN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 721.
1-Benzylbenzopyrazolone and its additive salts (MILRATH), A., i, 1014.
β-Benzyl-*n*-butyl alcohol and its acetate (GUERBET), A., i, 636.
β-Benzyl*iso*butylcarbinol and its acetate (GUERBET), A., i, 636.
Benzylchloro*iso*propyl alcohol (FOURNEAU and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 163.
Benzyl*tri*chlorosilicane (MELZER), A., i, 967.
N-**Benzyldiacetonitrile** (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 909.
Benzyldihydrothymine, *p*-5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and DERBY), A., i, 1019.
3-Benzyl-4:7-dimethylcoumarin (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.
5-Benzylethylamino-2-benzeneazophenetole, -phenol, and **-4-*p*-toluneazophenol** (BÜLOW and SPROESSER), A., i, 583.
5-Benzylethylamino-2:4-bis-benzeneazophenol and **-*p*-toluneazophenol** (BÜLOW and SPROESSER), A., i, 583.
7-Benzylethylamino-4-mono- and **-3:4-di-methylcoumarins** (BÜLOW and SPRÖSSER), A., i, 272.
5-Benzylethylamino-2-α-naphthaleneazophenol (BÜLOW and SPROESSER), A., i, 583.

Benzylethyl-*m*-aminophenol, preparation of, and its salts and ethyl ether, and condensation of, with esters of 1:3-ketocarboxylic acids (BÜLOW and SPRÖSSER), A., i, 272.
primary bisazo-compounds of (BÜLOW and SPROESSER), A., i, 583.
5-Benzylethylamino-2-*p*-sulphobenzeneazophenol and **-2-*p*-toluenazophenol** (BÜLOW and SPROESSER), A., i, 583.
Benzylethylaniline, *m*-amino-, acetyl derivative of, and *p*-hydroxy- (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 112.
Benzylethylanilinesulphonic acid and its salts and nitroso-derivative (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 112.
Benzylethyl*iso*butylsilicol and its chloride and oxide, synthesis of (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2006; P., 224.
Benzylethyldipropylsilicane and its sulphonation (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 198; P., 12.
***as*-Benzylethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, sulphate of (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 112.
***l*-1-Benzyl-1-ethyl-2-** and **-3-pipecolinium** salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 679.
Benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide and its sulphonation (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 198; P., 12.
Benzylethylsilicon *di*chloride, preparation of (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2005.
Benzylethylsilicone (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 439; P., 25.
Benzylguloside (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 952.
9-Benzylhexahydroanthracene, preparation of (GODCHOT), A., i, 16.
Benzylhydrazine, action of nitrous esters on, in alkaline solution (STOLLÉ), A., i, 917.
β-Benzylhydroxylamine, interaction of, with ketones (SCHEIBER), A., i, 763; (SCHEIBER and BRANDT), A., i, 764.
Benzylideneacetone and its hydrochlorides (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 803.
aminopyrrolidone derivatives from (KOHN), A., i, 829.
Benzylideneacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, action of hydrochloric acid on (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and TURNER), T., 1110.
Benzylidene-α-amines, action of magnesium organic compounds on (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.
Benzylideneamino-α-alkylcinnamic acids, substituted, esters, relation between constitution of and capacity for forming liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER and KASTEN), A., i, 641.
***p*-Benzylideneaminodimethylaniline** and its hydrochlorides (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 369.
Benzylidene-1-amino-β-naphthol, *p*-nitro-, hydrochloride of (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1918.
Benzylidene-4-amino-α-naphthol, *p*-nitro- (POPE), T., 536.
Benzylidene-*p*-aminophenol hydrochloride and *o*- and *p*-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1915.
Benzylidene-*o*- and **-*p*-aminophenols**, and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (POPE), T., 533; P., 24.
Benzylidene-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, *p*-hydroxy- (KURATORIUM DER GEORG & FRANZISKA SPEYERSCHEN STUDIENSTIFTUNG), A., i, 747.
Benzylidene-5-aminosalicylic acid, *p*-nitro- (POPE), T., 534.
Benzylideneaniline, *o*-hydroxy-, and its *m'*- and *p'*-nitro-derivatives (POPE), T., 535; P., 24.
and its *p'*-nitro-derivative, hydrochlorides of (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1916.
*tri*hydroxy- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 31.
Benzylidene-*o*-anisidine, *p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1917.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine hydrochloride and *p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1915.
Benzylidenecarbamidoxime and its nitro-derivatives (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.
Benzylidenecinnamylideneacetone and its hydrochloride (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 802.
Benzylidenedimalonic acid and *o*-nitro-, methyl esters (MEERWEIN), A., i, 546.
Benzylidenemethylhydrazine, benzoyl derivative of (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.
Benzylidenemethyl *iso*propyl ketone, reactions of, and its dibromide (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.
Benzylidenemethylsemicarbazide (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.
Benzylidenemethysticol and its phenylhydrazone (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.
Benzylidene-α-naphthylamine, *o*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1916.
Benzylidene-β-naphthylamine, action of ethyl oxalacetate on (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296.
Benzylidene-*p*-phenetidine hydrochloride and its nitro-derivatives and their hydrochlorides (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1916.

Benzylidenepiperonylideneacetone hydrochloride (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 803.

Benzylidenequinone, *tetra*bromohydroxy- and *tetra*chlorohydroxy- (Zincke and Birschel), A., i, 782.

Benzylidenevinyldiacetoneamine and its hydrochloride (Pauly and Richter), A., i, 286.

Benzylmalonic acid, 3:5-*di*bromoamino-, *N*-phthalyl-derivative (Wheeler and Clapp), A., i, 898.

Benzylmethylaniline, *m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, *p*-hydroxy-, and *m*-nitro- (Gnehm and Schönholzer), A., i, 113.

Benzylmethylanilinesulphonic acid and its salts and nitroso-derivative (Gnehm and Schönholzer), A., i, 113.

1-Benzyl-2-methylbenzopyrazolone (Milrath), A., i, 1014.

Benzylmethylglyoxaline, 4:5- or 5:4-, and its additive salts and mercaptan (Sonn), A., i, 56.

Benzylmethyl-*p*-nitrosoaniline and its hydrochloride (Gnehm and Schönholzer), A., i, 112.

as-**Benzylmethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** and its sulphate (Gnehm and Schönholzer), A., i, 112.

3-Benzyl-1-methylthymine (Johnson and Derby), A., i, 1019.

3-Benzyl-1-methyluracil and 5-bromo- (Johnson and Derby), A., i, 1018.

Benzyloxide, sodium, action of alcohols on (Guerbet), A., i, 162, 635.

Benzyloxybenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (Schultz and Ichenhaeuser), A., i, 230.

Benzyl α-phenyl-β-benzyl-γ-benzylideneпropyl ketone (Reimer and Reynolds), A., i, 989.

Benzylphosphinic acid, hydroxy-, aniline salt (Vallée), A., i, 976.

Benzylphthalimide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (Wheeler and Clapp), A., i, 898.

1-Benzylpiperidine, *p*-hydroxy-, and its dibromo-derivative and their hydrobromides (Koenigs and Bernhart), A., i, 285.

α-Benzylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (Dieckmann and Kron), A., i, 389.

3-Benzylrhodanic acid and its condensation with aldehydes (Andreasch), A., i, 683.

Benzylsulphonyl bromide (Fromm and Gaupp), A., i, 970.

Benzyltheophylline and its additive salts (Schwabe), A., i, 46.

Benzyl*iso*thioanilinocyanomalonic acid, ethyl ester (Ruhemann), T., 627.

Benzyl*iso*thioanilinomethanetricarboxylic acid, diethyl ester (Ruhemann), T., 625; P., 53.

Benzylthymines, 1- and -3- (Johnson and Derby), A., i, 1019.

1-Benzyluracil (Johnson and Derby), A., i, 1018.

3-Benzyluracil and 3-bromo- and *p*-5-*di*nitro- (Johnson and Derby), A., i, 1018.

Benzylvaleric acid and its salts, ethyl ester, chloride, and amide (Guerbet), A., i, 636.

2-Benzylxanthen (Heller and v. Kostanecki), A., i, 445.

Beryllium. See Glucinum.

Beryls, chemical structure of (Vernadsky), A., ii, 955.

Betainecarboxylic acid and its amide and chloride (v. Braun), A., i, 608.

Betainecarboxylic acids and their amides (v. Braun), A., i, 607.

Betaines, new, of the pyridine series (Kirpal), A., i, 679.

Beukoss Boss. See *Lippia scaberrima*.

Beverages, detection of "saccharin" and other artificial sweetening materials in (Bianchi and di Nola), A., ii, 1079.

Bile, absorption spectra of (Piettre), A., ii, 408.
circulation of the (Bayer), A., ii, 969.
changes in the, occurring in some infectious diseases (Baldwin), A., ii, 212.
influence of tolylene-2:4-diamine on the secretion of cholesterol in (Kusumoto), A., ii, 970.
occurrence of lecithin in (Long and Gephart), A., ii, 872.
ox. See Ox-bile.

Bile acids, alleged formation of, by the action of trypsin on hæmoglobin (Hollis), A., ii, 408.
Pettenkofer's reaction for (Guérin), A., ii, 783.
new reaction for (Jolles), A., ii, 998.
colour reactions of (Fleig), A., ii, 994.
colour reaction of, with vanillin and sulphuric acid (Inouye and Ito), A., ii, 999.

Bile hæmolysis, reasons of the increased rate of, in concentrated salt solutions (Bayer), A., ii, 969.

Bile pigments, alleged formation of, by the action of trypsin on hæmoglobin (Hollis), A., ii, 408.
spectra of (Piettre), A., ii, 408.
detection of (Steensma), A., ii, 442.
detection of, in urine (Schippers), A., ii, 443; (Macadie), A., ii, 743.

Bile salts, behaviour of lecithin with (Long and Gephart), A., ii, 872.

Biochemistry, colour reactions in (STEENSMA), A., ii, 442.
Biological importance, oxidations of (v. EULER and BOLIN), A., ii, 1021.
Birch leaf oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Birds, leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of (OPIE and BARKER), A., ii, 117.
brain of. See Brain.
liver of. See Liver.
muscle of. See Muscle.
Bis-*p*-acetylaminophenylarsinic acid and its sodium salt (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1185; P., 144.
Bis-2-acetylaminotolyl-5-arsinic acid and its sodium salt (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1183; P., 143.
Bis-4-amino-2:5-dimethylphenylacetic acid and its derivatives (HELLER and LEYDEN), A., i, 218.
***s*-Bis-*m*-aminophenylaminoethane** and its tetra-acetyl derivative (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 104.
Bis-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid and its sodium and barium salts (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1184; P., 144.
Bis-2-aminotolyl-5-arsinic acid and its sodium salt (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1181; P., 143.
Bisanhydrophenacylamine and its additive salts and benzoyl and benzylidene derivatives (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 465.
Bisazo-compounds (DUVAL), A., i, 706.
Bisazodiphenylmethane and 4:4′-*di*amino-, and their 4:4′-diacetyl derivatives, and 4:4′-*di*cyano- (DUVAL), A., i, 706.
Bisazodiphenylmethane-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (DUVAL), A., i, 706.
Bisazo-dyes from phenol and cresols (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 229.
Bisbenzeneazo-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acids, α- and β-, and the methyl ester of the β-acid (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.
Bisbenzeneazophenol, acetyl derivative and benzenesulphonyl ester (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
Bisbenzeneazosalicylic acid, methyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.
Bisbenzoyl cyanide and its derivatives (DIELS and PILLOW), A., i, 535.
Biscyanodimethylaminophenylmethane and its **dicarboxylic acid** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 628.
Bis-1-cyano-2-hydroxyindene and its salts (MOORE and THORPE), T., 178.
Bisdiazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydrazine hydrate on, and its salts (CURTIUS and RIMELE), A., i, 921.
Bisdiazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, hydrazide, and its acetyl and aldehydic derivatives, and methyl ester (CURTIUS and RIMELE), A., i, 921.
Bisdiethylmalonyl*tetra*aminoethane (EINHORN and v. DIESBACH), A., i, 110; (EINHORN), A., i, 315.
2:4-Bisdimethylaminophenyl-μ-cyano-4′-nitrophenylazomethine (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 227.
Bisdimethyl*iso*amylcarbinol, imino- (RIEDEL), A., i, 251.
Bisdimethylethylcarbinol, imino-, and its hydrochloride (RIEDEL), A., i, 251.
Bishydroxypyridylcarbamide (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1382; P., 174.
***m*-Bisketo-2-phenylbenzotriazine** (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
Bis-*p*-methoxyatropic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 341.
Bismethylaminothiocarbamide (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.
Bismethylcarbamidothiocarbamide (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.
4:4′-Bismethylhydrazinodiphenylmethane. See Diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine.
Bismuth, atomic weight of (GUTBIER and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 600.
so-called amorphous (COHEN and OLIE), A., ii, 199.
and arsenic, freezing-point diagrams of the system (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 300.
equilibrium in the system nickel and (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 45.
reaction of, with nitric acid (STANSBIE), A., ii, 497.
Bismuth alloys with antimony, hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 600.
with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 280.
with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.
with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 195.
Bismuth compounds, with fatty hydroxyacids (TELLE), A., i, 851.
Bismuth salt solutions, electrolysis of (GUTBIER, BIRCKENBACH, and BÜNZ), A., ii, 600.
Bismuth bromide and chloride, melting-point curves of (EGGINK), A., ii, 1043.
fluorides and oxides of quinquevalent (RUFF, KNOCH, and ZEDNER), A., ii, 298.
*sub*nitrate (BROWN), A., ii, 391.
nitrite poisoning after the internal administration of (BÖHME), A., ii, 55.
oxides of quinquevalent (GUTBIER and MICHELER), A., ii, 701.

Bismuth oxide, preparation of (GUTBIER and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 600.
velocity of reduction of, by carbon monoxide, and the existence of the suboxide (BRISLEE), T., 154.
selenide, and antimony and arsenic selenides, compounds of, with silver selenide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 587.
telluride (PÉLABON), A., ii, 687.
Bismuthous bromide, chloride, and iodide (HERZ and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 199; (EGGINK), A., ii, 1043.
Bismuth, estimation of small quantities of (ROWELL), A., ii, 325.
estimation of, electrolytically (METZGER and BEANS), A., ii, 541; (PESET), A., ii, 780.
estimation of, volumetrically (EHRENFELD), A., ii, 72; (BALAVOINE), A., ii, 990.
estimation of, in alloys and slags (NAMIAS), A., ii, 326.
Bismuth ion, bivalent, existence in aqueous solutions of a (DENHAM), T., 833; P., 76.
Bismuthous bromide, chloride, and iodide. See under Bismuth.
4:4′-Bis-*o*-nitrobenzeneazoazoxybenzene (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.
Bis-*o*-nitrobenzeneazo-*o*-cresol (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.
2:4-Bis-*o*-nitrobenzeneazophenol (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.
***s*-Bis-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenylaminoethanes** (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 104.
Bis-2:4:6-*tri*nitrophenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 609.
Bis-*m*- and -*p*-nitrosoacetanilides (CAIN), T., 682.
2:3′-Bisoxythionaphthen (2:3-*bisthionaphthenindigotin*) (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 673.
Bisphenyldimethylcarbinol, imino- (RIEDEL), A., i, 251.
Bisphenylmalononitrile and its silver salt and alkyl derivatives (HESSLER), A., i, 182.
***s*-Bistetrahydroquinolylpentamethylenediamine** and its picrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 678.
Bis-*o*-thioacetophenone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 987.
Bis-5-thio-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone and its methiodide (MICHAELIS and PANDER), A., i, 690.
Bis-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolueneazophenols and their acetyl derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
Bis-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolueneazosalicylic acids (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.
Bistriazoaceticacid, ethyl ester (FORSTER, FIERZ, and JOSHUA), T., 1073; P., 102.
1:2-Bistriazoethane and the action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (FORSTER, FIERZ, and JOSHUA), T., 1071; P., 102.
Bityite occurring with tourmaline in Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 705.
Biurets, *di*thio-, new, and their derivatives (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.
Blackberry-seed oil (KRŹIŹAN), A., ii, 239.
Blödite from Chile (PALACHE and WARREN), A., ii, 1047.
Blood, formation of, in spleen and liver in experimental anæmia (v. DOMARUS), A., ii, 509.
regulation of the physico-chemical properties of, after injection of different solutions (BUGLIA), A., ii, 958.
alkalescence and acidosis of (LANDAU), A., ii, 304.
influence of alkalis on the alkalescence of normal, and of blood in cases of endogenous acidosis (LANDAU), A., ii, 304.
coagulation, decomposition of blood platelets, and muscle coagulation (BÜRKER), A., ii, 510.
influence of alkaline ferro- and ferricyanides on the coagulation of (LARGUIER DES BANCELS), A., ii, 958.
coagulation, influence of intestinal extract on (CZUBALSKI), A., ii, 304.
coagulation time (GOLLA), A., ii, 766.
fatty degeneration in (SHATTOCK and DUDGEON), A., ii, 958.
issuing from the dog's suprarenal (YOUNG and LEHMANN), A., ii, 767.
increase in osmotic concentration of the, during anæsthesia (CARLSON and LUCKHARDT), A., ii, 304.
spectrophotographic investigations on the action of hydrocyanic acid on (LEWIN), A., ii, 1048.
action of oxidising salts on (CUSHNY), A., ii, 1049.
albumose in (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 605.
amount of albumose in (FREUND), A., ii, 117, 512; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 305.

Blood, nature of the combination of gases in, and its constituents (OSTWALD), A., ii, 509; (FINDLAY and HARBY), A., ii, 1024.
heats of solution of gases in (CAMIS), A., ii, 1047.
glycine in normal (BINGEL), A., ii, 1048.
the residual nitrogen of (HOHLWEG and MEYER), A., ii, 707.
poisonous substances in (LEFMANN), A., ii, 522.
proteic acids in (BROWIŃSKI), A., ii, 205.
occurrence of proteose in (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 957.
proteoses in (FREUND), A., ii, 117; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 305.
sugar in (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 117; (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 329.
the total sugar of (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 957.
sugar of, behaviour of, after bleeding (ANDERSSON), A., ii, 767.
detection of (BUCKMASTER), A., ii, 643.
reaction of, after intravenous injection of acid and alkali (VAN WESTENRYK), A., ii, 1048.
the guaiacum reaction of (SENTER), A., ii, 305; (ALSBERG), A., ii, 999.
estimation of catalases and oxydases in (LÖB and MULZER), A., ii, 958; (LÖB), A., ii, 999.
human, estimation of gases in, by the chemical method (BARCROFT and MORAWITZ), A., ii, 319.
estimation of the respiratory capacity of small quantities of (DRESER), A., ii, 1048.
estimation of sugar in (BANG), A., ii, 235.

Blood corpuscles, are the antigen and the amboceptor-fixing substance of, identical? (FORSSMAN), A., ii, 510.
red, Gürber's phenomenon with (DUNIN-BORKOWSKI), A., ii, 708.
the time relations of hæmolysis on exposure to light of sensitised (HARZBECKER and JODLBAUER), A., ii, 866.
action of fluorescent substances on (v. TAPPEINER), A., ii, 867.
action of lipoid-soluble substances on (TRAUBE), A., ii, 708.
effect of amyl nitrite on (SLAVU), A., ii, 767.
equilibrium between the cell and its environment, with special reference to (MOORE and ROAF), A., ii, 204.

Blood corpuscles, red, of the ox, behaviour of certain polypeptides towards (ABDERHALDEN and MANWARING), A., ii, 510.

Blood-disks, lysinogen of (TAKAKI), A., ii, 512.

Blood-gas analysis, differential method of (BARCROFT), A., ii, 319, 529.

Blood gases, effect of hirudin on (BARCROFT and MINES), A., ii, 117.

Blood pigment (MARCHLEWSKI and RETTINGER), A., i, 232; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 843.

Blood pigments, action of certain oxidising agents on (MACWILLIAM), A., i, 585.

Blood plasma of oxen, behaviour of certain polypeptides towards (ABDERHALDEN and MCLESTER), A., ii, 511.

Blood platelets, decomposition of, blood coagulation, and muscle coagulation (BÜRKER), A., ii, 510.
of the ox, behaviour of certain polypeptides towards (ABDERHALDEN and MANWARING), A., ii, 510.

Blood pressure, duration of effect of pituitary extract on (MUMMERY and SYMES), A., ii, 767.

Blood-serum, hæmosozic value of (MCCAY), A., ii, 403.
action of resorbed salicylic acid in (JACOBY), A., ii, 512.
of different marine and terrestrial animals, viscosity of (BOTTAZZI), A., ii, 869.
variations of electrical conductivity, viscosity, and surface tension of, during dialysis (BOTTAZZI, BUGLIA, and JAPPELLI), A., ii, 870.
of various animals, content of protein nitrogen in the (BOTTAZZI), A., ii, 869.
See also Serum.

Boat funnel. See Funnel.

Body, animal, are there reducing ferments in the? (HEFFTER), A., ii, 1054.

Boiling point method, sources of error in the, and attempts to remove them (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and KLOPFER), A., ii, 663; (BECKMANN), A., ii, 1014.

Boiling points and freezing points of concentrated aqueous solutions and the question of the hydration of the solute (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 661.
and melting points of aromatic sulphides, selenides, and tellurides, and their halogen additive compounds (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.

Boletus edulis, preparation of pure chitin from (SCHOLL), A., ii, 1065.

Bomb, Berthelot-Mahler, modification of the platinum vessel of the (TÓTH), A., ii, 664.

Bombicesterol from chrysalidene oil (MENOZZI and MORESCHI), A., i, 241.

and its esters and dibromo-derivative from the chrysalis of *Bombyx Mori* (MENOZZI and MORESCHI), A., i, 265.

Bone, influence of strontium on the growth and composition of (STOELTZNER), A., ii, 769.

Bone dust, manuring with (UCHIYAMA), A., ii, 128.

Bone marrow, chemistry of (NERKING), A., ii, 516.

Bone phosphates, behaviour of, in soil (MONTANARI), A., ii, 128.

Books, gift of, from Sir Henry E. Roscoe, P., 278, 289.

Boric acid and **anhydride**. See under Boron.

Borides. See under the various metals.

Borneol, new (ASCHAN), A., i, 428.

Borneol, direct transformation of, into campholic and isocampholic acids (GUERBET), A., i, 661.

Bornyl borate, preparation of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 351.

ethoxyacetate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 429.

palmitate (v. SOBBE), A., i, 555.

*iso***Bornyl** acetate, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 351.

esters of fatty acids, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 351, 809.

oxalate, preparation of (BASLER & Co.), A., i, 429.

Boron, so-called crystalline (BILTZ), A., ii, 762.

the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.

Boron nitride, preparation of (STOCK and HOLLE), A., ii, 687.

*trio*xide (*boric anhydride*), action of aluminium powder on (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 385.

Boric acid, origin of the, in the soffioni of Tuscany (NASINI), A., ii, 862; (D'ACHIARDI), A., ii, 955.

in the fumaroles of Vesuvius (LACROIX), A., ii, 766.

detection of, in foods (MANNICH and PRIESS), A., ii, 429.

detection of, in foods by means of turmeric paper (LAVALLE), A., ii, 896.

Boron:—

Boric acid, detection and estimation of, in foods (v. GENERSICH), A., ii, 906.

Boron sulphide, synthesis of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 687.

Boron thiocyanate (COCKSEDGE), T., 2177; P., 270.

Boron minerals, two new, of contact-metamorphic origin (KNOPF and SCHALLER), A., ii, 507.

"**Bourgou**." See *Panicum stagninum*.

Boyle-Mariotte law, application of a deduction from the (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 565.

Brain, human, composition of, at different ages (KOCH and MANN), A., ii, 307.

of birds and fishes, chemistry of the (ARGIRIS), A., ii, 965.

material in the, which unites with tetanus toxin (TAKAKI), A., ii, 521.

behaviour of the, towards strychnine (SANO), A., ii, 974.

Brass, analysis of (SCHÜRMANN and ARNOLD), A., ii, 898.

Brasses, electrolytic corrosion of, in synthetic sea-water (LINCOLN and BARTELLS), A., ii, 1039.

Brassica Rapa var. *rapifera*, essential oil of (KUNTZE), A., i, 196.

Brazan from naphthalene, and 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 671.

Brazanquinone, 2-hydroxy- (*anhydro-α-naphthaquinoneresorcinol*) (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 672.

Brazanquinones (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 907.

Brazilein and its derivatives (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1115; P., 148.

methylation of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1131.

Brazilic acid, constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 502.

Brazilin and hæmatoxylin and their derivatives (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1115; P., 148.

constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 489; P., 54.

Brazilinic acid, synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 489; P., 54.

Bromal hydrate, use of, in chemical, microchemical, and microscopic investigations (SCHAER), A., ii, 62.

Bromates, **Bromic acid**, and **Bromides**. See under Bromine.

Bromination (COHEN and CROSS), A., i, 413; (ACREE, JOHNSON, and NIRDLINGER), A., i, 413; ii, 29.

by means of diazobenzene perbromides (BÜLOW and SCHMACHTENBERG), A., i, 743.

Bromine, preparation of, by Kossuth and Mehns's method, the formation of magnesium oxychloride by electrolysis of the residual solutions from the manufacture of potassium chloride, and its importance for the (Hof), A., ii, 946.
electrolytic conductivity of, in nitrobenzene solution (Bruner), A., ii, 149.
substitution of, by chlorine in the animal body (Böninger), A., ii, 208.
physiological action of (Togami), A., ii, 872.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*), liquid, heat of vaporisation of (Elliott and McIntosh), A., ii, 354.
Bromides, behaviour of, in the human and animal organisms (v. Wyss), A., ii, 875.
excretion of, by the kidney (Hale and Fishman), A., ii, 611.
delicate test for, alone or in solution with chlorides (Jamieson), P., 144.
Bromic acid, study of the oxidation phenomena produced by (Baubigny), A., ii, 577.
and iodic acid, estimation of, by means of thiosulphuric acid (Casolari), A., ii, 222.
Bromates, chlorates, iodates, and periodates, estimation of, by means of formaldehyde, silver nitrate, and potassium persulphate (Brunner and Mellet), A., ii, 222.
Bromine, chlorine, and iodine, separation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide in acid solution (Jannasch), A., ii, 730.
See also Halogens.
Bromine absorption of unsaturated compounds, apparatus for the determination of the (Crossley and Renouf), T., 648.
α-Bromo-fatty acids, fission of hydrogen cyanide from amides of, and formation of aldehydes or ketones from (Mossler), A., i, 133.
action of zinc or magnesium on mixtures of esters of oxalic acid and of (Rassow and Bauer), A., i, 316.
Bromoimino-acids, esters, stereoisomeric (Hilpert), A., i, 829.
Bromo-. See also under the parent Substance.
Bronzes, old, physico-chemical investigation of, from the excavations in Lalajants, on the S.W. shore of Lake Gontscher in the summer of 1906 (Skinder), A., ii, 381.
Bronzes, analysis of (Schürmann and Arnold), A., ii, 898.
"**Brostenite**," analyses of (Butureanu), A., ii, 955.
Brownian motion and osmotic pressure (Duclaux), A., ii, 760.
influence of the medium on (Henri), A., ii, 760.
Brucine, new method of oxidising (Leuchs), A., i, 563.
iodine derivative of (Buraczewski and Koźniewski), A., i, 1007.
Brucinonic acid and its ethyl ester (Leuchs), A., i, 563.
Buddleia foliata, oil from the leaves and flowers of (Schimmel & Co.), A., i, 668.
Bulbs, absorption. See under Analysis.
Bunsen flame, internal friction and density of the (Becker), A., ii, 153.
luminosity of the (Lacy), A., ii, 1033.
apparatus for producing colorations in a (Scriba), A., ii, 647.
Burette, circulation (Müller), A., ii, 626.
gas, new form of (Hill), T., 1857; P., 210.
automatic safety (Müller and Berchem), A., ii, 775.
a shortened (Tschaplowitz), A., ii, 981.
Burettes, gas, a combined stopcock and capillary connecting tube for (Hill), P., 95.
Burette clamp, new (Müller), A., ii, 1069.
Burseracin and its effects (v. Bolton), A., i, 436.
αγ-Butadiene-αδ-dicarboxylic acid. See Muconic acid.
Butaldehyde, chloro-, palladium compound (Makowka), A., i, 328.
*iso***Butaldol**, crystalline polymeride of (Musselius), A., i, 761.
Butane, physical properties of (Lebeau), A., i, 749.
Butane, *αβδ-tri*bromo- (Lespieau and Pariselle), A., i, 496.
*iso***Butane**, physical properties of (Lebeau), A., i, 749.
boiling point of (Noyes), A., i, 305.
*cyclo***Butane** derivatives, transformation of, into cyclopropane derivatives (Demjanoff), A., i, 85.
*cyclo***Butanecarboxylic acid** and its amide, chloride, and urethane (Zelinsky and Gutt), A., i, 14.
hydrogenation of (Kijner), A., i, 532.
Butanedicarboxylic acids. See Adipic acid and *iso*Propylmalonic acid.
Butane-ααγγ-tetracarboxylic acid, δ-hydroxy- (Simonsen), T., 1781.

*cyclo***Butanol** and its reactions (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 14.
some transformations of (DEMJANOFF and DOJARENKO), A., i, 156.
Butanone. See Methyl ethyl ketone.
*cyclo***Butanone** and its nitrosite (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 329.
*cyclo***Butene**, constitution of (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 14; (WILLSTÄTTER and BRUCE), A., i, 402.
Butenoic acid. See Crotonic acid.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Butenoic acid, *αβ-di*bromo-*γ*-hydroxy- (LESPIEAU and VIGUIER), A., i, 125.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Buten-δ-ol, *β*-bromo-, and its acetin, and *αα'β-tri*iodo-, and its acetate (LESPIEAU and PARISELLE), A., i, 496.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Buten-γ-ol (*α-methylallyl alcohol*) (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 934.
Butinol and its phenylurethane (LESPIEAU and PARISELLE), A., i, 496.
Butenyl alcohols. See Δ$^{\alpha}$-Butenols.
Butter, detection of benzoic acid in (HALPHEN), A., ii, 906; (ROBIN), A., ii, 1078.
detection of the unsaponifiable ingredients of cacao-butter in (MATTHES and ACKERMANN), A., i, 637.
Butter-fat, estimation of the caprylic (octoic) acid value of (DONS), A., ii, 238.
Butterfly pupæ, influence of the amount of carbon dioxide in the respired air on the changes in weight of (v. LINDEN), A., ii, 605.
Butyl alcohol. See Trimethylcarbinol.
*iso***Butyl alcohol**, isomeric change of, effected by nitrous acid (HENRY), A., i, 2.
thermodynamics of mixtures of water and (BOSE and CLARK), A., ii, 84.
oxidation of, by a contact process (ORLOFF), A., i, 306.
*iso***Butyl** arsenite (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1367; P., 150.
cuprocyanide (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 720.
sec.-**Butylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (CLARKE), A., i, 593.
*cyclo***Butylamine** (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 14.
n-**Butylaminoacetal** and its derivatives (PAAL and VAN GEMBER), A., i, 511.
β-**Butyl-α-camphoramic acid** (FREYLON), A., i, 861.
*iso***Butylcarbimide** and its metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 327.
*cyclo***Butylcarbinol** and its isomerisation to pentamethylene derivatives (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 85.
*iso***Butylcarbylamine** (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 719.
β-n-**Butylcinnamic acid** (SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 170.
*cyclo***Butyldimethylcarbinol**, transformations of (KIJNER), A., i, 530.
isomeric changes in the transformations of (KIJNER), A., i, 864.
Butylene, *di*bromo- (LESPIEAU and PARISELLE), A., i, 496.
*iso***Butylene** *αβ*-oxide (RIEDEL), A., i, 956.
sec.-**Butylidenequinone**, *penta-* and *hexa*-bromo- (ZINCKE and GOLDEMANN), A., i, 781.
sec.-**Butylmalonic acid**, *α*-bromo- (EHRLICH), A., i, 396.
n-**Butylnaphthalenes**, *α*- and *β*-, and their picrates (BARGELLINI and MELACINI), A., i, 775.
*iso***Butylnaphthalenes**, *α*- and *β*-, preparation of (DARZENS and ROST), A., i, 411.
p-sec.-**Butylphenol**, *ψ*-bromides and quinones of (ZINCKE and GOLDEMANN), A., i, 780.
*iso***Butylthiolcarbamic acid**, derivatives and salts of (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 327.
*iso***Butyramide**, *α*-amino- (FRANCHIMONT and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 509.
*iso***Butyranilide**, imide chloride of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 654.
n-**Butyric acid**, formation of, from glutamic acid (BRASCH and NEUBERG), A., i, 860.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., i, 74.
Butyric acid, *α*-amino-, synthesis of (ZELINSKY and STADNIKOFF), A., i, 607.
β-amino-, derivatives of (KAY), A., i, 773.
γ-amino-, derivatives of (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 274.
α-amino-*γ*-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 650.
α-bromo-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with cyclohexanones (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 404.
β-hydroxy-, detection and estimation of, in urine (SHAFFER; BLACK), A., ii, 992.
*βγ-di*hydroxy-, lactone of, and its benzoyl derivative (CARRÉ), A., i, 501.
*iso***Butyric acid**, *α*-amino-, *N*-benzoyl derivative, and its amide and lactimone (MOHR and GEIS), A., i, 339.
β-amino-*α*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride and urethane (LES ETABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 938.

*iso***Butyric acid**, α-bromo-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with cyclohexanones (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

Butyric acid fermentation. See under Fermentation.

*iso***Butyric anhydride**, α-amino-, nitration and acetylation of (FRANCHIMONT and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 509.

Butyrophenone, γ-amino-, *N*-benzoyl derivative (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 275.

Butyrylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, boiling point of (ZELTNER), A., i, 760.

*iso***Butyryldimethylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (ZELTNER), A., i, 760.

3-*iso***Butyryl-2:6-diphenyl-4-*iso*propyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 389.

*iso***Butyryl-α- and -β-naphthylhydrazides** and the action of calcium oxide on (LIEBER), A., i, 682.

γ-*iso***Butyryl-β-phenylbutyric acid** (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.

Butyryl-*p*-toluidide, α- and γ-chloro- (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.

Butyryltropeine, αβ-*di*bromo-, and α-, β-, and γ-chloro-, and their additive salts (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.

Byssus, monoamino-acids of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 517.

C.

Cacao butter, unsaponifiable ingredients of, and their detection in butter (MATTHES and ROHDICH), A., i, 199, 532; (MATTHES and ACKERMANN), A., i, 637.

Cacao fibre, crude, estimation of (KÖNIG; MATTHES), A., ii, 236.

Cacodylic acid. See under Arsenic.

Cadinene, isomerisation phenomena during the preparation of (LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 557.

dihydrobromide and dihydrochloride, action of bromine and chlorine on (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 354.

Cadmium, electrolytic valve action of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 560.

Cadmium alloys with aluminium (GWYER), A., ii, 286.

with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 279.

with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 196.

Cadmium antimonides (KURNAKOFF and KONSTANTINOFF), A., ii, 390.

chloride, specific gravity of aqueous solutions of (V. BIRON), A., ii, 185.

Cadmium chloride, alkali double salts of (V. BIRON and APHANASSIEFF), A., ii, 249.

ammonium chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.

oxide, velocity of reduction of, by carbon monoxide and the existence of a suboxide (BRISLEE), T., 154.

potassium calcium sulphate (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.

Cadmium ion, univalent, existence in aqueous solutions of a (DENHAM), T., 833; P., 76.

Cæsium rhodium bromide and chloride (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 200.

iodate and *peri*odate, specific gravity and solubility of (BARKER), T., 16.

*poly*iodides (FOOTE and CHALKER), A., ii, 586.

nitrate, crystallisation of (JONES), T., 1743; P., 196.

indium selenate (MATHERS and SCHLUEDERBERG), A., ii, 386.

dicalcium sulphate (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.

*tri*thionate and its monohydrate (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1736; P., 199.

Cæsium and rubidium, estimation of (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1738; P., 200.

Caffeine, decomposition of, by extract of ox-liver (KOTAKE), A., ii, 1055.

physiological action of (SANO), A., ii, 974.

action of, on frogs (JACOBJ and GOLOWINSKI), A., ii, 1061.

compound of, with lithium benzoate (BERGELL), A., i, 1004.

alkali metaphosphates, preparation of (HOFFMANN LA ROCHE & CIE.), A., i, 825.

Calcium, chemical properties of (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 587.

spectra of the flame of (HEMSALECH and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 336, 745.

metallic, action of, on metallic oxides, sulphides, and halogen salts (PERKIN and PRATT), A., ii, 379.

and magnesium, antagonistic action of (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 312, 519.

action of phosphorus on the circulation of, in normal and rachitic children (FLAMINI), A., ii, 406.

metabolism of. See under Metabolism.

function of, in plants (GRAFE and V. PORTHEIM), A., ii, 884.

Calcium alloys (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 278.

Calcium amalgam, behaviour of, as electrodes in solutions of neutral salts (BYERS), A., ii, 926.
Calcium compounds, colloidal and gelatinous (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., ii, 39.
with ammonia (KRAUS), A., ii, 486.
Calcium salts, importance of, for the growing organism (ARON and SERAUER), A., ii, 208; (ARON and FRESE), A., ii, 405; (ORGLER), A., ii, 606, 872.
Calcium boride, preparation of (STOCK and HOLLE), A., ii, 687.
carbide, synthesis of (lecture experiment) (KNECHT), A., ii, 270.
action of, on some ketones (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 854.
combination of nitrogen with (POLLACCI), A., ii, 836.
carbides, estimation of phosphorus in (HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 131.
carbonate, polymorphism of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1528; P. 193.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride and potassium sulphate at 25° (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., ii, 105.
reaction of, with chlorine water (RICHARDSON), T., 280.
chemical precipitation of, from sea water (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 302.
hydrogen carbonate, preparation and composition of (KEISER and LEAVITT), A., ii, 1036; (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 1037.
chloride arc spectrum, the red portion of the (MEISENBACH), A., ii, 645.
decomposition tension of fused (ARNDT and WILLNER), A., ii, 457.
potassium chromate, dimorphism of (RAKOWSKY), A., ii, 674.
fluoride, band spectrum of (WALTER), A., ii, 336.
hydride, action of, on metallic oxides, sulphides, and halogen salts (PERKIN and PRATT), A., ii, 379.
hypochlorite, preparation of dry (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 280.
hypochlorites, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 692.
hydroxide, action of, on lactose (KILIANI), A., i, 128, 715.
influence of potassium chloride on the solubility of, and vice versa (KERNOT, D'AGOSTINO, and PELLEGRINO), A., ii, 568.
hydroxylamite (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 1030.
Calcium nitrate as manure. See Manurial experiments.
nitrite, molecular volumes of (RÂY), P., 240.
oxide (*lime*), fused, specific heat of (LATSCHENKO), A., ii, 758.
crystallisation of, from its nitrate (BRÜGELMANN), A., ii, 842.
solubility of, in water (MOODY and LEYSON), T., 1767; P., 202.
reaction of, with sulphur (THATCHER), A., ii, 380.
action of, in excess on copper sulphate solutions (BELL and TABER), A., ii, 107.
as manure. See Manurial experiments.
phosphate, action of ammonium citrate on (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 496.
precipitated, manurial trials with (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 423.
modification of Petermann's method for estimating citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in precipitated (FINGERLING and GROMBACH), A., ii, 131.
phosphates—the system, $CaO—P_2O_5—H_2O$ (BASSETT), A., ii, 675.
Tricalcium phosphate, natural factors in the dissolution of, in soil (PEROTTI), A., ii, 527.
Calcium silicate and manganese silicate, isomorphism of (GINSBERG), A., ii, 842.
silicide, Ca_2Si_2 (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 589.
preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 1037.
sulphate, relation of changes of solubility of, and its rate of hydration (ROHLAND), A., ii, 842.
compound of, with arsenic sulphate (KÜHL), A., ii, 36.
See also Gypsum.
sulphates, neutral triple (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.
ammonium sulphate, double. See Ammonium syngenite.
Dicalcium cæsium sulphate (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.
Calcium rubidium sulphates (D'ANS and ZEH), A., ii, 104.
sulphide, changes in the colour of, under the influence of light (MOURELO), A., ii, 140.
Calcium cyanamide, influence of sterilisation on (KAPPEN), A., ii, 414.
decomposition of (KAPPEN), A., ii, 414.
action of sulphuric acid on (JONA), A., i, 143.
See also under Manurial experiments and Soils.

Calcium foods in growing animals. See Calcium salts.
Calculi, renal. See Renal calculi.
Caliches, Chilian, composition of certain (DAFERT, HALLA, and WASCHATA), A., ii, 603.
Calorimeter and **Calorimetric study**. See under Thermochemistry.
Calumba root, alkaloids and bitter principles of (FEIST), A., i, 100.
Camellia oil, Japanese (KAMETAKA), A., i, 851.
Cameroocopalolic acid and **α-** and **β-Cameroocopaloresens** from Cameroon copal (TSCHIRCH and RACKWITZ), A., i, 96.
Camphene, synthesis of, from nopinone (WALLACH), A., i, 997.
oxygen derivatives of (MILOBENDSKI), A., i, 92.
hydrate (ASCHAN), A., i, 428.
Camphenilone, constitution and derivatives of (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 134.
Camphocarboxylic acid and its esters and amides and the *N*-methylol compound of the amide (EINHORN), A., i, 612.
Camphoformeneamine derivatives (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 125, 126, 127.
Camphoformolaminecarboxylic acid derivatives (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 127.
*iso***Camphoformolaminecarboxylic acid**, *N*-dialkyl derivatives of (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 125.
β-Campholenolactone, synthesis of (BLANC), A., i, 20, 171.
Campholic acid and *iso***Campholic acid**, direct formation of, from borneol (GUERBET), A., i, 661.
Camphor, synthesis of, from nopinone (WALLACH), A., i, 997.
absorption spectrum of (HARTLEY), T., 961; P., 120.
and turpentine oil, connexion of cholic acid and cholesterol with (SCHRÖTTER, WEITZENBÖCK, and WITT), A., i, 532; (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 636, 900.
mercury derivatives (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 267.
double salts of, with potassium iodide and mercuric iodide (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 266.
physiological action of optical antipodes of, on higher organisms (BRUNI), A., ii, 876.
separation of, from fenchone (SEMMLER), A., i, 37.
Camphor, α-bromo-, action of amyl nitrite on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (CLARKE, LAPWORTH, and WECHSLER), T., 40.
imino-, action of formaldehyde on (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 250; P., 9.
nitro-, influence of impurities on the mutarotation of (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 107.
action of carbonyl chloride in arresting isomeric change in (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 119.
*iso*nitroso-, action of diazomethane on the two modifications of (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 242; P., 8.
interaction of, with *p*-nitrobenzyl bromide and chloride (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 248; P., 8.
N-ethyl ether of (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 251; P., 9.
d-**Camphor**, sulphur derivatives of, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1619; P., 195.
Camphoracetal (ARBUSOFF), A., i, 555.
α-**Camphoramic acids** (FREYLON), A., i, 860.
Camphorcarboxylic acid, kinetics of the elimination of carbon dioxide from (BREDIG and BALCOM), A., ii, 268.
amine salts, state of, in solution as revealed by the rotatory power (MINGUIN), A., ii, 137.
Camphor group, synthesis in the (BLANC), A., i, 20, 171.
d-**Camphoric acid**, normal alkyl esters, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 352.
dl-**Camphoric acid**, esters (RIEDEL), A., i, 809.
Camphoroxalic acid, action of primary and tertiary amines on (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 126.
action of certain secondary amines on (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 125.
Camphorquinone, action of hydrogen peroxide on (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 252; P., 9.
Camphor and **terpene series**, investigations in the (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 93.
Camphylamine benzenesulphonate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 677.
Camphylpiperidine and its picrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 677.
Canal rays. See under Photochemistry.
Cane sugar. See Sucrose.
Caoutchouc (*indiarubber*), action of nitrous acid on (GOTTLOB), A., i, 95.
action of nitrogen trioxide on (HARRIES), A., i, 39.
oxydases in (SPENCE), A., ii, 616.
African, ozonides of (GOTTLOB), A., i, 436.

Caoutchouc, vulcanised, theory of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 833.
See also Rubber.
Capillarity, theory of (WHITTAKER), A., ii, 817.
Capillary investigations, new (GOPPELSROEDER), A., ii, 529.
properties of aqueous solutions of fatty acids (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 1018.
polarimeter tube for small amounts of substances (FISCHER), A., i, 545.
use of liquids, time-law of the, and the relationship of velocity to the chemical constitution (OSTWALD and GOPPELSROEDER), A., ii, 263.
tubes, new method for calibrating (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 827.
Capparis spinosa, rutin from (WUNDERLICH), A., i, 559.
Caprylic acid. See Octoic acid.
Carbamic acid, *di*thio-. See Dithiocarbamic acid.
Carbamide and ammonium cyanate, isomerism of (PATTERSON and McMILLAN), T., 1050; P., 135.
condensation of β-diketones with (DE HAAN), A., i, 577.
action of secondary *as*-hydrazines on (MILRATH), A., i, 1014.
action of *as*-phenylbenzylhydrazine on (MILRATH), A., i, 581.
hydrogen peroxide (TANATAR), A., i, 400.
methylol compounds of (EINHORN and HAMBURGER), A., i, 141.
organic salts of (BAUM), A., i, 252.
Carbamide, hydroxy- (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 12.
*iso*hydroxy-, constitution of, and its condensation with aldehydes (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 12, 154.
thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, hydroxy-, and carbamidoximes (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 12, 154.
thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
Carbamidoacetic acid. See Hydantoic acid.
Carbamido-acids and their salts (LIPPICH), A., i, 861.
Carbamidobis-4:5:6-trimethyl-2-pyrimidone (DE HAAN), A., i, 578.
Carbamidodiacetonitrile and its isomeride (v. MEYER and LEHMANN), A., i, 910.
6-Carbamido-4:6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidone (DE HAAN), A., i, 578.
Carbamidoguanazole and its hydrobromide (PELLIZZARI and REPETTO), A., i, 65.
2-Carbamido-6-hydroxy-4:5-dimethyl-, -4- and -5-methyl-, -4-methyl-5-ethyl-, and -4-phenyl-pyrimidines (POHL), A., i, 577.
1-Carbamido-2-pyridone-5-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-, and its methyl ester (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 1017.
Carbamidoximes and hydroxycarbamides (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 12, 154.
molecular refractions of some (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 156.
Carbaminethioglycollarylamides (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 414.
Carbaminoacetic acid, *di*thio-, derivatives of (KÖRNER), A., i, 509.
1-Carbamyl-3-ethyl-, -methyl-, and -propyl-pyrazolines (MAIRE), A., i, 290.
Carbamylpyrazole and its dioxime and semicarbazone, and its isomeride (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.
Carbanilide. See *s*-Diphenylcarbamide.
Carbazole, new synthesis of, and the numbering of the positions in (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 365.
action of finely divided metals on (PADOA and CHIAVES), A., i, 104.
Carbazoline, formation of (CARRASCO), A., i, 913.
Carbethoxycarbimide and its reactions (DIELS and JACOBY), A., i, 613.
Carbethoxydiglycylglycine, ethyl esters, isomerism of (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 723.
Carbethoxydiglycinimide (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140.
3-Carbethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-3-acetic acid (BLANC), A., i, 171.
Carbethoxyglycyl-*N*-phenylglycine (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 724.
Carbethoxyglycyl-*N*-phenylglycylglycine, ethyl ester (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 724.
Carbethoxyglycyl-*N*-phenylglycyl-*N*-phenylglycine and its ethyl ester (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 724.
Carbethoxyglycylsarcosine, ethyl ester (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 724.
α-Carbethoxy-*N*-phenylglycylglycylglycine and its esters (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 723.
Carbethoxythiocarbimide and the action of diphenylamine on (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 697; P., 74.
Carbide, apparatus for the estimation of, in iron and steel (MARS), A., ii, 429.
Carbides, formation of some (PRING), T., 2101; P., 240.
See also under the separate Metals.
Carbimides (*isocyanates*), new method of forming (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 326.

Carbodiphenylimide, formation of, from phenylcarbimide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 415.
Carbohydrates, colorimetric method of determining the molecular size of (WACKER), A., i, 135.
behaviour of, towards Fehling's solution and other oxidising agents (NEF), A., i, 5; (KILIANI), A., i, 128.
of Coelococcus and Phytelephas (IVANOFF), A., ii, 1064.
of yeast (MEIGEN and SPRENG), A., ii, 315.
digestion and absorption of (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 870.
influence of, on protein metabolism (MARLIN), A., ii, 306.
parenteral utilisation of (MENDEL), A., ii, 306.
colour reactions of, based on the formation of furfuraldehyde from them (FLEIG), A., ii, 1077.
See also Sugars.
Carbohydrazide, thio-, preparation and reactions of (STOLLÉ and BOWLES), A., i, 474.
Carbolic acid, commercial, and disinfecting powders (BLYTH), A., ii, 328.
See also Phenol.
Carbon, atomic weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 271.
the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.
apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures on (THRELFALL), T., 1333; P., 131.
direct union of, with hydrogen (BONE and COWARD), T., 1975; P., 222.
reducibility of magnesium oxide by (SLADE), T., 327; P., 29.
interaction of aluminium powder and (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 849.
amorphous, bacteria as agents in the oxidation of (POTTER), A., ii, 524.
vegetable, absorptive power for air of certain varieties of (PIUTTI and MAGLI), A., ii, 585.
Carbon alloys with iron (CHARPY), A., ii, 697; (UPTON), A., ii, 1042.
specific heat of (OBERHOFFER and MEUTHEN), A., ii, 386.
influence of phosphorus on (WÜST), A., ii, 287.
with iron and phosphorus (GOERENS and DOBBELSTEIN), A., ii, 1042.
with iron and silicon (GONTERMANN), A., ii, 851.
with manganese (STADELER), A., ii, 592.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, successive substitution of the atoms of chlorine in, by aromatic groups (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 189.
Carbon oxides, chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 981; P., 132.
*sub*oxide (DIELS and LALIN), A., i, 939; (DIELS and BLUMBERG), A., ii, 103.
constitution of (DIELS and BLUMBERG), A., i, 392.
refractometric evidence for the constitution of (MICHAEL), A., i, 316.
*mono*xide, preparation of (RUPP), A., ii, 943.
temperature of dissociation of (WOLTERECK), A., ii, 820.
cuprous compounds of (MANCHOT and FRIEND), A., ii, 375.
detection of small quantities of, in air (OGIER and KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 631, 632.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (MORGAN and MCWHORTER), A., ii, 66.
estimation of, especially in tobacco smoke (MARCELET), A., ii, 533.
*di*oxide, pure (BRADLEY and HALE), A., ii, 688.
causes of the variation of, in air (HENRIET and BONYSSY), A., ii, 578.
liquid and solid, theoretical determination of the vapour pressure of (FALCK), A., ii, 662.
decomposition of, by the silent electric discharge (HOLT), P., 271.
method of assimilation of, under the influence of light (BAUR), A., ii, 790.
sodium hydrogen carbonate, sodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate, equilibrium between, at body temperature (HENDERSON and BLACK), A., ii, 467.
influence of colloids on the absorption of, in water (FINDLAY and HARBY), A., ii, 1024.
union of, with amphoteric amino-compounds (SIEGFRIED and NEUMANN; SIEGFRIED and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 379.
action of a mixture of mercury dialkyls and sodium on (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 882.
liquid, simple arrangement for filling glass tubes with (THIEL), A, ii, 943.
formation of, in muscle (LATHAM), A., ii, 609.
tension of, in alveolar air during exercise and chloroform narcosis (COLLINGWOOD and BUSWELL), A., ii, 49.

Carbon *di*oxide, liberation of, by dead parts of plants (NABOKICH), A., ii, 616.
photosynthesis of, by chlorophyll (EWART), A., ii, 217; (MAMELI and POLLACCI), A., ii, 881.
estimation of (JANNASCH), A., ii, 430.
apparatus for the estimation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 1071.
soda-lime apparatus for the estimation of (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 225.
the autolysator for the automatic estimation of (KEANE and BURROWS), A., ii, 735.
and other acids, volumetric estimation of, in air (HENRIET and BONYSSY), A., ii, 734.
estimation of, in electrolytic chlorine (PHILOSOPHOFF), A., ii, 132.
and oxygen, estimation of small quantities of, in small volumes of saline solutions (BRODIE and CULLIS), A., ii, 319.
rapid estimation of, in mineral waters (STRÁNSKY), A., ii, 225.
*di*sulphide, low ignition temperature of (SCRIBA), A., ii, 376.
synthesis of a polymeride of (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 32.
effect of, on plants and soils (EGOROW), A., ii, 421.
estimation of, in benzene (BAY), A., ii, 226.
Carbon, estimation of (POUGET and CHOUCHAK), A., ii, 225.
estimation of, in carborundum (PARR), A., ii, 628.
estimation of, in ferro-alloys, steel, and plumbago by means of an electric furnace (JOHNSON), A., ii, 630.
estimation of, in iron (DE KONINCK and V. WINIWARTER), A., ii, 320.
apparatus for the estimation of, in iron (WIDEMANN), A., ii, 984; (GRZESCHIK), A., ii, 1071.
estimation of, in pig-iron and steel (ORTHEY), A., ii, 131.
estimation of, in steel (ISHAM and AUMER), A., ii, 898.
and hydrogen, the Carrasco-Plancher method of estimating, in organic substances (LENZ), A., ii, 65.
estimation of organic, in waters (POPOWSKY), A., ii, 435.
See also Charcoal, Diamond, and Graphite.
Carbon acids, fate of, in the dog (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 205.
Carbon molecule, constitution of the (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 763.
Carbon molecule, constitution of the, from the standpoint of thermochemistry (REDGROVE), A., ii, 177.
Carbonates, action of, on tetrathionates (GUTMANN), A., ii, 173.
See also Percarbonates.
Carbonyl chloride, dissociation of (BODENSTEIN and DUNANT), A., ii, 178.
action of, as an agent for arresting isomeric change (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 119.
Carbonyl compounds, reaction of, with hydroxylamine and its hydrochloride (ACREE), A., ii, 169.
Carbonyl-2-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, 5-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 157.
Carbonylcyanochrysoidine. See Keto-2-phenylbenzotriazine, *m*-cyano-amino-.
imino-. See 2-Phenylbenzotriazine, imino-*m*-cyanoamino-.
Carbonyldi-iminodiacetic acid, methyl ester, amide and nitrile of (JONGKEES), A., i, 960.
Carbonyldioxybenzene, formation of (BARGER), T., 566.
3:4-Carbonyldioxybenzoic acid and its methyl, phenyl, and methoxyphenyl esters, chloride, and anilide (BARGER), T., 568.
Carbonyldioxymethylthionaphthen, *di*chloro- (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2090.
α-3:4-Carbonyldioxyphenylethane, αβ-*di*chloro- (BARGER), T., 2084; P., 237.
α-3:4-Carbonyldioxyphenylpropane, αβ-*di*chloro- (BARGER), T., 2085; P., 237.
Carbonyldioxythionaphthen, 4:5(or 5:6)-, 1:2-*di*chloro- (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2087.
Carborundum, technical assay of amorphous (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 323.
estimation of carbon in (PARR), A., ii, 628.
See also Silicon carbide.
*iso***Carbostyril-4-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 895.
Carboxonium dyes (KEHRMANN and DENGLER), A., i, 1002.
Carboxy-α-acetylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, synthesis and hydrolysis of (SIMONSEN), T., 1786.
β-Carboxy-δ-acetylvaleric acid and its oxime and semicarbazone (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1427.
α-*r*-3-Carboxyamino-4-piperidylacetic acid and its hydrochloride (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 48.

β-2-Carboxyanilinoethyl ethyl ketone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.
4-Carboxybenzeneazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 706.
Carboxybenzeneazosalicylic acids, *o*- and *m*- (GRANDMOUGIN and GUISAN), A., i, 927.
Carboxybenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (HELLER and SCHÜLKE), A., i, 995.
α-Carboxy-β-benzoylpropionic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 422.
2-Carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 516.
Carboxyethyl-. See Carbethoxy-.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, sensitive reaction for (DE DOMINICIS), A., ii, 643.
α-Carboxy-γ-hydroxy-γ-phenylbutyric acid, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 422.
Carboxyl group, a case of the inhibiting action of the (NIERENSTEIN and WEBSTER), A., i, 89.
replacement of the sulphonic group by the, in azo-compounds (LANGE), A., i, 300.
Carboxylic acids, conversion of, into their aldehydes (MERLING), A., i, 653; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 654.
degradation of, in the animal body (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 421; ii, 719; (DAKIN), A., ii, 719; (KNOOP), A., ii, 720.
aromatic, new synthesis of, from the hydrocarbons (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 886.
primary and secondary, liberation of carbon monoxide from (BISTRZYCKI and v. SIEMIRADZKI), A., i, 535.
***N*-Carboxylic acids**, stability of (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 723.
Carboxymethæmoglobin, influence of light on the formation of (GRÖBER), A., i, 486.
2-Carboxy-5-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1146.
synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 504.
α-Carboxymethyl-*ab*-diphenylthiocarbamide, preparation of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 697; P., 74.
Carboxymethyliminodiacetic acid and its derivatives (JONGKEES), A., i, 960.
***N*-Carboxymethyl-leucine, -phenylalanine**, and **-*C*-phenylglycine** and their anhydrides (LEUCHS and GEIGER), A., i, 541.
3-Carboxymethylrhodanic acid. See Rhodaninacetic acid.
Carboxymethyl-*o*-thiobenzoic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 451.
Carboxymethylthiocarbimide and the action of diphenylamine on (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 696; P., 74.
8-Carboxymethylthiolnaphthoic acid, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.
1-Carboxyphenyl-5-arsinic acid, 2-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of, and 2-hydroxy- (O. and R. ADLER), A., i, 492.
Carboxyphenylazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its benzoylhydrazone (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 706.
Carboxyphenyldiacetonitriles, *m*- and *p*- (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 910.
***o*-Carboxyphenylthiolacetic acid** (*o-carboxyphenylthioglycollic acid*), preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 605, 984.
1′:5-Carboxy-2-pyridonyl-2′:5′-dimethylpyrrole-3′:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 3-bromo-, 5-methyl 3′:4′diethyl ester (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 1017.
Carbylamines (*isocyanides*) and nitriles, character and reactions of (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 718.
Cardamine amara, essential oil of (KUNTZE), A., i, 196.
Carnaubic acid, isolation of, from ox kidney (DUNHAM), A., ii, 407.
Carnine and inosic acid (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 561.
Carnitine, constitution of (KRIMBERG), A., i, 41.
relation of, to oblitine (KRIMBERG), A., i, 842.
Carnivora, value of amides in (VÖLTZ and YAKUWA), A., ii, 207.
Carrotene from carrots and the substances which accompany it (v. EULER and NORDENSON), A., ii, 724; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., ii, 886.
Carvacromenthone from β-hexahydrocarvacrol (BRUNEL), A., i, 91.
***p*-Carvacrotaldehyde** and its derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 29.
Carvacrylxyloside, synthesis of (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 716.
Carvenene (Δ$^{1:3}$-*menthadiene*) (HARRIES and MAJIMA), A., i, 734.
Carvenone, action of magnesium methyl iodide on (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 556.
hydroxylamino-oxime and nitroso-oxime (HARRIES and MAJIMA), A., i, 734.
two oximes and imine of (HARRIES and MAJIMA), A., i, 733.

Carvenylamine (2-*amino*-Δ^3-*menthene*) and its derivatives (HARRIES and MAJIMA), A., i, 734.
Carvestrene dihydrobromide and dihydrochloride, formation of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1888.
dihydrohaloids (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 195.
*iso***Carvestrene** ($\Delta^{6:8(9)}$-m-*menthadiene*), synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1876; P., 228.
Carvone, action of light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 556.
action of magnesium methyl halides on (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.
d-**Carvone** and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.
α-**Caryophyllene** and its nitroso-bromide and its ethoxy compound (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 354.
Casein, determination of the molecular weight of, and estimation of (MATTHAIOPOULOS), A., ii, 783.
products of hydrolysis of (SKRAUP), A., i, 930.
influence of temperature on the solubility of, in alkaline solutions (ROBERTSON), A., i, 930.
behaviour of, in acid solutions (L. L. and D. D. VAN SLYKE), A., i, 375; (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 89.
leucine from (HECKEL), A., i, 231.
Casein ions, measurement of the molecular mass of (SUTHERLAND), A., i, 930.
Caseinogen, polypeptidephosphoric acid from (REH), A., i, 69.
Caseinogens, elementary composition of different (TANGL and CSÓKÁS), A., i, 302.
Caseinogenates of ammonium and sodium, dissociation of solutions of the basic (ROBERTSON), A., i, 1027.
Cassiopeium (v. WELSBACH), A., ii, 591; (URBAIN), A., ii, 849.
Cast-iron. See under Iron.
Castration, effect of, on metabolism (MCCRUDDEN), A., ii, 405.
Catalase, sensitisation of, by fluorescent substances (ZELLER and JODLBAUER), A., i, 239.
in embryonic tissues (MENDEL and LEAVENWORTH), A., ii, 207.
Catalases of bacteria (JORNS), A., ii, 880.
estimation of, in blood (LÖB and MULZER), A., ii, 958; (LÖB), A., ii, 999.
Catalysis and **Catalytic pulsations** and **reactions**. See under Affinity, chemical.
Catechin, iodo-, tetramethyl ether, and its acetate (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 86.
Catechol (1:2-*dihydroxybenzene*, *pyrocatechol*), hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 529.
reaction of diazonium salts with (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1021; P., 118.
action of fused potassium hydroxide on (BLANKSMA), A., i, 262.
derivatives, methylene ethers, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (BARGER), T., 2081; P., 237.
action of thionyl chloride and of phosphorus pentachloride on (BARGER), T., 563; P., 50.
action of thionyl chloride on (BARGER and EWINS), T., 735; P., 60.
dimethyl ether. See Veratrole.
ethylene ether (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.
2-methyl ether. See Guaiacol.
Catechualdehyde ethylene ether and its azine, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.
Cathode. See under Electrochemistry.
Cathode luminescence spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Cathode rays. See under Photochemistry.
Cat's saliva. See under Saliva.
Caulophyllum thalictroides, fruit of (STOCKTON and ELDREDGE), A., ii, 978.
Celadonite from the Færöes (CURRIE), A., ii, 704.
Celandine oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Celastrus scandens, fruit of (WELLS and REEDER), A., ii, 58.
Celestine, barytes, and anglesite, artificial production of, and isomorphous mixtures of these substances (GAUBERT), A., ii, 38.
Cell and its medium (PETERS), A., ii, 209.
equilibrium between the, and its environment, with special reference to red blood corpuscles (MOORE and ROAF), A., ii, 204.
theory of chemical energy in the (LOEW), A., ii, 710.
oxidation processes in the (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 490.
galvanic. See under Electrochemistry.
protozoan, and its medium, inorganic salts of the (PETERS), A., ii, 209.
Cellulose and its derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 250; (SCHWALBE), A., i, 321.

Cellulose, dry distillation of (KLASON, v. HEIDENSTAM, and NORLIN), A., i, 717.
chemistry of the bleaching of (SCHWALBE), A., i, 138.
action of ammonium persulphate solutions on (DITZ), A., i, 954.
gradual nitration of (BERL and KLAYE), A., i, 504.
action of anhydrous nitric and sulphuric acids on (RASSOW and v. BONGÉ), A., i, 394.
action of nitric acid on (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 768.
influence of sulphuric acid in the nitration of (KULLGREN), A., i, 768.
behaviour of, with sodium hydroxide (MILLER), A., i, 78; (VIEWEG), A., i, 857.
preparation of alcohol from substances containing (KOERNER), A., i, 955.
sulphonic esters of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 955.
acetonitrates and nitrates (BERL and SMITH), A., i, 505.
formates, preparation of (BEMBERG), A., i, 321.
nitrate, denitrification of, by means of acid mixtures (BERL and KLAYE), A., i, 504.
hydrocellulose, and oxycellulose, highly nitrated (BERL and KLAYE), A., i, 504.
lignin, and cutin, separation of (KÖNIG; MATTHES), A., ii, 236.
Cellulose, nitro-, of American manufacture, decomposition curves of (WILLCOX), A., i, 606.
Cellulose materials, estimation of water of hydration in (SCHWALBE), A., ii, 627.
Cement, micrography of (STERN), A., ii, 589.
See also Mortar.
Centrifugal analysis. See Analysis.
Century, new glucoside from the common (HÉRISSEY and BOURDIER), A., i, 903.
Cereals, relation between the effects of liming and of nutrient solutions containing different amounts of acid on the growth of (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., ii, 420.
influence of different manurial conditions on the assimilation of nutrients by, and the structure of plants (WAGNER), A., ii, 1066.
loss of phosphoric acid in the incineration of (LEAVITT and LE CLERC), A., ii, 428, 531.
Cereals, polarimetric estimation of starch in (EWERS), A., ii, 543.
Cerebro-spinal fluid (LANDAU and HALPERN), A., ii, 406.
Cerium, arc spectrum of (BAKOWSKI), A., ii, 243.
didymium, and lanthanum, quantitative spectra and separation of (POLLOK and LEONARD), A., ii, 645.
Cerium salts, abnormal behaviour of, on hydrolysis (DENHAM), A., ii, 380.
Cerium ammonium molybdate (BARBIERI), A., ii, 595.
selenates (CINGOLANI), A., ii, 385.
sulphides and their limits of existence (BILTZ), A., ii, 1037.
Cerium, estimation of, in presence of other rare earths (BROWNING and PALMER), A., ii, 736.
Cerium metals, nitrates of, double, with alkali nitrates (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 385.
See also Earths, rare.
Chabazite from Montresta, Sardinia (PELACANI), A., ii, 864.
Chalcedony, quartz, and opal, relation between (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 954.
Chalkone, 2′:4′-*di*hydroxy-. See Phenyl styryl ketone, *op-di*hydroxy-.
Change of properties in chemistry, discussion of the gradual (KURILOFF), A., ii, 477.
Charcoal, absorption of radioactive emanations by (BOYLE), A., ii, 1005.
decolorising action of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 158; (GLASSNER and SUIDA), A., ii, 669.
use of, in vapour density determinations (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 258.
See also Carbon.
*iso***Chavibetol**, synthesis of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.
Cheiroline, an alkaloid containing sulphur, and **Cheirole** (WAGNER), A., i, 202.
Chemical change. See under Affinity, chemical.
compounds, definite, hardness of solid solutions of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 932.
constitution, and absorption spectra, relation between (BALY and DESCH), T., 1747; P., 173; (BALY and SCHAEFER), T., 1808; P., 207; (BALY and TUCK), T., 1902; P., 223; (BALY and MARSDEN), T., 2108; P., 235; discussion, P., 236; (BALY, COLLIE, and WATSON), P., 268.

Chemical constitution and colour (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 368; (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 475; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 699, 993.
relation of, to colour and fluorescence (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 204.
and colour of azomethine compounds (POPE), T., 532; P., 24; (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1914; P., 228.
crystalline form, hardness, and density, relation between (PÖSCHL), A., ii, 673.
and crystalline form of picryl derivatives (JERUSALEM and POPE), A., ii, 674.
and dielectric constant, relation between (STEWART), T., 1059; P., 124.
and fluorescence (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 5.
fluorescence, and luminescence (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 446.
and physiological action, relation between, in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters (PYMAN), T., 1793; P., 208.
and rotatory power of optically active compounds, relation between (CHARDIN and SIKORSKY), A., ii, 470; (CHARDIN), A., ii, 548, 912.
and viscosity, relation between (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1815; P., 213; (DUNSTAN and STUBBS), T., 1919; P., 224.
relationship of velocity of the capillary rise of liquids to the (OSTWALD and GOPPELSROEDER), A., ii, 263.
effect of, on the optical activity of nitrogen compounds (EVERATT), T., 1225; P., 148.
effect of, on the rotatory power of optically active ammonium compounds (JONES and HILL), T., 295; P., 28.
effect of, on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds (EVERATT and JONES), T., 1789; P., 212.
dissociation and dynamics. See under Affinity, chemical.
problems, application of low temperatures to (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 258.
processes, new views on (WALD), A., ii, 478.
reaction. See under Affinity, chemical.
Chemistry in space (PATERNÒ), A., ii, 77; (CIAMICIAN), A., ii, 137.
Chemistry, general and physical, development of, in the last forty years (NERNST), A., ii, 1.
inorganic, development of, in the last forty years (LANDOLT), A., ii, 31.
medical, isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline solutions in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 62.
mineral. See Mineral chemistry.
organic, development of, in the last forty years (GRAEBE), A., i, 1.
structural changes in (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 305.
Cherry tree, Japanese. See *Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* var. *Sieboldi*.
Chick, assimilation of phosphorus and calcium during the embryonic life of the (CARPIAUX), A., ii, 963.
Chicken flesh, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and HEYL), A., ii, 967.
Children, composition of gastric juice in (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 403.
healthy and rachitic, mineral metabolism in (CRONHEIM and MÜLLER), A., ii, 405.
action of phosphorus on the circulation of calcium in (FLAMINI), A., ii, 406.
Chitin (OFFER), A., i, 98.
preparation of pure, from *Boletus edulis* (SCHOLL), A., ii, 1065.
Chloral and water, freezing and boiling points of mixtures of (VAN ROSSEM), A., i, 501.
condensation of, with primary aromatic amines (WHEELER, DICKSON, JORDAN, and MILLER), A., i, 332.
additive compounds of, with amides (SULZBERGER), A., i, 961.
alcoholate, use of, in chemical, microscopic, and microchemical investigations (SCHAER), A., ii, 62.
alcoholates (KUNTZE), A., i, 322.
hydrate, use of, in chemical, microchemical, and microscopic investigations (SCHAER), A., ii, 62.
titration of (GARNIER), A., ii, 782.
Chloral-anthranilic and **-dianthranilic acids** and their bromo-derivatives (WHEELER and DICKSON), A., i, 333.
Chloric acid, Chlorates, and **Chlorides**. See under Chlorine.
Chlorination by means of phosphorus pentachloride (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 527; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 654.
electrolytic, of the salts of organic acids (INGLIS and WOOTTON), T., 1592; P., 174.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (NOYES and WEBER), A., ii, 371; (EDGAR), A., ii, 577.

Chlorine and hydrogen, relative atomic weights of (GRAY and BURT), P., 215.
changes in the properties of (v. FERENTZY), A., ii, 371.
non-existence of a polymeride of (BRINER and DURAND), A., ii, 940.
specific heat and dissociation of (PIER), A., ii, 352.
water, reaction of, with calcium carbonate (RICHARDSON), T., 280.
slow combination of, with hydrogen, under the influence of heat (SIRK), A., ii, 172.
Chlorine compounds with antimony and sulphur (TAVERNE), A., ii, 198.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), preparation of normal, with gaseous hydrochloric acid (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 221.
chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 984; P., 132.
conductivity and viscosity of solutions of (GREEN), T., 2023; P., 187.
electrolysis of solutions of pure (DOUMER), A., ii, 252, 349; (GUILLOZ), A., ii, 459.
apparatus for the quantitative electrolysis of (LEWIS), A., ii, 350.
velocity of transport of the ions H, Cl, OH in the electrolysis of solutions of (DOUMER), A., ii, 458.
transport number for dilute (DRUCKER and KRŠNJAVI), A., ii, 559.
liquid, heat of vaporisation of (ELLIOTT and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 354.
temperatures of maximum density of aqueous solutions of, and their expansion on heating (SCHERNAY), A., ii, 479.
and sodium chloride, chemical and physiological properties of a solution of (PETERS), A., ii, 411.
action of, on manganese dioxide (HOLMES and MANUEL), A., ii, 765.
detection of free, in the stomach contents (STEENSMA), A., ii, 318.
Chlorides, electrolysis of (BROCHET), A., ii, 491.
Chloric acid and hydrochloric acid, kinetics of the reaction between; a reaction of the eighth order (LUTHER and MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 361.
Chlorates and *per*chlorates, behaviour of, during reduction (VENDITORI), A., ii, 63.
Chlorine:—
Chlorates, detection and estimation of chlorites and hypochlorites in (CARLSON and GELHAAR), A., ii, 731.
volumetric estimation of (KNECHT), A., ii, 627.
bromates, iodates, and periodates, estimation of, by means of formaldehyde, silver nitrate, and potassium persulphate (BRUNNER and MELLET), A., ii, 222.
Chlorine and iodine, estimation of, in "erythrosine" (JEAN), A., ii, 129.
electrolytic, estimation of carbon dioxide in (PHILOSOPHOFF), A., ii, 132.
bromine, and iodine, separation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide in acid solution (JANNASCH), A., ii, 730.
See also Halogens.
Chloroauric acid. See under Gold.
Chlorocodon from Uganda, a new isomeride of vanillin from (GOULDING and PELLY), P., 62.
Chloro-compounds, aromatic, magnesium derivatives of (HESSE), A., i, 592.
See also under the parent Substance.
Chloroform and acetone (DOTT), A., i, 306.
decomposition of, by alcoholic alkali hydroxides (MOSSLER), A., i, 750.
rate of elimination of (PATON; PATON and LINDSAY), A., ii, 970.
balance (WALLER), A., ii, 541.
Chloroform necrosis, the liver in (WELLS), A., ii. 974.
Chlorogenic acid and its salts (GORTER), A., i, 186.
aniline and benzidine salts (GORTER), A., i, 341.
α-Chlorohydrin, rate of hydrolysis of, by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocity (SENTER), P., 89.
Chlorohydrins, formation of (FOURNEAU and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 163.
Chloroimino-acids, esters, stereoisomeric (HILPERT), A., i, 829.
Chloromanganokalite, a new Vesuvian mineral (JOHNSTON-LAVIS and SPENCER), A., ii, 395.
Chlorophyll (WILLSTÄTTER and PFANNENSTIEL), A., i, 198; (WILLSTÄTTER and BENZ), A., i, 199; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 199.
and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (MÜLLERMEISTER), A., i, 197.
phosphorus an essential constituent of (STOKLASA, BRDLIK, and JUST), A., i, 279; (TSVETT), A., i, 440.

Chlorophyll, transformations of, under the influence of acids (HILDT, MARCHLEWSKI, and ROBEL), A., i, 668.
action of acids on (HILDT, MARCHLEWSKI, and ROBEL), A., i, 439.
supposed extracellular photosynthesis of carbon dioxide by (EWART), A., ii, 217; (MAMELI and POLLACCI), A., ii, 881.
crystalline (WILLSTÄTTER and BENZ), A., i, 199.
so-called crystallisable (*metachlorophyllin*), nature of the (TSVETT), A., i, 669.
derivatives, so-called, a new system of (TSVETT), A., i, 669.
Chlorophyllan and phæophytin (TSVETT), A., i, 668.
Chlorophyllian photosynthesis, recent researches on (MAMELI and POLLACCI), A., ii, 881.
Chlorophyllin, acid derivatives of (TSVETT), A., i, 440; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 560.
Chlorophyllite from Vizézy (BARBIER), A., ii, 705.
Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.
Cholestane, α- and β- (DIELS and LINN), A., i, 264.
Cholestanol. See Dihydrocholesterol.
Cholestenone and its ozonide (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1328; P., 173.
relationship of to cholesterol (DIELS and LINN), A., i, 164; (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 636.
Cholesterol (DIELS and LINN), A., i, 164, 263; (WINDAUS), A., i, 264, 728; (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 636; (DIELS), A., i, 728.
in bile, influence of tolylene-2:4-diamine on the secretion of (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 970.
in ox-bile (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 1055.
in Cœlenterata (DORÉE), A., ii, 769.
isolation of, from fats (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 980.
and its ether and its bromides (MINOVICI), A., i, 531.
origin and formation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 263.
physico-chemical researches on (PORGES and NEUBAUER), A., ii, 90.
double linkings in, and its ozonide (LANGHELD), A., i, 317; (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 882.
and cholic acid, connexion of, with camphor and turpentine oil (SCHRÖTTER, WEITZENBÖCK, and WITT), A., i, 532; (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 636, 900.
Cholesterol, crystallisation of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 475.
action of fused potassium hydroxide and of hydrogen peroxide on (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1678; P., 121.
degradation product of (SCHRÖTTER, WEITZENBÖCK, and WITT), A., i, 532; (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 636, 900.
origin and destiny of, in animals (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 514.
excretion of, by the dog (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 514.
ozonide of (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1331; P., 173; (LANGHELD), A., i, 317; (DIELS), A., i, 728; (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 882.
new reactions for (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 328.
colour reaction of, on oxidation (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 233.
β-Cholesterol (DIELS and LINN), A., i, 164.
Cholesterol group (MENOZZI; MENOZZI and MORESCHI), A., i, 265.
contributions to the chemistry of the (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1678, 1928; P., 121, 227.
Cholesteryl oleic acid ester, from pathological organs (PANZER), A., ii, 122.
salicylate (GOLODETZ), A., i, 20.
Cholestyl chlorides, α- and β- (DIELS and LINN), A., i, 264.
Cholic acid, behaviour of, towards ozone (LANGHELD), A., i, 316.
and cholesterol, connexion of, with camphor and turpentine oil, and their degradation product (SCHRÖTTER, WEITZENBÖCK, and WITT), A., i, 532; (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 636, 900.
bismuth salt (WÖRNER), A., i, 393.
Choline, preparation of, from lecithin (RIEDEL), A., i, 395.
amount of, in the lecithin of heart muscle (MACLEAN), A., ii, 967.
quantitative recovery of, from lecithin (MORUZZI), A., i, 395; (MACLEAN), A., i, 396.
occurrence of, in thymus, spleen, and lymph glands (SCHWARZ and LEDERER), A., ii, 968.
the depressor substance in the thyroid (v. FÜRTH and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 968.
physiological action of (MODRAKOWSKI), A., ii, 974.
Staněk's method for estimating (STANĚK), A., ii, 239.
Christianite of Simiouse, composition of (BARBIER), A., ii, 956.

Chromammonium compounds. See under Chromium.
Chromate solutions, optical investigation of the condition of (HANTZSCH and CLARK), A., ii, 646.
Chromic acid and **Chromates.** See under Chromium.
Chromites in meteorites (TASSIN), A., ii, 956.
Chromium, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., i, 79; (PFEIFFER, PRADE, and STERN), A., i, 506; (PFEIFFER, VORSTER, and STERN), A., i, 507; (PFEIFFER, GASSMANN, and PIETSCH), A., i, 508.
passivity of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 679.
higher oxidation products of (RIESENFELD and WESCH), A., i, 963.
Chromium alloys with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.
with manganese (HINDRICHS), A., ii, 856.
with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 195.
Chromium salts, isomerism of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 594.
compounds of, with ethylenediamine (PFEIFFER), A., i, 79; (PFEIFFER, PRADE, and STERN), A., i, 506; (PFEIFFER, VORSTER, and STERN), A., i, 507.
compounds of, with ethylenediamine and propylenediamine (PFEIFFER, GASSMANN, and PIETSCH), A., i, 508.
Chromium chlorosulphate (WEINLAND and SCHUMANN), A., ii, 595.
nitride, Cr_3N_2 (HENDERSON and GALLETLY), A., ii, 485.
oxides, magnetic (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 699.
heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 929.
dissociation of, and of the double oxides of chromium and copper (L. and P. WÖHLER), A., ii, 387.
*tetr*oxide compounds (RIESENFELD and WESCH), A., i, 963.
*sesqui*oxide, reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1488; P., 188.
Chromic acid, decomposition of, by hydrogen peroxide (RIESENFELD and WESCH), A., ii, 951.
reduction of, by oxalic acid (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 935.
as an oxidising agent (SEUBERT and CARSTENS), A., ii, 196.
compounds of, with acetic acid (WEINLAND), A., i, 847.
and vanadic acid, iodometric estimation of, in presence of each other (EDGAR), A., ii, 989.
Chromium:—
Chromates (BRIGGS), A., ii, 113.
equilibrium relations of, in solution (SHERRILL, EATON, MERRILL, and RUSS), A., ii, 92.
compounds of, with pyridine (BRIGGS), A., ii, 113; (PARRAVANO and PASTA), A., ii, 294.
Chromium sulphate, new (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 112.
sulphates, blue and green, electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of (DENHAM), A., ii, 389.
green (COLSON), A., ii, 45; (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 369.
Dihydroxotetra-aquochromium sulphate (WERNER, JOVANOVITS, ASCHKINASY, and POSSELT), A., i, 936.
Chromic chloride, molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of, and neutralisation of, by sodium hydroxide, and hydrolysis of, by potassium iodide and iodate (SAND and GRAMMLING), A., ii, 293, 294.
Chromous chloride, preparation of pure, and its hydrates (RICH), P., 215.
decomposition of, by means of platinum (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 680.
Chromium organic compounds (WERNER, JOVANOVITS, ASCHKINASY, and POSSELT), A., i, 935; (RIESENFELD and WESCH), A., i, 964.
Chromammonium thiocyanate, ammonium iodide of, $C_4H_{10}N_7S_4ICr$, constitution of (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
Chromihexathiocyanoammonium acetate (MAAS and SAND), A., i, 961.
Chromium, detection of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 900.
and manganese, detection of, in presence of each other (KARSLAKE), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, as silver chromate (GOOCH and WEED), A., ii, 737.
and iron, volumetric estimation of, by means of titanous chloride (JATAR), A., ii, 778.
estimation of, in steel (BLAIR), A., ii, 900.
and nickel, estimation of, in steel (CAMPBELL and ARTHUR), A., ii, 779.
and tungsten, estimation of, in steel (HINRICHSEN and WOLTER), A., ii, 900.
separation of tungsten from (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 779.

Chromophore, CO·C:C, function of the double (ZWAYER, v. KOSTANECKI, and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 443.
Chromotropic acid (1:8-di*hydroxynaphthalene*-3:6-*disulphonic acid*), cerium salt (ERDMANN and NIESZYTKA), A., i, 622.
Chrysalidene oil, two paraffin hydrocarbons in the unsaponifiable portion of (MENOZZI and MORESCHI), A., i, 241.
Chrysalis oil from silk-worms, composition of (TSUJIMOTO), A., ii, 517.
Chrysaron and its triacetyl derivative and **Chrysaranthranol** (HESSE), A., ii, 419.
Chrysazin, hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 807.
p-nitro-, and its dimethyl ether (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 428.
Chrysazindisulphonic acid, *di*bromo-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 808.
Chrysoidine, cyano-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PIERRON), A., i, 926.
Chrysophananthranol (HESSE), A., i, 438.
Chrysophanic acid, constitution of (HESSE), A., i, 438.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cider, detection of tartaric acid in (LE ROY), A., ii, 237.
Ciders, detection and estimation of benzoic acid in (REED), A., ii, 74.
Cincholeuponic acids, racemic, synthesis of, and their derivatives (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 47.
Cinchona alkaloids (RABE and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 100.
in acetic acid. See Quinatoxins.
barks, estimation of total alkaloids in (COHEN), A., ii, 996.
bases, indicators in the titration of (RUPP and SEEGERS), A., ii, 239.
Cinchonine, constitution of (RABE and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 100.
sulphate, acid persulphate, and picrate (WOLFFENSTEIN and WOLFF), A., i, 283.
Cinchoninone and its methiodide, sodium salts of (RABE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 361.
and its oxime and their derivatives (RABE and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 100.
Cinenic acid, preparation of, and condensations with (RUPE and LIECHTENHAN), A., i, 390.
Cineol, estimation of, in eucalyptus oils (WIEGAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 233.
Cinnamaldehyde hydrogen persulphide (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 900.
Cinnamenylacrylic acid. See Cinnamylideneacetic acid.
γ-Cinnamenyl*iso*crotonic acid and α-hydroxy- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.
Cinnamic acid and its derivatives, addition of halogens to (MICHAEL and SMITH), A., i, 168.
velocity of esterification of, by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 27.
conversion of, into styrene by means of moulds (HERZOG and RIPKE), A., ii, 1064.
and benzoic acid, separation of (DE JONG), A., ii, 993.
Cinnamic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 703; P., 61.
Cinnamic acid, bornyl and menthyl esters, optical properties of (HILDITCH), T., 1.
ethyl ester, action of sodium benzyl cyanide on (AVERY and MCDOLE), A., i, 343.
menthyl ester, optical rotatory power of (HILDITCH), P., 286.
Cinnamic acid, amino-derivatives and *p*-nitro-, alkylaminoalkyl esters of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 169.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, velocity of esterification of, by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 27.
*allo***Cinnamic acid**, oxidation of (RIIBER), A., i, 639.
Cinnamide and *o*-nitro-, action of potassium hypochlorite on (WEERMAN), A., i, 22.
Cinnamoylsalicylic anhydride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 984.
Cinnamoyltriphenylmethane, isomeric (SCHMIDLIN and HODGSON), A., i, 240.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid (*cinnamenylacrylic acid*) and its methyl ester, action of ammonia and amines on (RIEDEL), A., i, 536.
Cinnamylideneacetophenone, action of hydroxylamine on (CIUSA and TERNI), A., i, 763.
Cinnamylideneacetophenone-hydroxylamines and **-oximes** and their benzoyl derivatives, α- and β- (CIUSA and TERNI), A., i, 763.

p-**Cinnamylideneaminodimethylaniline** and its hydrochlorides (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 369.
Cinnamylidenecarbamidoxime (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 154.
Cinnamylidene esters, reactions of, with organic magnesium compounds (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 988.
Circulation and respiration, effects of excess of carbon dioxide and want of oxygen on (HILL and FLACK), A., ii, 706.
See also Heart.
Citral, estimation of, in essence of lemon (BRUYLANTS), A., ii, 330.
estimation of, in lemon grass oil (BLOCH), A., ii, 782.
Citral hydrate, preparation of (COULIN), A., i, 999.
condensation of, with ketones (COULIN), A., i, 1000.
isomeride of (COULIN), A., i, 1000.
Citrals, formation of, from their corresponding acids (MERLING), A., i, 653.
Citralidenemalonic acid, methyl ester (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.
Citric acid in wine (HUBERT), A., ii, 544.
the natural, of wine (DUPONT), A., ii, 904.
new synthesis of (FERRARIO), A., i, 758.
detection of, in wine, &c. (FAVREL; ASTRUC; DENIGÈS), A., ii, 640.
Citric acid, ammonium salt, action of, on calcium phosphate (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 496.
bismuth salt (TELLE), A., i, 852.
calcium salt, hydrates of (VAN ITALLIE), A., i, 854.
glycinum salt (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 758.
basic ferric salt (ROSENTHALER and SIEBECK), A., i, 246.
Citronella series, compounds of the (HARRIES and HIMMELMANN), A., i, 662.
Citronellaldehyde, ozonides of (HARRIES and HIMMELMANN), A., i, 662.
Citronellic acid, ozonides of (HARRIES and HIMMELMANN), A., i, 663.
Citronellol ozonide (HARRIES and HIMMELMANN), A., i, 663.
Cladoniaceæ, chemical monograph of the (ZOPF), A., ii, 526.
Claisen reaction, mechanism of the (TINGLE and GORSLINE), A., i, 732.
Clay, separation of, in the estimation of humus (MOOERS and HAMPTON), A., ii, 744.
Clay analysis (BLOOR), A., ii, 71.
Coagulation and agglutination (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 822.
process of, from colloidal solutions (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 160; (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 365.
Coagulometer, Buckmaster's, modification of (GOLLA), A., ii, 766.
Coaguloses (LAWROFF), A., i, 844.
Coal, proximate constituents of (BEDSON), A., ii, 302.
relation between the composition of, and the amounts of carbon monoxide and dioxide contained in gas distilled from it (VIGNON), A., ii, 177.
Parr's method of estimating the heat of combustion of (PARR), A., ii, 533; (CONSTAM), A., ii, 734.
rapid estimation of sulphur in (KOMAROWSKY), A., ii, 892.
Coal gas, estimation of naphthalene in (GAIR), A., ii, 135.
See also Gas, illuminating.
Coal tar, occurrence of nononaphthene in (AHRENS and v. MOŻDŻEŃSKI), A., i, 618.
Cobalt, iron, and nickel, experiments on the passivity of (BYERS), A., ii, 1026.
Cobaltammine salts (WERNER), A., ii, 42; (WERNER, BINDSCHEDLER, and GRÜN), A., ii, 43; (SAND and BÖKMAN), A., ii, 44.
iodo- (WERNER), A., ii, 950.
Cobalt alloys with aluminium (GWYER), A., ii, 286.
with antimony, bismuth, chromium, lead, tin, thallium, silicon, and zinc (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.
with arsenic, freezing point curve of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 387.
with copper (SAHMEN), A., ii, 186.
with lead (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 594.
with tin (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853; (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY and BELYNSKY), A., ii, 855.
Cobalt salts, abnormal behaviour of, on hydrolysis (DENHAM), A., ii, 380.
compounds of, with ethylenediamine and propylenediamine (PFEIFFER, GASSMANN, and PIETSCH), A., i, 508.
Cobalt arsenides (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 853.
ammonium chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.
molybdate and nickel molybdate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 1042.
oxides, dissociation pressures of (FOOTE and SMITH), A., ii, 847.
sulphides (I. and L. BELLUCCI), A., ii, 196.

Cobalt sulphides, freezing point diagram of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 500.
Cobaltinitrites, studies on the (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), P., 212.
compounds of with *p*-toluidine, diazoaminotoluene, hydrazine, and nitrosohydrazine (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 875.
Cobalt ethylenediamine and pyridine thiocyanates, action of iodine on (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
Cobalt dioximines (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 615.
Cobaltinitritoaquodimethylglyoximine (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 616.
Cobalti*di*nitritodimethylglyoximinic acid and its salts (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 616.
Cobalt, detection of, in presence of large quantities of nickel (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 988.
and nickel, simultaneous qualitative test for (GROSSMANN and HEILBORN), A., ii, 635.
detection and estimation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 899.
colorimetric estimation of, in presence of each other (CHALLINOR), A., ii, 988.
estimation and separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 229, 539, 540.
separation of iron from (LABY), A., ii, 988.
Cobaltammine salts and **Cobaltinitrites**. See under Cobalt.
Cobra poison. See Poison.
Coca, assay of (GRESHOFF), A., ii, 441, 997; (DE JONG), A., ii, 997.
Java, estimation of ecgonine in (DE JONG), A., ii, 239.
Coca leaves, estimation of total alkaloids in (DE JONG), A., ii, 440; (GRESHOFF), A., ii, 441.
Cocaine in Java coca (DE JONG), A., i, 825.
Cockchafer, natural melanin of the (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 280.
Cocoa, estimation of fat in (KREUTZ), A., ii, 641.
Cocoanut. See *Cocos nucifera*.
Cocoanut oil, new constant for the detection of (HANUŠ and STEKL), A., ii, 641.
Cocos nucifera, composition of the milk and ferments of the fruit of (DE KRUYFF), A., ii, 526.
ψ-*apo***Codeine** and apomorphine, relation between (KNORR and RAABE), A., i, 908.
*iso***Codeine**, relationship of, to codeine (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 42.
Codeines, four isomeric, relationship of, to the morphines (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 42.
Codide, α- and β-chloro-, hydrolytic products of (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 361.
β-chloro- (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 42.
Cod liver oil, leucomaines of (HAWK), A., ii, 308.
Cœlenterata, cholesterol in (DORÉE), A., ii, 769.
Cœlestin-blue B (*correin RR*), compounds of, with amino-compounds, and its picrate (GRANDMOUGIN and BODMER), A., i, 290, 572.
compound of, with aniline (GRANDMOUGIN and BODMER), A., i, 290.
Coelococcus, carbohydrates of (IVANOFF), A., ii, 1064.
Co-enzyme of expressed yeast in juice (BUCHNER and KLATTE), A., i, 380.
Coffalic acid (GORTER), A., i, 346.
Coffee (GORTER), A., i, 186, 345.
Coffee extract, Liberian (GORTER), A., i, 186.
Coke, conversion of diamond into, in high vacuum by cathode rays (PARSONS and SWINTON), A., ii, 275.
Colchicine, physiological effects of (DIXON and MALDEN), A., ii, 520.
Collidine and its hydrochloride, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), A., ii, 745.
and its *nona*chloro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS and FOSTER), A., ii, 244.
Colloid producer, gelatose as (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 476.
Colloidal granules, influence of the reaction of the medium on the size of (MAYER, SCHÆFFER, and TERROINE), A., ii, 24.
liquids, influence of electrolytes on the viscosity of (ALBANESE), A., ii, 1018.
metallic solutions, examination of, by the ultra-microscope (REISSIG), A., ii, 933.
Colloidal solutions (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 23.
does Beer's law hold for? (SCARPA), A., ii, 244.
electrical nature of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 760; (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 1024.
influence of radium on the electrolytic conductivity of (ZŁOBICKI), A., ii, 451.
viscosity of (FAWSITT), T., 1004; P., 121; (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 464.
stability of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 364.

Colloidal solutions in galvanic cells, coagulation of (BILTZ), A., ii, 822.
See also Hydrogels and Hydrosols.
Colloidal, amorphous, and **crystalline states** (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 90.
Colloids and their adsorption compounds (BILTZ), A., ii, 476.
system of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 820.
modification of Wolfgang Ostwald's system of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 820.
theory of (JORDIS), A., ii, 675, 820, 1023.
investigation of, by the filtration method (BECHHOLD), A., ii, 24, 823.
quantitative investigations on the electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 255.
changes in the physical state of (PAULI and HANDOVSKY), A., i, 707.
effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of (GOKUN), A., ii, 821.
diffusion of (HERZOG and KASARNOWSKI), A., i, 707.
influence of temperature on the co-aggregation of (BUXTON and RAHE), A., i, 707.
mutual flocculation of (TEAGUE and BUXTON), A., ii, 365.
diastatic function of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 25.
physico-chemical investigations on soaps considered as (MAYER, SCHÆFFER, and TERROINE), A., ii, 264.
influence of, on the absorption of gases, especially of carbon dioxide in water (FINDLAY and HARBY), A., ii, 1024.
biochemistry of (FEIGL and ROLLET), A., ii, 312.
influence of, on enzymes (PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 308.
influence of, on hæmolysis (MEYER), A., ii, 513.
inorganic, electrical transport of (MAYER), A., ii, 458.
influence of, on autolysis (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 121, 713.
precipitated, nature of (FOOTE), A., ii, 821.
Colour and constitution (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 368; (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 475; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 699, 993.
of azomethine compounds (POPE), T., 532; P., 24; (POPE and FLEMING), T., 1914; P., 228.
Colour and fluorescence, relation of, to constitution (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 204.
of organic substances (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 445.
dependence of, on temperature (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 4.
in the triphenylmethane series, cause of (GREEN), P., 206.
Coloured flames. See Flames.
liquids, cause of the decoloration of, by means of various charcoals (GLASSNER and SUIDA), A., ii, 669.
salts, theory of (FECHT), A., ii, 916.
Colouring matter, red, $C_{16}H_8O_2S_2$, of the thionaphthen series, preparation of a (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 672.
$C_{18}H_{11}O_2N$, and its acetyl derivative, from isatin chloride and α-naphthol (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 674.
$C_{18}H_{10}O_2NCl$, from isatin chloride and 2-chloro-α-naphthol (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 674.
$C_{22}H_{20}N_2$, from 2-methylquinoline and methyl salicylate (SPADY), A., i, 915.
$C_{36}H_{42}O_6N_5$, and its salts and leuco-base, from *o*-dimethylaminobenzyldiethylaminobenzoylbenzene and diethylaniline (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 570.
fixation of different derivatives of the same, and explanation of dyeing (PELET-JOLIVET and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 1026.
Colouring matters, action of halogens on aromatic amines and their use in the synthesis of certain (OSTROGOVICH and SILBERMANN), A., i, 373.
formation of, in ultra-violet light (SCHALL), A., i, 289.
study of, in solution (PELET-JOLIVET and WILD), A., ii, 1025.
classification of solutions of (FREUNDLICH and NEUMANN), A., ii, 820; (PELET-JOLIVET and WILD), A., ii, 1025.
function of the double chromophore, CO·C:C, in (ZWAYER, v. KOSTANECKI, and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 443.
absorption of, by various charcoals (GLASSNER and SUIDA), A., ii, 669.
of the stilbene group (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1721; P., 201.
acid, salts of, with guanidine, dicyanodiamide, and melamine RADLBERGER), A., i, 1001.

Colouring matters, acidic and basic, dissociation by adsorbing substances of the compounds formed by (PELET-JOLIVET), A., ii, 18.
influence of acids and bases on the absorption of, by wool (PELET-JOLIVET and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 89.
basic, iodometric estimation of (PELET-JOLIVET and GARUTI), A., ii, 441.
sulphur, as derivatives of thiozone (ERDMANN), A., ii, 831.
volumetric estimation of (PELET-JOLIVET and GARUTI), A., ii, 441.
estimation of the fundamental, of urine (BROWIŃSKI and DABROWSKI), A., ii, 443.
See also Indicators, Pigments, and Tannins.

Colouring matters, natural vegetable. See also :—
Alizarin.
Anthocyanins.
Brazilein.
Brazilin.
Catechin.
Curcumin.
Dossetin.
Ellagic acid.
Hæmatein.
Hæmatoxylin.
Indigo.
Indigotin.
Morindin.
Quercitin.
Rosocyanin.
Rottlerin.
Rutin.

Columbamine and its derivatives from calumba root (FEIST), A., i, 100.

Columbium (*niobium*), atomic weight of, and its salts (BALKE and SMITH), A., ii, 1043.
spectrum of, and its pentabromide, oxybromide, and iodide (BARR), A., ii, 1045.
arc spectrum of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 1045.
electrolytic valve action of, and a classification of the behaviour of electrolytic anodes (SCHULZE), A., ii, 350.

Columbium sulphide (BILTZ and GONDER), A., ii, 114.

Coma, metabolism in a case of, under rectal feeding (LAIDLAW and RYFFEL), A., ii, 311.

Combustible powders, action of alkali salts of a fixed base on the combustion of (DAUTRICHE), A., ii, 275.

Combustion without flame (MEUNIER), A., ii, 276, 463.
organic, a new catalyst in, according to the Carrasco-Plancher method (CARRASCO and BELLONI), A., ii, 631.

Combustion phenomena, simple gas burner contrivance for showing (THÖRNER), A., ii, 341.

Commiphoric acids, α-, β-, and γ-, and **Commiphorinic acid** (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 97.

Complex formation, influence of temperature on, in solution (BENRATH), A., ii, 567.

Compounds, non-dissociated, spectra of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 139.

Compressibility, surface tension, and other properties, relation between (RICHARDS and MATHEWS), A., ii, 158.
thermal expansion, atomic volume, and atomic heat of metals, relation between (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.

Condenser, new forms of (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 938.
new aspirating reflux (VIGREUX), A., ii, 938.
new aspirating reflux, and recuperator for rapid evaporations (VIGREUX), A., ii, 938.
new reflux, for extraction apparatus (MERKEL), A., ii, 478.

Congo-copalic acid, **-copalolic acid**, and **-copaloresens** from Congo-copal (ENGEL), A., i, 559.

Conifers, resins from (SCHKATELOFF), A., i, 816.

Coniine, new isomeride of (GUARESCHI), A., i, 1008; (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 1009.

Co-ordinated compounds, constitution of (BRIGGS), T., 1564; P., 94.

Copals, Manila and Pontianac (COFFIGNIER), A., i, 436.
West African (TSCHIRCH and RACKWITZ), A., i, 96.
West African, solubility of "half-hard" (COFFIGNIER), A., i, 39.

Copper, electrolytic extraction of, from its ores (JUMAN), A., ii, 282.
electrolytic valve action of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 560.
electrolysis of solutions of (MEYER), A., ii, 803.
and selenium, freezing point diagram of (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 696.
electrolytic oxidation of (SCHMIEDT), A., ii, 946.
reaction of, with nitric acid (STANSBIE), A., ii, 497.

Copper, interaction of, with nitric acid in presence of metallic nitrates (RENNIE, HIGGIN, and COOKE), T., 1162; P., 141.
action of oxygen on tin, zinc, and, and on its alloys with tin and zinc (JORDIS), A., ii, 107.
direct action of radium on (PERMAN), T., 1775; P., 214.
as oxygen carrier (CERVELLO), A., i, 1027.
Copper alloys, colorimetric method for the estimation of small percentages of iron in (GREGORY), T., 93.
with aluminium (GWYER), A., ii, 284.
electrolytic corrosion of (ROWLAND), A., ii, 381.
with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 280.
with cobalt, iron, magnesium, and manganese (SAHMEN), A., ii, 186.
with magnesium (URAZOFF), A., ii, 186.
with nickel and zinc, constitution of (TAFEL), A., ii, 846.
with phosphorus. See Phosphor-copper.
with tin (SACKUR and PICK), A., ii, 496; (GIOLITTI and TAVANTI), A., ii, 946.
with zinc, heat treatment of (BENGOUGH and HUDSON), A., ii, 186.
Copper salts, action of radium emanation on solutions of (CURIE and GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 793.
and iron salts in presence of alkalis and acids (FRISCHER), A., ii, 947.
Cuprammonium salts (HORN), A., i, 121.
See also under Copper organic compounds.
Copper carbonate, basic, solubility of precipitated, in solutions of carbon dioxide (FREE), A., ii, 848.
carbonates, conditions of formation of natural (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 282.
chloride, and barium and sodium chlorides, and water, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 1020.
ammonium chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.
hydroxide, heterogeneous colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 197.
oxides, dissociation pressures of (FOOTE and SMITH), A., ii, 847.
chromium double oxides, dissociation of (L. and P. WÖHLER), A., ii, 387.
sulphate, action of lime in excess on solutions of (BELL and TABER), A., ii, 107.
hydrates of (BELL and TABER), A., ii, 382.
Copper ammonium and potassium calcium sulphates (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.
Cuprous ammonia halides (LLOYD), A., ii, 847.
iodide, electrical conductivity of solid (BÄDEKER and PAULI; BÄDEKER), A., ii, 654.
oxide, oxidation by means of, in strongly alkaline solution (EHRENFELD), A., ii, 848.
ammonio-sulphate (BOUZAT), A., ii, 187.
Cupric salts, colour of, in aqueous solution (SIDGWICK and TIZARD), T., 187.
chloride, flame spectrum of (KIEN), A., ii, 1001.
Copper organic compounds:—
Cuprammonium salts (HORN), A., i, 121; (HORN and GRAHAM), A., i, 392.
Copper acetylide. See Acetylene, copper compound.
glycine sulphates, physico-chemical study of the complex (BARKER), A., i, 323.
Copper, titration of, by Volhard's method (THEODOR), A., ii, 898; (KUHN), A., ii, 1072.
and iron, detection of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 633.
and nickel solutions, colorimetric comparison of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 71.
influence of temperature on the electrolytic precipitation of, from nitric acid (WITHROW), A., ii, 432.
precipitation of metallic, by titanous sulphate (lecture experiment) (KNECHT), A., ii, 270.
estimation of, colorimetrically (MILBAUER and STANĚK), A., ii, 69.
estimation, electrolytically, of minute quantities of (FREE), A., ii, 227.
estimation of, volumetrically (JAMIESON, LEVY, and WELLS), A., ii, 634.
lead, and silver, estimation of, in complicated organic salts (RINDL and SIMONIS), A., ii, 432.
estimation of, in pyrites (REMONDINI), A., ii, 323.
use of ammonium persulphate in the separation of manganese from, in acid solutions (GOTTSCHALK), A., ii, 433.
separation of nickel from (THIEL), A., ii, 539.
electrolytic separation of silver and (GILLETT), A., ii, 226.
See also White metal.
Copper mirrors, deposition of, on glass (NEOGI), A., ii, 848.

Copper-plating baths, rapid analysis of (PANNAIN), A., ii, 537.
Coprostanone and its oxime, semicarbazone, and phenylhydrazine compound (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1628; P., 196.
Coprosterol (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1625; P., 196.
ψ-Coprosterol and its acetate and benzoate (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1630; P., 196.
Cordierite from Canada (EVANS and BANCROFT), A., ii, 604.
Coriander oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Cornicrystallin from Anthozoa (MÖRNER), A., ii, 517.
Cornus sericea, fruit of (STOCKTON and ELDREDGE), A., ii, 978.
Corundum, action of Röntgen rays on (BORDAS), A., ii, 9.
Corydalis roots, Japanese, protopine of (MAKOSHI), A., i, 908.
tubers, Chinese, the alkaloids of (MAKOSHI), A., i, 825.
Cotunnite, Vesuvian, radioactivity of (ROSSI), A., ii, 9.
Coumalinic acid, bromo-, action of *N*-amino-compounds on (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 1017.
1:2-Coumaran, attempt to synthesise (HELBIG), A., i, 357.
Coumaran group, studies in the (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 442.
***o*-Coumaric acid**, ethyl ester, and sodium salt (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.
***o*-Coumaric acids**, formation of, from coumarins (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 820.
Coumarin and thio-, and their mercurichlorides (CLAYTON), T., 525; P., 26.
pharmaco-dynamic characters of (ELLINGER), A., ii, 1060.
derivatives (REYCHLER), A., i, 441.
Coumarin, 6- and 7-chloro-, formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2021.
*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (GATTERMANN), A., i, 31.
Coumarins and thio-, residual affinity of, as shown by their additive compounds (CLAYTON), T., 524; P., 26.
formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2016; P., 229.
conversion of, into coumarinic acids and *o*-coumaric acids (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 820.
reduction of, with zinc dust in alkaline solution (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 822.
Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, preparation of (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 345.
*iso*Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid and its esters (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 894.
Coumarinic acids, formation of, from coumarins (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 820.
Coumarone and hydrocoumarone derivatives from 4:7-dimethylcoumarin (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.
chlorohydrin and glycol (BOES), A., i, 444.
Covellite from Servia (STEVANOVIĆ), A., ii, 396.
synthesis of (CORNU), A., ii, 396.
Cows, protein minimum in the food of, A., ii, 607.
Crab extract (ACKERMANN and KUTSCHER), A., ii, 53.
Crangitine and its hydrochloride and aurichloride from crab extract (ACKERMANN and KUTSCHER), A., ii, 53.
Crangonine and its aurichloride from crab extract (ACKERMANN and KUTSCHER), A., ii, 53.
Crawfish, digestive gland of the (BRADLEY), A., ii, 405.
Creatine and creatinine (MELLANBY), A., ii, 308.
formation and destruction of, in perfused organs (GOTTLIEB and STANGASSINGER), A., ii, 515.
behaviour of, in autolysis (STANGASSINGER; GOTTLIEB and STANGASSINGER), A., ii, 515; (ROTHMANN), A., ii, 967.
in frog's muscle (BROWN and CATHCART), A., ii, 516.
in meat and meat extracts (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 53.
excretion of (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and VERPLOEGH; SHAFFER), A., ii, 971.
excretion of, in hepatic disease (MELLANBY), A., ii, 54.
Creatinine and creatine (MELLANBY), A., ii, 308.
distillation of (ENGELAND), A., i, 958.
in frog's muscle (BROWN and CATHCART), A., ii, 516.
of infants' urine (FUNARO), A., ii, 716.
in meat and meat extracts (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 53.
excretion of (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and VERPLOEGH; SHAFFER), A., ii, 971.
excretion of, in hepatic disease (MELLANBY), A., ii, 54.
Creatinine metabolism. See Metabolism.
Cresol, poisoning by (BLUMENTHAL and JACOBY), A., ii, 55.
***o*-Cresol**, synthesis of pulenone derivatives from (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 550.

o-**Cresol**, 3-bromo-, 3-bromo-5-nitro-, and its potassium salts, and 5-bromo-3-nitro-, potassium salts of (ROBERTSON), T., 789; P., 73.
m-**Cresol**, estimation of, in cresol mixtures (RASCHIG; HERZOG), A., ii, 233.
p-**Cresol**, condensation of, with epichlorohydrin (BOYD and MARLE), T., 839; P., 92.
action of potassium persulphate on (KUMAGAI and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 159.
p-**Cresol**, 2-amino-, bisazo-derivatives, preparation of (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 1022.
m- and *p*-**Cresol** methyl ethers, sulphination of (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 756.
Cresols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, bisazo-dyes from (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 229.
o-**Cresol-5-arsinic acid** (BENDA and KAHN), A., i, 592.
p-**Cresol-3-sulphonic acid**, 2-nitro-5-amino- and *o*-**Cresol-5-sulphonic acid**, 6-nitro-3-amino-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 785.
o-**Cresolsulphonic acids**, copper salts, and the action of ammonia and pyridine on (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177.
Cresorcinol (2:4-di*hydroxytoluene*) dimethyl ether, aldehyde from, and its oxime, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.
Cresorcylaldehyde and its azine, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 30.
Critical opalescence. See Opalescence.
temperatures and molecular weights of liquids, determination of, by the aid of drop weights (MORGAN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 356; (MORGAN and HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.
of solutions (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 13.
Crops, influence of stimulating compounds on, under different conditions (UCHIYAMA), A., ii, 126.
farm, pot experiments to determine the limits of endurance of, for certain injurious substances (GUTHRIE and HELMS), A., ii, 890.
Crotonaldehyde, condensation of, with malonic acid (RIEDEL), A., i, 501.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on, and the optical behaviour of the products (REIF), A., i, 847.
Crotonic acid, stereochemical nature of the addition of chlorine to (MICHAEL and BUNGE), A., i, 848.
Crotonic acid, ethyl ester, action of semicarbazide on (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 13.
Crotonic acid, γ-chloro-β-amino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 600.
Crotonylideneacetone and its bromo-compound, oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.
Crotonylidenemalonic acid (RIEDEL), A., i, 501.
methyl ester (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.
Crotonyltropeine and its picrate (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.
Crucibles of iridium and rhodium, use of, in chemical operations (CROOKES), A., ii, 702.
Cryolite, reversible alteration of (CORNU), A., ii, 955.
Cryometric measurements, practice of (PODA), A., ii, 564.
Cryoscope, a (DEKHUYZEN), A., ii, 661.
Cryoscopic investigations of solutions of gases in liquids (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 1015.
measurements, stand for apparatus for (LESPIEAU), A., ii, 564.
method, modification of the, for investigating small quantities of (KINOSHITA), A., ii, 810.
Crystalline form, chemical composition, hardness, and density, relation between (PÖSCHL), A., ii, 673.
and chemical constitution of picryl derivatives, relation between (JERUSALEM and POPE), A., ii, 674.
of halogen derivatives of open-chain hydrocarbons with reference to the Barlow-Pope theory of structure (JAEGER), T., 517; P., 29.
Crystalline liquids, anomalous viscosity at the clearing point of so-called (BOSE and CONRAT), A., ii, 258; (BOSE), A., ii, 1017.
amorphous, and colloidal states (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 90.
liquid state as a general property of matter (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 90, 263, 1023.
state as a general property of matter (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 263.
Crystallisation from aqueous solutions (MARC), A., ii, 160.
velocity of, of isomorphous mixtures (PADOA), A., ii, 89.
explosive (WESTON), A., ii, 759.

Crystallisation, spontaneous, the temperatures of, of mixed solutions and their determination by means of the index of refraction (ISAAC), T., 384; P., 30.
of solutions of some alkali nitrates (JONES), T., 1739; P., 196.
of substances which form a continuous series of mixed crystals (MIERS and ISAAC), T., 927; P., 125.
Crystallography of the monoxides and monosulphides of the elements of the second group (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 280.
of some cyclic organic compounds (JAEGER), A., i, 413.
See also Isomorphism and Polymorphism.
Crystal-systems and the optical interference-figures of liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 88.
Crystals, orientation of, by the magnetic field; importance of optical properties of mixed liquids from the point of view of crystalline symmetry (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 757.
natural and magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in (VOIGT and HONDA), A., ii, 912.
rate of growth and solution of (ANDRÉEFF), A., ii, 475.
causes modifying the dominant faces of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 933.
parallel growths of, and isomorphous miscibility (BARKER), A., ii, 366.
apparatus for the centrifugal draining of small quantities of (BAXTER), A., ii, 369.
helical structures (GAUBERT), A., ii, 475.
influence of temperature changes on the absorption in (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 78.
which are not enantiomorphous, rotatory polarisation in (SOMMERFELDT), A., ii, 339.
liquid, clear and transparent (VORLÄNDER and KASTEN), A., i, 641; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 675.
liquid (ROTARSKI), A., i, 640; ii, 675; (LEHMANN), A., ii, 1023.
formation of (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 22.
relation between constitution and capacity for forming (VORLÄNDER and KASTEN), A., i, 641; (BOSE), A., ii, 1017.
optical interference-figures of (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 89.
examination of, in convergent polarised light (SOMMERFELDT), A., ii, 338.
Crystals, liquid, and their mixtures, character of melting point and clearing point curves for (BOGOJAWLENSKY and WINOGRADOFF), A., ii, 809.
mixed, hardness of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 932.
mixed saturated, influence of the rate of cooling on the composition of (V. LEPKOWSKI), A., ii, 810.
Ctenophore swimming-plate, rôle of calcium salts in the mechanical inhibition of (LILLIE), A., ii, 310.
Cubebin (MAMELI), A., i, 20.
Cubebs, oil of (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Cultivation experiments, comparative investigation of the results of chemical soil analyses and of (OPITZ), A., ii, 421.
ψ-**Cumeneazo-orcinol**, 6-bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1020.
ψ-**Cumene-4-azoresorcinol**, 6-bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1019.
p-**Cumenesulphinic acid**, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.
ψ-**Cumenesulphinic acid** preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.
p-**Cumenesulphinic anhydride**, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.
ψ-**Cumenesulphinic anhydride**, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.
ψ-**Cumenol**, coumarins from (CLAYTON), T., 2020.
Cuminanisoin (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 993.
Cuminylidenecarbamidoxime (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.
ψ-**Cumylcyanamide** and its carbamide and benzoyl derivative (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
1-ψ-**Cumyl-2-methylbenziminazole**, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy- (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1677.
Cuprammonium salts. See under Copper.
Cupric and **Cuprous** salts. See under Copper.
Curare, action of, on nerve-endings (EDMUND and ROTH), A., ii, 966.
Curcumin methyl ether (CLARKE and JACKSON), A., i, 670.
Current. See under Electrochemistry.
Cutaneous respiration. See Respiration.
Cutin, cellulose, and lignin, separation of (KÖNIG; MATTHES), A., ii, 236.
Cyanamide, preparation and supposed ammoniacal fermentation of (ULPIANI), A., i, 859.
constitution of (PALAZZO and SCELSI), A., i, 718.

Cyanamide, preparation of derivatives of (BAUM), A., i, 252.
Cyanamides, formation of (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.
aromatic monatomic (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
*iso***Cyanates**. See Carbimides.
Cyanates, thio-. See Thiocyanates.
Cyanic acid, thio-. See Thiocyanic acid.
Cyanides. See under Cyanogen.
*iso***Cyanides**. See Carbylamines.
Cyanine dyes, constitution of (VONGERICHTEN and HÖFCHEN), A., i, 914.
*iso***Cyanine dyes**, optical and sensitising properties of (SHEPPARD), P., 134.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on arylaminoacetonitriles (v. BRAUN), A., i, 625.
action of, on hydrazine (PELLIZZARI and REPETTO), A., i, 65.
preparation of derivatives of (BAUM), A., i, 252.
Cyanogen compounds, constitution of certain (PALAZZO and SCELSI), A., i, 718.
tautomerism of (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 718.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*), synthesis of (WOLTERECK), A., i, 400.
fission of, from amides of α-bromo-fatty acids accompanied by the formation of an aldehyde or ketone (MOSSLER), A., i, 133.
mechanism of the action of (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 413.
spectrophotographic investigations on the action of, on blood (LEWIN), A., ii, 1048.
action of, on protein katabolism (LOEWY, WOLF, and ÖSTERBERG), A., ii, 312.
formation of, in green plants RAVENNA and PELI), A., ii, 217.
transitory presence of, in ferns (GRESHOFF), A., ii, 725.
Cyanides, action of, on thiosulphonates (GUTMANN), A., i, 972.
See also Metallic cyanides.
Cyano-group, replacement of the sulphonic group by the, in azo-compounds (LANGE), A., i, 300.
Cyanomercury salts. See under Mercury.
Cyano-. See also under the parent Substance.
Cyanuric acid, and thio-, constitution of (PALAZZO and SCELSI), A., i, 718.
Cyclic compounds, ultra-violet fluorescence of (LEY and v. ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 911.
Cyclic groups, polycarbon, relative stability of (HENRY), A., i, 881.
Cystine, conversion of *l*-serine into the natural optically active (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 325.
estimation of, in urine (GASKELL), A., ii, 75.
Cystinuria with diamines (THIELE), A., ii, 971.
protein metabolism in (WOLF, SHAFFER, ÖSTERBERG, and SOMOGYI), A., ii, 717.
Cytisine and its derivatives (MAASS), A., i, 563.
Cytolysis and lipoid liquefaction, relation between (KNAFFL-LENZ), A., ii, 610.
Cytosine (4-*amino*-2-*oxypyrimidine*), origin of, obtained by the hydrolysis of nucleic acids of animal origin (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 376.
action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid on (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 931.
N-alkyl derivatives, synthesis of (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 835.
picrolonate of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.
*iso***Cytosine** (2-*amino*-6-*oxypyrimidine*), picrolonate of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.
Cytosine-5-carboxylamide, synthesis of, and its additive salts (WHEELER and JOHNS), A., i, 838.

D.

Daidzu-abura. See Soja bean oil.
Damasceninic acid. See 2-Methylamino-3-methoxybenzoic acid.
Date, invertase of the (VINSON), A., ii, 418, 724.
Datura Meteloides, meteloidine from (PYMAN), T., 2077; P., 234.
Daucosterol (v. EULER and NORDENSON), A., ii, 724; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., ii, 886.
Deaminoedestin (TRAXL), A., i, 231.
Deaminoproteins (SKRAUP), A., i, 584.
Decahydrofluorene (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16.
Decane. See βζ-Dimethyloctane.
Decenyl alcohols. See Dimethyl-Δβ-octenols.
Decyl alcohol. See Tetrahydrolinalool.
Dehydracetic acid and its salts and phenylmethylhydrazide (HESSE), A., i, 390.
Dehydrocamphenylic acid and its ethyl ester, salts, amide, and anilide (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 852.

Dehydrocholestanedionol (*oxycholestenediol*), formation of (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1684; P., 121.
Dehydrocorydaline from Chinese Corydalis tubers (MAKOSHI), A., i, 825.
Dehydrodieugenol and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 727.
Dehydrodi*iso*eugenol and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 783.
Dehydrositostanedionol, **Dehydrositostenedione** and its phenylhydrazone, and **Dehydrositostanedione** and its dioxime (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1931; P., 227.
Dehydrositostanetriol and its acyl derivatives (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1930; P., 227.
Delorenzite from Craveggia, Piedmont (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 604.
Denitrification, ten years' experiments on, in arable soil (AMPOLA), A., ii, 525.
Densities, limiting, application of the method of, to organic vapours (GUYE), A., ii, 86.
orthobaric, of homologous liquids (TER-GAZARIAN), A., ii, 666.
Density, hardness, chemical composition, and crystalline form, relation between (PÖSCHL), A., ii, 673.
of the alkali and alkaline-earth iodides (BAXTER and BRINK), A., ii, 377.
of liquids below zero (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 85.
of fused salts (ARNDT and GESSLER), A., ii, 923.
of some fused salts and their mixtures at various temperatures (LORENZ, FREI, and JABS), A., ii, 156.
of solids, use of the micro-balance for the measurement of (BRILL and EVANS), T., 1442; P., 185.
laboratory apparatus for the determination of (GREEN), A., ii, 826.
apparatus. See also Pyknometer.
See also Vapour density.
Deoxyxanthines, hydrolysis of (TAFEL and MAYER), A., i, 742.
Dephlegmator, new, for the fractionation of naphtha (HERR), A., ii, 232.
Desmotroposantonin. See under Santonin.
Desmotropy and merotropy (MICHAEL; MICHAEL and SMITH), A., i, 943; (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 947.
Deutero-albumose (HASLAM), A., i, 71.
Dextrin from honey from coniferous plants, molecular weight of (BARSCHALL), A., i, 767.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*), osmotic pressure of solutions of, at 10° (MORSE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 759.
the function of the phosphates in the fermentation of, by yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 590.
oxidation of (NEF), A., i, 7.
behaviour of, towards dilute sodium hydroxide (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 319.
action of zinc dust on (LÖB), A., i, 764.
in cat's saliva (CARLSON and RYAN), A., ii, 403.
consumption of, by mammalian cardiac muscle (LOCKE and ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 120.
derivatives, constitution of (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1429; P., 186.
and sodium iodide, preparation of an anhydrous crystalline compound of (WÜLFING), A., i, 765.
Barfoed's acid cupric acetate solution as a means of distinguishing, from lactose, maltose, and sucrose (HINKEL and SHERMAN), A., ii, 235.
detection of, in urine (OTTO), A., ii, 739.
comparative investigations on various reduction processes for the estimation of (KINOSHITA), A., ii, 437.
Dextrose-*o*- and -*m*-nitrophenyl-hydrazones and -osazones (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.
Dextrosephenylhydrazones (BEHREND and LOHR), A., i, 765.
Dextrosephenylosazone, behaviour of, in the organism (PIGORINI), A., ii, 876.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), production of, in rabbits by intravenous injection of sea water made isotonic with the blood (BURNETT), A., ii, 213.
action of radium emanations in (POULSSON), A., ii, 1057.
carbon dioxide in venous blood and alveolar air in cases of (BEDDARD, PEMBREY, and SPRIGGS), A., ii, 718.
experimental (MACLEOD), A., ii, 770.
morphine (SPITTA), A., ii, 972.
pancreatic, acidosis in (ALLARD), A., ii, 1058.
nitrogenous and inorganic metabolism in, in dogs (FALTA and WHITNEY), A., ii, 213.
influence of muscular work on the excretion of sugar in (SEO), A., ii, 1058.
in selachian fishes (DIAMARE), A., ii, 519.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), phloridzin, influence of diuretics on (LOEWI and NEUBAUER), A., ii, 718.
excretion of sodium chloride in (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 972.
influence of cold and exercise on sugar excretion in (LUSK), A., ii, 612.
production of sugar from glutamic acid ingested in (LUSK), A., ii, 612.
salt, mechanism of (UNDERHILL and KLEINER), A., ii, 409.
Diabetes mellitus, prosecretin in relation to (BAINBRIDGE), A., ii, 213.
function of the pancreas in (LOEWI), A., ii, 712.
degradation of fatty acids in (BAER and BLUM), A., ii, 1057.
Diacet-. See also Diacetyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Diacetanilide, *s-tri*bromo- and 2:6-*di*chloro-4-nitro- (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1250.
Diacetanilides, formation of (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1246; P., 132.
Diacetone alcohol, aminolactones from (KOHN), A., i, 819.
Diacetonitrile, condensation of (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 910.
action of arylamines and hydrazine derivatives on (v. MEYER, SCHUMACHER, and LEHMANN), A., i, 909.
Diacetonitrile, amino-, *N*-benzoyl derivative of (v. MEYER and LEHMANN), A., i, 910.
9:10-Diacetoxy-2-methoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 907.
iacetoxy-. See also under the parent Substance.
Diacetyl (*dimethyl diketone*) monosemicarbazone and its sodium salt (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 516.
4:4′-Diacetyldiphenylmethane (DUVAL), A., i, 277.
2:2′-*di*amino-, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*amino-, and 2:2′-*di*nitro- (DUVAL), A., i, 657.
Diacetylglyoxylic acid, action of, on aniline and its homologues (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 889.
Diacetyloximesemicarbazone and its acetete (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 516.
Diacetyl-. See also under the parent Substance.
Dialkylaminodimethylethylcarbinols and their benzoyl derivatives, preparation of the alkyl halides of (RIEDEL), A., i, 607.
5:5-Dialkylbarbituric acids, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 292; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 370, 1017; (EINHORN; BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 464.
p-**Dialkylbenzoquinones**, *di*hydroxy-, synthesis of (FICHTER, JETZER, and WEISS), A., i, 659.
Dialkylglycollic acids, cyanamides and ureides of (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 771.
αα-**Dialkyl-β-keto-alcohols** (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 596.
as-**Dialkylmalic esters**, new synthesis of (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 316.
Dialkyloxalacetic esters, new synthesis of (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 316.
2:6-Dialkyloxyphenols, preparation of carbamates of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 635.
Dialkylphthalides (BAUER), A., i, 274.
Dialysis. See under Diffusion.
Diamide, *di*cyano-. See Dicyanodiamide.
Diaminodicarboxylic acids, synthesis of (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 649.
Diamond, summary of information as to the artificial production of (THRELFALL), T., 1351; P., 131.
conversion of, into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays (PARSONS and SWINTON), A., ii, 275.
Di*iso*amyl sulphoxide, preparation of (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1834; P., 216.
β-**Diamylaminoethyl** benzoate and its hydrochloride and oxalate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167.
Di*iso*amylaminoethyl benzoate and hydrogen oxalate (FARBWEKRE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 266.
Di*iso*amylpiperidinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 678.
Dianilinoacetic acid and its rearrangement (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 899.
Dianilinodibenzyl and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (ANSELMINO), A., i, 259.
Dianil*di*thiobiuret (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.
Di-*p*-anisyl sulphoxide (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.
p-**Dianisylamine** and its nitrosoamine (WIELAND), A., i, 1016, 1026.
αγ-**Dianisylbutyric acid**, β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.
Dianisylhydrazine and its hydrochloride (WIELAND), A., i, 1026.

Dianisylidenedi-*p*-methoxy*di*aminostilbene (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 220.

Dianthranol meso-ether, 1:4:1′:4′- and 2:3:2′:3′-*tetra*hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 727.

α-Dianthraquinonyl, preparation of anthracene derivatives from (SCHOLL), A., i, 428.

Dianthraquinonyl derivatives, chlorination of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 193.

Dianthraquinonyl*di*aminoanthraquinones, complex, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK) A., i, 807.

Diastase in cat's saliva, the (CARLSON and RYAN), A., ii, 606.
in human saliva (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 606.
scission of lactose, maltose, and their derivatives by (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., i, 1031.
reactions of (SCHNEIDEWIND, MEYER, and MÜNTER), A., ii, 879.
preparations, proposed method for the routine valuation of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 743.

Diastases, investigation of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 403.

Diazoacetamide, action of hydrazine hydrate on (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 144.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, kinetics of, and the dilution law (MUMM), A., ii, 469.
action of alkalis on (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 924.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 144.
reaction of, with *m*-xylene (BUCHNER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 87.

***iso*Diazoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, so-called (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 923.

ψ-Diazoacetic acid and its salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 922.

Diazoaminotoluene cobaltinitrite (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 876.

Diazobenzene, action of, on glutaconic acid and its ethyl ester (HENRICH and THOMAS), A., i, 114.
p-amino-, bromide, *N*-acetyl derivative of (BÜLOW and SCHMACHTENBERG), A., i, 744.

Diazobenzene (*benzenediazonium*) bromide, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), T., 959.
*per*bromides, bromination by means of (BÜLOW and SCHMACHTENBERG), A., i, 743.

Diazobenzene chloride, rate of decomposition of (CAIN and NICOLL), P., 282.

***iso*Diazobenzene** salts, preparation of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 917; (THIELE), A., i, 927.

Diazo-chlorides, action of, on α- and γ-bromoacetoacetic esters (FAVREL), A., i, 209.

Diazo-compounds, Cain's theory of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1021.
behaviour of, with ketonic and enolic compounds (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 126.

***iso*Diazo-compounds** (iso*azotates*), aromatic and fatty, from hydrazines (THIELE), A., i, 927.

Diazo-group, position of entrance of the, in the formation of azo-dyes (SCHARWIN and KALJANOFF), A., i, 704.

***p*-Diazoiminobenzene**, derivatives of (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 602; P., 48.

Diazomethane, action of, on the two modifications of isonitrosocamphor (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 242; P., 8.
action of, on hydroxyazo-compounds (SMITH and MITCHELL), T., 842; P., 70.
and alkyl haloids, reactions of, with tautomeric acids and salts (ACREE, JOHNSON, BRUNEL, SHADINGER, and NIRDLINGER), A., i, 919.

1-Diazo-β-naphtholsulphonic acids, salts, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 231.

Diazonium bromides, new general method of preparing (CHATTAWAY), T., 958; P., 93.
*per*bromides, constitution of (CHATTAWAY), P., 172.
salts, quantitative conversion of aromatic hydrazines into (CHATTAWAY), T., 852; P., 74.
reaction of, with mono- and dihydric phenols and with naphthols (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1010; P., 118.

Diazophenylarsinic acid and its products of decomposition (BERTHEIM), A., i, 591.

Diazo-reaction, study of, in the diphenyl series (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 614; P., 51.

Diazo-salts, interaction of, with aromatic amides of the higher fatty acids (SULZBERGER), A., i, 483.
reaction of, with azo-dyes (LWOFF; GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 483.
action of, on primary dinitrohydrocarbons (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 582.

Diazo-salts, action of, on ω-dinitrotoluene (PONZIO), A., i, 482.

Diazo-solutions, decomposition of (HANTZSCH and THOMPSON), A., i, 1021.

Diazotoluene (*toluenediazonium*) bromides, *o*- and *p*-, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), T., 960.

Dibenzenesulphonimide and its salts (HAGA), A., i, 870.

Dibenzenesulphonylhydroxamic acid. See Diphenylsulphonylhydroxylamine.

Dibenzo*spiro*pyran (DECKER and FELSER), A., i, 906.

Dibenzopyronium derivatives (DECKER and FELSER), A., i, 1003.

Dibenzoyl. See Benzil.

o-**Dibenzoylbenzene**, amino-derivatives of (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

Dibenzoylcarbamide, *s-di-p*-bromo- (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 574.

Dibenzoyldimethylcarbamide (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 464.

3:6-Dibenzoyl-2:5-dimethylpyrazine and its dioxime (SONN), A., i, 56.

3:4:5:6-Dibenzoylene-1-phenylbenzene-2′-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (ERRERA), A., i, 185.

αβ-Dibenzoyl-α-methoxydibenzyl and its reactions (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 956; P., 119.

s-**Di-β-benzoyloxy-1:4-diethylpiperazine** and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1795; P., 208.

βγ-Dibenzoyloxydiethylpropylamine and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1794; P., 208.

βγ-Dibenzoyloxydimethylpropylamine and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1794; P., 208.

s-**ββ-Dibenzoyloxymethyldiethylamine** and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1794; P., 208.

βγ-Dibenzoyloxy-1-propylpiperidine and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1794; P., 208.

s-**ββ-Dibenzoyloxytriethylamine** and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1794; P., 208.

Dibenzoyltartramide (EINHORN), A., i, 611.

Dibenzoyl-. See also under the parent Substance.

Dibenzyl *di*selenide (PRICE and JONES), P., 134.

*di*sulphide, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1399.

sulphoxide, preparation of (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1835; P., 216.

Dibenzylacetic acid, methyl ester (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 388.

Dibenzylaspartic acid, optically active, synthesis of (LUTZ), A., i, 345.

p-**Dibenzylbenzoquinone**, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FICHTER and WEISS), A., i, 659.

Dibenzylcampholides, isomeric, and their separation (HOUBEN and HAHN), A., i, 540.

Dibenzyldiethylthioninedisulphonic acid (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 113.

9:10-Dibenzyldihydrophenanthrene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its oxide (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 787.

3:6-Dibenzyl-2:5-dimethylpyrazine and its additive salts (SONN), A., i, 56.

Dibenzyldimethylthioninedisulphonic acid and its salts (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 113.

9:10-Dibenzyl-10-ethyldihydrophenanthrene, 9-hydroxy- (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 787.

Dibenzylethyl-silicol and **-silicyl** oxide (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 449; P., 25.

Dibenzylhydroxycampholic acids, isomeric (HOUBEN and HAHN), A., i, 540.

Dibenzylidene*di*aminostilbene (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 219.

Dibenzylidenedimethoxy*di*aminostilbene (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 220.

Dibenzylidene*cyclo*pentanone (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 986.

Dibenzylidene-1:3-phenylenedihydrazine (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.

Dibenzylidenepropiophenone (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 36.

Dibenzylidenethiocarbohydrazide and *di*nitro- (STOLLÉ and BOWLES), A., i, 474.

Dibenzylmalamic acid, synthesis of, and its silver salt (LUTZ), A., i, 345.

Dibenzylphosphinic acid, *di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, diphenylurethane of, and aniline salt (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.

Dibenzylrongalite (FROMM and GAUPP), A., i, 970.

Dibenzylsilicols, α- and β- (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 448; P., 25.

Dibenzylsilicon *di*chloride (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 451; P., 25.

Dibenzylsilicone and its termolecular compound (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 439; P., 25.

Di-3:5-*di*bromobenzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 898.

p-**Di-*n*-butylbenzoquinone**, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FICHTER and WEISS), A., i, 659.

Dicalcium salts. See under Calcium.

Dicamphorylarsinic acid and its cadmium and silver salts, and chloride (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2144; P., 268.

3:4:3′:4′-Dicarbonyldioxybenzil (BARGER and EWINS), T., 737.

3:4:3′:4′-Dicarbonyldioxy-αα-*di*chlorodeoxybenzoin (BARGER and EWINS), T., 736.

3:4:3′:4′-Dicarbonyldioxy-αβ-*di*-*tetra*-chloro-*s*-diphenylethane (BARGER and EWINS), T., 740.

Dicarbonyl-*o*-phenyleneguanidine, imino- (PIERRON), A., i, 926.

Dicarboxyglutaric acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (SIMONSEN), T., 1784. See also Propanetetracarboxylic acid.

Dicarboxylic acids, organic, electrolytic decomposition of (VANZETTI), A., i, 939.

Dicarboxylic anhydrides, reactions of, with magnesium organic compounds (HOUBEN and HAHN), A., i, 539.

Di*iso*carvestrene, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1892.

Dicholesteryl ether, oxidation of (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1682; P., 121.

Dichroism, attempt to produce, by pressure in silver haloids (CORNU), A., ii, 647.

Dicyanodiamide (*cyanoguanidine*), preparation of (JONA), A., i, 143.

constitution and reactions of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (POHL), A., i, 575.

action of ethylenediamine on (DITTLER), A., i, 925.

salts of, with acid dyes (RADLBERGER), A., i, 1001.

Dicyanodiamidine, amino-, preparation of (JONA), A., i, 964.

Dicyclic system, saturated, formation of a new (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.

1:2-Di-*p*-dimethylamino-benzoyl-, -benzyl-, and -hydroxybenzyl-benzenes (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

Didymium, cerium, and lanthanum, quantitative spectra and separation of (POLLOK and LEONARD), A., ii, 645.

Didymium salts, variations of the absorption bands of, in a magnetic field (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 78.

influence of, on plants (KANOMATA), A., ii, 616.

Dielectric constant. See under Electrochemistry.

1:4-Diethanolpiperazine and its additive salts (PYMAN), T., 1802; P., 208.

Diethoxyacetic acid, piperidide of (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 943.

2:5-Diethoxybenzaldehyde, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

1:3-Diethoxybenzene. See Resorcinol diethyl ether.

Diethoxybenzoquinone (POLLAK and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 554.

2:2′-Diethoxydiphenyl and its dialdehyde, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.

4:4′-Diethoxydiphenyl sulphoxide, preparation of (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1835; P., 216.

Diethoxypyridine, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (SELL), T., 1996, 1999; P., 225.

Diethyl *di*sulphide, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1399.

Diethylacetamide, bromo-. See Neuronal.

p-**Diethylaminoazobenzene**, coloured salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 485.

p-**Diethylaminoazobenzenesulphonic acid** and its salts (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 470.

p-**Diethylaminobenzoyl-2-*p*-dimethylamino-benzoylbenzene** and its phenylhydrazone and phthalazine and **-benzylbenzene** and *tri*nitro- (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

1-*p*-Diethylaminobenzyl-2-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylbenzene (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

o-**Diethylaminobenzylphenyltetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylcarbinol** and its salts, and its leuco-base (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 570.

p-**Diethylamino-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylbenzhydrol** (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

p-**Diethylamino-9-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-anthracene** and **-dihydroanthracene** (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

Diethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane and its nitroso-derivative and phenylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 685.

β-**Diethylaminoethyl** *p*-aminobenzoate hydrochloride (MERCK), A., i, 266.

p-amino- and *p*-nitro-cinnamates (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 169.

benzoate and its hydrochloride, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167.

benzoate and picrate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 266.

β-Diethylaminoethyl phthalate and its additive salts (PYMAN), T., 1804; P., 208.
salicylate and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 176.
β-Diethylamino-α-hydroxy*iso*butyric acid and its ethyl ester (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 938.
Diethylaminomethylmandelamide (EINHORN), A., i, 611.
4′-Diethylamino-9-phenylacridine (ULLMANN, BADER, and LABHARDT), A., i, 52.
Diethylaminopropyl benzoate and its picrate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 266.
Diethylamino*iso*propyl benzoate and its hydrochloride, oxalate, and picrate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167.
Diethylaminothiazine, *di*nitro*iso*nitroso-, and its salts (GNEHM and SCHINDLER), A., i, 110.
Diethyl*di*aminothymoquinone (FICHTER and GLASER), A., i, 660.
5:5-Diethylbarbituric acid, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 292; (EINHORN; BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 464.
o-**Diethylbenzene**, *di*-α-hydroxy- (NELKEN and SIMONIS), A., i, 348.
s-**Diethylbenzidine**, liquid crystals of (ROTARSKI), A., i, 640.
p-**Diethylbenzoquinone**, *di*hydroxy-, hydrolysis of (FICHTER and KAPPELER), A., i, 660.
Diethyl-α-camphoramic acid (FREYLON), A., i, 861.
Diethylchloro*iso*cyanine iodide (VONGERICHTEN and HÖFCHEN), A., i, 914.
Diethyl-β-chloroethylcarbinol (MAIRE), A., i, 247.
Diethyl*iso*cyanine iodide (*ethyl-red*) and its methiodide, formula of (VONGERICHTEN and HÖFCHEN), A., i, 914.
Diethyl-β-diethylaminoethylcarbinol (MAIRE), A., i, 248.
Diethyldihydroanthracene, *di*hydroxy- (CLARKE), A., i, 331.
9:10-Diethyldihydrophenanthrene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its oxide (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 787.
Diethylenediamine. See Piperazine.
Diethylglycollamide (MANNICH and ZERNIK), A., i, 399.
C-**Diethylglycollcyanamide** (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 772.
C-**Diethylglycollyl-carbamide** and its salts and **-thiocarbamide** (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 771.
1:3-Diethyl*cyclo*hexadiene (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.
2:3-Diethylindole and its picrate (PADOA and CHIAVES), A., i, 105.
Diethylketen (STAUDINGER and OTT), A., i, 603.
Diethyl ketone, reaction of, with mercuric iodide in alkaline solution (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 267.
β-mono- and *αβ-di*-bromo-, and β-chloro- and its reactions (MAIRE), A., i, 247.
Diethylmalonamic acid (TAFEL and THOMPSON), A., i, 58.
Diethylmalonic acid, derivatives of (EINHORN), A., i, 314; (STAUDINGER and OTT), A., i, 603.
Diethylmalonic anhydride and **semichloride** (STAUDINGER and OTT), A., i, 603, 939.
Diethylmalonylphenyl-aminoguanidine and **-guanidine** (EINHORN), A., i, 315.
Diethylmalonyltetra-methyl- and **-ethyldicarbamides** (EINHORN), A., i, 464.
Diethylmalonylureide, methyl and ethyl esters (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 464.
9:10-Diethylphenanthrene (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 787.
1:3-Diethylphthalan (NELKEN and SIMONIS), A., i, 348.
Diethylphthalide, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and platinichloride, 5-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative and methyl ether, and 4:6-*di*nitro-5-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (BAUER), A., i, 274.
Diethylpiperidinium salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 677.
Diethyl*iso*propylmethane. See β-Methyl-γ-ethylpentane.
Diethylthiobarbituric acid, reduction of (EINHORN and v. DIESBACH), A., i, 110.
Diethylthioglycollic acid and its amide (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 772.
ββ-Diethylthiohydantoin (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 771.
as-**Diethylthionine** and its reactions (GNEHM and SCHINDLER), A., i, 112.
Diets, the relationship of dysoxidisable carbon and nitrogen on (SPIRO), A., ii, 118.
Di*apo*fenchylcarbamide (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 193.
Diffusion, apparatus for the study of, in solid media (YÉGOUNOFF), A., ii, 465.

Diffusion of colloids (HERZOG and KASARNOWSKI), A., i, 707.
of electrolytes in aqueous solutions and in gelatin (VANZETTI), A., ii, 20, 88.
of gaseous ions (SALLES), A., ii, 931.
of metals in mercury (SMITH), A., ii, 159.
See also Membranes.
Diffusion constants, internal friction, and electrical conductivity, relation between (PISSARJEWSKY and KARP), A., ii, 566.
of non-electrolytes in solution, calculation of (v. WOGAU), A., ii, 817.
Osmotic pressure (TREVOR), A., ii, 359; (TRAUBE), A., ii, 565.
and Brownian motion (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 760.
and specific heat of solution (v. BIRON), A., ii, 459.
and vapour pressure of a volatile solute (CALLENDAR), A., ii, 1019.
of strong solutions (CALLENDAR), A., ii, 671.
improvement in cells for the measurement of (MORSE and MEARS), A., ii, 1019.
improved manometers for measurement of (MORSE and LOVELACE), A., ii, 1020.
of compressible solutions of any degree of concentration; cases in which both solvent and solute are volatile (PORTER), A., ii, 670.
of concentrated solutions, and the laws of the perfect solution (LEWIS), A., ii, 465; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 1018.
of concentrated solutions of non-electrolytes (SACKUR), A., ii, 931.
Osmotic researches (COHEN and COMMELIN), A., ii, 811.
Dialysis, apparatus for continuous (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 465.
Osmosis, passage of substances into the human system by (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 408.
of liquids, rôle of imbibition in the (FLUSIN), A., ii, 359.
electric. See under Electrochemistry.
***s*-Di-9-fluorylthiocarbamide** (SCHMIDT and STÜTZEL), A., i, 415.
Diformaldibenzylsulphone (FROMM and GAUPP), A., i, 970.
Digallic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 893.
Digallide, tetra-acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 897.
Digestion, the chemistry of (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 50, 870, 960, 1050; (LONDON; LONDON and PEWSNER; LONDON and SULIMA; LONDON and SANDBERG; DOBROWOLSKAJA; LONDON and WERSILOWA; LONDON and RIWKIND), A., ii, 870.
work of (HEILNER), A., ii, 305.
effect of alcohol on (ZITOWITSCH), A., ii, 404.
gastric, importance of the blood in (DOBROWOLSKAJA), A., ii, 870.
importance of the mouth in (LONDON and PEWSNER), A., ii, 870.
in fishes (VAN HERWERDEN), A., ii, 872.
Diglycinimide and its additive salts and benzoyl and chloroacetyl derivatives (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140.
hydrolysis of (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 396.
Diglycollic acid, new homologues of (JUNGFLEISCH and GODCHOT), A., i, 127.
Diglycollic acid, *di*thio-, and its esters (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1645; P., 198.
action of sodium hydroxide on derivatives of (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 413.
Digitalin, physiological action of (HULDSCHINSKY), A., ii, 520.
Digitalis, action of, on the vagus (LHOTÁK v. LHOTA), A., ii, 521.
and strophanthus, action of, on the heart (TIGERSTEDT), A., ii, 612.
Digitalis glucosides, toxic, colour reactions of (GARNIER), A., ii, 544.
Digitalis group, action of, on the kidneys (JONESCU and LOEWI), A., ii, 720.
Digitalis leaves, physiological assay of (FOCKE), A., ii, 332.
Digitoxonic acid and its phenylhydrazide (KILIANI), A., i, 245.
Diguaiacylphosphoric acid and its salts and chloride (AUGER and DUPUIS), A., i, 529.
Di-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexeneacetic acid, α-cyano-, methyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1957.
Dihydrazines (v. BRAUN), A., i, 700, 737.
2:5-Dihydrazinotriazole, 1-amino-, and its tribenzylidene derivative (STOLLÉ and BOWLES), A., i, 475.
Dihydroanthracene, derivatives of (CLARKE), A., i, 330.
Dihydrobenzenes. See *cyclo*Hexadienes.
Dihydrobrazilinic acid, lactone of, synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 489; P., 54.

Dihydrobrucinonic acid (LEUCHS), A., i, 563.

Dihydrocamphoric acid, racemic, synthesis of (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 172.

l-**Dihydrocarveol** xanthate and its amide (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 93.

Dihydro*iso*carvestrenol (Δ^6-m-*menthenol*-(8)) and its nitrosochloride, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1887; P., 228.

Dihydrocarvone, action of light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 555. action of magnesium methyl halides on (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

Dihydrocholesterol (*cholestanol*) and its acetate (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 636.

Dihydrodi*cyclo*pentadiene, nitro-, nitrite of, nitrohydroxy-, and its sodium salt, and ψ-nitrol and nitro*iso*nitroso- (RULE), T., 1561: P., 175.

Dihydro*dicyclo*eksantalane (SEMMLER), A., i, 434.

Dihydroeksantalyl chloride (SEMMLER), A., i, 434.

Dihydroflavanthren and its hydrate, hydrochloride, and *o*-benzoyl derivative (SCHOLL and HOLDERMANN), A., i, 696.

Dihydrohæmatoxylinic acid, lactone of, synthesis of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 489; P., 54.

*cyclo***Dihydromyrcene,** synthesis and structure of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 500.

Dihydro-1′:2′-naphthaquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy- (LANGE), A., i, 839.

Dihydro-ocimene *tetra*bromide (ENKLAAR), A., i, 664.

Dihydrophytol (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 383.

1:2-Dihydroquinoxaline, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 370.

Dihydroquinoxalines, 2-hydroxy-, preparation of (LANGE), A., i, 839.

Dihydro-4-stilbazole, 2′-amino-, and its additive salts (LÖWENSOHN), A., i, 51.

Dihydrostrychninonic acid (LEUCHS), A., i, 564.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3-carboxylic acid and nitroso-, and their salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 923.

Dihydrotetrazinedicarboxylic acid, bromo-, potassium hydrogen salt of (MÜLLER), A., i, 923.

Dihydrotoluene. See Methyl*cyclo*hexadiene.

Dihydroxotetra-aquochromium sulphate. See under Chromium.

2:5-Di*tetra*hydroxybutylpyrazine. See Lævulosazine.

$\Delta^{1,3}$**Dihydro-*p*-xylene.** See 1:4-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{1:3}$-*cyclo*hexadiene.

$\alpha\beta$-Diketobutyric acid, α- and γ-bromo-, esters, α-phenylhydrazone and α-*o*-tolylhydrazones of (FAVREL), A., i, 209.

4:6-Diketo-5:5-diethylhexahydropyrimidine (TAFEL and THOMPSON), A., i, 58.
and its mercurichloride (EINHORN), A., i, 315.

4:4′-Diketo-2:2′-dimethyltetrahydro-3:3′-diquinazolyl, 7:7′-*di*nitro- (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 467.

3:5-Diketo-1-ethylpyrrolidine, 4-cyano-, and its ammonium salt (BENARY), A., i, 601.

Diketo-*s*- and **-*as*-$\alpha\beta$-naphthazines** and their monoximes (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221.

Diketone, $C_9H_{14}O_2$, and its dioxime and disemicarbazone (SEMMLER; SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.

Diketones, aromatic, hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 36.

β-Diketones, condensation of, with carbamide (DE HAAN), A., i, 577.

1:5-Diketones (RABE, EHRENSTEIN, and JAHR), A., i, 553.

Diketones. See also Ketones and Triketone.

2:6-Diketopiperazine (JONGKEES), A., i, 959.

2:5-Diketopiperazines, degradation of, in the organism of rabbits (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 521; (ABDERHALDEN and WACKER), A., ii, 1052.

2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetic acid and its ethyl ester and amide (JONGKEES), A., i, 959.

3:5-Diketopyrrolidine, 4-cyano-, and its silver salt and amide (BENARY), A., i, 601.

4:5-Diketo-1-tolyl-2-methylpyrrolidine (SIMON), A., i, 688.

Diketo-. See also Dicarbonyl-.

Dilactylic acid, α- and β-*di*thio-, and their esters (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1645; P., 198.

Dilactylic acids, thio-, optically active (LOVÉN), A., i, 714.

Dimenthyl dimethylene ether, preparation of (LINGNER), A., i, 351.

Di-*p*-methoxy*di*aminostilbene and its picrate and diacyl derivatives (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 220.

3:5-Dimethoxyaniline, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 979.

Dimethoxyanthraquinone, *tri*hydroxy- (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), T., 438; P., 52.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, synthesis of, and its azine and oxime (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde. See Veratraldehyde.

1:2-Dimethoxybenzene. See Veratrole.

1:3-Dimethoxybenzene. See Resorcinol dimethyl ether.

1:4-Dimethoxybenzene. See Quinol dimethyl ether.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid. See Hemipinic acid.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, *di*nitro-, ethyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, MÜLLER, and CHIARI), A., i, 897.

***o*-Dimethoxybenzoin**, alkylation of (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1607; P., 192.

2′:4′-Dimethoxybenzoylbenzoic acid, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 510.

3′:5′-Dimethoxy-4-benzoylcoumaran (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 442.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-1-benzoylcoumarone (ZWAYER, v. KOSTANECKI, and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 444.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylpropionic acid and its methyl ester, and the condensation of the ester with ethyl oxalate (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 506.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 505.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzylamine. See Veratrylamine.

3′:5′-Dimethoxy-4-benzylcoumaran (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 442.

2′:4′-Dimethoxybenzylideneacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-; and the action of hydrochloric acid on, and its potassium derivative (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and TURNER), T., 1109.

5:6-Dimethoxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 2′:4′-*di*hydroxy- (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1154.

3′:4′-Dimethoxychalkone, 2-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, and dibromide of the acetate (ZWAYER, *y.* KOSTANECKI, and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 444.

5:6-Dimethoxy-2-chloromethylene-1-hydrindone (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1153.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-*mp*-dimethoxyphenyl-α-naphthol and its alkali salts, and azo-dyes from (DECKER), A., i, 806.

3:5-Dimethoxydiphenylamine, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 979.

2:2′-Dimethoxydiphenyl-5:5′-dialdehyde, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.

5:6-Dimethoxy-2-hydroxymethylene-1-hydrindone (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1153.

4′:5′-Dimethoxy-2:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4) and 7-hydroxy-, salts of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1103.

7:4′-Dimethoxy-4:3-indenobenzopyranol (1:4), 5′-hydroxy-, salts of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1147.

3:5-Dimethoxymethylaniline, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 979.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-methylbenzaldehyde and its azine and oxime, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

2:4-Dimethoxy-6-methylbenzoylacetophenone (TAMBOR), A., i, 350.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-7-methylflavone, 5-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (TAMBOR), A., i, 359.

2:6-Dimethoxyphenyl carbamate (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 635.

***p*-Dimethoxyphenyl** sulphide and sulphoxide (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 760.

2′:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranol (1:4) salts (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and TURNER), T., 1114.

αε-Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-γ-diphenylmethylene-$\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$-pentadiene (STAUDINGER), A., i, 412.

3:4-Dimethoxyphthalic acid. See Hemipinic acid.

3:5-Dimethoxy-1-*n*-propylbenzene (SEMMLER), A., i, 734.

2:2′-Dimethoxystilbene, 4:4′-*di*nitro- (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1724; P., 202.

3:5-Dimethoxytetra-anisyltetrahydrofuran, 2-hydroxy- (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1603; P., 192.

3:5-Dimethoxytetraphenyltetrahydrofuran, 2-hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 955; P., 119.

2:4-Dimethoxytoluene. See Cresorcinol dimethyl ether.

2:5-Dimethoxytoluene. See Orcinol dimethyl ether.

2:5-Dimethoxytritanic acid, methyl ester (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.

2:4-Dimethoxytritanolethertetrasulphonic acid and its ammonium salt (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 450.

2:4-Dimethoxytritanol-5- and -6-sulphonic acids (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 450.

Dimethyl *tri*sulphide (STRECKER), A., i, 386.

Dimethylacetylenediureine and its *N*-*N*-dimethyl derivative and its acetyl derivative (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 62.

αα-Dimethyladipic acid, ethyl ester (BLANC), A., i, 171.

ββ-Dimethyladipic acid, preparation of (BLANC), A., i, 245.

Dimethyl*iso*allylcarbinol (GRY), A., i, 307.

γ-Dimethylaminoacetoacetic acid, α-cyano-, and its hydrochloride and copper salt (BENARY), A., i, 601.

***p*-Dimethylaminoacetophenone** and its phenylhydrazone (WEIL), A., i, 982.

***p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene**, coloured salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 485.

4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-4′-arsonic acid and its sodium salts (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1898.

***p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzenecarboxylic acid** and its hydrochloride (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 470.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone** (WEIL), A., i, 983.

1:3-Dimethylaminobenzene (m-*phenylenedimethyldiamine*), 2:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.

4:6-*di*nitro-2-cyano- and 4:6-ωω-*tetra*nitro-2-cyano- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 271.

Dimethylaminobenzeneazo-α-naphthol and its hydrochlorides, platinichloride, methiodide, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and ethyl ether and its dihydrochloride and platinichlorides (FOX and HEWITT), T., 341; P., 6.

4-Dimethylamino-2′-benzeneazotoluene-5′-arsonic acid and its sodium salts (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1899.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzhydryl-acetyl-** and **-benzoyl-acetones** (FOSSE), A., i, 86.

4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 3-amino-, diethylaminoethyl ester of (EINHORN), A., i, 639.

3-nitro-, methyl ester, nitration of (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 167.

***p*-Dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid**, second methyl ester of, and the action of magnesium phenyl bromide on it (PÉRARD), A., i, 422.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzoyl-2-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylbenzene** and its trinitro-derivative, phenylhydrazone, dioxime, and phthalazine (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

***o*-Dimethylaminobenzylphenyltetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylcarbinol** and its salts, and its leuco-base (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 570.

Dimethylaminocamphor methiodide and its benzoyl derivative (RABE, SCHNEIDER, and BRAASCH), A., i, 361.

***p*-Dimethylaminocinnamic acid** and its esters, and their additive salts, and bromo-derivatives (WEIL), A., i, 982.

2-Dimethylamino-9-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-anthracene and **-dihydroanthracene** (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

Dimethylaminodimethyl*iso*amylcarbinol and the hydrochloride of its benzoyl derivative (RIEDEL), A., i, 956.

Dimethylaminodimethylethylcarbinol and the hydrochloride of its benzoyl derivative (RIEDEL), A., i, 956.

Dimethyl*di*aminodi-*p*-tolylmethane and its nitroso-derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 685.

β-Dimethylaminoethyl benzoate and its hydrochloride, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167; (FARBWERKE, VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 266.

Dimethyl-α-aminoethylcarbinol and its platinichloride (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 139.

β-Dimethylamino-α-hydroxy*iso*butyric acid, esters, and their acyl derivatives (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 938.

Dimethylaminoketo-. See Ketodimethylamino-.

4′-Dimethylamino-9-phenylacridine and 2-*mono-* and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (ULLMANN, BADER, and LABHARDT), A., i, 52.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid** (*dimethylatoxyl*) and its sodium salt (MICHAELIS), A., i, 590.

Dimethylaminophenyl-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide, cyano- (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.

1:2-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*benzofuran (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

Dimethylaminophenyldimethylcarbinol and its benzoyl derivative and their salts (RIEDEL), A., i, 957.

4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (*pyramidone*), preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 471; (SCHEITLIN), A., i, 1019.

***p*-Dimethylamino-β-phenylpropionic acid** (WEIL), A., i, 982.

Dimethylaminophenyl-thiuret hydriodide and **-*di*thiobiuret** and its hydrochloride (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.

Dimethylamino*iso*propyl benzoate (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 266.

Di-*p*-methyl*di*aminotoluquinone and its tetra-acetate (FICHTER and GLASER), A., i, 661.

Dimethylaminotrimethylcarbinol and the hydrochloride of its benzoyl derivative (RIEDEL), A., i, 956.

Dimethyl*iso*amylcarbinol, amino- (RIEDEL), A., i, 251.

$\alpha\delta$-Dimethylamylene $\alpha\beta$-oxide (RIEDEL), A., i, 956.

Dimethylaniline, compound of, with iodoacetamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 629.

picrate (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 665.

Dimethylaniline, 3-chloro-4-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 779.

2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of (ULLMANN), A., i, 626.

Dimethylanthracenes, 1:6- and 2:7-, simultaneous production of (LAVAUX), A., i, 150, 256.

Dimethylarsinic acid, action of alkalis on, and its iodo-derivatives (AUGER), A., i, 516.

Dimethylatoxyl. See *p*-Dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid.

2:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its azine, oxime, and condensation product with aniline (GATTERMANN), A., i, 29.

4:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its azine and phenylhydrazone, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 29.

Dimethylbenzaldehydes, 2:3-, 2:5-, 2:6-, and 3:5-, 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 28.

Dimethylbenzanthrone, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 993.

1:3-Dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid. See *m*-Xylene-4-sulphonic acid.

3:5-Dimethylbenzophenone, 4-hydroxy- (AUWERS and v. MARKOVITS), A., i, 630.

Dimethylbrazilein (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1132.

$\beta\gamma$-Dimethylbutane, nitration of, and its amine (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 241.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane, 2:4-*di*cyano- (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 911.

$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethylbutyric acid, γ-bromo-, preparation of (BLANC), A., i, 245.

β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 537.

Dimethylcampholide and its isomeride (KOMPPA), A., i, 352.

Dimethylcarbamide, action of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid on (ANGELI), A., i, 462.

Dimethylcarbamideketoxime. See Acetcarbamidoxime.

2:6-Dimethylcarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

3:4-Dimethylcarbonatobenzoic acid and its chloride and hydroxy-derivative (FISCHER), A., i, 892.

1:4-Dimethyl-1-*tri*chloromethyl*cyclo*hexadiene, 4-hydroxy-, and its bromo-derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHWABE), A., i, 337.

2:5-Dimethylcinnamic acid, 4-hydroxy- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 29.

β-5-Dimethyl-*o*-coumaric acid (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

2:5-Dimethylcoumarilic acid and its ethyl ester (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 825.

3:4-Dimethylcoumarin (PETERS and SIMONIS), A., i, 340.

4:7-Dimethylcoumarin and its additive salts, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (CLAYTON), T., 528; P., 26.

coumarone and hydrocoumarone derivatives from, and its 3-bromo-derivative (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.

Dimethylcoumarins, 6:7-, 6:8-, and 5:8-, formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2018.

3:5-Dimethylcytosine (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

Dimethyldehydrodi*iso*eugenol (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 783.

Di-*m*-methyldianilinodibenzyl, *di-o*-hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (ANSELMINO), A., i, 259.

Dimethyldihydrobenzenes. See Dimethyl*cyclo*hexadienes.

$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyl-$\alpha\beta$-dihydrogeranic acid. See $\alpha\alpha\beta\zeta$-Tetramethyl-Δ^{ϵ}-octenoic acid.

9:10-Dimethyldihydrophenanthrene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its oxide and chloride (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 786.

2:6-Dimethyl-3:5-dihydropyridine (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.

1:1-Dimethyldihydroresorcin ethyl ether, preparation and reduction of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 640.

Dimethyl diketone. See Diacetyl.

1′:4′-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 1:2′-*di*hydroxy- (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 417.

Dimethyldipropylarsonium iodide and its compound with mercuric chloride (DEHN and WILCOX), A., i, 722.

Dimethylethylcarbinol, amino-, and its divaleryl and dibromovaleryl derivatives and hydrochloride (RIEDEL), A., i, 250.

Dimethylethylcarbinol, amino-, and its hydrochloride, and di-isovaleryl, and dibromoisovaleryl derivatives (RIEDEL), A., i, 769.

4:7-Dimethyl-3-ethylcoumarin (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

Dimethylethyl*cyclo*hexenone, synthesis of (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 281.

Dimethylethyl-β-hydroxy-β-methylbutylammonium bromide and iodide and their benzoyl derivatives (RIEDEL), A., i, 607.

ββ-Dimethyl-γ-ethylpentane-αγ-diol and its acetate and urethane (LETELLIER), A., i, 242.

ββ-Dimethyl-γ-ethyl-Δ^{γδ}-pentenol (LETELLIER), A., i, 242.

2:5-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, synthesis of (KORSCHUN), A., i, 564.

3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethyl-4:6-pyronone (WEDEKIND and HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 671.

2:7-Dimethylfluoran, quinonoid ester salts of (GREEN and KING), A., i, 1003.

2:5-Dimethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, *tetra*bromo- (TREPHILIEFF), A., i, 735.

αα-Dimethylgeranic acid and its ethyl ester (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 500.

***C*-Dimethyl-glycollcyanamide** and **-glycollylcarbamide** and its double salts (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 771.

Dimethylglycolurils, isomerides, and their separation (WEITZNER), A., i, 841.

4:5-Dimethylglyoxalone and its diacetate (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 56.

Dimethylglyoxime, preparation of (GANDARIN), A., i, 400.

Dimethylguanidines, αβ- and **ββ-**, picrolonates and picrates of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.

3:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*-Δ$^{1:5}$-heptadiene and **-Δ^{5}-heptene-1-carboxylic acids** (BUCHNER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 88.

3:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*heptane-γ-carbolactone and **-carboxylic acid** and its amide and silver salt (BUCHNER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 88.

3:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*-Δ$^{2:5:7}$- and -Δ$^{3:5:7}$-heptatriene-1-carboxylic acids (BUCHNER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 87.

δζ-Dimethyl-Δβ-hepten-δ-ol (GRY), A., i, 307.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:4}$- and -Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadienes (dihydroxylenes; dimethyldihydrobenzenes) (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 629; P., 59.

1:4-Dimethyl-Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, formation of, from dichloro-αβ-pulenenone, and its 2-carboxylic acid (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551.

Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:4}$-*cyclo*hexadienes, 1:3- and 1:4- (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 722.

1:4-Dimethyl-Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*hexadiene-2-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551; (BRÜHL), A., ii, 1003.

3:5-Dimethylhexahydrotriazine, 1-imino-6-cyano-, and its picrate and nitroso-derivative (POHL), A., i, 576.

βδ-Dimethylhexane (*methylethylisobutylmethane*) (CLARKE), A., i, 593.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane (1:1-*dimethylhexahydrobenzene*), 2:3:5:6-*tetra*bromo- (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 650.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-3-carboxylic acid and its calcium salt and lactone (RUPE and LIECHTENHAN), A., i, 390.

βδ-Dimethyl-β- and **-δ-hexanols** (CLARKE), A., i, 593.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one and its 2(or 4)-benzylidene derivative (BLANC), A., i, 655.

1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one and its semicarbazone (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1970.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^{4}-*cyclo*hexene (1:1-*dimethyl-Δ^{4}-tetrahydrobenzene*), 3-hydroxy- (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 641.

1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexene and **1:4-Dimethyl-Δ^{3}-*cyclo*hexene** and its dibromide (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 722.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexene and its dibromide (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 722.

1:4-Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro- (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^{4}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 130.

1:3-Dimethyl-Δ^{6}-hexen-5-one-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

Di-*m*-methylhydrobenzoin, *di-o*-hydroxy-, diesoanhydride of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 259.

β-4-Dimethyl-*o*-hydrocoumaric acid (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.

2:5-Dimethylhydrocoumarilic acid (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 825.

3-[2:5-Dimethylhydrocoumarilyl]-4:7-dimethylcoumarin (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

1-[2:5-Dimethylhydrocoumarilyl]-2:5-dimethylhydrocoumarone and its hydrobromide, oxime, and phenylhydrazone and its methoxy and ethoxy derivatives, and its isomeride (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

4:7-Dimethylhydrocoumarin (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.

2:5-Dimethylhydrocoumarone (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 825.

1:3-Dimethylhydrothymine, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

1:3-Dimethylhydrouracil, 5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

1:3-Dimethyl-7-β-hydroxyethylxanthine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 475, 703.

3:7-Dimethyl-1-αβ-*di*hydroxypropylxanthine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 475.

2:3-Dimethylindoline and its oxalate (CARRASCO), A., i, 913.

***i*-Dimethylinosite**, presence of, in the latex of Melabœai from Sumatra, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (DE JONG), A., i, 952.

Dimethylisatins, 4:6- and 5:7-, and their phenylhydrazones (HELLER and LEYDEN), A., i, 218.

Dimethylketolsemicarbazone (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 516.

Dimethylmalonic acid, derivatives of (EINHORN), A., i, 314.

Dimethylmalonic anhydride and **semichloride** (STAUDINGER and OTT), A., i, 603.

αα-Dimethyl-α′-methyldiglycollic acid and its ethyl ester, diamide, and anhydride (JUNGFLEISCH and GODCHOT), A., i, 128.

Dimethylmethylene*cyclo*propane, reduction of (ZELINSKY), A., i, 15.

Dimethylnaphtheurhodine, change of the colour of fluorescence of, with the solvent (LEY and v. ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 746.

3:3-Dimethyl-α- and -β-naphthindolinones and their methyl ethers and acetyl derivatives (LIEBER), A., i, 682.

1:3-Dimethyl*dicyclo*-[1:3:3]-nonane, -nonan-5-ol-7-one and its oximes and amines, and **-nonan-5:7-diol** (RABE and JAHR), A., i, 554.

3:5-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-norcardiene-7-carboxylamide (BUCHNER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 87.

βζ-Dimethyloctane (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 383; (ENKLAAR), A., i, 664, 934.

βζ-Dimethyloctan-ζ-ol. See Tetrahydrolinalool.

βζ-Dimethyloctan-ε-onoic acid, oxime, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone of (CLARKE, LAPWORTH, and WECHSLER), T., 37.

βζ-Dimethyl-Δβ-octen-ζ-ol (ENKLAAR), A., i, 934.

γη-Dimethyl-Δβ-octen-δ-ol (ABELMANN), A., i, 2.

δη-Dimethyl-Δβ-octen-δ-ol (GRY), A., i, 307.

Dimethylolcarbamide (EINHORN and HAMBURGER), A., i, 142.

Dimethyloxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone of (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 316.

βδ-Dimethylpentane, nitration of, and its amine (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 241.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane and 2-bromo- and 2-iodo- (KIJNER), A., i, 865.

1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane (KIJNER), A., i, 865.

ββ-Dimethylpentane-αγ-diol and its acetate (LETELLIER), A., i, 242.

γγ-Dimethyl-βδ-pentanediureide (DE HAAN), A., i, 578.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-ol-3-acetic acid (BLANC), A., i, 171.

2:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-olacetic acid, lactone of (BLANC), A., i, 20.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one and its semicarbazone (BLANC), A., i, 655.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-5-one and its oxime and 4-benzylidene derivative (BLANC), A., i, 655.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-3-acetic acid and its esters, oxime, and semicarbazone (BLANC), A., i, 171.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentene, formation and reduction of (KIJNER), A., i, 865.

1:2-Dimethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentene, formation, structure, and oxidation of (KIJNER), A., i, 530, 865.

9:10-Dimethylphenanthrene (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 787.

4:9-Dimethylphenazine-2:7-bisarsonic acid (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1901.

1:3-Dimethylphenyl phenylsulphone, 2:6-*di*nitro- (KARSLAKE and MORGAN), A., i, 410.

1:3-Dimethylphthalan (NELKEN and SIMONIS), A., i, 348.

αδ-Dimethylpimelic acid and ethyl ester and silver salt (KÖTZ), A., i, 24.

ββ-Dimethylpropane, *tetra*bromo-, crystal form of (JAEGER), T., 520; P., 29.

Dimethylpropyl*cyclo*hexenone, synthesis of (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 281.

1:1-Dimethyl-5-propyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one and its semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 130.

2:3-Dimethylpyrazine-5-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.

2:3-Dimethylpyrazine-5:6-dicarboxylic acid and its salts (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.

3:4-Dimethylpyrazole-4-*iso*amylene- and -butylene-carboxylic acids, 5-hydroxy-, lactones of (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291.

3:4-Dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrone (*lactone* of 5-*hydroxy*-3-*methylpyrazole*-4-iso*propylenecarboxylic acid*) (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291; (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 579.

Dimethylpyridine (*lutidine*), ω *hepta*-chloro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), A., ii, 746.

2:4 Dimethylpyridine and its salts, 6-amino-3-cyano-, 6-chloro-3-cyano-, 3-cyano-, and 3-cyano-6-hydroxy- (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 911.

2:6-Dimethylpyridine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.

Dimethyl-6-pyridone, cyano- (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 911.

4:5-Dimethylpyrimidine, 2-cyanoamino-6-hydroxy- (POHL), A., i, 577.

4:6-Dimethyl-2-pyrimidone (DE HAAN), A., i, 577.

Dimethylpyrone, compounds of, with tribromoacetic acid (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 281.
hydrofluorides (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., i, 974.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole, a transformation of (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 564.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-amino-, ethyl ester, reactions of, with aldehydes and ketones (BÜLOW and KLEMANN), A., i, 54.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrolidine, 3-amino-, and its picrate (MORELLI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 363.

Dimethylpropyl-arsonium and *-iso*amyl-arsonium iodides (DEHN and WILCOX), A., i, 722.

2:6-Dimethylquinoline and its **4-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (SIMON), A., i, 687.

4:6-Dimethylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid (SIMON), A., i, 739.

2:3-Dimethylquinoxaline and its additive salts (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.

2:2′-Dimethylstilbene, 4:4′-*di*nitro- (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1723; P., 202.

α-3-Dimethylstyrene, 6-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative and polymeride (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 160.

α-4-Dimethylstyrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its polymeride and compound with ether (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 160.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene. See 1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexene.

4:9-Dimethyl-Δ-$^{1(6)}$-tetrahydrocarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.

5:5-Dimethylthiobarbituric acid (EINHORN), A., i, 315.

4:7-Dimethylthiocoumarin and its mercurichloride (CLAYTON), T., 529; P., 26.

Dimethylthionine, *di*amino-, and its hydrobromide (GNEHM and WALDER), A., i, 64.

1:3-Dimethylthymine (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine picrate (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 665.

Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, picrate and *m*-bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626.

2:2′-Dimethyltritanic acid, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, 5:5′-ether of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.

1:3-Dimethyluracil and 5-bromo- (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

αα-Dimethylvaleric acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (LETELLIER), A., i, 242.
β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 537.

1:3-Dimethylxanthine. See Theophylline.

β–N–β / α–CHα -Dinaphthacridine, 7-bromo-, and its additive salts (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 66.

β–N–β / β–CHβ -Dinaphthacridines, attempted synthesis of (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 63.

ββ-Dinaphthyl, absorption spectra of (HOMER and PURVIS), T., 1321; P., 147.

Di-α-naphthyl selenide and telluride, and their dibromides and dichlorides (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.

Di-β-naphthyl anilinophosphate (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 157.
selenide dichloride (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.

Dinitriles, action of aldehydes on (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.

Dinitriles, condensation of, with β-keto-carboxylic esters and unsaturated ketones (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.
triazole derivatives from (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 912.
Di-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrobenzyl *di*sulphides, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1403; P., 185.
***N*-Di-*m*-nitrophenylpiperazine** (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 104.
Di*cyclo*octadiene and its ozonides (HARRIES), A., i, 255.
Dioxides, new kind of (MARINO), A., ii, 106.
α-Dioximes, method for the determination of the configuration of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 554.
Dioximino-. See under the parent Substance.
4:6-Dioxy-1-methyl-5:5-diethylhexahydropyrimidine, 2-imino- (MAJIMA and KOBAYASKI), A., i, 224.
4:6-Dioxy-2-methylimino-5:5-diethylhexahydropyrimidine (MAJIMA and KOBAYASKI), A., i, 224.
2:6-Dioxypyrimidines, action of nitric acid on (JOHNSON), A., i, 739.
2:4-Dioxy-1:3-quinazoline and 6-bromo- (HASLINGER), A., i, 454.
Dioxysantonin (ANGELI and MARINO), A., i, 543.
Di*cyclo*pentadiene, action of nitrous gas on (RULE), T., 1560; P., 175.
compounds of, with platinous chloride (HOFMANN and v. NARBUTT), A., i, 519.
Di*cyclo*pentadiene, *di*nitro-, and its dibromide and nitro-oxime, and ψ-nitrosite (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 519.
Dipeptide, $C_{11}H_{20}O_3N_2$, from ethyl 4-amino-1-methylcyclohexane-4-carboxylate and *d*-alanyl chloride (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 885.
$C_{16}H_{29}O_3N_2$, from the hydrolysis of ethyl 4-amino-1-methylcyclohexane-4-carboxylate (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 886.
Dipeptides, cyclic, formation of (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 885.
Diphenacylacetic acid, formation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 796.
Diphenacylamine and its additive salts and nitroso-derivative (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 466.
Diphenacylaniline (v. BRAUN), A., i, 629.
Diphenanthracridine, preparation of (AUSTIN), T., 1764; P., 200.
Diphenetyl sulphoxide. See 4:4′-Diethoxydiphenyl sulphoxide.
Di-*p*-phenetyl-α-disulphone (HILDITCH), T., 1527; P., 192.
Diphenic acid, *di*nitroamino- (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 997.
Diphenyl anilinophosphate (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 157.
*di*sulphide, 4:6:4′:6′-*tetra*-bromo- and -chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 147.
sulphoxide, 4:4′- *di*amino-, preparation of (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1835; P., 216.
N-diacetyl derivative of (HINSBERG), A., i, 875.
*isodi*nitro-, derivatives of (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1691; P., 199.
telluride dichloride (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.
Diphenyl, *p-di*amino-. See Benzidine.
3:3′-*di*amino-6:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, and 3:3′-*di*nitro-6:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers (HALE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 635.
*di*iodo-, dichloride of, and its compound with benzidine (FECHT), A., ii, 916.
Diphenylacetanilide, imide chloride of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 654.
Diphenylacetic acid, 4:4′-*di*amino- (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 889.
hydroxy-. See Benzilic acid.
αα-Diphenylacetic acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.
Diphenylacetoxymethane, *tetra*chloro-*p-di*hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (ZINCKE and BIRSCHEL), A., i, 782.
Diphenylacetylenediureine and its diacetyl derivative (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 63.
di-p-bromo-, and its glycol (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 574; (BILTZ), A., i, 575.
Diphenylacetylphosphamic acid, chloro-, methyl ester and chloride of (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 963.
ββ-Diphenylacrylic acid. See β-Phenylcinnamic acid.
Diphenylamine derivatives, preparation of (GOLDBERG), A., i, 288; (ULLMANN and DAHMEN), A., i, 975.
acetyl and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-derivatives of (GOLDBERG and SISSOEFF), A., i, 17.
calcium derivative (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 588.
hydrofluorides (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., i, 974.
2-*p*-phenetylsulphoxide, *di-p*-nitro- (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 153.
Diphenylamine, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, preparation of (ULLMANN), A., i, 457.

Diphenylamine, 2-amino-4′-hydroxy- (Ullmann and Fukin), A., i, 298.
*hepta*bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, acetylation of (Smith and Orton), T., 1250.
4:6-*di*bromo-2-nitro- and 4:6-*di*chloro-2-nitro- (Blanksma), A., i, 147.
3′-chloro-4-nitro- and 4-nitro-4′-hydroxy- (Ullmann), A., i, 457.
p-hydroxy-, bromination of (Smith and Orton), T., 314; P., 27.
o-nitro-, preparation of (Ullmann), A., i, 626.
p-nitro-, and its derivatives, preparation of (Ullmann), A., i, 457.
*hexa*nitro-, salts and ethers of (Alexandroff), A., i, 83.
silver and acetyl derivatives and a violet *aci*-ether of (Hantzsch and Opoloski), A., i, 526.
4-nitro-2′-, -3′-, and -4′-amino-, and their **2-sulphonic acids** (Ullmann and Dahmen), A., i, 976.
Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 4-amino- (Ullmann), A., i, 457.
2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of (Ullmann), A., i, 626.
Diphenylamine-4:3′-disulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*nitro-, potassium salt (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 154.
Diphenylamine-2:3′- and -4:3′-disulphonic acids, 4- and 2-nitro-, sodium salts of, preparation of (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 259.
Diphenylaminesulphonic acids, *di*nitro-, and their transformation into triphenylmethane colouring matters (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 154.
Diphenylamine-*o*-sulphonic acids, *di*nitro-, and their salts (Smiles), P., 147.
1:4-Diphenyl-3:5-*endo*anilo-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole (*nitron*), use of, for estimating nitrates in plants and soils (Litzendorff), A., ii, 130.
Diphenylarsinic acid, *di*-*p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and *di*-*p*-hydroxy- (Benda), A., i, 747.
p-**Diphenylbenzene,** 2:4′-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (Dziurzyński), A., i, 696.
p-**Diphenylbenzoquinone,** *di*hydroxy- (Fichter and Weiss), A., i, 659.
αβ-Diphenyl-γ-benzylidenebutyrophenone and bromo- (Reimer and Reynolds), A., i, 989.
Diphenylbenzylidenehydrazine (Michaelis), A., i, 471; (Goldschmiedt), A., i, 572.
Diphenylbisazocresols and their ethers (Schultz and Ichenhaeuser), A., i, 230.
Diphenylbisazophenolsulphonic acids, sodium salts, and their dibenzyl ethers (Schultz and Ichenhaeuser), A., i, 230.
αδ-Diphenylbutadiene, addition of nitro-groups to (Wieland and Stenzl), A., i, 518.
α-nitro- (Wieland and Stenzl), A., i, 36, 518.
Diphenylbutadienediamine (Wieland and Stenzl), A., i, 518.
Diphenylbutane, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative and dimethyl ether (Lunjak), A., i, 416.
Di-α-phenylbutylamine and its hydrochloride (Busch and Leefhelm), A., i, 152.
αδ-Diphenyl-Δβ-butylene, αδ-*di*nitro- (Wieland and Stenzl), A., i, 35.
βγ-Diphenylbutyric acid, γ-cyano- (Avery and McDole), A., i, 344.
oxidation and reduction of (Avery and McDole), A., i, 796.
γγ-Diphenylbutyric acid, synthesis of (Eykman), A., i, 23.
s-**Diphenylcadaverine.** See *s*-Diphenylpentamethylenediamine.
Diphenylcamphorylmethane, isomeride of, and the conditions of its formation and its benzoate (Haller and Bauer), A., i, 351.
Diphenylcarbamic acid, calcium salt (Erdmann and van der Smissen), A., ii, 589.
Diphenylcarbamide, action of, on acids (Herzog and Hâncu), A., i, 268.
o-chloro- (Michael and Cobb), A., i, 949.
s-**Diphenylcarbamide** and its *p*-*mono*-, *di*-*p*-, and *tri*-chloro-derivatives (Young and Dunstan), T., 1057; P. 136.
Diphenylcarbinol. See Benzhydrol.
2:6-Diphenyl-4-cinnamylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. Meyer and Irmscher), A., i, 912.
Diphenyldibenzyl*di*aminobiuret (Michaelis), A., i, 471; (Milrath), A., i, 581.
Diphenyldibenzylcarbazide (Milrath), A., i, 581.
Diphenyldibenzyltriazan (Michaelis), A., i, 471; (Goldschmiedt), A., i, 572.
s-**Diphenyldiethylmethylenediamine** (Houben and Arnold), A., i, 534; (v. Braun), A., i, 685.
s-**Diphenyldiethylpentamethylenediamine** (v. Braun), A., i, 678.
Diphenyldihydroglyoxalone (Biltz and Rimpel), A., i, 575.
Diphenyldihydropyrazine (Gabriel and Lieck), A., i, 465.

3:6-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (PAAL and KÜHN), A., i, 57.

2:6-Diphenyldihydropyridine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.

as-**Diphenyldimethylamine**. See Methylbenzhydrylamine.

3:6-Diphenyl-2:5-dimethyl-2:5-dihydropyrazine and its hydrochloride and oxalate (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 466.

3:6-Diphenyl-2:5-dimethyl-3:6-dihydropyrazine and its hydrochloride (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 466.

Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine, ω-*di*cyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-dimethylglyoxalone (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 57. 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and 4:5-oxide (BILTZ, HORRMANN, and RIMPEL), A., i, 219; (ANGELI), A., i, 462.

s **Diphenyldimethylmethylenediamine** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 685.

s-**Diphenyldimethylpentamethylenediamine** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 678.

3:6-Diphenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrazine (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 466.

αε-Diphenyl-γ-diphenylmethylene-$\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$-pentadiene and its tetrabromide and chloro-derivative (STAUDINGER), A., i, 411.

Diphenyl-α-disulphone (HILDITCH), T., 1526; P., 192.

Diphenylene oxide, derivatives of (BORSCHE and BOTHE), A., i, 528. *di*sulphide (*thianthren*), constitution of (DEUSS), A., i, 635.

Diphenyleneglycollic acid, 3-nitro- (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 997.

Diphenyleneketonetricarboxylic acid (BUCHER), A., i, 792.

Diphenylenepropylene and its dibromide and ozonide, formation of (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 165.

Di-α-phenylethylamine and its derivatives (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152.

s-**Diphenylethylene**. See Stilbene.

Diphenylethylenimide and its salts (BRUNNER and RAPIN), A., i, 863.

5:5-Diphenyl-3-ethylhydantoin (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 463.

ββ-Diphenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, synthesis of, and its amide and anilide (EYKMAN), A., i, 796.

Diphenylethylsilicyl chloride and oxide (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 207; P., 12.

Diphenylfurazan (WIELAND and SEMPER), A., i, 108.

αβ-Diphenylglutaric acid and its silver salt and anilide (AVERY and MCDOLE), A., i, 344.

Diphenylglycollic acid. See Benzilic acid.

Diphenylglyoxalone, bromination of (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 573; (BILTZ), A., i, 575.

Diphenylhexatriene and allied hydrocarbons, synthesis and refractive power of, and its hexabromide (SMEDLEY), T., 372.

5:5-Diphenylhydantoin and *di*-*p*-bromo-, preparation of, and their acetyl derivatives (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 463; (BILTZ), A., i, 575.

Diphenylhydroxyacetic acid, action of, on dimethylcarbamide (ANGELI), A., i, 462.

as-**Diphenylhydroxycarbamide**, constitution of, and its hydrate, sodium salt, and compound with acetaldehyde (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.

Diphenyl-2-hydroxy-9-phenylanthranolacetic acid, lactone of, and its dimethyl and trinitro-derivatives and potassium salts (v. LIEBIG and KEIM), A., i, 449.

Diphenylketen, preparation of quinonoid hydrocarbons from (STAUDINGER), A., i, 410.
coloured hydrocarbons from (STAUDINGER), A., i, 411.

Diphenylmethane, oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1637; P., 195.

Diphenylmethane, *p*-*di*amino-, condensation of, with chloroacetic acid (NEUMÜLLER), A., i, 369.
2:2′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*cyano-, 2:2′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*amino-, *N*-diacetyl derivative of, and 2:2′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*cyano- (DUVAL), A., i, 658.
ψ-*pentabromo*- and ψ-*penta*chloro-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE and BIRSCHEL), A., i, 782.

Diphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, 2:4- and 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, lactones of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 727.

4:4′-Diphenylmethanediglycine and 3:3′-*di*nitro- (NEUMÜLLER), A., i, 369.

Diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine (4:4′-*bismethylhydrazinodiphenylmethane*), a reagent for characterising aldehydes, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 700.
reaction of, with ketones (v. BRAUN), A., i, 700.
reaction of, with cyclic ketones (v. BRAUN), A., i, 737.

Diphenylmethane series, amino-oxides of leuco-bases of the (BAMBERGER and RUDOLF), A., i, 1011.

Diphenylmethoxymethane, *tetra*bromo-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, and *tetra*chloro-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE and BIRSCHEL), A., i, 782.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-*p*-methoxyphenylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.

Diphenylmethyl *di*sulphide (BIILMANN), A., i, 143.

*di*thiolcarbonate (BIILMANN), A., i, 143.

αα-Diphenyl-δ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-amylene (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 866.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methyldihydropyridine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTUCK), A., i, 910.

Diphenylmethyldithiolcarbonateacetic acid (BIILMANN), A., i, 143.

***s*-Diphenylmethylenediamine,** *di*-*m*- and -*p*-bromo- (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 534.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylenedioxyphenylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.

4:5-Diphenyl-1-methylglyoxalone-4:5-oxide. See 5:5-Diphenyl-3-methylhydantoin.

5:5-Diphenyl-3-methylhydantoin (4:5-*diphenyl*-1-*methylglyoxalone*-4:5-*oxide*) and its 1-formyl derivative (BILTZ, HORRMANN, and RIMPEL), A., i, 218; (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 463.

Diphenylmethylolide, *penta*hydroxy-. See Glaucohydroellagic acid.

Diphenylmethylolidecarboxylic acid, *penta*hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 897.

ββ-Diphenyl-α-methylpropionic acid, synthesis of, and its methyl ester and amide (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

1:5-Diphenyl-2-methylpyrazole, 3-chloro-1-*m*-nitro- (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 214.

1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-*m*-nitro-, and its nitroso-derivative (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 216.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-methylpyridine and its **3-carboxylic acid** and 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.

1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyl-5-thiopyrazolone and its 1-*m*-nitro-derivative (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 215.

1:5-Diphenyl-2-methyl-3-thiopyrazolone and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 214.

Diphenyl-4-oxamic acid, 4′-amino, 3-nitro-4′-amino-, and 3′-nitro-4′-amino-, and their *N*-acetyl derivatives (NEUMÜLLER), A., i, 369.

1:3-Diphenyl-Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*pentadiene (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 150.

***s*-Diphenylpentamethylenediamine** (*s*-*diphenylcadaverine*), synthesis of, and its mono- and di-cyano-, dinitroso-, and dibenzoyl derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 686.

1:3-Diphenylphthalan (NELKEN and SIMONIS), A., i, 348.

***N*-Diphenylpiperazine,** *di*-*m*-nitro- (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 104.

2:6-Diphenylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and PETROFF), A., i, 565.

Diphenylpropane, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative and dimethyl ether (LUNJAK), A., i, 416.

αα-Diphenylpropionic acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

ββ-Diphenylpropionic acid, synthesis of, and its amide and anilide (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 23.

Di-α-phenylpropylamine and its derivatives (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152, 153.

1:3-Diphenylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, and its 1-*m*-nitro-derivative (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 215.

1:5-Diphenylpyrazole, 3-chloro-, and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 213.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-pyrazolone and its 1-*m*-nitro-derivative (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 215.

1:5-Diphenyl-3-pyrazolone and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 213.

3:6-Diphenylpyridazine-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (PAAL and KÜHN), A., i, 57.

4:6-Diphenylpyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (v. MAYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-pyrone and its platinichloride (RUHEMANN), T., 434; P., 52.

Diphenyl-γ-quinolylcarbinol and its salts (REMFRY and DECKER), A., i, 365.

Diphenylsemicarbazide (MICHAELIS), A., i, 471.

Diphenyl series, study of the diazo-reaction in the (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 614; P., 51.

Diphenylsulphone, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 4:4′-*di*nitro- (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 632.

Diphenylsulphonylhydroxylamine (HAGA), A., i, 870.

Diphenyl-2:3:5:6′-tetracarboxylic acid (BUCHER), A., i, 792.

2:6-Diphenyltetrahydropyrone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its potassium salt (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and DEMENTEYEFF), A., i, 560.

Diphenylthienylcarbinol (THOMAS), A., i, 360.

1:3-Diphenyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, 5-*mono*- and -*di*-bromo-, preparation of, and the estimation of bromine in (WHITELEY), P., 288.

3:5-Diphenyltoluene-2:2′:2″-tricarboxylic acid and its calcium salt and esters (ERRERA), A., i, 184.

Diphenyl-*p*-tolylacetyl chloride (BISTRZYCKI and LANDTWING), A., i, 270.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-*p*-tolylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.

1:5-Diphenyltriazole, 4-carboxylamide and 4-cyano- (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 912.

Diphenylurazine (ROLLA), A., i, 474.

αδ-Diphenylvaleric acid, β-iodo-γ-hydroxy, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.

βγ-Diphenylvaleric acid, δ-amino-, hydrochloride of (AVERY and MCDOLE), A., i, 796.

γγ-Diphenylvaleric acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 23.

Diphthaliminoethylenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, and the corresponding phthalamic acid, synthesis of (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 650.

Diphthaliminotrimethylenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 651.

Diphtheria bacillus. See Bacillus.
toxin, concentration of (HEINEMANN), A., ii, 770.

***s*-Dipiperidyldimethylcarbamide** (EINHORN), A., i, 611.

***o*-Dipropylbenzene**, *di*-α-hydroxy- (NELKEN and SIMONIS), A., i, 348.

***p*-Di*iso*propylbenzoquinone**, hydrolysis of (FICHTER and GLASER), A., i, 660.
*di*hydroxy-, dibenzoate of (FICHTER and WEISS), A., i, 659.

9:10-Dipropyldihydrophenanthrene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its oxide (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 787.

Di*iso*propylformal, *s-tetra*chloro- (WOHL and ROTH), A., i, 942.

***C*-Dipropyl-glycollcyanamide** and **-glycollylcarbamide** and its salts (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 771.

Di*iso*propylquinoline and its picrate (VAN HOVE), A., i, 828.

5:5-Dipropylthiobarbituric acid (EINHORN), A., i, 315.

Dipyruvic-acid-*m*-phenylenedihydrazine (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.

Disaccharides, application of Barfoed's reagent to show the hydrolysis of, by enzymes (ROAF), A., i, 503.

Disalicylideneacetone, cyclic oxonium salts from (DECKER and FELSER), A., i, 906.

Discharge. See under Electrochemistry.

Discharge potentials. See under Electrochemistry.

Diseases due to nerve degeneration, the chemical test for (BAUER), A., ii, 717.
infectious, changes in bile in some (BALDWIN), A., ii, 212.

Diselenides, preparation of (PRICE and JONES), P., 134.

Diselenodiglycollamides. See under Selenium.

Disinfecting powders and commercial carbolic acid (BLYTH), A., ii, 328.

Disinfection, laws of (CHICK), A., ii, 314.
variation in the rate of, with change in the concentration of the disinfectant (WATSON), A., ii, 976.

Dispersion. See under Photochemistry.

Dissociation. See under Affinity, chemical.

Dissociation processes in the sugar group (NEF), A., i, 5; (KILIANI), A., i, 128.

Dissociation spectra. See under Photochemistry.

Dissolved substances, internal energy of (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 462.

Distillation in high vacua, apparatus for (BÜELER DE FLORIN), A., ii, 83.
apparatus for easily condensible gases and low-boiling liquids (v. BARTAL), A., ii, 929.
fractional, use of electrical heating in (RICHARDS and MATHEWS), A., ii, 828; (BECKMANN), A., ii, 1014.
under reduced pressure, apparatus for (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 461; (STEINKOPF), A., ii, 663.
receiver for, under reduced pressure (VIGREUX), A., ii, 462.
steam, studies in (RICHMOND), A., i, 495, 754.
under reduced pressure (STEINKOPF), A., ii, 575.
vacuum, receiver for (KOLBE), A., ii, 575.
a simple manometer for (GEBHARD), P., 51.
vacuum fractional, receiver for (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 829.

αε-Distyryl-γ-diphenylmethylene-Δ^{αδ}-pentadiene (STAUDINGER), A., i, 412.

Disulphides, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1395, 1401, 1645; P., 179, 185, 198.
isomerism of (HINSBERG), A., i, 257.
with neighbouring double linkings (FROMM, BAUMHAUER, and WELLER), A., i, 700.
organic, complex compounds of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 615.

α-Disulphones, aromatic (HILDITCH), T., 1524; P., 192.

Disulphoxides, preparation and constitution of (HINSBERG), A., i, 875.

Dithiocarbamic acid, barium salt (ANDREASCH), A., i, 684.

Dithiocarbamic acids, metallic derivatives of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 511.

Dithiolcarbonateacetic acid and its ethyl ester (BIILMANN), A., i, 143.

β-Dithiolcarbonatepropionic acid (BIILMANN), A., i, 143.

Dithymol, preparation of, and the action of bromine on (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 84, 162.
action of chlorine on (COUSIN), A., i, 337.

Dithymoquinone, *di*bromo- (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 162.
chloro-derivatives (COUSIN), A., i, 337.

Di-*o*- and -*p*-toluenesulphonimides (HAGA), A., i, 871.

Di-*p*-toluidinoacetic acid and its ethyl ester (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 889.

1:4-Di-*o*-toluidinoanthraquinone (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 809.

Ditolyl anilinophosphates, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 157.

Di-*o*-tolylarsinic acid, *di*-*p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and *di*-*p*-hydroxy (BENDA), A., i, 747.

Ditolylbisazocresols (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 230.

Ditolylbisazophenol and its sodium derivative (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 230.

Ditolylbisazophenolsulphonic acids, sodium salts, and their dibenzyl ethers (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 230.

s-**Di-*p*-tolylcarbamide** (YOUNG and DUNSTAN), T., 1058; P., 136.

p-**Ditolyldihydrotolazine** and *di*chloro- (WIELAND), A., i, 1015.

s-**Di-*o*- and -*p*-tolyldimethylmethylenediamines** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 685.

s-**Di-*o*-tolyldimethylpentamethylenediamine** and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 678.

Di-*p*-tolyl-α-disulphone (HILDITCH), T., 1526; P., 192.

Ditolylethylenimide and its salts (BRUNNER and RAPIN), A., i, 863.

Ditolylidenethiocarbohydrazide (STOLLÉ and BOWLES), A., i, 474.

s-**Di-*p*-tolylmethylenediamine**, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 534.

Ditolyloxaliminochlorides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (BAUER), A., i, 695.

ββ-Di-*p*-tolylpropionyl chloride (BISTRZYCKI and LANDTWING), A., i, 270.

Di-*o*-tolylsulphonylhydroxylamine (HAGA), A., i, 870.

Ditolylsulphoxide ferrichloride (HOFMANN and OTT), A., i, 84.

Diureines, behaviour of, towards acetic anhydride (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 62.

Diuresis (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 972.
influence of calcium on (PORGES and PŘIBRAM), A., ii, 718.

Dixanthyl derivatives, new (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 205.

Dixanthyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (FOSSE), A., i, 41.

p-**Dixyloquinone**, *di*hydroxy-, hydrolysis of (FICHTER and KAPPELER), A., i, 660.

Di-*p*-xylyl-α-disulphone (HILDITCH), T., 1527; P., 192.

Docosyl alcohol and its urethane (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 383.

Dodecenoic acid. See **ααββ-Tetramethyl-Δ^{ε}-octenoic acid.**

Dog, fate of carbon acids in the (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 205.
with Eck's fistula, experiments on a (ABDERHALDEN and LONDON), A., ii, 51; (ABDERHALDEN and OLINGER), A., ii, 961.
feeding and other experiments on (HAWK), A., ii, 306.
nuclein metabolism in a (SWEET and LEVENE), A., ii, 119.
alimentary canal of the. See Alimentary canal.
liver of the. See Liver.
suprarenal gland of the. See Suprarenal gland.
excretion of cholesterol by the (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 514.

Dogs, uræmic, gaseous metabolism in (LA FRANCA), A., ii, 303.

Dolomite, formation of (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 302.
decomposition of (KNIGHT), A., ii, 506.

Dossetin from the Japanese dyewood "Doss" (ITO), A., i, 441.

Drainage waters. See under Waters.
Drop weights, determination of physical constants by means of (MORGAN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 356; (MORGAN and HIGGINS; HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.
Drugs, new (EINHORN, v. DIESBACH, FEIBELMANN, and LADISCH), A., i, 312.
control and estimation of atomic complexes in (LAMI), A., ii, 240.
action of, on the mammalian uterus (FARDON), A., ii, 1055.
Dulong and Petit's law (WIGAND), A., ii, 13; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 459; (RICHARZ), A., ii, 562, 659.
Dung, estimation of potassium in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 321.
Duplobenzylideneacetophenone, thio-, α- and β- (FROMM and LAMBRECHT), A., i, 989.
Duplobenzylidenethioacetophenone (FROMM and LAMBRECHT), A., i, 990.
Duplodibenzylideneacetoneoxy-di- and -tri-amines and **-tri- and -penta-sulphides** (FROMM and MCKEE), A., i, 991.
Duplodibenzylidene-thioacetonediamine, -oxythioacetonediamine, and **-hepta-oxy- and hexaoxy-tetrasulphides** (FROMM and MCKEE), A., i, 991.
Dust-figures, modification of Kundt's method of producing, by stationary waves (BEHN and GEIGER), A., ii, 99.
Dyeing, theory of (FISCHER), A., ii, 759.
theory of, experimental examination of Gibbs's theory of surface-concentration, regarded as the basis of adsorption, with an application to the (LEWIS), A., ii, 357.
explanation of (PELET-JOLIVET and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 1026.
Dye bases, hydrosulphides and thiohydrosulphides of (PELET-JOLIVET and GRAND), A., i, 226.
Dye salts, Wurster's constitution of (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 475; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 699.
Dyes. See Colouring matters.
Dynamic isomerism. See under Affinity, chemical.
Dysprosium, ultra-violet spark spectrum of, and some remarkable magnetic properties of this element (URBAIN), A., ii, 446.
Dysprosium chloride, oxide, nitrate, and sulphate (URBAIN and JANTSCH), A., ii, 189.

E.

Earths, rare (ERDMANN and WIRTH), A., ii. 694.
Earths, rare, anomalous magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of the (ELIAS), A., ii, 549.
dispersion of magnetic rotatory power in the neighbourhood of bands of absorption in (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 647.
absorption spectra of crystals of the, and the changes they undergo in a magnetic field at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen (BECQUEREL and ONNES), A., ii, 338.
abnormal mobility of the ions of some (ROUX), A., ii, 149.
scheme for the separation of the (JAMES), A., ii, 498.
Earths, rare, bromates (JAMES), A., ii, 190.
complex molybdates (BARBIERI), A., ii, 595.
sulphides (BILTZ), A., ii, 1037.
See also Cerium metals and Yttrium earths.
Earth-worm, chemical processes in the (LESSER), A., ii, 309.
enzymes in the (LESSER and TASCHENBERG), A., ii, 309.
Eberhardt's acid. See *n*-Nonadecamethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Ecgonine, estimation of, in Java coca (DE JONG), A., ii, 239.
Echinoderm eggs. See under Eggs.
Eclampsia, lactic acid in (TEN DOESSCHATE), A., ii, 122; (DONATH), A., ii, 213.
Eel's serum, comparison of the hæmolytic and toxic action of, on the marmot (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 215.
Egg-albumin, crystalline (WILLCOCK), A., i, 485.
complete hydrolytic decomposition of, at 180° (LATHAM), A., i, 709.
influence of electrolytes on the coagulation temperature of (OSTWALD), A., i, 375.
the production *in vivo* and *in vitro* of precipitins for, by means of antigens of a chemically definite nature (MAYER and SCHÆFFER), A., ii, 868.
Eggs, cholesterol, pentose, and purines of (MENDEL and LEAVENWORTH), A., ii, 207.
echinoderm, oxidation processes in (WARBURG), A., ii, 963.
sea-urchins', relation between lipoid liquefaction and cytolysis in (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., ii, 610.
Egg-shells, elementary analysis and distribution of nitrogen in various (BUCHTALA), A., ii, 610.

Egg-shells of *Scyllium stellare*, the cleavage products of the (PREGL), A., ii, 609.

Egg-yolk, spectroscopic properties of (LEWIN, MIETHE, and STENGER), A., ii, 1054.

a monoaminodiphosphatide in (MACLEAN), A., ii, 963.

the proteins of (PLIMMER), T., 1500; P., 190.

of *Squalus acanthias*, a globulin from (ALSBERG and CLARK), A., ii, 963.

*d-tricyclo***Eksantalol** (SEMMLER), A., i, 434.

Elæomargaric acid, constitution of, and its anilide and esters (KAMETAKA), A., i, 850.

Elasticity, torsional, of liquids (LAUER and TAMMANN), A., ii, 667.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—

Electrochemistry of light (BANCROFT), A., ii, 448, 549, 788.

Accumulator, light (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 924.

iron-nickel peroxide, reactions in the (FOERSTER), A., ii, 558.

Jungner-Edison, nickel oxide electrode in the (ZEDNER), A., ii, 12.

Cells, cadmium chloride (v. BIRON), A., ii, 145.

alkali cadmium chloride (v. BIRON and APHANASSIEFF), A., ii, 249.

concentration (v. BIRON), A., ii, 145.

amalgam concentration, chemical, and Daniell, constructed with solid electrolytes (KATAYAMA), A., ii, 145.

iodine concentration, E.M.F. of, in water and alcohol (LAURIE), A., ii, 1007.

with fused electrolytes, thermodynamics of (LORENZ and FOX), A., ii, 656.

galvanic, coagulation of colloidal solutions in (BILTZ), A., ii, 822.

hydrogen peroxide (BARNES and SHEARER), A., ii, 344.

liquid, thermodynamics of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 655.

with solid substances, thermodynamics of (LORENZ and KATAYAMA), A., ii, 249.

voltaic, of the Daniell type, new primary (STRACHAN), A., ii, 801.

Electricity, conduction of, by metals and amalgams (KINSKY), A., ii, 754.

Electrical conductivity, a peculiar type of (BÄDEKER and PAULI; BÄDEKER), A., ii, 654.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—

Electrical conductivity, diffusion constants, and viscosity, relation between (PISSARJEWSKY and KARP), A., ii, 566.

and ionisation of acids, bases, and salts in aqueous solutions at high temperatures (NOYES, MELCHER, COOPER, EASTMAN, and KATO), A., ii, 347.

and temperature, relation between (RASCH and HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 149.

and viscosity (ARNDT), A., ii, 87; (LEMCKE), A., ii, 251.

and viscosity of aqueous solutions (GREEN), T., 2023, 2049; P., 187.

and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone, and in binary mixtures of these solvents (JONES and VEAZEY), A., ii, 259, 260.

in mixtures of acid or base and water (BOIZARD), A., ii, 251, 346.

in systems containing zinc sulphate, ammonia, and water (SHUMAKOFF), A., ii, 457.

of alloys and their temperature coefficients (GUERTLER), A., ii, 557; (RUDOLFI), A., ii, 923.

of gaseous mixtures at the moment of explosion (DE MUYNCK), A., ii, 345.

of fused salts (ARNDT and GESSLER), A., ii, 923.

Electric arc between metal electrodes (CADY and ARNOLD), A., ii, 10.

difference of potential in the, produced by a continuous current between metallic electrodes (GUYE and ZEBRIKOFF), A., ii, 150.

alternating, stability of the, and difference of potential between metals (GUYE and BRON), A., ii, 561.

stability of the; a function of the atomic weight of the metallic electrodes (GUYE and BRON), A., ii, 755.

high tension, experimental investigation of the (BRION), A., ii, 10.

Electric conductor, incandescent, action of an, on the surrounding gas (COURIOT and MEUNIER), A., ii, 11.

Electric currents, alternating, electrolytic rectification of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 658.

Current passivity, alternating, signification of so-called (LÖB), A., ii, 13.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Current-potential curve, influence of the velocity of ionic reactions on the (EUCKEN), A., ii, 1008.
Arc discharge, products of, in liquid argon (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 1034.
Arc light, action of, on gases (v. TRAUBENBERG), A., ii, 1012.
Electric discharge, is the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the, to be regarded as a purely thermal effect? (BRION), A., ii, 561.
from a glowing lime cathode in mercury vapour, spectrum of the (HORTON), A., ii, 745.
in monatomic gases (SODDY and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 151.
explosive, invisible radiations from the (SCHINCAGLIA), A., ii, 796.
silent, influence of, on explosive gaseous mixtures (FASSBENDER), A., ii, 561.
does the law of the action of mass hold for the? (LE BLANC and DAVIES), A., ii, 653; (POHL; LE BLANC), A., ii, 819.
Point discharge through hydrogen containing oxygen and nitrogen, changes of pressure which accompany (CHATTOCK and TYNDALL), A., ii, 652.
Spark discharge, action of, on gases (v. TRAUBENBERG), A., ii, 1012.
products of, in liquid argon (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 1034.
Electric osmosis (FRAZER and HOLMES), A., ii, 1019.
Electrical resistance and expansion of metals, relation between the (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 147.
Electrical transport of inorganic colloids (MAYER and SALLES), A., ii, 458.
Glow, stratified positive, experimental investigation of the (HOLM), A., ii, 799.
Electrification, laws of contact, and Bose's phenomenon (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 753; (PERRIN), A., ii, 754.
Equilibrium between metals and solutions of metallic salts (BOSE), A., ii, 569.
$2Au\ (metal) + Au^{\cdot\cdot\cdot} \rightleftharpoons 3Au^{\cdot}$ (BOSE), A., ii, 264.
Electrocapillary measurements by the method of large drops (GOUY), A., ii, 654.
Electrochemical adsorption and binary electrodes (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 655.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrochemical equivalent and temperature (KOHLRAUSCH and WEBER), A., ii, 82.
equivalents, use of the micro-balance for the determination of (BRILL and EVANS), T., 1442; P., 185.
Electro-optical properties of liquid mixtures (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 788.
Dielectric constant and chemical constitution, relation between (STEWART), T., 1059; P., 124.
and solvent power (WALDEN), A., ii, 159.
and ionising power of solvents, relation between the (MCCOY), A., ii, 657.
of gases at high pressures (TANGL), A., ii, 558.
apparatus for determining the, of organic liquids (STEWART), T., 1062; P., 124.
Super-tension, explanation of (KAUFLER), A., ii, 558, 1008; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 802.
Anions, mobilities of isomeric (LEY and ERLER), A., ii, 21.
Anodes, electrolytic, classification of the behaviour of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 350.
Anodic polarisation, anomalous, by nitric acid (SCHELLHAASS), A., ii, 249.
Cathode, Wehnelt, in high vacua (SODDY) A., ii, 81; (WEHNELT), A., ii, 147; (LILIENFELD), A., ii, 248.
Cathode potential fall in some compound gases (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 11.
Cathodic volatilisation in attenuated gases (KOHLSCHÜTTER and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 457; (FISCHER and HÄHNEL), A., ii, 653, 800, 925; (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 799, 800, 925; (WALTER), A., ii, 925.
Electrodes, electrolytic depositions on inclined (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 536.
alkali (MULLER and ALLEMANDET), A., ii, 146.
aluminium, gas generated from (v. HIRSCH and SODDY), A., ii, 12; (v. HIRSCH), A., ii, 925.
binary, and electrochemical adsorption (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 655.
bromine or chlorine, for use at high temperatures (LORENZ and FOX), A., ii, 656.
behaviour of calcium and sodium amalgams as, in solutions of neutral salts (BYERS), A., ii, 926.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrodes, hydrogen, potential of, in acid and alkaline solutions (SCHMIDT and FINGER), A., ii, 802.
anomalous behaviour of, in solutions of lead salts (DENHAM and ALLMAND), T., 424; P., 14.
metal, electric arc between (CADY and ARNOLD), A., ii, 10.
nickel oxide, in the Jungner-Edison accumulator (ZEDNER), A., ii, 12.
nickel peroxide (FOERSTER), A., ii, 146, 147.
nitric oxide (GRASSI), A., ii, 801.
Electrode potential in liquid ammonia (JOHNSON and WILSMORE), A., ii, 455.
Electrode potentials, measurement of (KISTIAKOWSKY), A., ii, 249.
Electrolysis, reversed (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 804.
of chlorides (BROCHET), A., ii, 491.
of hot porcelain, validity of Faraday's law in the (HABER, RIEFF, and VOGT), A., ii, 254.
Electrolyte, calculation of the dissociation of an (LEWIS), A., ii, 657.
Electrolytes, conductivity and ionisation of, in aqueous solutions, as conditioned by temperature, dilution, and hydrolysis (JONES and JACOBSEN), A., ii, 1011.
limiting conductivity of some, in ethyl alcohol (DUTOIT and RAPPEPORT), A., ii, 924.
variation of the degree of dissociation of, with temperature (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 1010.
diffusion of, in aqueous solution (VANZETTI), A., ii, 88.
diffusion of, in aqueous solutions and in gelatin (VANZETTI), A., ii, 20.
action of, on colloidal silver solutions (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 160; (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 365.
amphoteric (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 560.
solid, and their decomposition by a current and their electromotive properties in galvanic chains (HABER, BEUTNER, and BIRSTEIN), A., ii, 802.
strong (CUMMING), A., ii, 253.
anomaly of the strong univalent (KATAYAMA), A., ii, 926.
undissociated, reactivity of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 265.
weak, with negative heat of dissociation, effect of concentration on the temperature of maximum electrolytic conductivity of (WEGELIUS), A., ii, 801.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrolytic analysis. See under Analysis.
Electrolytic chlorination. See Chlorination.
Electrolytic conduction, examination of the conception of hydrogen ions in (LAPWORTH), T., 2187; P., 275.
Electrolytic conductivity of weak electrolytes with negative heat of dissociation, effect of concentration on the temperature of maximum (WEGELIUS), A., ii, 801.
of colloidal solutions, influence of radium on the (ZŁOBICKI), A., ii, 451.
Electrolytic decomposition of dicarboxylic organic acids (VANZETTI), A., i, 939.
Electrolytic depositions on inclined electrodes (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 536.
Electrolytic dissociation of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles (DAWSON and JACKSON), P., 2063; P., 213.
Electrolytic preparation of alkali chlorates and perchlorates (COULERU), A., ii, 689.
Electro-syntheses (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 846, 866; ii, 32.
Electromotive force of iodine concentration cells in water and alcohol (LAURIE), A., ii, 1007.
of liquid chains, variation of, by polarisation of interposed diaphragms (GIRARD), A., ii, 456.
Electromotive forces, thermodynamic calculation of (HALLA), A., ii, 755.
Photo-electric sensitiveness and fluorescence of organic substances (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 746.
Electron, the, as an element (RAMSAY), T., 774; P., 87.
charge of the, and size of molecules (PERRIN), A., ii, 927.
Electrons, emission of, by heated metallic oxides (JENTZSCH), A., ii, 652.
positive (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 751; (BESTELMEYER), A., ii, 799.
Electron theory and optical properties (ERFLE), A., ii, 77.
and valency (STARK), A., ii, 138; (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 478.
Ionisation, part played by, in certain chemical reactions (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 804.
and conductivity of acids, bases, and salts in aqueous solutions at high temperatures (NOYES, MELCHER, COOPER, EASTMAN, and KATO), A., ii, 347.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Ionisation and conductivity of electrolytes in aqueous solutions as conditioned by temperature, dilution, and hydrolysis (JONES and JACOBSON), A., ii, 1011.
of gases by α-rays, and the hypothesis of initial recombination of the ions (MOULIN), A., ii, 921.
of liquid dielectric media by radium rays (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 148.
secondary, quality of, due to β-rays (BRAGG and MADSEN), A., ii, 921.
Ionisation constants, secondary, of dibasic acids, determination of the (McCOY), A., ii, 466 ; (CHANDLER), A., ii, 467 ; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 1009.
Ionisation phenomena, influence of pressure on, produced in gases by X-rays (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 1007.
produced by snow (COSTANZO and NEGRO), A., ii, 551.
Ionic concentrations, calculation of, from measurements of potential in concentration cells (LEWIS), A., ii, 657.
Ionic experiments on metals in liquid ammonia (KRAUS), A., ii, 835.
Ionic mobility, elucidation of the connexion between, and the fluidity of the solution (GREEN), T., 2049 ; P., 187.
and temperature coefficient, relation between (RASCH and HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 148.
abnormal, of some rare earths (ROUX), A., ii, 149.
Ionic mobilities in water, temperature-coefficients of, as a function of the mobilities (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 264.
Ionic reactions, influence of the velocity of, on the current-potential curve (EUCKEN), A., ii, 1008.
Ionic volume and viscosity (GETMAN), A., ii, 931.
Ionising power and dielectric power of solvents, relation between the (McCOY), A., ii, 657.
Ionising solvent, antimony trichloride as (KLEMENSIEWICZ), A., ii, 1043.
Ions, genesis of, by collision of positive and negative ions in a gas (GILL and PIDDUCK), A., ii, 798.
emitted by hot substances, specific charge of (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 1009.
experiments to ascertain the molecular complexity of (CHATTOCK and TYNDALL), A., ii, 652.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Ions, determination of the hydration of, by transference, in presence of a non-electrolyte (WASHBURN), A., ii, 1009.
determination of the hydration of, from measurements of electromotive forces (LEWIS), A., ii, 805.
migration of, in heterogeneous systems (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 804.
gaseous, diffusion of (SALLES), A., ii, 931.
metallic, action of, on the frog's heart (GAUTRELET), A., ii, 120.
negative, emission of, by heated metals and by heated calcium oxide (DEININGER), A., ii, 83.
Potential of a hydrogen electrode in acid and alkaline solutions (SCHMIDT and FINGER), A., ii, 802.
Potentials, discharge, of the ions in solutions of alkali alkyloxides (CARRARA and BRINGHENTI), A., ii, 755.
Potential differences at the contact of two electrolytes ; Nernst's theory (GUYOT), A., ii, 656.
contact, determined by means of null solutions (SMITH and MOSS) A., ii, 343.
and the stability of the alternating arc between metals (GUYE and BRON), A., ii, 561.
Potential series, aluminium in the (VAN DEVENTER and VAN LUMMEL), A., ii, 12, 558 ; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 248, 558.
Transference numbers, improved apparatus for the measurement of, in solutions of the halogen acids and their salts (WASHBURN), A., ii, 805.
Voltameter, a lecture (PITONI), A., ii, 657.
copper, anomalous behaviour of the (MEYER), A., ii, 803.
electrolytic gas (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 559.
Micro-voltameter, silver (BOSE and CONRAT), A., ii, 250.
Element, new conception of the (MIELI), A., ii, 478.
supposed formation of new (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.
Elements, new, in thorianite (EVANS), T., 666 ; P., 60 ; (OGAWA), A., ii, 952, 953.
evolution and devolution of the (A. C. and A. E. JESSUP), A., ii, 96.
atomic weights of the (WILDE), A., ii, 1027.

Elements, certain relations between the atomic weights of the (DELAUNAY), A., ii, 97.
periodicity, weight, and valency of the (WOODIWISS), A., ii, 368.
and compounds, wave-length tables of the spectra of the (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 334.
potential energy of the (RANKIN), A., ii, 680.
specific heat of the, between the temperature of liquid air and room temperature (NORDMEYER), A., ii, 353.
energy of the (BEKETOFF), A., ii, 478.
action of iodine on some, in vacuum (GUICHARD), A., ii, 31.
solid, specific heat of, and Dulong and Petit's law (WIGAND), A., ii, 13; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 459; (RICHARZ), A., ii, 562, 659.
non-metallic, valency and specific gravity of (WOODIWISS), A., ii, 574.
See also Metalloids.
phosphorescent, and meta-elements of Sir W. Crookes, nature of the (URBAIN), A., ii, 108.
Elemicin and *iso***Elemicin**, constitution of (SEMMLER), A., i, 558, 664.
from elemi oil (SEMMLER), A., i, 557.
Ellagic acid, preparation and constitution of (HERZIG, POLAK, and V. BRONNECK), A., i, 546.
Emission spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Emodin (tri*hydroxy*-2-*methyl*-9:10-*anthraquinone*) from Frangula from aloes, trimethyl ethers of (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 350.
Emodins, constitution of the (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 905.
Emodinanthranol (HESSE), A., i, 439.
Emphloin from the kinos of the Eucalyptus (SMITH), A., ii, 886.
Emulsin, hydrolysis of amygdalin by (AULD), T., 1251, 1276; P., 97, 181; (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 197, 817; (FEIST), A., i, 437, 903.
enzymes of (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 745.
Enargite from Servia (STEVANOVIĆ), A., ii, 396.
4:5-Endoxy-2-oxy-4:5-diphenyl-1-methyl- and **-1:3-dimethyl-tetrahydroglyoxalines.** See 4:5-Diphenyl-1-methyl- and -1:3-dimethyl-glyoxalones.
Endoxypyrrodiazoles. See 4:5-Oxy-1:2:5-osotriazoles.
Energy. See under Affinity, chemical.
Eno-abura. See Perilla, oil of.
Enolic and **ketonic compounds**, behaviour of, with diazo-compounds (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 126.
tertiary amines as reagents for distinguishing between (MICHAEL and SMITH), A., i, 943.
the ammonia reaction for distinguishing between (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 78.
acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride as reagents for distinguishing between (MICHAEL and MURPHY), A., i, 949.
Enstatite-augite in diabase from Tasmania (OSANN), A., ii, 48.
Entropy, the law of, and stereoisomerism (MICHAEL), A., ii, 137.
variation of, in monovariant systems (MATIGNON), A., ii, 465.
Enzymatic processes, action of poisons on (SANTESSON), A., ii, 1061.
Enzyme, alcoholic, of yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 590.
hydrolytic, in the resting seeds of some Gramineæ (TANAKA), A., i, 489.
Enzyme action. See under Affinity, chemical.
Enzymes, studies on (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 115; (SÖRENSEN and JESSEN-HANSEN), A., ii, 234.
and antiferments (JACOBY), A., i, 236; ii, 743.
of the earth-worm (LESSER and TASCHENBERG), A., ii, 309.
of emulsin (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 745.
of gastric and pancreatic juices, action of, on vegetable proteins (STUTZER and MERRES), A., ii, 404.
of nuclein metabolism (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 960.
adsorption of (MICHAELIS and EHRENREICH), A., i, 587; (MICHAELIS), A., i, 745.
influence of colloids on (PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 308.
catalytic reactions induced by (ACREE), A., ii, 1022.
catalytic and hydrolytic, acting during the ripening of fruit (TALLARICO), A., ii, 724.
action in the dark of fluorescent substances on, and its reversibility (KUDO and JODLBAUER), A., ii, 867.
de-amidising, of fungi (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 773.
diastatic, action of manganese and iron sulphates on (GIGON and ROSENBERG), A., ii, 870.

Enzymes, diastatic, new method for estimating (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 444.
digestive, influence of certain food adjuncts on the action of (TOGAMI), A., ii, 513.
nitrate-reducing, in green plants (IRVING and HANKINSON), A., ii, 218.
oxidising, amount of nitrogen in (BACH), A., i, 238.
peptic and tryptic, colorimetric method applicable to both (ROAF), A., ii, 743.
peptolytic, in germinating and ungerminated seeds of various plants (ABDERHALDEN and DAMMHAHN), A., ii, 1065.
in the stomach contents (ABDERHALDEN and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 1049.
reducing, are there, in the animal body? (HEFFTER), A., ii, 1054.
See also Co-enzyme.

Enzymes. See also :—
Amidase.
Amylase.
Catalase.
Chymosin.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Erepsin.
Glyoxylase.
Hydrogenase.
Invertase.
Laccase.
Leucoprotease.
Lipase.
Maltase.
Oxydases.
Pepsin.
Peroxydases.
Phaseolunatase.
Philothion.
Phytase.
Protein-ferment.
Ptyalin.
Reductase.
Rennet.
Rennin.
Trypsin.
Tryptase.
Tyrosinase.
Zymase.

Ephedrine and ψ-**Ephedrine** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 452.
a case of asymmetry due to dissimilar halves (EMDE), A., i, 203.

Epichlorohydrin, condensation of, with phenols (BOYD and MARLE), T., 838; P., 92.
cyanate, derivatives of (PATERNÒ and CINGOLANI), A., i, 308.

Epinephrine. See Adrenaline.

Equation of condition for metals: a correction (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563; (THIESEN), A., ii, 659, 808.

EQUILIBRIUM :—
Phase rule, Gibbs', deduction of (MULLER), A., ii, 466.
Equilibrium of two substances in a mixed binary solvent (VOLCHONSKY), A., ii, 934.
in ternary systems (MASCARELLI), A., ii, 94, 162.
in quaternary systems (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 571, 935.
the system, water, and sodium, barium, and copper chlorides (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 1020.
Phases, influence of slow dissociation on the equilibrium between (VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 361.

Equilibrium, chemical. See under Affinity, chemical.

Erbium salts, variations of the absorption bands of, in a magnetic field (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 78.
Erbium and holmium, separation of (HOFMANN and BURGER), A., ii, 189.
Erepsin (RAUBITSCHEK), A., ii, 517.
Ergosterol and its esters (TANRET), A., i, 637.
Ergosteryl esters, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., i, 882.
Ergot, constituents of (KRAFT), A., i, 203; (BARGER and DALE), A., i, 204.
Ergotoxine (*hydroergotinine*) (BARGER and DALE), A., i, 204.
sulphate, crystalline (KRAFT), A., i, 203.
Erucyl alcohol and its dibromide (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 383.
Erytaurin from the common century (HÉRISSEY and BOURDIER), A., i, 903.
r-**Erythric acid**, synthesis of, and its hydrazide and brucine salt (LESPIEAU), A., i, 4.
dl-**Erythric acid** and its phenylhydrazide (NEF), A., i, 7.
Erythrit (WALLACH), A., i, 432.
i-**Erythritol**, synthesis of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 4.
α-**Erythrodextrin** (TANAKA), A., i, 490.
dl-**Erythrolactone** and its dibenzoyl derivative (NEF), A., i, 7.
Erythronic acid. See Erythric acid.
Erythrosin silver, blue (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., i, 669.
"**Erythrosine**," estimation of organically-combined chlorine and iodine in (JEAN), A., ii, 129.

Eserine (*physostigmine*), action of, on nerve-endings (EDMUND and ROTH), A., ii, 966.
Ester, $C_{12}H_{18}O_5$, from the sodium derivative of methyl methylcyclopentan-4-one-3-carboxylate and ethyl bromoacetate (BLANC), A., i, 20.
Ester anhydrides, simple, of saturated dibasic acids (MOL), A., i, 76.
Ester catalysis (FITZGERALD and LAPWORTH), T., 2163; P., 274.
Ester hydrolysis (LAPWORTH), P., 152.
Esterification, theories of (LAPWORTH), P., 152; (STIEGLITZ; ACREE), A., ii, 472.
influence of catalytic agents in (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 756; (I. K. and M. A. PHELPS and EDDY), A., i, 789, 790; (PHELPS, PALMER, and SMILLIE), A., i, 790.
of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids (WEGSCHEIDER and GEHRINGER), A., i, 792; (WEGSCHEIDER, WEGSCHEIDER, v. RUŠNOV, and v. DÚBRAV), A., i, 793; (WEGSCHEIDER and STRAUCH), A., i, 794.
velocity of. See under Affinity, chemical.
Esterification constants of the normal fatty acids (SUDBOROUGH and GITTINS), T., 210; P., 14.
Esters, preparation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 119.
formation of, by mass action of anions (HOLMBERG), A., i, 387.
formation and hydrolysis of (FITZGERALD and LAPWORTH), P., 153.
purification of (I. K. and M. A. PHELPS and EDDY), A., i, 756.
catalysis of, by acids (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 167.
action of a mixture of mercury dialkyls and sodium on (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 881.
of amino-acids, distillation of, by means of the Geryk pump (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 508.
of amino-α-hydroxy-acids, preparation of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 937.
of brominated fatty acids, action of magnesium on (ZELTNER), A., i, 243, 759; (STOLLÉ), A., i, 310.
alkyl, halogen derivatives of (MERCK), A., i, 419.
aromatic, reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF and PHILIPOFF), A., i, 342.
See also Amino-alkyl esters, Iminoesters, and Ketonic esters.
Estragole derivatives (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 19.
methyliodohydrin (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 20.
Ethane, thermal decomposition of (BONE and COWARD), T., 1197; P., 167.
bistriazo-derivative of (FORSTER, FIERZ, and JOSHUA), T., 1070; P., 102.
Ethanedicarboxylic acid. See Methylmalonic acid and Succinic acid.
amino-. See Aspartic acid.
Ethanolamines, aromatic, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 418.
Ethenylamino-oxime, bromo-derivatives (STEINKOPF and GRÜNUPP), A., i, 966.
α-nitro- (STEINKOPF and BOHRMANN), A., i, 327.
Ether. See Ethyl ether.
Ether acids, wandering of alkyl groups during the distillation of (POLLAK and FELDSCHAREK), A., i, 542.
Ethers, formation of, from compounds of the benzoin type (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1601; P., 191.
new method of preparing some simple (VAN HOVE), A., i, 827.
aromatic or fatty primary, general method for the preparation of (HAMONET), A., i, 242; (REYCHLER), A., i, 383.
aromatic, reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF and PHILIPOFF), A., i, 342.
mixed alkyl aromatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 263.
of the higher alcohols, preparation of (SCHROETER and SONDAG), A., i, 497.
See also Acetals.
Ethotolusafranone hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.
Ethoxide, lead, formation of (PERKIN), P., 179.
Ethoxyacetylphosphamic acid, *di*bromo-, ethyl ester (STEINKOPF and GRÜNUPP), A., i, 962.
3-Ethoxyaniline, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
p-**Ethoxybenzaldehyde** and its azine, oxime, and condensation product with benzidine, and 2- and β-bromo-, 2-chloro-, and β-hydroxy- and their derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 31.
Ethoxybenzene. See Phenetole.
p-**Ethoxybenzeneazosalicylic acid** and its acetyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and GUISAN), A., i, 927.

p-**Ethoxybenzoic acid**, *m*-amino-, urethane of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 339.

β-bromo- (GATTERMANN), A., i, 32.

p-**Ethoxybenzylideneamino-α-alkylcinnamic acids**, esters, and their liquid crystals (VÖRLANDER and KASTEN), A., i, 641.

β-**Ethoxybutane**, α-chloro- (*ethylene glycol-chlorohydrin ether*) (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 73.

β-**Ethoxycrotonic acid**, γ-chloro-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 600.

4-Ethoxy-2:6- and -3:5-dimethylbenzaldehydes (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

5-Ethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane (5-*ethoxy*-1:1-*dimethylhexahydrobenzene*), 3-hydroxy-, and the action of hydrogen bromide on (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 642.

Ethoxydi*cyclo*pentadiene, compound of, with platinous chloride (HOFMANN and v. NARBUTT), A., i, 520.

3-Ethoxydiphenylamine, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.

α-**Ethoxyethylbenzene**, β-chloro- (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 74.

1-α-Ethoxyethylnaphthalene, β-chloro- (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 74.

Ethoxyethyltheophylline (SCHWABE), A., i, 45.

6-Ethoxy-2-ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (JOHNS), A., i, 917.

6-Ethoxy-2-ethylthiolpyrimidine-5-carboxylamide (WHEELER and JOHNS), A., i, 839.

β-**Ethoxy*iso*heptane**, *iso*-α-chloro- (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 74.

β-**Ethoxy*iso*hexane**, α-chloro- (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 73.

2-Ethoxyindene, 3-cyano-, formation of (MOORE and THORPE), T., 177; P., 13.

3-Ethoxymethylaniline, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.

p-**Ethoxy-β-methylcinnamic acid** (SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 170.

Ethoxymethyl*cyclo*hexene (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 620.

5-Ethoxy-1-methylindole sodium sulphite (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.

5-Ethoxy-1-methyloxindole and its nitrosoamine (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.

Ethoxy-1-naphthaldehydes, 2- and 4-, and their azines (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

p-**Ethoxyphenyldiacetonitrile** (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 910.

5-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride and acyl derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 472.

6-Ethoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 4-hydroxy- (PINNER), A., i, 1018.

Ethoxyphenyl-. See also Phenetyl-.

α-**Ethoxypropylbenzene**, γ-chloro- (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 74.

α-**Ethoxystyrene** (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 19.

9-Ethoxy-$\Delta^{1(6)}$-tetrahydrocarbazole (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.

Ethoxytolualdehydes and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 32.

1-Ethoxy-1:2:3-triphenylindene (KOHLER), A., i, 777.

o-**Ethoxytritanol-6-sulphonic anhydride** (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 450.

Ethyl alcohol, preparation of, from substances containing cellulose (KOERNER), A., i, 955.

absolute, preparation of, and refractive indices of mixtures of, with water (ANDREWS), A., ii, 333.

and water, index of refraction of mixtures of (DOROSCHEWSKY and DVORSCHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 241; (ANDREWS), A., ii, 333.

electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with water (DOROSCHEWSKY and ROSCHDESTVENSKY), A., ii, 800.

and its mixtures with water, specific heat of (DOROSCHEWSKY and RAKOWSKY), A., ii, 807.

changes of specific heat of, dissolved in liquid hydrocarbons (SHREDER), A., ii, 460.

viscosity of (GAILLARD), A., i, 73.

tables for converting percentages of, by volume into percentages by weight (BLONDEAU), A., ii, 738.

oxidation of, by a contact process (ORLOFF), A., i, 306.

and water, composition of the vapour from mixtures of (MASING), A., i, 751.

action of, on the heat relationships of the animal organisms (HARNACK and LAIBLE), A., ii, 404.

effect of, on digestion (ZITOWITSCH), A., ii, 404.

tolerance to (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 767.

detection and estimation of small quantities of benzene in (HOLDE and WINTERFELD), A., ii, 435.

indirect estimation of, by refraction (FRANK), A., ii, 637.

estimation of, in concentrated ethyl nitrite (PEARSON), A., ii, 436.

Ethyl alcohol, estimation of, in fermented liquids (ANTONI), A., ii, 902.
and extract, estimation of, in spirits by the refractometer (RACE), A., ii, 738.
estimation of, in wine (DUBOUX and DUTOIT), A., ii, 136.
Ethyl alcohol, *di*fluoro-, preparation of (SWARTS), A., i, 752.
Ethyl cuprocyanide (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 720.
cyanide, preparation of (AUGER), A., i, 81.
Ethyl ether, measurement of the ratio of the two specific heats of, with the help of Kundt's dust figures (DÖRSING), A., ii, 153.
action of bromine on (MAUGUIN), A., i, 941.
contact oxidation of (ORLOFF), A., i, 753.
anæsthesia, effect of, on nitrogen excretion (HAWK), A., ii, 410.
Ethyl nitrite, estimation of alcohol in concentrated (PEARSON), A., ii, 436.
phosphite-platochloride, compound formed by the addition of ammonia to (HERTY and DAVIS), A., i, 598.
*ortho*silicate, action of Grignard reagents on (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032.
sodium thiosulphate, action of alkalis on (GUTMANN), A., i, 497.
Ethylamine, catalytic action of (BRUNNER and RAPIN), A., i, 863.
action of, on isatin (HASLINGER), A., i, 454.
action of *n*-propyl chloride on (COMANDUCCI and ARENA), A., i, 138.
γ-Ethylaminoacetoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester and its salts (BENARY), A., i, 601.
Ethylaminobenzaldehydephenylhydrazone, liquid crystals of (ROTARSKI), A., i, 640.
Ethylaniline picrate (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 665.
Ethylanilopyrines, 2- and ψ-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and MIELECKE), A., i, 61.
5-Ethylbarbituric acid, preparation of (BOEHRINGER and SÖHNE), A., i, 464.
electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and THOMPSON), A., i, 58.
***m*-Ethylbenzaldehyde**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its azine, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 28.
Ethylbenzhydrylamine and its hydrochloride and nitrate (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.
Ethyl*cyclo*butane (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 617.
α-Ethylbutyric acid, γ-chloro-α-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its acid αγ-oxide (MAIRE), A., i, 248.
γ-Ethylbutyrolactone-γ-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (MAIRE), A., i, 248.
α-Ethylbutyryldiethylglycylmethylenediamine (EINHORN), A., i, 610.
Ethylcatechol, *di*chloro-, cyclic carbonates of (BARGER), T., 2081; P., 237.
α-Ethylcrotonamide and its dibromide (MANNICH and ZERNIK), A., i, 399.
Ethyl β-diethylaminoethyl ketone and its semicarbazone and picrate and its reduction (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.
Ethyldi-*n*-propylamine and its additive salts (COMANDUCCI and ARENA), A., i, 139.
Ethylene, thermal decomposition of (BONE and COWARD), T., 1197; P., 167.
condensation product from, by means of the dark electric discharge (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.
condensation products, absorption of oxygen by (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 846.
derivatives, methylation in, from the point of view of volatility (HENRY), A., i, 752.
Ethylene, *tri*bromo- and *tri*chloro-, mercuric derivatives of (HOFMANN and KIRMREUTHER), A., i, 145.
*tetra*iodo-, crystal form of (JAEGER), T., 523; P., 29.
Ethylene glycol, colour of (SPRING), A., i, 118.
compounds of, with metallic salts (GRÜN and BOCKISCH), A., i, 934.
ether of, pressure and composition of the vapours of aqueous solutions of (MAKOVETZKI), A., i, 753.
Ethylene glycol-chlorohydrin ether. See β-Ethoxybutane, α-chloro-.
Ethylene oxides, action of magnesium organic compounds on (FOURNEAU and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 163.
Ethylene-blue. See Tetraethylthionine.
amino-, bromo-, and nitro-, and their salts (GNEHM and SCHINDLER), A., i, 111.
Ethylenediamine cobalt thiocyanate, action of iodine on (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
compounds of, with chromium salts (PFEIFFER), A., i, 79; (PFEIFFER, PRADE, and STERN), A., i, 506; (PFEIFFER, VORSTER, and STERN), A., i, 507.

Ethylenediamine, compounds of, with chromium and cobalt salts (PFEIFFER, GASSMANN, and PIETSCH), A., i, 508.
Ethylenedicarboxylic acids. See Fumaric acid and Maleic acid.
Ethylenediguanide and its additive salts (DITTLER), A., i, 924.
Ethylene-green. See Ethylene-blue, nitro-.
Ethylene-sulphur, *tetra*iodo- (AUGER), A., i, 241.
Ethylglycollic acid, glucinum salt (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121.
Ethyl groups, twin, pharmacological significance of (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 1060.
Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene and its nitrosochloride and nitrolpiperidide (WALLACH and MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY), A., i, 404.
1-Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-3-one and its oxime and semicarbazone, and **4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.
***N*-Ethylhomopapaverinium** derivatives (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 206.
Ethylhydantoic acid (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 741.
5-Ethylhydrouracil (TAFEL and THOMPSON), A., i, 58.
Ethyl hydroxy*tert.*-butyl ketone and its acetyl derivative (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 248.
Ethylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazide-semicarbazone of (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 13.
Ethylideneacetone, action of organomagnesium haloids on (GRY), A., i, 307.
Ethylideneacetonesemicarbazide-semicarbazone (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 13.
Ethylidene-*o*-aminobenzoic acid, *tri*chloro-. See Chloralanthranilic acid.
Ethylidenedi-*p*-bromoaniline, *tri*chloro-, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives (WHEELER and MILLER), A., i, 332.
Ethylidenedi-*o*- and -*p*-methoxyphenylamines, *tri*chloro-, and their bromocompounds (WHEELER and DICKSON), A., i, 333.
Ethylidenedi-*o*-tolylamine, *tri*chloro-, and its bromo-derivative (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 333.
Ethylidenediurethane, *tri*bromo- (DIELS and OCHS), A., i, 10.
Ethylidene*cyclo*hexane. See *cyclo*Hexeneethane.
***i*-Ethylidenelactic acid.** See Lactic acid.
Ethylidenephosphamic acid, chlorobromo-compounds, derivatives of (STEINKOPF, GRÜNUPP, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 962.
Ethyliminocycloheptanecarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, hydrochloride of (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 266.
3-Ethyliminoisatin and its reactions (HASLINGER), A., i, 454.
Ethyl ketones, β-chloro-, reactions of (MAIRE), A., i, 247; (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 390.
action of nitrogen-containing reagents on the carbonyl group of (MAIRE), A., i, 290.
Ethylmalonylureide, ethyl ester (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 464.
α-Ethylmeconine, amino-, and its additive salts, bromo-, and nitro- (MERMOD and SIMONIS), A., i, 343.
Ethylnaphthalenes, α- and β-, preparation of (DARZENS and ROST), A., i, 411.
1-Ethylnipecotinic acid (*1-ethylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid* (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 50.
***N*-Ethylnorpapaverinium** derivatives (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 205.
3-Ethyl*iso*oxazoline and its platinum derivative (MAIRE), A., i, 290.
1-Ethyl-β-pipecoline, ω-amino-, (3-*aminomethyl*-1-*ethylpiperidine*) and its additive salts (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 50.
1-Ethyl-2- and **-3-pipecolines** and their resolution (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 679.
1-Ethylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid. See 1-Ethylnipecotinic acid.
Ethyl β-piperidinoethyl ketone and its oxime, semicarbazone, picrate, and platinichloride (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.
Ethyl*iso*propylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (CLARKE), A., i, 493.
Ethyl*iso*propylacetone. See γ-*iso*Propyl-β-pentanone.
Ethyl-*n*-propylamine and its additive salts and nitroso-derivative (COMANDUCCI and ARENA), A., i, 139.
Ethyl β-propylaminoethyl ketone and its phenylcarbamide (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 398.
Ethylpropylsuccinic acids, *s*- and *as*- (FICHTER and KAPPELER), A., i, 660.
Ethyl*iso*propylsuccinic acids, isomeric, and their calcium salts (FICHTER and GLASER), A., i, 660.
3-Ethylpyrazoline and its picrate and phenylcarbamide (MAIRE), A., i, 290.
4-Ethylquinoline and its additive salts (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566, 567.
Ethyl-red. See Diethyl*iso*cyanine iodide.

β-Ethylsulphone-β-phenylpropionic acid (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 21.

1-Ethyl-Δ³-tetrahydropyridine, 3-cyano-, and its additive salts (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 50.

1-Ethyl-Δ³-tetrahydropyridine-3-carboxylic acid, additive salts of (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 50.

Ethyltheobromine, β-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 475.

Ethyltheophylline and its additive salts and bromo- (SCHWABE), A., i, 45.

5-Ethylthiobarbituric acid (EINHORN), A., i, 315.

β-Ethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide, picrate and picrolonate of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.

o-**Ethylthiolbenzoic acid** and its ethyl ester, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.

Ethylthiolcarbamic acid, metallic salts and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 326.

2-Ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-amino- and 6-chloro- (JOHNS), A., i, 917.

2-Ethylthiol-5-methylpyrimidine, 6-thio- and 6-thiocyano- (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 837.

2-Ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine-5-acetic acid, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro-, and its amide (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59.

2-Ethylthiol-6-oxy-1-benzylpyrimidine and its 5-methyl derivative (JOHNSON and DERBY), A., i, 1018.

2-Ethylthiol-6-oxy-3-benzylpyrimidine and its 5-bromo- and 5-methyl derivatives (JOHNSON and DERBY), A., i, 1018.

2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine, 5-bromo-6-thiocyano-, and 6-thiocyano- (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 837.

2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine-5-carboxylamide, 6-amino-, and its dibromide (WHEELER and JOHNS), A., i, 839.

2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-, acid chloride, and amide of (WHEELER and JOHNS), A., i, 839.

2-Ethylthiol-6-pyrimidone-3-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 693.

2-Ethylthiol-6-pyrimidone-4-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 693.

Ethyl tiglyl ketone and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 596.

5-Ethyltrimethylenecarbamide and its picrate (TAFEL and THOMPSON), A., i, 58.

Ethyltripropylarsonium iodide (DEHN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 721.

Ethyl vinyl ketone, reactions of, and its diethylacetal (MAIRE), A., i, 247.

Ethylxanthophanic acid, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone of (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 549.

Etna, fumaroles of (LACROIX), A., ii, 765.

lavas of the recent eruption of (LACROIX), A., ii, 766.

Eucalyptol. See Cineol.

Eucalyptus, occurrence of calcium oxalate in the barks of the (SMITH), A., ii, 885.

absence of gum and presence of a new diglucoside in the kinos of the (SMITH), A., ii, 886.

Eucalyptus oils, estimation of cineol in (WIEGAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 233.

Eugenol, oxidation of, by the oxidising ferment of mushrooms (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 727.

*iso***Eugenol,** synthesis of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.

oxidation of (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 783.

Eugenyl *o*- and *m*-aminobenzoates and their acetyl derivatives, and *o*- and *m*-nitrobenzoates (RIEDEL), A., i, 338.

Eupatorium Rebaudianum, sweet substance from (RASENACK), A., i, 818.

Euphorbia, South African, phytosterols from the latex from (COHEN), A., i, 884.

ψ-Euphorbic acid, α- and β-**ψ-Euphorbonic acids, ψ-Euphorboresen,** and **ψ-Euphorbone** (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 196.

Euphorbone and its benzoyl, *p*-nitrobenzoyl, and bromo-derivatives (EMMERLING), A., i, 438.

Europium, atomic weight of (JANTSCH), A., ii, 282.

Eutectics (ROSENHAIN and TUCKER), A., ii, 1038.

Evaporation apparatus under reduced pressure (DONATH), A., ii, 1027.

Evolution in chemistry, principle of (KURILOFF), A., ii, 477.

Excretion of bromides by the kidney (HALE and FISHMAN), A., ii, 611.

of cholesterol by the dog (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 514.

of creatine and creatinine in health and disease (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and VERPLOEGH; SHAFFER), A., ii, 971.

of creatine and creatinine in hepatic disease (MELLANBY), A., ii, 54.

Excretion of conjugated glycuronic acid in the bile (BIAL), A., ii, 611.
of hexamethylenetetramine in bile and pancreatic juice (CROWE), A., ii, 410.
of iodine, comparative investigations on the, after administration of potassium iodide and saiodin (BASCH), A., ii, 521; (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., ii, 611.
of nitrogen, effect of ether anæsthesia on the (HAWK), A., ii, 410.
of nitrogen in dogs, influence of potassium cyanide on the (WELKER), A., ii, 411.
of sugar, action of various chemical substances on the (BAER and BLUM), A., ii, 122.
of sugar in healthy men (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 311.
of sulphurous acid in man after administration of sodium sulphite and sulphurous acid in combination with sodium salt (FRANZ and SONNTAG), A., ii, 714.
of urobilin in disease (SURVEYOR), A., ii, 1057.
of urochrome in man (DOMBROWSKI), A., ii, 212.
Expansion and electrical resistance of metals, relation between the (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 147.
Explosive crystallisation. See Crystallisation.
Extraction, continuous, with a solvent of inconstant boiling point, simple arrangement for (WÖRNER), A., ii, 681.
Extraction apparatus (KULKA), A., ii, 937.
new reflux condenser for (MERKEL), A., ii, 478.
for liquids by means of ether (SIRKS), A., i, 533.
for extracting a solid and simultaneously filtering the solution so obtained (RECORD), A., ii, 575.

F.

Facoprotein (BOTTAZZI and SCALINCI), A., ii, 1054.
Fæces, estimation of fat in, by the Kumagawa-Suto method (INABA), A., ii, 439.
estimation of glycine in human (v. OEFELE), A., ii, 439.
estimation of indole in (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 441; (GORTER and DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 783.
estimation of nitrogenous metabolism products in (STUTZER, MERRES, and SEIDLER), A., ii, 443.
Fallow (KRÜGER and HEINZE), A., ii, 61.
"**Farine de Netté**" (GORIS and CRÉTÉ), A., ii, 218.
Farm crops. See Crops.
Fat, production of, from proteins (BOGDANOFF), A., ii, 206.
nature of the, in normal and pathological human livers (HARTLEY and MAVROGORDATO), A., ii, 210.
saponification of, by means of hydroxylamine (MORELLI), A., i, 758.
influence of the products of reaction on the hydrolysis of, by pancreatic juice (KALABOUKOFF and TERROINE), A., ii, 1050.
behaviour of, towards calcium carbonate (KÜNKLER and SCHWEDHELM), A., i, 494.
catalytic reduction of (PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 599.
digestion of (LEVITES), A., ii, 960.
absorption of, from intestinal loops in dogs (PLANT), A., ii, 1050.
isolation of cholesterol from (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 980.
percentage of iron in (GLIKIN), A., ii, 407.
rancid, certain volatile and non-volatile compounds formed in (SCALA), A., i, 387.
in milk. See under Milk.
the ethyl ester value of (HANUŠ and ŠTEKL), A., ii, 641.
determination of the saponification number of (MASTBAUM), A., ii, 439.
estimation of (BOGDANOFF), A., ii, 206.
flask for the estimation of (DUBOIS), A., ii, 641.
estimation of, in cocoa (KREUTZ), A., ii, 641.
estimation of, in fæces and food-stuffs by the Kumagawa-Suto method (INABA), A., ii, 439.
and unsaponifiable matter, estimation of, in tissues (KUMAGAWA and SUTO), A., ii, 331; (BERNTROP), A., ii, 544.
estimation of, in milk. See under Milk.
See also Ochoco fat.
Fehling's solution, reduction of, to metallic copper (NEOGI), A., ii, 848.
the keeping power of, and the estimation of reducing sugars with it (WATTS and TEMPANY), A., ii, 437.
Felspar, soda, existence of a monoclinic, isomorphous with orthoclase (BARBIER and PROST), A., ii, 863.

*apo***Fenchane**, amino-, constitution of (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 194.

Fenchene, synthesis of, from nopinone (WALLACH), A., i, 997.

dl-**Fenchene** and its dibromide (WALLACH and VIVCK), A., i, 811.

*apo***Fenchene**, constitution of, and its hydrochloride (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 193.

*iso***Fenchocamphoric acid** and its silver salt (WALLACH and VIVCK), A., i, 811.

Fenchone, establishment of the constitutional formula of (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 193.

comparison of, with α-methylcamphor (GLOVER), T., 1285; P., 151.

separation of, from camphor (SEMMLER), A., i, 37.

*iso***Fenchone** and its oxime and semicarbazone and bromo-derivative (WALLACH and VIVCK), A., i, 811.

*iso***Fenchyl** phenylcarbamate (WALLACH and VIVCK), A., i, 811.

Fermentation, studies in (SLATOR), T., 217; P., 11.

the phenomena of, from the catalytic point of view (SCHADE), A., i, 136.

part played by Bacteria in the formation of higher alcohols during (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 723.

consumption of malic acid in (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 723.

acetic, formation of aldehydes or ketones during (FARNSTEINER), A., i, 318.

alcoholic, the mechanism of (SLATOR), T., 217; P., 11.

proof, by means of the chromogram method, that hydrogenase takes an active part in (GRÜSS), A., i, 491.

constitution of aqueous solutions, and the influence of salts on (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 216.

rôle of reductase in (PALLADIN), A., i, 589.

formation of acetaldehyde in (TRILLAT; KAYSER and DEMOLON), A., i, 317.

production of succinic acid during (EHRLICH), A., ii, 416.

butyric acid (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., ii, 525.

cell-free, occurrence of formaldehyde in (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 747.

lactic acid, action of small quantities of metals on (RICHET), A., ii, 880.

Fermentation processes, graphic method of registering (FOÀ), A., i, 746.

Fermented liquids containing other fixed and volatile acids, method of estimating succinic acid in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 993.

Ferments. See Enzymes.

Ferns, transitory presence of hydrogen cyanide in (GRESHOFF), A., ii, 725.

Ferrimalonic acid, complex salts of (MATSUI), A., i, 853.

Ferrinitrososulphides (CAMBI), A., ii, 852.

Ferripyrophosphoric acid and its salts (PASCAL), A., ii, 193.

Ferrisalicylic acids and their bromo-derivative and their esters (HOPFGARTNER), A., i, 891.

Ferro-alloys, production of (GREENWOOD), T., 1496; P., 189.

estimation of carbon in, by means of an electric furnace (JOHNSON), A., ii, 630.

Ferrochrome with high carbon content, assay of (CAFFIN and DHUIQUE-MAYER), A., ii, 538.

Ferro-compounds, new method of attacking (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 1074.

Ferro-magnetic substances, specific heat and molecular magnetic field of (WEISS and BECK), A., ii, 659.

Ferronitrosulphides (BELLUCCI and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 499.

probable constitutional formulæ of the (BELLUCCI and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 593.

See also Roussin's salts.

Ferropyrophosphates (PASCAL), A., ii, 193.

reducing power of (PASCAL), A., ii, 500.

Ferro-silicon, chemical behaviour of high percentage (HAAS), A., ii, 110.

new method of attacking (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 1074.

Ferro-vanadium, simultaneous volumetric estimation of iron and vanadium in (WARYNSKI and MDIVANI), A., ii, 736.

Fertilisers. See Manures.

Fever, xanthine as a cause of (MANDEL), A., ii, 54.

Fibrin, influence of the reaction of blood-plasma on the formation of (PATEIN), A., ii, 605.

the swelling of (FISCHER), A., i, 929.

Fichtelite from Borkovic, Bohemia (PLZÁK and ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 395.

Filter for filtering solutions of definite concentration at a temperature either above or below that of the surrounding medium (LEVITES), A., ii, 576.

Filters, relative efficiency of (BULLOCH, CRAW, and ATKIN), A., ii, 314.

Filters, grain of, and growth of bacteria through them (CRAW), A., ii, 314.
See also Ultra-filters.
Filtration apparatus (WISLICENUS), A., ii, 576.
Fish muscle, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and HEYL), A., ii, 1055.
Fishes, gastric digestion in (VAN HERWERDEN), A., ii, 872.
toxicity of silver salts to (PIGORINI), A., ii, 412.
brain of. See Brain.
selachian, pancreatic diabetes in (DIAMARE), A., ii, 519.
Flame, Bunsen. See Bunsen flame.
Flame reactions and colorations, simple gas burner contrivance for showing (THÖRNER), A., ii, 341.
Flames of various kinds, spectroscopic study of (HEMSALECH and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 336.
coloured, apparatus for producing (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 787.
Flavanthren, reduction products of (SCHOLL and NEOVIUS) A., i, 740.
products of reduction of, and the relation between their colour and constitution (SCHOLL and HOLDERMANN), A., i, 696.
Flavanthrine and its hydrate and **Flavanthrinol** (SCHOLL and HOLDERMANN), A., i, 696.
Flavanthrinol hydrate (SCHOLL and NEOVIUS), A., i, 740.
Flavone group (TAMBOR), A., i, 350, 358.
Flesh, inosite in (ROSENBERGER), A., ii, 1055.
Flour, wheat, detection of rice starch in (PELTRISOT), A., ii, 236.
Flowers, indole in (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 1065.
Fluidity and viscosity (BINGHAM), A., ii, 1017.
Fluoran, quinonoid ester salts of, and 2:7-*di*chloro- (GREEN and KING), A., i, 1003.
Fluorene, hydrogenation of (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16.
oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1637; P., 195.
condensation of, with alkyl nitrites and nitrates by means of potassium ethoxide (WISLICENUS and WALDMÜLLER), A., i, 973.
sodium derivative of (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 873.
*per*hydride (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 17; (SPIEGEL), A., i, 331.
Fluorene, 2-amino-, and its reactions (AUSTIN), T., 1765; P., 200.
Fluorene, 9-amino-, and its isomeride, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and STÜTZEL), A., i, 415.
9-bromo-9-nitro-, 9-nitro-, and 9-*iso*nitro-, and its metallic salts (WISLICENUS and WALDMÜLLER), A., i, 973.
Fluorene series (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 164.
Fluorene-$\begin{matrix}\text{N}\text{–}\alpha\\|\\\text{CH}\text{–}\beta\end{matrix}$**-naphthacridine,** preparation of (AUSTIN), T., 1766; P., 200.
Fluorenone, 3-nitro-, and its oxime (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 997.
Fluorenonedicarboxylic acid, esters and ester-salts of (LUX), A., i, 873.
Fluorenoneoxime (WISLICENUS and WALDMÜLLER), A., i, 973.
Fluorescein, the chromogen of (KEHRMANN and DENGLER), A., i, 1002.
Fluorescence and chemical constitution (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 5.
and colour, relation of, to constitution (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 204.
of organic substances (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 445.
luminescence, and chemical constitution (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 446.
and photo-electric sensitiveness of organic substances (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 746.
change of the colour of, with the solvent (LEY and v. ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 746.
ultra-violet, of cyclic compounds (LEY and v. ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 911.
of organic compounds (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 911.
of platinocyanides (LEVY), T., 1446; P., 178.
Fluorescent substances, action of, on enzymes (JAMADA and JODLBAUER; ZELLER and JODLBAUER), A., i, 239.
action of, in yeast and yeast press juice (v. TAPPEINER, KURZMANN, and LOCHER), A., i, 239.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorine in wines (CARLES), A., ii, 318.
compounds, detection of, in wines (VANDAM), A., ii, 63, 775.
Fluorides, inhibiting action of, on lipase, and test for, in food products (AMBERG and LOEVENHART), A., i, 235.
Hydrofluorides of some organic bases (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., i, 974.
Hydrofluosilicic acid, estimation of (HÖNIG), A., ii, 65.

Fluorine, estimation of small amounts of (STEIGER), A., ii, 426.
See also Halogens.
Fluoro-compounds, organic, heat of formation of (SWARTS), A., ii, 354.
See also under the parent Substance.
9-Fluorylcarbamide and ***s*-9-Fluorylphenylcarbamide** (SCHMIDT and STÜTZEL), A., i, 415.
Fongisterol and its acetate, and ergosterol (TANRET), A., i, 637.
Food, preserved, corrosion of tinned containers by acids and by the contents (LEHMANN), A., ii, 389.
Foods, aspartic and glutamic acids as (ANDRLÍK and VELICH), A., ii, 307.
cyanogenetic glucosides in (HENRY and AULD), A., ii, 619.
phosphorus in certain (HEUBNER and REEB), A., ii, 1052.
detection of boric acid in (MANNICH and PRIESS), A., ii, 429.
detection of boric acid in, by means of turmeric paper (LAVALLE), A., ii, 1896.
detection and estimation of boric acid, benzoic acid, and salicylic acid in (v. GENERSICH), A., ii, 906.
detection of formic acid in (WOODMAN and BURWELL), A., ii, 639.
detection of "saccharin" and other artificial sweetening materials in (BIANCHI and DI NOLA), A., ii, 1079.
estimation of fat in, by the Kumagawa-Suto method (INABA), A., ii, 439.
estimation of malic acid in (COWLES), A., ii, 904.
modification of Kjeldahl's process for estimating nitrogen in (CORRADI), A., ii, 130.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (WÖRNER), A., ii, 732.
estimation of sulphurous acid in (PADÉ), A., ii, 893.
rapid estimation of water in (THÖRNER), A., ii, 222.
Formaldehyde (*formalin*), preparation of (ORLOFF), A., i, 77, 761.
formation of, from methyl alcohol (ORLOFF), A., i, 77.
formation of, in solutions of sugar (RAMSAY), A., ii, 994.
occurrence of, in cell-free fermentation (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 747.
simple reaction for producing the vapour of (CARTERET), A., i, 393.
constitution of aqueous solutions of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 393.
Formaldehyde, aniline, and sodium hyposulphite, interaction of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 151.
action of, on secondary aromatic amines (v. BRAUN), A., i, 684.
rongalite and bases (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.
action of, on starch (REICHARD), A., i, 606.
action of zinc carbonate on solutions of (LÖB), A., i, 715.
action of zinc dust and iron on solutions of (LÖB), A., i, 764.
solid polymerides of (AUERBACH and BARSCHALL), A., i, 131.
sodium hyposulphite, so-called (v. MEYER), A., i, 132.
hyposulphite compound, analysis of (GREAVES), A., ii, 741.
reactions of (REYCHLER), A., i, 130; (TODTENHAUPT), A., i, 940.
detection of (v. FILLINGER), A., ii, 902.
colour test for (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 330.
See also Paraformaldehyde.
Formaldehyde-lactose (ROSENBERG), A., i, 320.
Formaldehydephenylhydrazone, nitrocyano- (STEINKOPF and BOHRMANN), A., i, 327.
Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid. See Rongalitic acid.
Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, salts, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 605.
sodium salt. See Rongalite.
zinc basic salt, sparingly soluble, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 133.
Formaldibenzyl disulphoxide (FROMM and GAUPP), A., i, 970.
Formalin. See Formaldehyde.
Formazylacrylic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (HENRICH and THOMAS), A., i, 114.
Formic acid, quantity of, in honey (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 639.
preparation of concentrated (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU, LANDSHOFF, & MEYER), A., i, 598.
and acetic acid, rates of distillation of (RICHMOND), A., i, 754.
fermentation of, by *Proteus vulgaris* (FRANZEN and BRAUN), A., ii, 215.
detection of (FENTON and SISSON), A., i, 243.
test for, in glacial acetic acid (OST and KLEIN), A., ii, 903.
detection of, in foods (WOODMAN and BURWELL), A., ii, 639.

Formic acid, detection of, in honey (MERL), A., ii, 991.
Formic acid, calcium salt, behaviour of, in the organism (BONANNI), A., ii, 213.
complex chromium salts (WERNER, JOVANOVITS, ASCHKINASY, and POSSELT), A., i, 935.
Formic acid, benzyl ester (BACON), A., i, 815.
ethyl ester, saponification of, by water in presence of acids as catalytic agents (LAPWORTH), P., 100.
Formyl-*l*-histidine (FISCHER and CONE), A., i, 1005.
***N*-Formylpropionamide** (EINHORN), A., i, 609.
Formyl-*l*-tyrosine methyl and ethyl carbonates (FISCHER), A., i, 887.
Fractional distillation. See under Distillation.
Fractionating column (HABERMANN), A., ii, 17.
Frankincense, oil of (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Freezing of hydrosols (BOBERTAG, FEIST, and FISCHER), A., i, 1024.
Freezing point and boiling point of concentrated aqueous solutions and the question of the hydration of the solute (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 661.
of mixtures, apparatus for determining (SCHEUER), A., ii, 928.
in physiological fluids, analysis of the lowering of the (TEZNER), A., ii, 16; (TEZNER and ROSKA), A., ii, 810.
apparatus for determining (DEKHUYZEN), A., ii, 661.
determinations. See also Cryometric and Cryoscopic measurements.
Freezing point curves of mixtures of naphthalene and phenol (YAMAMOTO), A., ii, 928.
and melting point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture (amorphous solid solution or mixed crystals) of the two components (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 808.
Freezing point diagrams of the binary systems, platinum—arsenic, and bismuth—arsenic (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 300.
of metallic sulphides and their mixtures (FRIEDRICH and SCHOEN), A., ii, 281.
Freezing point surfaces of the system, chlorobenzene, naphthalene, and phenol (HIROBE), A., ii, 928.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 189; (HELLER and SCHÜLKE), A., i, 994.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction, new catalytic effect of aluminium chloride in the (BÖDTKER), A., i, 621.
formation of mixtures of isomerides of constant melting point in (PERRIER and CAILLE), A., i, 349.
reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in (DUVAL), A., i, 277.
Frogs, influence of temperature on motor and sensory nerves of (HAFEMANN), A., ii, 513.
action of alcohols and of wines on (NAZARI), A., ii, 973.
action of caffeine on (JACOBJ and GOLOWINSKI), A., ii, 1061.
glycogen in, during inanition (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 52.
respiratory metabolism of the isolated spinal cord of (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 509.
urinary secretion in (CULLIS), A., ii, 518.
heart. See under Heart.
kidney. See Kidney.
muscle. See Muscle.
sartorius, refractory period of the (BAZETT), A., ii, 308.
skin, the permeability of (BAYLISS), A., ii, 712.
spawn, glycogen of (HAENSEL), A., ii, 769.
Fructosazine. See Lævulosazine.
d-**Fructose**. See Lævulose.
Fruit, the catalytic and hydrolytic enzymes acting during the process of ripening of (TALLARICO), A., ii, 724.
nitrates in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 208.
Fruits, tropical, rapid change in composition of, during ripening (GEERLIGS), A., ii, 977.
detection and estimation of benzoic acid in (REED), A., ii, 74.
Fulgides, crystallography of the (TOBORFFY), A., i, 735.
phototropy of (STOBBE), A., ii, 339.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, constitution of, and the action of mercury diethyl on (GRIGOROWITSCH), A., i, 251.
Fulvenes, acyclic (STAUDINGER), A., i, 411.
Fumaric acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 704; P., 61.
Fumaric acid, triphenylmethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 331.
Fumaroles of Etna and Vesuvius (LACROIX), A., ii, 765.
Fungi, influence of the chemical constitution of the nitrogenous nutriment on the fermentative action and growth of certain (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 316.

Fungi, formation of fusel oil by certain (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 316.
de-amidising enzymes of (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 773.
higher, chemistry of the (ZELLNER), A., ii, 216.
Funnel, boat (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 1071.
turbine, for mixing solutions (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 939.
Furan, hydrogenation of (BOURGUIGNON), A., i, 280.
Furfuraldehyde, diacetate from (LAW), A., i, 321.
Furfuroylacetic acid (*pyromucylacetic acid*), ethyl ester, reactions of (TORREY and ZANETTI), A., i, 840.
Furfurylidenepyruvic acid, iodo-lactone from (BOUGAULT), A., i, 539.
Furnace gases, apparatus for the automatic analysis of (KEANE and BURROWS), A., ii, 735.
Furoin, alkylation of (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1608; P., 192.
Furoxan, constitution of (WIELAND and SEMPER), A., i, 108.
Furoxandicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its reactions (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 1013.
3-Furyl-5-pyrazolone and its picrate, acetyl, benzylidene, and phenylcarbamide derivatives (TORREY and ZANETTI), A., i, 840.
Fusel oil, formation of, by certain fungi (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 316.
formation, the depression of (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 723.
Fusion surfaces. See Freezing point surfaces.

G.

Gabbronitic rocks from Neurode, Silesia, analyses of (TANNHÄUSER), A., ii, 1047.
Gadolinium fluoride (POPOVICI), A., ii, 283.
sulphide (ERDMANN and WIRTH), A., ii, 695.
Galactose, behaviour of, towards dilute sodium hydroxide (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 319.
Galactose-*o*- and -*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.
Galenical preparations made from leaves and from other parts of plants, reaction distinguishing between (RICHAUD and BIDOT), A., ii, 444.
Gallic acid, electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 1186; P., 149.
action of reducing agents on (GARDNER and HODGSON), P., 272.
Gallocarboxylic acid mono- and trimethyl ethers (FEIST), A., i, 102.
Gallocyanin, preparation of a derivative of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1001.
Gallocyanin dyes, condensation of, with amino-compounds (GRANDMOUGIN and BODMER), A., i, 572.
Gallotannic acid, constitution of (LLOYD), A., i, 347.
***p*-Galloyloxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 893.
Gas, modified form of Saint-Claire Deville's apparatus for the continuous production of (GRIGNARD), A., ii, 827.
generated from aluminium electrodes (V. HIRSCH and SODDY), A., ii, 12; (V. HIRSCH), A., ii, 925.
measurement of a homogeneous chemical change in a (CLARKE and CHAPMAN), T., 1638; P., 190.
high pressure, simple regulator for (LE ROSSIGNOL), A., ii, 827.
illuminating, estimation of benzene in (DENNIS and MCCARTHY), A., ii, 435.
coal. See Coal gas.
Gas analysis (ANEMA and VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 221; (WUITE), A., ii, 891.
problems of (ANEMA and VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 221; (DE VOLDERE and DE SMET), A., ii, 425.
apparatus, new (ROSS and LEATHER), A., ii, 626.
accurate form of, for commercial and other purposes (BONE and WHEELER), A., ii, 221.
Hempel's, improvements in (DE VOLDERE), A., ii, 61.
technical, estimation of hydrogen in (HAUSER), A., ii, 425.
Gas burettes. See Burettes.
Gas burner contrivance, simple, for showing flame reactions, combustion phenomena, and flame colorations (THÖRNER), A., ii, 341.
Gas current pressure regulator (JOHNSON and BUCH), A., ii, 270.
Gas generating apparatus, Erper's (GUTMANN), A., ii, 826.
for analytical purposes (MÜLLER), A., ii, 129.
Gas laws, simple demonstrations of the (DEHN), A., ii, 355.
Gas-pipette, compound (FLEISSNER), A., ii, 891.
Gas thermometer. See under Thermochemistry.
Gas volumes, new instrument for reducing, to standard conditions (DAVIS), A., ii, 666.

Gaseous mixtures, influence of the silent discharge on explosive (FASSBENDER), A., ii, 561.
conductivity of, at the moment of explosion (DE MUYNCK), A., ii, 345.
detection of ozone, nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide in (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 222.
estimation of arsenic hydride in (RECKLEBEN and LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 224.
Gaseous reactions which are photochemically sensitised (WEIGERT), A., ii, 5.
Gaseous substances, velocity of absorption of, by solid substances (HANTZSCH and WIEGNER), A., ii, 158.
Gases subjected to the action of spark discharge or arc light, certain phenomena in (v. TRAUBENBERG), A., ii, 1012.
extraction of, contained in metals (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 109.
dielectric constants of, at high pressures (TANGL), A., ii, 558.
inflammation of, at the end of a metallic rod (MEUNIER), A., ii, 276.
combustion of, by incandescence in presence of oxidisable and of non-combustible substances (MEUNIER), A., ii, 376.
action of alkali salts of a fixed base on the combustion of (DAUTRICHE), A., ii, 275.
which are in a state of motion, reaction velocity in (BODENSTEIN and WOLGAST), A., ii, 162; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 1020.
arrangement for liquefying and distilling easily condensible (v. BARTAL), A., ii, 929.
use of sodium as a desiccating agent for (MATIGNON), A., ii, 377.
in liquids, cryoscopic investigations on solutions of (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 1015.
condensation nuclei produced by cooling, to low temperatures (OWEN and HUGHES), A., ii, 565.
absorption of, by rubber tubing (DITMAR), A., ii, 159.
influence of colloids on the absorption of (FINDLAY and HARBY), A., ii, 1024.
occluded in steels (BELLOC), A., ii, 108.
occluded in a special nickel steel (BELLOC), A., ii, 852.
inactive, percentage of, in the atmosphere; a correction (RAMSAY), A., ii, 688.
ionised (BLANC), A., ii, 753.
Gases, high percentage, analysis of (FRANZEN), A., ii, 425.
monatomic, electric discharge in (SODDY and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 151.
poisonous, absorption of, by the respiratory tract (LEHMANN, WIENER, WILLKE, and YAMADA), A., ii, 771.
rare, presence of, in the atmosphere at different heights (TEISSERENC DE BORT), A., ii, 763.
of thermal waters (MOUREU and BIQUARD), A., ii, 277.
produced in the alimentary canal of goats (BOYCOTT and DAMANT), A., ii, 122.
Gastric digestion. See Digestion.
juice in children, chemical composition of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 403.
action of alkalis on the protein-ferment of (TICHOMIROFF), A., ii, 404.
the Leo process for the estimation of acidity of the monometallic phosphates in (BARBERIO), A., ii, 532.
secretion, influence of bromine on (TOGAMI), A., ii, 872.
action of therapeutic agents on the (FEIGL), A., ii, 311.
Gedrite from Canada (EVANS and BANCROFT), A., ii, 604.
Gelatin, physical modifications of, in presence of electrolytes and non-electrolytes (LARGUIER DES BANCELS), A., i, 233.
tanning of (ABEGG and v. SCHROEDER), A., i, 233.
phenomena of the "precipitation" and "insolubilisation" of (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 710.
Gelatins, estimation of sulphurous acid in (PADÉ), A., ii, 893.
Gelatin jellies, diffusion of albumin into (MÖLLHAUSEN), A., ii, 670.
Gelatin solutions, behaviour of, towards naphthols or mixtures of naphthols with formaldehyde (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 377.
Gelatinisation, the process of (LEVITES), A., ii, 161, 264, 476.
Gelatose as colloid producer (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 476.
Gelatoses (SKRAUP and HUMMELBERGER), A., i, 711.
*cyclo***Geranic acids** and their anilides, and their conversion into citrals (MERLING), A., i, 653.
Geranic series, mechanism of the ring formations in the (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 500.

Geranyl benzoate and methyl ether (BACON), A., i, 815.
Germanium silver sulphide. See Argyrodite.
Gland, digestive, of the crawfish (BRADLEY), A., ii, 405.
lymph, spleen, and thymus, occurrence of choline in (SCHWARZ and LEDERER), A., ii, 968.
thymus, nucleic acid of. See Nucleic acids.
thymamine from the (NELSON), A., i, 1030.
thyroid, relationship of the, to the physiological action of adrenaline (PICK and PINELES), A., ii, 875.
choline, the depressor substance in the (v. FÜRTH and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 968.
Glands, physiology of the (HAAS), A., ii, 874.
See also Suprarenal.
Glass, violet coloration produced in, by the influence of light (MASCHHAUPT), A., ii, 1003.
deposition of copper mirrors on (NEOGI), A., ii, 848.
colourless, some effects of sunlight on (GORTNER), A., ii, 183.
dark-coloured, production of a (SACKUR), A., ii, 1036.
silicate, action of phosphoric acid on (HÜTTNER), A., ii, 838.
Glass thermostats. See under Thermochemistry.
Glaucohydroellagic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 548.
Glaucophyllins (WILLSTÄTTER and PFANNENSTIEL), A., i, 198.
Gliadin from rye, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and CLAPP), A., i, 115.
estimation of (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 443.
polariscopic method for the estimation of (SHAW), A., ii, 240.
Globularia Alypum, rutin from (WUNDERLICH), A., i, 559.
Globulin from the almond, hydrolysis of the (OSBORNE and CLAPP), A., i, 115.
from the egg-yolk of *Squalus acanthias* (ALSBERG and CLARK), A., ii, 963.
antitoxic (BANZHAF; BANZHAF and GIBSON), A., ii, 412.
Globulin ions, measurement of the molecular mass of (SUTHERLAND), A., i, 930.
Glow. See under Electrochemistry.
Glucinum salts, structure of (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 120; (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 166, 502, 758.
Glucinum salts, influence of, on plants (KANOMATA), A., ii, 616.
Glucinum basic sulphates, soluble (PARSONS, ROBINSON, and FULLER), A., ii, 105.
d-**Gluconic acid**, alkaloidal salts (NEF), A., i, 6.
Glucosamine, behaviour of, and of the first product of its transformation in the animal body (STOLTE), A., ii, 50.
d-**Glucose.** See Dextrose.
Glucoseanilide, preparation, alkylation, and mutarotation of (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1434; P., 186.
Glucosehydrazone, constitution of (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1429; P., 186.
Glucoseoxime, preparation and alkylation of (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1435; P., 186.
Glucosides, synthesis of (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 716.
Baptisia (GORTER), A., i, 97.
cyanogenetic, in feeding-stuffs (HENRY and AULD), A., ii, 619.
of Linaria (KLOBB), A., i, 903.
and sugars, application of bio-chemical methods for the detection of, in Taxeæ (LEFEBVRE), A., ii, 57.
Glucosides. See also:—
Agrostemmic acid.
Amygdalin.
Arbutin.
Bakankosin.
ψ-Baptisin.
Chitin.
Digitalin.
Digitalis glucosides.
Emodins.
Emphloin.
Erytaurin.
Indican.
Mandelonitrile glucoside.
Morindin.
Oleoeuropein.
Pimpinellin.
Quercetin.
Rutin.
Sakuranin.
Salicin.
Sapogenin.
Saponin.
Solanin.
Strophanthin.
Verbenalin.
Vicianin.
Glucothionic acid (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., i, 1029.
Glutaconic acid and its ethyl ester action of diazobenzene on (HENRICH and THOMAS), A., i, 114.
Glutamic acid in various keratins (ABDERHALDEN and FUCHS), A., i, 1029.

Glutamic acid, biochemical conversion of, into *n*-butyric acid (BRASCH and NEUBERG), A., i, 860.
and aspartic acid as foodstuffs (ANDRLÍK and VELICH), A., ii, 307.
Glutanol, Glutinol, Glutinic acid, and **Glutinolic acid** (A. and H. v. EULER), A., i, 40.
Glutardialdehyde and its polymeride and bisnitrophenylhydrazone (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 517.
Glutaric acid, methyl ester, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (FECHT), A., ii, 916.
Gluten, a modification of the properties of, by sulphurous acid (DUGAST), A., i, 709.
Glycerides, theory of the hydrolysis of the (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 499; ii, 165.
saponification of, during ester exchanges in homogeneous systems (KREMANN), A., i, 120; ii, 1021; (STRITAR and FANTO), A., ii, 677, 1021.
diacyl, preparation of (ULZER, BATIK, and SOMMER), A., i, 310.
Glycerol, $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from sabinaglycerol (WALLACH), A., i, 432.
Glycerol, density, refractive index, surface tension, and viscosity of various mixtures of water and, at 18° (MARTÍNEZ-STRONG), A., i, 307.
and water, explanation of the viscosity curve for mixtures of (CARRACIDO), A., ii, 758.
colour of (SPRING), A., i, 118.
esterification of phosphoric acid by (PRUNIER), A., i, 2.
compounds of, with metallic salts (GRÜN and BOCKISCH), A., i, 934.
ethers with phenols, new method of formation of (SCHIVKOVITCH), A., i, 978.
Glyceryl monomethyl ether (*α-methylin*) (GRÜN and BOCKISCH), A., i, 935.
diphenyl ether (BOYD and MARLE), T., 840; P., 92.
distearophosphate and its dibromo-derivative (ULZER and BATIK), A., i, 599.
di-*p*-tolyl ether (BOYD and MARLE), T., 839; P., 92.
esters of saturated monobasic fatty acids, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (THIEME), A., i, 498.
α- and *β*-naphthyl, phenyl, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyl ethers (SCHIVKOVITCH), A., i, 978.
nitrates and their acetates and benzoates (WILL, HAANEN, and STÖHRER), A., i, 384.
Glycide, nitro- (WILL, HAANEN, and STÖHRER), A., i, 384.
Glycidic acids, *ββ*-disubstituted, esters, preparation of (DARZENS), A., i, 91.
Glycine (*aminoacetic acid*), condensation of, with aminopinenedicarboxylic acid (GODDEN), T., 1172; P., 144.
relation of, to uric acid (SAMUELY), A., i, 226.
as a product of uricolysis (STOOKEY), A., i, 373.
albumoses, and peptones, isolation of, from dilute aqueous solutions (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 234.
in normal blood (BINGEL), A., ii, 1048.
of normal urine (EMBDEN and MARX), A., ii, 518.
derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.
synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 887.
copper sulphates, complex, physicochemical study of the (BARKER), A., i, 323.
and benzoic acid, detection of, in urine (SEO), A., ii, 518.
estimation of, in human fæces (v. OEFELE), A., ii, 439.
Glycine, ethyl ester, reduction of (FISCHER), A., i, 323.
Glycines, aromatic, preparation of (IMBERT & CONSORTIUM FÜR ELECTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 875.
Glycine anhydride and its methyl homologues, nitration and acetylation of (FRANCHIMONT and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 509.
Glycine hispida. See Soja bean.
Glycine-*N*-*di*thiocarboxylic acid. See Carbaminoacetic acid, *di*thio-.
Glycocholic acid (PIETTRE), A., i, 959.
sodium salt, preparation of (LEWIS), A., i, 326.
Glycochrysaron (HESSE), A., ii, 419.
Glycogen, formation of, by yeast (PAVY and BYWATERS), A., ii, 56.
can the liver form, from optically active amino-acids? (GRUBE), A., ii, 516.
the smallest molecule from which the liver can make (GRUBE), A., ii, 307.
transformation of, by enzyme action in embryonic tissues (MENDEL and SAIKI), A., ii, 207.
general mechanism of the transformation of, into dextrose in the muscles and tissues (MAIGNON), A., ii, 53.
in frogs during inanition (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 52.

Glycogen, of frog's spawn (HAENSEL), A., ii, 769.
in mouse tumours (HAALAND), A., ii, 612.
precipitation of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, by inversion with acids (GREBE), A., ii, 329.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycol-chlorohydrin ethers, alkylene, and their changes (HOUBEN and FÜHRER), A., i, 73; (HOERING), A., i, 119, 497; (HOUBEN), A., i, 307, 935.
Glycollic acid, preparation of, by the electrolytic reduction of oxalic acid (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHEIDE-ANSTALT), A., i, 600.
esterification of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 387.
phenylhydrazine salt (NEF), A., i, 5.
Glycollic acid, glucinum salt (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121.
Glycollic acid, thio-, antimony salt (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 246.
*di*thio-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 605.
Glycollic acids, thio-, antimony and tin compounds of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 130.
Glycols, aromatic, mechanism of the transposition of phenyl in (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 166.
$\alpha\beta$-Glycols, compounds of, with metallic salts (GRÜN and BOCKISCH), A., i, 934.
Glycolysis (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 406.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, the asymmetric conjugation of (MAYER), A., i, 393.
conjugated, elimination of, in the bile (BIAL), A., ii, 611.
and its derivatives, detection of, in presence of pentoses and in urine (B. TOLLENS), A., ii, 639; (K. TOLLENS), A., ii, 740.
detection of, by B. Tollens' method, in human urine (TOLLENS), A., ii, 740.
estimation and colour reactions of (LEFÈVRE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 74.
Glycyl-*d*-alanine, methyl ester, and its hydrochloride (FISCHER), A., i, 887.
Glycyl-*d*-alanylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine (FISCHER), A., i, 325.
Glycyl-*d*-alanyl-*l*-tyrosine (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.
Glycylaminoacetal and its derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 544.
Glycyl-α-aminostearic acid and its sodium salt and anhydride (FISCHER and KROPP), A., i, 773.
Glycyltyrosylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 544.
Glycyltyrosylglycyl-*d*-alanine (FISCHER), A., i, 887.
Glycyl-*d*-valine and its derivatives (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 957.
Glycyrrhetic acid and **Glycyrrhizic acid** (TSCHIRCH and GAUCHMANN), A., i, 898.
Glyoxal (*oxalic aldehyde*) sodium hydrogen sulphite, reaction of, with aromatic amines (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.
Glyoxalones (*iminazolones*) (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 56.
Glyoxime *per*oxides, constitution of (WIELAND and SEMPER), A., i, 108.
Glyoxylase (GRANSTRÖM), A., i, 235.
Glyoxylic acid, action of, on aniline and its homologues (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 889.
fermentative change of, in organs (GRANSTRÖM), A., i, 235.
occurrence and detection of, in human urine (GRANSTRÖM), A., ii, 122.
Glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, alcoholate of (TRAUBE), A., i, 76.
Glyoxylnitrophenylacetic acid (KUNCKELL and FLOS), A., i, 890.
Goats, alimentary canal of. See Alimentary canal.
Gold, fulminating, preparation of (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 601.
direct action of radium on (PERMAN), T., 1775; P., 214.
action of barium and sodium peroxides on (MEYER), A., ii, 47.
metallic, solution of, in hydrochloric acid in presence of various organic substances (AVERKIEFF), A., ii, 859.
solutions, colloidal, optical properties of (STEUBING), A., ii, 600.
Gold chloride, reduction of, by charcoal (AVERY), A., ii, 391.
solutions, action of sugars on (VANINO), A., ii, 504.
and phosphorus chloride, complex, derivatives of (LEVI-MALVANO), A., i, 774.
chromates (ORLOFF), A., ii, 48.
Chloroauric acid, action of silver nitrate on (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 601.
Gold sulphites, complex (ROSENHEIM, HERTZMANN, and PRITZE), A., ii, 860.
Gold organic compounds with phosphorus (LEVI-MALVANO), A., i, 775.
Gold, detection of, by the metaphosphate bead (DONAU), A., ii, 434.

Gold, estimation of, by means of sucrose or dextrose (LEIDLER), A., ii, 327.
Gold assaying, apparatus for the prevention of acid fumes in (DARD), A., ii, 72.
Gold ions, equilibrium in (BOSE), A., ii, 264.
Gout (KIONKA), A., ii, 972.
Gramineæ, hydrolytic enzyme in the resting seeds of some (TANAKA), A., i, 489.
Grapes, transformations of the chromogenic matter of, during maturation (LABORDE), A., ii, 1064.
red, origin of the colouring matter of (LABORDE), A., ii, 774; (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 887.
Graphite, density of (LE CHATELIER and WOLOGDINE), A., ii, 177.
solubility of, in iron (CHARPY), A., ii, 110; (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 275.
estimation of (BROWNE), A., ii, 896.
estimation of ash in (SADTLER), A., ii, 225.
colloidal (ACHESON), A., ii, 375.
Green manure. See under Manure.
Grignard's reaction, applications of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 305.
See also Magnesium organic compounds.
Grindelia, examination of (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 526.
Growth, contributions to the chemistry of (LOCHHEAD and CRAMER), A., ii, 710.
chemical studies on (MENDEL and SAIKI; MENDEL and LEAVENWORTH), A., ii, 207.
Guaiacol, preparation of vanillin from (ROESLER), A., i, 348.
azo-derivatives of (COLOMBANO and LEONARDI), A., i, 68.
ethylene and trimethylene ethers (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.
Guaiacol, *o*- and *p*-bromo-, 6-bromo-4-nitro-, and its potassium salts, and 4-bromo-6-nitro-, potassium salts of (ROBERTSON), T., 791; P., 73.
5-cyano- (iso*vanillonitrile*) (MAMELI), A., i, 18.
iodo-, constitution of (TASSILLY and LEROIDE), A., i, 161.
p-iodo- (MAMELI and PINNA), A., i, 263.
4- and 5-iodo- (MAMELI), A., i, 18.
Guaiacolsulphonic acids, *o*- and *p*-, separation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 161.
Guaiacum reaction, the mechanism of the (CARLSON), A., ii, 644.
Guaiacum resin oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Guaiacylphosphoric acid and its salts and chloride (AUGER and DUPUIS), A., i, 529.
Guanazole, 4-amino- (*guanazine*), and its additive salts and triacetyl derivative, and compound with benzaldehyde (PELLIZZARI and REPETTO), A., i, 65.
Guanidine, salts of, with acid dyes (RADLBERGER), A., i, 1001.
aluminium sulphate, double (FERRABOSCHI), A., i, 720.
4-nitroacetylanthranilate (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 467.
Guanidine, cyano-. See Dicyanodiamide.
Guanidines, picrolonates of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.
α-Guanidinehexoic acid, ω-amino-, synthesis of, and its nitrates (HECKEL), A., i, 862.
Guanine, formation of pure, from nucleic acids (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 586.
Guanylic acid (BANG), A., i, 70; (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 587.
from the pancreas (STEUDEL), A., i, 70; (v. FÜRTH and JERUSALEM), A., ii, 119.
of the spleen (JONES and ROWNTREE), A., i, 487.
Guignet's green, colour and composition of (WÖHLER and BECKER), A., ii, 765.
Guldberg-Avogadro law (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 812.
l-**Gulose**, preparation of (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 951.
transformation of, into *l*-sorbose (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 136.
Gum of the almond tree (HUERRE), A., i, 606.
Gypsum, solubility of, in copper sulphate solutions (BELL and TABER), A., ii, 107.
as a manure (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 624.
See also Calcium sulphate.

H.

Hæm-agglutination and hæmolysis (v. LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 865.
and its physical basis (HIRSCHFELD), A., ii, 402.
Hæmatein and its derivatives (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1115; P., 148.

Hæmatein, methylation of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1140.
Hæmatic acids, salts, esters, and aniline derivatives of, and condensation products of the esters (KÜSTER, LACOUR, and NICOLE), A., i, 303.
Hæmatin (KÜSTER, LACOUR, and NICOLE), A., i, 303; (KÜSTER and FUCHS), A., i, 585.
Hæmatite crystals, artificial (MUNROE), A., ii, 116.
Hæmatoxylin and brazilin and their derivatives (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1115; P., 148.
constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 489; P., 54.
as an indicator in the titration of phosphoric acid (LYONS), A., ii, 532.
Hæmin (v. SIEWERT), A., i, 486.
and bromo- and iodo- (MERUNOWICZ and ZALESKI), A., i, 231.
iodo-, Dennstedt's method for the analysis of (ZALESKI), A., ii, 132.
Hæmoglobin and the leuco-base of malachite-green, reaction between (BUCKMASTER), A., ii, 643.
influence of, on phagocytosis (HAMBURGER and HEKMA), A., ii, 511.
alleged formation of bile acids and bile pigments by the action of trypsin on (HOLLIS), A., ii, 408.
the aloin test for (BOLLAND), A., ii, 240.
action of reducing agents on compounds of (BEINTKER), A., i, 709.
derivatives, Dennstedt's method for the analysis of (ZALESKI), A., ii, 132.
See also Carboxyhæmoglobin, Carboxymethæmoglobin, Oxyhæmoglobin, and Photomethæmoglobin.
Hæmolysins, distribution of the salts in (WOELFEL), A., ii, 402.
the chemical (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 49, 512.
complex (TSURASAKI), A., ii, 708.
Hæmolysis (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 708; (v. LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 959.
and hæm-agglutination (v. LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 865.
lipolysis, and agglutination (NEUBERG), A., ii, 708.
the mechanism of, by saponin (MEYER), A., ii, 709.
time relations of, on exposure to light of sensitised red blood corpuscles (HARZBECKER and JODLBAUER), A., ii, 866.
influence of certain proteins and other colloids on (MEYER), A., ii, 513.
and cobra poisoning (BANG), A., ii, 721.
Hæmolysis by snake poison (v. DUNGERN and COCA), A., ii, 866.
by soaps (FRIEDEMANN and SACHS; SACHS), A., ii, 866.
Hæmolytic action of mercury salts (DUNIN-BORKOWSKI), A., ii, 1049.
Hæmolytic poisons, especially bile salts and soaps (NEUFELD and HÄNDEL), A., ii, 959.
Hæmopyrrole (MARCHLEWSKI and RETTINGER), A., i, 710.
action of diazobenzene chloride on (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 843.
Hair, chemical composition of (RUTHERFORD and HAWK), A., ii, 53.
Hallerite from Mesvres (BARBIER), A., ii, 604.
Halloysite, ratio of alumina and silica in (STREMME), A., ii, 1041.
Halochromism of quinones (MEYER), A., i, 731; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 993.
Halogen carriers, new theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 788.
use of pyridine bases as (CROSS and COHEN), P., 15.
Halogen compounds, organic, interaction of, with aluminium, indium, and thallium (SPENCER and WALLACE), T., 1827; P., 194.
the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and (SLATOR and TWISS), P., 286.
Halogen salts. See Perhalogen salts.
Halogens, activity of, in relation to mercury (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 31.
activity of, in relation to the metals in general (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 31, 683.
Pringsheim's method for estimating, in organic compounds (VIRGIN), A., ii, 1070.
estimation of, in organic chloro-bromo-compounds (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 530.
See also Bromine, Chlorine, Fluorine, and Iodine.
Hardness, chemical composition, crystalline form, and density, relation between (PÖSCHL), A., ii, 673.
of solid solutions of metals and of definite chemical compounds (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHUY), A., ii, 932.
Haricots, Hungarian, supposed toxicity of (GUIGNARD), A., ii, 58.
Hauerite, action of potassium chlorate on (SPEZIA), A., ii, 861.
Hay, digestibility of, from water meadows as compared with ordinary hay (FRIEDLAENDER), A., ii, 1066.
nutritive value of non-proteins in (KELLNER), A., ii, 220; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 726.

Heart, apparatus for the perfusion of the isolated mammalian (BRODIE and CULLIS), A., ii, 865.
vagus inhibition and the output of potassium from the (HOWELL and DUKE), A., ii, 209.
action of barium chloride and sodium sulphate on the (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 520.
action of cæsium on the normal and fatty (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 411.
action of digitalin on the (HULDSCHINSKY), A., ii, 520.
action of digitalis and strophanthus on the (TIGERSTEDT), A., ii, 612.
action of digitalis on the vagus (LHOTÁK v. LHOTA), A., ii, 521.
influence of certain poisons in the fibrillary contraction of the (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 521.
influence of salts and non-electrolytes on the (BENEDICT), A., ii, 608.
action of strychnine on the nerve fibres of the vagus of the (FORLI), A., ii, 721.
and vessels, the sensory nerves of the, as a factor in determining the action of drugs (JACKSON and MATTHEWS), A., ii, 313.
frog's, action of certain metallic ions on the (GAUTRELET), A., ii, 120.
of Limulus. See Limulus.
of mammals, action of lactic acid on the isolated and surviving (BACKMAN), A., ii, 612.
See also Circulation.
Heart rate, carbon dioxide in the regulation of the (HENDERSON), A., ii, 210.
Heat. See under Thermochemistry.
Heat stroke and high temperature (SUTTON), A., ii, 972.
Heerabolene and its dihydrochloride, **α-** and **β-Heerabo-myrrhols** and their diacetyl derivatives, **α-Heerabo-myrrhololic acid** and its salts, and **Heeraboresen** (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 97.
Hefner lamp, radiation of the (LEDER), A., ii, 5.
Helianthin, action of dilute nitric acid on (FOX), A., i, 581; (HEWITT), A., i, 582.
isomerism of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 469.
Helical structures (GAUBERT), A., ii, 475.
Helium, accumulation of, in geological time (STRUTT), A., ii, 922.
xenon, krypton, and neon, percentage of, in the atmosphere (RAMSAY), A., ii, 688.
and radioactivity in rare and common minerals (STRUTT), A., ii, 649.
Helium in saline minerals, and its probable connexion with potassium (STRUTT), A., ii, 923.
and thorium, association of, in minerals (STRUTT), A., ii, 144.
in minerals containing uranium (BORDAS), A., ii, 505.
rate of production of, from radium (DEWAR), A., ii, 921.
rate of production of, from thorium and uranium (SODDY), A., ii, 921.
refractive power of (SCHEEL and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 333.
refraction and dispersion of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 333, 785.
dispersion of (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
refractive index and dispersion of light in (BURTON), A., ii, 545.
lines, Zeeman effect for the (LOHMANN), A., ii, 152, 243.
argon, and air, magnetic behaviour of, in relation to oxygen (TÄNZLER), A., ii, 152.
determination of the dielectric constant of (HOCHHEIM), A., ii, 654.
and argon, thermal conductivity of mixtures of (WACHSMUTH), A., ii, 351.
condensation of, by expansion (ONNES), A., ii, 490.
a new determination of C_p/C_v for (BEHN and GEIGER), A., ii, 99.
liquefaction of (ONNES), A., ii, 944.
genesis of ions by collision of positive and negative ions in (GILL and PIDDUCK), A., ii, 798.
detection of small quantities of, in minerals (BORDAS), A., ii, 430.
Helium atom, number of quasi-elastic bound electrons in the (ERFLE), A., ii, 557.
Hemichlorogenic acid and its pentaacetyl derivative and their aniline salts (GORTER), A., i, 346.
Hemipinic acid, nitro-, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER v. RUŠNOV, and v. DÚBRAV), A., i, 793.
methyl esters, isomerism of (WEGSCHEIDER and STRAUCH), A., i, 794.
Hemp, effect of new nitrogenous fertilisers on (STÖHR), A., ii, 421.
Canadian. See *Apocynum cannabinum.*
Hempel's apparatus, modification of (HAUSER), A., ii, 425.
$\Delta^{\beta\delta}$-Heptadiene (REIF), A., i, 847.
Heptaldoxime (*œnanthaldoxime*), alkylation of (IRVINE and MOODIE), T. 102.

3:4:5:6:2′:3′:4′-Heptamethoxydiphenyl-2:6′-dicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (HERZIG, TSCHERNE, and v. BRONNECK), A., i, 548.

Heptane. See *ββ*-Dimethylpentane.

*di*hydroxy-. See *ββ*-Dimethylpentane-*αγ*-diol.

*cyclo***Heptane** and its reduction (WILLSTÄTTER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 401.

Heptanedicarboxylic acids. See Azelaic acids, *αδ*-Dimethylpimelic acid, Ethylpropylsuccinic acids, Ethyl*iso*propylsuccinic acids, *r*-*β*-*iso*Propyladipic acid, and *ααδ*-Trimethyladipic acid.

Heptanetetracarboxylic acid (ANGELI and MARINO), A., i, 543.

Heptanetricarboxylic acid and its isomeride, and their anhydrides (ANGELI and MARINO), A., i, 544.

*cyclo***Heptene** ozonide (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 517.

Heptene series, studies in the (ZELINSKY and PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 845.

Δ*β*-Hepten-δ-ol and its acetate and chloride (REIF), A., i, 847.

Hepten-δ-ols. See also Methylhexen-δ-ols.

Δ¹-*cyclo*Hepten-1-ol, acetate of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 276.

Heptenyl alcohols. See Δ*β*-Hepten-δ-ol and Methylhexen-δ-ols.

Heptinene. See ε-Methyl-Δ*βδ*-hexadiene.

Heptoic acid, mercuric salt (BORNWATER), A., i, 74.

See also *αα*-Dimethylvaleric acid and γ-Methylhexoic acid.

Heptyl alcohol, chloro-. See Diethyl-*β*-chloroethylcarbinol.

Heptyl iodide. See *β*-Methylhexyl iodide.

Δγ-Heptylene (ZELINSKY and PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 845.

Heptylene glycol. See *ββ*-Dimethylpentane-*αγ*-diol.

Heptylene oxide. See *αδ*-Dimethylamylene *αβ*-oxide.

Heptylideneacetone and its semicarbazide-semicarbazone (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 13.

Heptylidenecarbamidoxime (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.

Herring, chemical composition of the, during the reproductive period (MILROY), A., ii, 768.

Heulandite from Montresta, Sardinia (PELACANI), A., ii, 864.

Hevea brasiliensis, latex of. See Rubber, Para.

Hexacontane, molecular weight of (STRUVE), A., i, 749.

Δ*βγ*-Hexadiene and its dihydrobromide and tetrabromide (REIF), A., i, 847; (BRÜHL), A., ii, 1602.

*cyclo***Hexadiene** (*dihydrobenzene*) derivatives, optical behaviour of (AUWERS), A., i, 520.

*cyclo***Hexadienes** (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 619, 722; (BRÜHL), A., ii, 1003.

optical properties of, and their bromides (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 619.

substituted (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 629; P., 59.

Δ²:⁶-*cyclo*Hexadienecarboxylic acid, 1-bromo-2-hydroxy- and 2-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 174.

Hexahydroacetophenone. See *cyclo*Hexyl methyl ketone.

Hexahydrobenzoylacetic acid, esters and copper salts (WAHL and MEYER), A., i, 890.

3-Hexahydrobenzoyl-6-*cyclo*hexyl-2:4-pyronone (WAHL and MEYER), A., i, 891.

Hexahydrobenzylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (ZELINSKY), A., i, 864.

Hexahydrocarbazole, derivatives of (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 365.

β-Hexahydrocarvacrol, carvacromenthone from (BRUNEL), A., i, 91.

α-Hexahydroflavanthren hydrate (SCHOLL and NEOVIUS), A., i, 740.

Hexahydroflavanthrens, α- and **β-** (SCHOLL and HOLDERMANN), A., i, 697.

Hexahydro-*p*-tolualdehyde, preparation of (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1974.

Hexahydrotriphenylcarbinol. See *cyclo*Hexyldiphenylcarbinol.

2:3:4:4′:5′:6′-Hexamethoxydiphenyl-6:2′-dicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (HERZIG and POLAK), A., i, 547.

α:2:4:5:2′:5′-Hexamethoxy-β′-phenoxy-β-phenyl*iso*butyric acid and its methyl ester and silver salt (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1158.

2:13:13′-Hexamethyl*tri*amino-9:9-diphenyldihydroanthracene (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 570.

Hexamethyl*tri*aminodiphenylnaphthylcarbinol. See Naphtho-blue.

3:4′:4″-Hexamethyl*tri*aminodiphenyl-*o*-toluidine (BIELECKI and KOLENIEW), A., i, 698.

Hexamethyl*tri*aminodiphenyl-tolylmethanes and **-xylylmethanes** and their oxidation products (BIELECKI and KOLENIEW), A., i, 698.

4:4′:4″-Hexamethyl*tri*aminotriphenylmethane trioxide and its derivatives (BAMBERGER and RUDOLF), A., i, 1012.

2:2:4:2′:2′:4′-Hexamethyldipiperidyl and its additive salts (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 1009.

Hexamethyleneamine, detection and estimation of, in pharmaceutical mixtures (PUCKNER and HILPERT), A., ii, 996.

Hexamethylenetetramine (*urotropine*), excretion of, in bile and pancreatic juice (CROWE), A., ii, 410.

additive products of, with halogen acetamides and their *N*-methylol compounds (EINHORN), A., i, 612.

borate, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 322.

silver nitrate, preparation of stable soluble compounds of, with albumoses (BUSCH), A., i, 712.

Hexamethyltriresorcylselenonium (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 1386.

Hexane. See $\beta\gamma$-Dimethylbutane.

*cyclo***Hexane** and some of its derivatives, pharmacological action of (BRISSEMORET and CHEVALIER), A., ii, 771.

*cyclo***Hexanecarboxylic acid**, abnormal products of the fission of (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 638.

Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethyladipic acids.

*cis-cyclo***Hexane-1:2-diol** (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 529.

*cyclo***Hexane group**, preparation of saturated compounds of the (ZELINSKY and SCHWEDOFF), A., i, 864.

$\beta\gamma\delta$-Hexanetriol and its triacetate (REIF), A., i, 847.

*cyclo***Hexane-1:2:3-triol** (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 529.

*cyclo***Hexanol**, oxidation of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 245.

and phenol, mutual solubility of (MASCARELLI and PESTALOZZA), A., i, 527.

*cyclo***Hexanol-*n*-butyric acid**, ethyl ester (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 404.

*cyclo***Hexanol*iso*butyric acid**, ethyl ester (WALLACH and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

*cyclo***Hexanol-1-α-propionic acid**, ethyl ester (WALLACH and EVANS), A., 1, 403.

*cyclo***Hexanone**, action of light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 277.

condensation of, with ethyl α-bromo-*n*-butyrate (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 404.

*cyclo***Hexanone**, condensation of, with ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate (WALLACH and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

condensation of, with ethyl α-bromopropionate (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 403.

*cyclo***Hexanone**, 2-bromo- (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 174.

*cyclo***Hexan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-, ethyl esters (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 174.

*cyclo***Hexanone-α-naphthylhydrazone** and **-*o*-, -*m*-,** and **-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones** (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.

*cyclo***Hexanylethyl alcohol** (ZELINSKY), A., i, 727.

Hexaphenylethane, attempt to prepare (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 331.

$\Delta^{1:3:5}$-Hexatriene *di-* and *tetra*-bromides, crystal form of (JAEGER), T., 521; P., 21.

*cyclo***Hexene** ozonides, α- and β-, decomposition of (HARRIES and V. SPLAWA NEYMANN), A., i, 968.

Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexeneacetic acid and its nitrile (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1959.

Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexeneacetic acid, α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1956.

*cyclo***Hexene-*n*-butyric acid** and its ethyl ester and silver salt (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 404.

*cyclo***Hexene*iso*butyric acid** (WALLACH and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

*cyclo***Hexene-ethane** and its nitrosochloride, nitrolpiperidide, and methoxyloxime (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 403.

*cyclo***Hexene-α-propionic acid** and its ethyl ester (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 403.

and its silver salt and nitrile, and α-cyano-, methyl ester of (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1961.

Hexene series, studies in the (ZELINSKY and PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 845.

Δβ-Hexen-δ-ol and its acetate and chloride (REIF), A., i, 847; (BRÜHL), A., ii, 1002.

Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexen-1-ol, esters of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 276.

Δ^2-*cyclo*Hexenone and its semicarbazone (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 174.

Hexenyl alcohols. See Dimethyl*iso*allylcarbinol, Δβ-Hexen-δ-ol, and γ-Methyl-Δγ-penten-β-ol.

*cyclo***Hexenyl methyl ketone** and its oxime and semicarbazone (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 403.

Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexenyl methyl ketone and its semicarbazones (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

4-*iso*Hexenylsalicylic acid (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.

Hexinoic acid. See Sorbic acid.

***n*-Hexoic acid, α-amino-.** See Leucine.

β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 537.

Hexoic acids, *l*- and *d*- (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 310.

See also **αα-Dimethylbutyric acid, α-Ethylbutyric acid, and β-Methylvaleric acid.**

Hexophenone, ε-amino-, and its additive salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 649.

***iso*Hexoylamino-.** See under the parent Substance.

***d-iso*Hexoyl-*l*-histidine, α-bromo-, and its methyl ester** (FISCHER and CONE), A., i, 1005.

***iso*Hexoyl-α-methyl*iso*serines, α-bromo-, *A*- and *B*-compounds of** (KAY), A., i, 774.

***d-iso*Hexoyl-*l*-proline, α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy-, amide and lactone of** (FISCHER and REIF), A., i, 1008.

***d-iso*Hexoyl-*l*-tyrosine, α-bromo-** (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.

***iso*Hexoyl-*d*-valine, *d*-α-bromo-** (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.

Hexyl alcohol, active, rotatory power of (CHARDIN), A., ii, 913.

Hexyl bromide, active, rotatory power of (CHARDIN), A., ii, 913.

***cyclo*Hexyl ether** (IPATIEFF and PHILIPOFF), A., i, 342.

***cyclo*Hexylacetic acid, β-bromo-** (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1960.

***cyclo*Hexyl-2-acetic acid**, 2-bromo-1-hydroxy-, lactone of (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1963.

Hexylbenzene, active (*α-phenyl-γ-methylpentane*), rotatory power of (CHARDIN), A., ii, 913.

***cyclo*Hexylcarbinol** and its acetate and iodide (FAWORSKY and BORGMANN), A., i, 15.

***cyclo*Hexyl-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbinol** (SCHMIDLIN and v. ESCHER), A., i, 164.

***cyclo*Hexyldiphenylcarbinol** (SCHMIDLIN and v. ESCHER), A., i, 163.

***n*-Hexylene** (ZELINSKY and PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 845.

Hexylene. See also **δ-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$-amylene.**

Hexylene ozonide (HARRIES and HAEFFNER), A., i, 846.

β-*cyclo*Hexylethylamine, preparation of, and behaviour of, towards nitrous acid (WALLACH), A., i, 426.

***cyclo*Hexylglycollic acid** (ZELINSKY and SCHWEDOFF), A., i, 864.

***cyclo*Hexylideneacetic acid** (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1961.

***cyclo*Hexyl methyl ketone** and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

3-*cyclo*Hexyl*iso*oxazolone (WAHL and MEYER), A., i, 891.

***cyclo*Hexylpropionic acid** and its amide (ZELINSKY), A., i, 864.

Hippocoprosterol (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 514.

Hippomelanin (RONA and RIESSER), A., i, 1028.

Hippuric acid, limits of the formation of, in man (LEWINSKI), A., ii, 518.

produced in animals, parent substance of the (VASILIU), A., ii, 211.

scission of, by bacteria (SEO), A., ii, 518.

test for, in urine (DEHN), A., ii, 907.

separation of, from urine (ROAF), A., i, 534.

Hippuric acid, *p*-hydroxy- (FISCHER), A., i, 892.

Hippuronitrile, 4-nitro-2-amino-, 2-*N*-acetyl derivative of (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 468.

Hirudin, effect of, on blood-gases (BARCROFT and MINES), A., ii, 117.

Histidine, arginine, and lysine, amount of, in the hydrolytic products of various animal tissues (WAKEMAN), A., ii, 209.

colour reaction of (KNOOP), A., ii, 642.

derivatives (FISCHER and CONE), A., i, 1004.

Hofmann's reaction with amides and hydrazine derivatives of carbonic acid (DARAPSKY), A., i, 106.

Holmium and erbium, separation of (HOFMANN and BURGER), A., ii, 189.

α-Homobetaine. See Trimethyl-α-propiobetaine.

Homo-olestranol (POWER and TUTIN), T., 896; P., 117.

Homophthalic acid, esters (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 894.

Homopiperonal and its oxime, semicarbazone, nitrile, and amine (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 901.

Homopiperonyl alcohol (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 902.

Homopiperonylic acid and its methyl ester (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 901.

Homotanacetonedicarboxylic acids (SEMMLER) A., i, 92.

Homothujyl alcohol (WALLACH), A., i, 431.
Honey, quantity of formic acid in (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 639.
detection of formic acid in (MERL), A., ii, 991.
Hopeites, α- and β-, from Rhodesia (SPENCER), A., ii, 397.
Hordein, hydrolysis of (KLEINSCHMITT), A., i, 69.
Hordenine, reactions of, based on its constitution (DENIGÈS), A., i, 735.
Horse, liver of the. See Liver.
Horse-serum, proteins of (MELLANBY), A., ii, 117.
Hortonolite from Iron Mine Hill, Rhode Island (JOHNSON and WARREN), A., ii, 203.
Huantajayite, synthesis of (CORNU), A., ii, 396.
Hulsite from the Seward Peninsula (KNOPF and SCHALLER), A., ii, 507.
Humic acid (SÜCHTING), A., ii, 231; (VAN SCHERMBECK), A., ii, 743, 994; (TACKE and SÜCHTING), A., ii, 994.
Humus, separation of clay in the estimation of (MOOERS and HAMPTON), A., ii, 744.
formation (SUZUKI), A., ii, 127, 421.
substances soluble in water from Scandinavian fresh waters (ASCHAN), A., i, 250.
Humussoles (ASCHAN), A., i, 250.
Hydantoic acid (*carbamidoacetic acid*) and its salts (LIPPICH), A., i, 861.
Hydantoin (HARRIES), A., i, 573.
Hydantoin, cyclic, $C_{15}H_{18}O_2N_2$, from the phenylcarbamido-derivative of 4-amino-1-methylcyclohexane-4-carboxylic acid (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 885.
Hydantoin-1-acetamide, 4-imino- (JONGKEES), A., i, 960.
Hydantoin-1-acetic acid and its esters and amide (JONGKEES), A., i, 960.
Hydantoins, thio-, and bases from them (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 742.
desulphurisation of (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 741.
Hydantointetrazones (BAILEY and BROOKS), A., i, 842.
Hydra fusca, nucleoli of (WALKER and EMBLETON), A., ii, 868.
Hydramides, action of magnesium organic compounds on (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 151.
Hydrate theory (JONES and PEARCE), A., ii, 19; (JONES and STINE), A., ii, 474.
Hydrate theory, the effect of one salt on the hydrating power of another salt present in the same solution (JONES and STINE), A., ii, 474.
Hydrates, formed by a number of electrolytes, approximate composition of the (JONES and PEARCE), A., ii, 19.
of fatty acids, according to measurements of the viscosity of their solutions (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 498, 598.
Hydration values, determination of (ARMSTRONG and CROTHERS), A., ii, 816.
Hydratropyltropeine, bromo-, hydrobromide of, and chloro-, and its hydrochloride, picrate and platinichloride (WOLFFENSTEIN and MAMLOCK), A., i, 281.
Hydrazine, preparation of (RASCHIG), A., ii, 1029.
action of cyanogen bromide on (PELLIZZARI and REPETTO), A., i, 65.
oxidation of (BROWNE and SHETTERLY), A., ii, 373.
action of nitrous esters on, in alkaline solution (STOLLÉ), A., i, 917; (THIELE), A., i, 927; ii, 940.
influence of, on the intermediary metabolism of the dog (UNDERHILL and KLEINER), A., ii, 214.
and nitroso-, cobaltinitrites of (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 876.
hydrate, action of, on diazoacetamide and on ethyl diazoacetate (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and BOCKMÜHL), A., i, 144.
action of, on nitro-compounds (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 53.
as-**Hydrazines**, secondary, action of, on carbamide (MILRATH), A., i, 581, 1014.
as-sec.-**Hydrazines**, reactions of (FRANZEN and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 293.
Hydrazines, aromatic, oxidation of, by metallic oxides, permanganates, and chromates (CHATTAWAY), T., 270; P., 10.
conversion of, into diazonium salts (CHATTAWAY), T., 852; P., 74.
Hydrazino-groups, replacement of hydroxyl groups by (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.
2-Hydrazino-1:3:4-triazole, 1-amino-5-thiol- (STOLLÉ and BOWLES), A., i, 475.
Hydrazo-compounds, electrolytic preparation of (DARMSTÄDTER), A., i, 301.
5-Hydrazodiethylphthalide (BAUER), A., i, 274.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.

Hydrazotartronic acid, methyl ester, preparation of (CURTISS and TARNOWSKI), A., i, 760.
Hydrazotoluene, transformation of, into tolidine (VAN LOON), A., i, 831.
Hydrazo-. See also Hydrazino-.
Hydrindene derivatives, formation of, from *o*-phenylenediacetonitrile (MOORE and THORPE), T., 165; P., 12.
Hydrindene, *β*-imino-*α*-cyano-, and its phenylhydrazine derivative (MOORE and THORPE), T., 176; P., 12.
***β*-Hydrindone**, preparation of (MOORE and THORPE), T., 186; P., 13.
action of bromine on (CREETH and THORPE), T., 1507; P., 192.
***β*-Hydrindone**, *α*-cyano-, and its phenylhydrazone, metallic salts, and *O*-benzoyl derivative (MOORE and THORPE), T., 178; P., 13.
formation of (CREETH and THORPE), T., 1509.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroanthracenes and their derivatives (GODCHOT), A., i, 16.
Hydroaromatic acids, conversion of, into their aldehydes (MERLING), A., i, 653.
Hydroaromatic aldehydes, formation of, from their acids (MERLING), A., i, 653.
Hydroaromatic compounds, study of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 328.
transitions of, to aromatic compounds (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 173.
Hydrobilirubin, extra-intestinal origin of (AUSTIN and ORDWAY), A., ii, 408.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon, C_7H_{12}, and its derivatives, from cyclobutyldimethylcarbinol (KIJNER), A., i, 530, 865.
$C_{10}H_{20}$, from Philippine terpenes (BACON), A., i, 815.
$C_{15}H_{24}$ (two), from caryophyllene (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 354.
$C_{16}H_{18}$, from the action of sodium alkyl on ethylbenzene (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 886.
$C_{18}H_{28}$, from the action of magnesium methyl iodide on ethyl 1-methyl-Δ^5-cyclopentene-2-carboxylate (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 597.
$C_{19}H_{18}$, from methyl *α*-phenylcinnamylideneacetate and magnesium methyl iodide (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 989.
$C_{29}H_{26}$, from magnesium *p*-tritolylmethyl chloride and benzaldehyde (SCHMIDLIN and HODGSON), A., i, 240.
Hydrocarbon equilibria, calculation of (V. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 26, 676.
Hydrocarbons, formation of, by the interaction of metals of the aluminium group with organic haloids (SPENCER and WALLACE), T., 1827; P., 194.
formation of, by the interaction of alkyl haloids with magnesium (SPENCER and CREWDSON), T., 1821; P., 194.
lecture experiments on the preparation of (SPENCER), A., i, 620.
two, in the unsaponifiable portion of chrysalidene oil (MENOZZI and MORESCHI), A., i, 241.
thermal behaviour of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 758.
thermal decomposition of (BONE and COWARD), T., 1197; P., 167.
dissociation of several, in the eudiometer for measuring fire-damp (GRÉHANT), A., i, 493.
equilibrium of the hydrogenation of (PADOA and FABRIS), A., i, 255, 776.
oxidation of, by air in presence of phosphorus (COLSON), A., i, 435.
contact oxidation of (ORLOFF), A., i, 520.
action of sulphur on (CAPELLE), A., i, 201; (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 750.
aromatic, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and TUCK), T., 1902; P., 223.
of the benzene series, oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1633; P., 195.
cyclic, with semicyclic linkings, preparation of (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, EVANS, MALLISON, MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 402.
ethylenic, preparation of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 117.
with conjugate ethylene linkings, spectroscopic behaviour of (BRÜHL), A., ii, 1002.
hexacyclic, isomeric (WALLACH), A., i, 425.
open-chain, halogen derivatives, crystal form of, with reference to the Barlow-Pope theory of structure (JAEGER), T., 517; P., 29.
quinonoid, preparation of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 410, 411; (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 872.
of the quinodimethane series, preparation of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 872.
saturated, action of nitric acid on (NAMETKIN), A., i, 329.

Hydrocarbons, saturated, containing two isopropyl groups, nitration of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 241.
doubly unsaturated, addition of the higher oxides to (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 517
Hydrocarbons, *di*nitro-, halogen derivatives of (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 521.
primary *di*nitro-, action of diazo-salts on (PONZIO), A., i, 482; (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 582.
See also Olefines, Paraffins, Terpenes, and Sesquiterpenes.
Hydrocellulose, cellulose, and oxycellulose, highly nitrated (BERL and KLAYE), A., i, 504.
Hydrocelluloses (SCHWALBE), A., i, 9.
Hydrochalkone, 2′:4′-*di*hydroxy-. See Phenyl phenylethyl ketone, *op-di*-hydroxy-.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinnamic acid. See β-Phenylpropionic acid.
Hydrocoumarone and coumarone derivatives from 4:7-dimethylcoumarin (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrodi-β-naphthaphenazine, *tetra*nitro- (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 480.
Hydrodiphenazine, *tetra*chloro- and *tetra*nitro- (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 479.
Hydroditoluphenazines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-*tetra*nitro- (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 479.
Hydroergotinine. See Ergotoxine.
Hydrofluorides. See under Fluorine.
Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogel and hydrosol, process of formation of (LOTTERMOSER and ROTHE), A., ii, 364.
Hydrogen, atomic weight of (NOYES), A., ii, 100, 367.
and chlorine, relative atomic weights of (GRAY and BURT), P., 215.
new method of preparing pure (MAURICHEAU-BEAUPRÉ), A., ii, 829.
purification of, from arsenic (RECKLEBEN and LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 271.
change in the spectrum of, under the prolonged action of strong electric discharges (ROGOVSKY), A., ii, 335.
distribution of intensity in the spectra of the canal rays in (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 546.
electrochemical equivalent of (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 559.
Hydrogen, ionic conductivity of (GORKE), A., ii, 150.
passage of, through a palladium septum, and the pressure it produces (TSAKALOTOS), P., 208.
direct union of, with carbon (BONE and COWARD), T., 1975; P., 222.
slow combination of chlorine with, under the influence of heat (SIRK), A., ii, 172.
and nitrogen, chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 984; P., 132.
and oxygen, chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 971; P., 132.
Hydrogen antimonide. See Antimony *tri*hydride.
arsenide. See Arsenic *tri*hydride.
bromide. See under Bromine.
chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
iodide. See under Iodine.
nitride. See Azoimide.
*per*oxide, preparation of (BARNES and SHEARER), A., ii, 345, 829; (FISCHER and RINGE), A., ii, 370; (KAHLBAUM), A., ii, 829.
formation of, by the silent electric discharge (LÖB), A., ii, 480.
production of, from persulphuric acid (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., ii, 1028.
ozone, and nitrogen peroxide, formation of, in reactions in air which develop high temperatures (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 223.
photographic action of (SAELAND), A., ii, 789.
photographic capacity and supposed radioactivity of (O. and A. DONY-HÉNAULT), A., ii, 647.
catalysis of, by iodine and iodine ions (ABEL), A., ii, 939.
kinetics and catalysis of the reaction between a thiosulphate and (ABEL), A., ii, 26.
pulsating catalysis of, by mercury (V. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 472.
catalytic decomposition of, by means of an electric current (BREDIG and WILKE), A., ii, 679.
catalytic decomposition of, under high pressures of oxygen (SPEAR), A., ii, 370.
action of alternating currents of high frequency on the decomposition of, by colloidal platinum (LEBEDEFF), A., ii, 166.

Hydrogen *per*oxide, decomposition of, by means of platinum foil compared with catalysis by colloidal platinum (TELETOFF), A., ii, 95.
decomposition of, in presence of various substances (FILIPPI), A., ii, 271.
interaction of, with sulphides (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1833; P., 216.
double compounds of, with organic compounds (TANATAR), A., i, 399.
mercury salts of (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 383.
test for, in presence of aldehydes (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 849.
ozone, and nitrogen peroxide, detection of, in gaseous mixtures (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 222.
detection of, in milk (FEDER), A., ii, 318; (WILKINSON and PETERS), A., ii, 907, 1069.
phosphide, action of, on mercuric bromide or chloride (LEMOULT), A., ii, 35.
sulphide, heat of vaporisation of (ELLIOTT and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 354.
absolute density of (BAUME and PERROT), A., ii, 940.
action of, on alkaline solutions of zinc salts (MCCAY), A., ii, 431.
replacement of, in chemical analysis (DONATH), A., ii, 730.
lowest oxides of (FROMM, ROESICKE, and GAUPP), A., i, 969.
*di*sulphide (BLOCH and HÖHN), A., ii, 579.
constitution of (BLOCH), A., ii, 580.
*tri*sulphide (BLOCH and HÖHN) A., ii, 579; (SCHENCK and FALCKE), A., ii, 762.
constitution of (BLOCH), A., ii, 580.
*per*sulphide, action of, on organic compounds (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 900.
*per*sulphides (STRECKER), A., i, 386; (BRUNI and BORGO), A., ii, 102; (BLOCH and HÖHN), A., ii, 579; (BLOCH), A., ii, 580.
Hydrogen, estimation of, in technical gas analysis (HAUSER), A., ii, 425.
active, estimation of, in organic compounds (ZEREWITINOFF), A., i, 593.
and carbon, the Carrasco-Plancher method of estimating, in organic substances (LENZ), A., ii, 65.
Hydrogenase, proof, by means of the chromogram method, that, takes an active part in alcoholic fermentation (GRÜSS), A., i, 491.
Hydrogenation, equilibrium of (PADOA and FABRIS), A., i, 255, 776.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
Hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with nitric acid, equivalent conductivity of the (NOYES and KATO), A., ii, 346.
Hydrogen ions, examination of the conception of, in catalysis, salt formation, and electrolytic conduction (LAPWORTH), T., 2187; P., 275.
estimation of the concentration of, by indicators (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 571.
"**Hydrogen number,**" the, as a means of determining unsaturated organic compounds in a manner similar to the iodine numbers of Hübl and Wys (FOKIN), A., ii, 637.
Hydrolation, hydronation, and hydrolysis as determinants of the properties of aqueous solutions (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 814.
Hydrology, isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline mixtures in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 62.
Hydrolysis. See under Affinity, chemical.
Hydronation, hydrolation, and hydrolysis as determinants of the properties of aqueous solutions (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 814.
Hydropinenealdehyde and its oxime and semicarbazone (HOUBEN and DOESCHER), A., i, 27.
Hydropiperic acid, estimation of, volumetrically (BOUGAULT), A., i, 983.
Hydropiperoin and *iso***Hydropiperoin**, action of thionyl chloride on (BARGER and EWINS), T., 735; P., 60.
Hydrosol and hydrogel, process of formation of (LOTTERMOSER and ROTHE), A., ii, 364.
Hydrosols, freezing of (BOBERTAG, FEIST, and FISCHER), A., ii, 1024.
See also Colloidal solutions.
Hydrothymine, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy-, α- and β- forms (JOHNSON), A., i, 692, 739.
Hydrouracil, 5-chloro-5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, 5:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 5-chloro-5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON), A., i, 739.
Hydrouracil-4-acetic acid, 5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., 1, 694.
Hydroxides. See Metallic hydroxides and Perhydroxide bases.

Hydroxy-acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, and its salts, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 289 ; P., 31.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3$, from turmeric oil (RUPE), A., i, 95.
Hydroxy-acids, aromatic, and their esters, rule in benzoylation of (LASSAR-COHN and LÖWENSTEIN), A., i, 984.
organic, formation of salts and complex salts of (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177 ; (OBERMILLER), A., i, 634 ; (THIEL), A., i, 791.
α-Hydroxy-acids, transformation of, into aldehydes (GUERBET), A., i, 123.
Hydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 654.
o-Hydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, preparation of (WEIL), A., i, 800.
α-Hydroxycarboxylic acids, action of heat on (LE SUEUR), T., 716 ; P., 70.
Hydroxy-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 455.
See also under the parent Substance.
β-Hydroxy-αα-dialkyl ketones (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 318.
Hydroxy-fatty acids, ammonium salts, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., i, 75.
Hydroxy-ketones, aromatic, hydrazones of (TORREY and KIPPER), A., i, 460.
Hydroxylamine and its salts (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 1029.
and its hydrochloride, reaction of, with carbonyl compounds (ACREE), A., ii, 169.
electrolytic reduction of, at copper cathodes (TAFEL and HAHL), A., ii, 174 ; (TAFEL), A., ii, 582 ; (ROTHMUND and FLASCHNER), A., ii, 583.
action of, on ketones of the type, CHR:CH·CH:CH·CO·R (CIUSA and TERNI), A., i, 762.
action of free, on santonin (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 272.
behaviour of, in the organism (CIUSA and LUZZATTO), A., ii, 876.
action of, on fats (MORELLI), A., i, 758.
Hydroxyl groups, replacement of, by hydrazino-groups (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.
phenolic, estimation of (HERZOG and HÂNCU), A., ii, 327.
Hygric acids, hydroxy-, isomeric (*hydroxy-N-methylprolines*) (LEUCHS and FELSER), A., i, 510.
Hygroscopy, importance of, in general analysis (REICHARD), A., ii, 891.
Hypernephromas, malignant, fats and lipoids of (WELLS), A., ii, 411.
Hypnotic action of the valeric acid group (VAN DER EECKHOUT), A., ii, 55.
Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.
Hyponitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Hypophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphites. See under Sulphur.
Hypothermolysin (OLIVI), A., ii, 49.
Hypovanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Hypoxanthine and its aurichloride (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 562.
Hyssop oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.

I.

Ice, density and latent heat of fusion of, and the molecular depression of the freezing point in aqueous solutions (ROTH), A., ii, 757.
Idocrase from Sardinia (PELLOUX ; RIMATORI), A., ii, 863.
l-**Idose**, isolation of (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 952.
transformation of, into *l*-sorbose (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 136.
Ignition temperature. See under Thermochemistry.
Ilicyl alcohol and α-amyrin, identity of (JUNGFLEISCH and LEROUX), A., i, 1000.
Illuminating gas. See under Gas.
Ilmenorutile and its relation to strüverite (PRIOR and ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 398.
Ilvaite from Shasta Co., California (PRESCOTT), A., ii, 705.
Imide chlorides, action of potassium thiocyanate on (JOHNSON and STOREY), A., i, 837.
Imides of the aromatic sulphonic acids, preparation of (HAGA), A., i, 870 ; (SUZUKI), A., i, 871.
Iminazole ring, resolution of, in amarine and anisine (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 219.
series, tautomerism in the (GABRIEL), A., i, 573.
Iminazoles, formation of (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1659 ; P., 197.
Iminazolones. See Glyoxalones.
β-Iminazolylpropionic acid and α-chloro- (WINDAUS and VOGT), A., i, 694.
Imino-acids, synthesis of (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 251.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (MOORE and THORPE), T., 165 ; P., 12 ; (BEST and THORPE), P., 283.

Iminodiacetic acid and its derivatives (JONGKEES), A., i, 959.
β-naphthalenesulphonyl derivative and its barium salt (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 396.
Iminodiacetimide. See 2:6-Diketopiperazine.
Imino-esters, catalysis of (DERBY), A., i, 419; (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 167, 168; (MCCRACKEN), A., ii, 572; (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 680.
Imino-esters, chloro-, *syn-* and *anti*-stereoisomerism of (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 726.
ψ-Iminopyrine and 4-nitroso- (MICHAELIS, MIELECKE, and LUTZE), A., i, 62.
Imperatoria Ostruthium, constituents of the rhizome of (HERZOG), A., ii, 978.
Inanition, metabolism of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus during (WELLMANN), A., ii, 306.
Indazole and its silver and mercuric derivatives (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 299.
derivatives, formation of, from *o*-methylated anilines (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 298.
Indene, preparation of pure (BOES), A., i, 410.
Indene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, and its ethyl ester and amide, and their hydrochlorides (MOORE and THORPE), T., 183; P., 13.
2:3-Indenobenzopyranol(1:4) and 7-hydroxy-, and their salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1099.
Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.
Indican, detection of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 999.
Indicator, metanil yellow as a selective (LINDER), A., ii, 627.
Indicators, theory of (ACREE), A., i, 423, 652; (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 652; (ACREE and SLAGLE), A., i, 653.
establishment of the isomerism theory of, in the case of methyl-orange and helianthin (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 469.
constitution of, used in acidimetry (HEWITT), A., ii, 269.
for the titration of cinchona bases (RUPP and SEEGERS), A., ii, 239.
addition of indigo in titrations with methyl- or ethyl-orange (LUTHER), A., ii, 62.
Indigofera arrecta and *I. sumatrana*, analysis of the leaves of (GAUNT, THOMAS, and BLOXAM), A., ii, 76.
Indigo, analysis of (GAUNT, THOMAS, and BLOXAM), A., ii, 76.
Indigoid dyes (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 371, 673; (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 673; (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHULOFF), A., i, 674.
behaviour of, towards alkalis (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 372.
Indigo-red series, thio-, preparation of colouring matters of the (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 987.
Indigotin, preparation of (LILIENFELD), A., i, 797.
stereochemistryof (FALK and NELSON), A., i, 107.
electrolytic reduction of (CHAUMAT), A., i, 107.
and *o*-, *m*-, and *p-di*chloro-, colours of, in various solutions (SCHWALBE and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 1019.
behaviour of, towards alkalis (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 372.
reaction of, with potassium permanganate (MILLER and SMIRNOFF), A., i, 468.
some unsymmetrical analogues of (GROB), A., i, 1011.
estimation of, in indigo-yielding plants (BERGTHEIL and BRIGGS), A., ii, 75.
Indigotin, *tri-* and *tetra*-bromo-, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 468.
chloro-, and its leuco-compound, preparation of stable (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 695.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, colours of, in various solutions (SCHWALBE and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 1019.
chlorobromo-, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 1019.
tri-, *tetra-*, and *hexa*-halogenated derivatives, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 798.
Indigotin group (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 1013.
Indigotinsulphonic acids, halogen (SCHWALBE and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 1019.
Indium, interaction of, with organic halogen compounds (SPENCER and WALLACE), T., 1832; P., 194.
Indium *per*chlorate, iodate, selenate, and cæsium selenate (MATHERS and SCHLUEDERBERG), A., ii, 386.
silicotungstates (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 386.
Indium, separation of iron from (MATHERS), A., ii, 434.

Indole in flowers (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 1065.
regular occurrence of, in urine (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 1057.
urinary pigments derived from (BENEDICENTI), A., ii, 1057.
derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.
detection of, in pus (PORCHER), A., ii, 769.
estimation of, in fæces (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., ii, 441; (GORTER and DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 783.
Indoles (ANGELI and MORELLI), A., i, 828.
electrolytic reduction of the (CARRASCO), A., i, 912.
reactions of (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 207.
Indoles, nitroso-, structure of (ANGELI and MORELLI), A., i, 828.
Indole-acetic acid as the chromogen of urorosein (HERTER), A., ii, 410.
Indolinones, formation of (LIEBER), A., i, 681.
Indolylacrylic acid, α-amino-, *N*-benzoyl derivative of, and its reduction (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 378.
Indophenol, $C_{23}H_{18}O_3N_2S$, from *p*-toluenesulphonyl-α-naphthylamine and *p*-aminophenol (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 209.
Indophenol, sodium salt (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 416.
Indoxazen (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 154.
Indoxyl and its derivatives, preparation of (LILIENFELD), A., i, 797.
and its homologues and derivatives, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK; LILIENFELD), A., i, 371.
urinary, symptomatic significance of (PORCHER), A., ii, 769.
1-Indoxylbenzene, 3- and 4-hydroxy- and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their **sulphonic acids** (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHULOFF), A., i, 674.
Indoxylcarboxylic acid, thio-. See (1)-Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-.
Indoxylthionaphthenone (2-*thionaphthen*-2-*indole-indigotin*) (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 372.
Indoxyl-2- and **-3-thionaphthen-3-** and **-2-ones,** 3'- and 2'- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 673.
Induline, explanation of the formation of (OSTROGOVICH and SILBERMANN), A., i, 373.
Indulines from aniline (BACOVESCU), A., i, 825.
Infant's urine. See Urine.
Inks, gall-iron (HINRICHSEN and KEDESDY), A., ii, 544; (KEDESDY), A., ii, 642.
Inlet-tube, steam (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 828.
Inorganic chemistry. See Chemistry.
colloids. See Colloids.
hydroxides. See Metallic hydroxides.
salts. See Salts, inorganic.
Inosic acid and carnine (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 561.
and its hydrolysis (NEUBERG and BRAHN), A., i, 1029.
hydrolysis of (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 931.
Inosine and its acetate and silver salt, and its hydrolysis (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 561.
Inositogen (ROSENBERGER), A., ii, 873.
Inositol (*inosite*), production of, from phytin, by phytase (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, and TAKAISHI), A., i, 236.
in animal fluids and tissues (ROSENBERGER), A., ii, 873.
in flesh (ROSENBERGER), A., ii, 1055.
condensation product of, with phosphoric acid. See Phytin.
physiological behaviour of (MAYER), A., ii, 521.
i-**Inositol** and its hexa-acetyl derivative (DE JONG), A., i, 952.
Inositol, cyclic, relation of, to the aliphatic sugars (NEUBERG), A., i, 394.
Inositols (*inosites*) of mistletoe (TANRET), A., ii, 58.
Insoluble substances, action of soluble substances on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and ARZALIER), A., ii, 843.
Intestinal juice, nature of the alkalinity of (POLLACCI), A., ii, 50.
loops in dogs, absorption of fat from (PLANT), A., ii, 1050.
muscle, the work of the (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 209.
Intestine, relationship of concentration to absorption in the (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 1050.
the relationship between the hourly excretion of nitrogen and resorption from the, and its dependence on rest, work, and diuresis (HAAS), A., ii, 874.
digestion and absorption of meat in the (LONDON and SULIMA), A., ii, 870.
occurrence of scatole in the human (HERTER), A., ii, 211.
Intramolecular change, new method for studying (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), A., ii, 266.

Intramolecular, rearrangement in inactive substances, polarimetric study of (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 1041; P., 135.
effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide (BLANKSMA; TYMSTRA), A., i, 262.
Invertase of the date (VINSON), A., ii, 418, 724.
from yeast, adsorption affinity of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 235.
Invert sugar. See Sugar, invert.
Iodic acid and **Iodates**. See under Iodine.
Iodide of starch, nature of (KATAYAMA), A., i, 9; (PADOA), A., i, 249.
Iodides. See under Iodine and Polyiodides.
Iodination, studies in (KÖRNER and BELASIO), A., i, 778.
Iodine, new polymorphous form of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 31.
electrolytic conductivity of, in nitrobenzene solution (BRUNER), A., ii, 149.
relation between current and potential difference in solutions of, in potassium iodide (BRUNNER), A., ii, 754.
solubility of, in water (HARTLEY and CAMPBELL), T., 741; P., 58.
action of, on some elements in vacuum (GUICHARD), A., ii, 31.
reaction of, with phosphorous acid (STEELE), T., 2203; P., 193.
liberation of, from hydriodic acid by certain halogenated malonyl derivatives (WHITELEY), P., 288.
comparative investigations on the elimination of, after administration of potassium iodide and saiodin (BASCH), A., ii, 521; (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., ii, 611.
and selenium (PELLINI and PEDRINA), A., ii, 833.
and sulphur, existence of compounds of (SMITH and CARSON), A., ii, 32; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 581.
Hydriodic acid (*hydrogen iodide*), photochemical oxidation of, by oxygen (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 790.
decomposition of, in light (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 172.
influence of radium on the decomposition of (CREIGHTON and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 450.
influence of iron compounds and of peroxydases on the catalysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (WOLFF and DE STOEKLIN), A., i, 746.
Iodine:—
Hydriodic acid, liquid, heat of vaporisation of (ELLIOTT and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 354.
Iodides, new type of combination of, with sulphur (AUGER), A., i, 241.
Iodic acid, study of the oxidation phenomena produced by (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 577.
and bromic acid, estimation of, by means of thiosulphuric acid (CASOLARI), A., ii, 222.
periodates, bromates, and chlorates, estimation of, by means of formaldehyde, silver nitrate, and potassium persulphate (BRUNNER and MELLET), A., ii, 222.
Hypoiodous acid, action of nascent, on unsaturated acids (BOUGAULT), A., i, 179, 269, 537, 791, 983.
Iodine and chlorine, estimation of, in "erythrosine" (JEAN), A., ii, 129.
bromine, and chlorine, separation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide in acid solution (JANNASCH), A., ii, 730.
See also Halogens.
Iodo-. See also under the parent Substance.
"**Iodoargyrum**" (NARDELLI), A., ii, 715.
Iodo-fatty acids, higher, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 310.
Iodoform-sulphur (AUGER), A., i, 241.
Iodogorgonic acid. See Tyrosine, 2:5-*di*iodo-.
Iodohydrins, aromatic, mechanism of the transposition of phenyl in (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 165, 166; (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 972.
Iodolactones (BOUGAULT), A., i, 537.
Ionic concentrations, experiments, and **mobility, Ionisation**, and **Ions**. See under Electrochemistry.
Ionised gases. See under Gases.
Ionium (MARCKWALD and KEETMAN), A., ii, 144; (BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 455.
ψ-Ionone hydrate, preparation of (COULIN), A., i, 1000.
Ipomœa purpurea, chemical examination of (POWER and ROGERSON), A., ii, 725.
Ipuranol and its diacetyl derivative from olive bark (POWER and TUTIN), T., 907; P., 118.
Ipuranol and its acetyl derivative and **Ipurolic acid** and its esters and salts (POWER and ROGERSON), A., ii, 725.
Iridium, wave-length tables of the arc and spark spectra of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 334.
Iridium salts, complex (GIALDINI), A., i, 3.

Iridium chlorides, compounds of, with alkalis (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 702; (VÈZES), A., ii, 703.
oxides (WÖHLER and WITZMANN), A., ii, 300.
solid solutions in the dissociation of (WÖHLER and WITZMANN), A., ii, 301.
Iridium crucibles, use of, in chemical operations (CROOKES), A., ii, 702.
Irido-oxalates (GIALDINI), A., i, 3.
Iron, crystallised, from a foundry at Teschen, Austria (CORNU), A., ii, 949.
electrolytic, preparation of (AMBERG), A., ii, 593.
metallic, constitution of (TILDEN), T., 1362.
flame spectra of (HEMSALECH and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 336, 445.
spectrum of, in a hydrogen flame (HEMSALECH and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 547.
spectrum of, observed in the oxyhydrogen blowpipe flame (HEMSALECH and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 547.
decarburisation of (WÜST), A., ii, 286.
passivity of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 679.
cobalt, and nickel, experiments on the passivity of (BYERS), A., ii, 1026.
rusting of (TILDEN), T., 1356; P., 169; (FRIEND), A., ii, 698.
corrosion of, by water and water solutions (HEYN and BAUER), A., ii, 849.
rust, composition of (TILDEN), T., 1362; P., 169.
solubility of graphite in (CHARPY), A., ii, 110; (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 275.
as oxygen carrier (CERVELLO), A., i, 1027.
of the liver (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 210.
percentage of, in fats, lipoids, and waxes (GLIKIN), A., ii, 407.
Iron alloys with aluminium (GWYER), A., ii, 285.
with carbon (CHARPY), A., ii, 697.
specific heat of (OBERHOFFER and MEUTHEN), A., ii, 386.
influence of phosphorus on (WÜST), A., ii, 287.
with carbon and phosphorus (GOERENS and DOBBELSTEIN), A., ii, 1042.
with carbon and silicon (GONTERMANN), A., ii, 851.
with copper (SAHMEN), A., ii, 186.
with phosphorus (GERCKE), A., ii, 1041.
Iron alloys with vanadium (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 502.
See also Ferro-alloys, Ferrochrome, Ferro-silicon, and Ferro-vanadium.
Iron compounds, hysteresis of certain (BERNDT), A., ii, 1013.
colloidal, as peroxydiastases (WOLFF), A., i, 137, 490; ii, 573, 1022; (WOLFF and DE STOEKLIN), A., i, 746.
Iron salts, reducing and oxidising power of (MÜLLER and KAPELLER), A., ii, 192.
complex, in which the iron is masked (PASCAL), A., ii, 193.
and copper salts in presence of acids and alkalis (FRISCHER), A., ii, 947.
Iron antimonides (KURNAKOFF and KONSTANTINOFF), A., ii, 390.
carbide, formation of (PRING), T., 2105; P., 241.
carbides (UPTON), A., ii, 1042.
hydroxide, heterogeneous colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 197.
oxide, spent, estimation of naphthalene in (GAIR), A., ii, 135.
aluminium phosphates, utilisation of native (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 500.
barium silicate. See Taramellite.
sulphates, anhydrous, thermal dissociation of the (KEPPELER and D'ANS), A., ii, 289; (L. WÖHLER, PLÜDDEMANN, and P. WÖHLER), A., 290, 581.
sulphide (MALFATTI), A., ii, 192.
and aluminium sulphide, probable existence of a compound of (DITZ), A., ii, 111.
sulphides, decomposition of, by aluminium (DITZ), A., ii, 111.
Ferric salts, complex, relation between magnetic and chemical properties of (PASCAL), A., ii, 756, 927.
oxidations effected by (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 770.
ammonio-salts, new series of, in which the iron is masked (PASCAL), A., ii, 193.
chloride, structure of (JUFEREFF), A., ii, 698.
and ferrous chloride, conductivity of solutions of (JUFEREFF), A., ii, 698.
hydrolysis of (MALFITANO and MICHEL), A., ii, 111.
hydrolysis of, effect of the valency of the negative ions on the (MALFITANO and MICHEL), A., ii, 288.
influence of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of (MALFITANO and MICHEL), A., ii, 1042.

Iron:—
Ferric chloride, conditions of equilibrium in the systems, potassium ferrocyanide, water, and (VOLSCHIN), A., ii, 468.
reaction between potassium thiocyanate and (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 770, 859.
compounds of, with alkaloidal salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 202.
chlorides (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., ii, 112.
hydroxide, nature of the pseudo-solutions of (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 950.
hydroxylamite (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 1031.
oxide, preparation of pure (BRANDT), A., ii, 899.
electrolytic inactivity of (PETERS), A., ii, 387.
dissociation pressures of (WALDEN), A., ii, 852.
different colours of, an effect of the size of the grains (WÖHLER and CONDREA), A., ii, 287.
sulphates (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., ii, 112.
Ferrous salts, effect of ferric salts on the rate of oxidation of, and on the catalytic action of (GREEN), A., ii, 824.
oxide, estimation of, in rock analyses (MAUZELIUS), A., ii, 538.
oxide hydrate, natural (HART), A., ii, 861.

Iron organic compounds:—
Iron organic salts (ROSENTHALER and SIEBECK), A., i, 246.
Ferrous ferrocyanide, colloidal, oxydasic phenomena produced by (WOLFF), A., i, 490; ii, 1022.

Iron and manganese minerals from the crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 955.

Iron ore from Bohemia, a remarkable (BECK and DÖRING), A., ii, 397.

Iron ores, estimation of arsenic in (GUÉDRAS), A., ii, 984.
separation of alumina and silica in (TIMBY), A., ii, 533.

Cast iron, identity of graphite and "temper" graphitic carbon in (CHARPY), A., ii, 37.
estimation of phosphorus in (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 427.

Cast-irons containing manganese, constitution of (GUILLET), A., ii, 192.

Pig-iron, estimation of carbon in (ORTHEY), A., ii, 131.

Steel process, Thomas basic (WÜST and LAVAL), A., ii, 851.

Iron:—
Steel, loss of carbon during solution of, in potassium cupric chloride (MOORE and BAIN), A., ii, 899.
direct combustion of, for carbon and sulphur (ISHAM and AUMER), A., ii, 898.
apparatus for the estimation of carbide in (MARS), A., ii, 429.
estimation of carbon in (ORTHEY), A., ii, 131.
estimation of carbon in, by means of an electric furnace (JOHNSON), A., ii, 630.
estimation of chromium and nickel in (CAMPBELL and ARTHUR), A., ii, 779.
estimation of chromium, molybdenum, nickel, and vanadium in (BLAIR), A., ii, 900.
estimation of chromium and tungsten in (HINRICHSEN and WOLTER), A., ii, 900.
volumetric estimation of manganese in (SACERDOTI), A., ii, 228; (RAYMOND), A., ii, 323.
estimation of phosphorus in (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 427; (MISSON), A., ii, 732.
estimation of sulphur in (JABOULAY), A., ii, 223; (ORTHEY), A., ii, 731,
apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in (RAYMOND), A., ii, 628.
estimation of tungsten in, containing chromium (v. KNORRE), A., ii. 779.
estimation of vanadium in (CAMPBELL and WOODHAMS), A., ii, 901.
Steels, gases occluded in (BELLOC), A., ii, 108.
containing phosphorus (DE KRYLOFF), A., ii, 698.
See also Nickel steel.

Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation**:—
precipitation of, by ammonia in presence of tartaric acid (STRECKER), A., ii, 71.
and copper, detection of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 633.
estimation of, by permanganate after reduction with titanous sulphate (NEWTON), A., ii, 538.
estimation of ferrous (KNIGHT), A., ii, 323.
estimation of ferric (BOLLENBACH), A., ii, 229.
alumina, and phosphoric acid, estimation of, in presence of each other (COOKSEY), A., ii, 987.

Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation**:—
and chromium, volumetric estimation of, by means of titanous chloride (JATAR), A., ii, 778.
and vanadium, estimation of, in presence of each other (EDGAR),, A., ii, 736.
apparatus for the estimation of carbide in (MARS), A., ii, 429.
estimation of carbon in (DE KONINCK and V. WINIWARTER), A., ii, 320.
apparatus for the estimation of carbon in (WIDEMANN), A., ii, 984; (GRZESCHIK), A., ii, 1071.
volumetric estimation of manganese in (RAYMOND), A., ii, 323.
estimation of phosphorus in (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 427.
estimation of sulphur in (JABOULAY), A., ii, 223; (ORTHEY), A., ii, 731.
apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in (RAYMOND), A., ii, 628.
estimation of vanadium in (CAMPBELL and WOODHAMS), A., ii, 901.
colorimetric method for the estimation of small percentages of, in copper alloys (GREGORY), T., 93.
and vanadium, simultaneous volumetric estimation of, in ferro-vanadium (WARYNSKI and MDIVANI), A., ii, 736.
pure ferric oxide as a standard substance for the estimation of, in hydrochloric acid solution (BRANDT), A., ii, 899.
volumetric estimation of, in ferric compounds (MUIR), A., ii, 228.
estimation of, in reduced iron (FERICHS), A., ii, 538.
separation of, from cobalt and nickel (LABY), A., ii, 988.
separation of, from indium (MATHERS), A., ii, 434.
separation of, from manganese (MOORE and MILLER), A., ii, 434.
separation of thorium, titanium, and zirconium from (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 135.
Iron group, determination of the melting points of elements of the, by a new radiation method (BURGESS), A., ii, 41.
Iron and aluminium groups, qualitative analysis of the (NOYES, BRAY, and SPEAR), A., ii, 538.
Iron oxide contact process (KEPPELER, D'ANS, SUNDELL, and KAISER), A., ii, 482.
Isatin and its methyl derivative, preparation of (BAUER), A., i, 695.
Isatin, action of ethylamine on (HASLINGER), A., i, 454.
Isatinethylamine, 5:7-*di*bromo- (HASLINGER), A., i, 454.
α-Isatoxime (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 1013.
Isomeric change, action of carbonyl chloride as an agent for arresting (LOWRY and MAGSON), T., 119.
rearrangement (FAWORSKY and BORGMANN), A., i, 15.
Isomerides, reciprocal transformation of, under the influence of chemical induction (TANATAR), A., i, 750.
structural, formal types of (LAAR), A., i, 749.
Isomerism, dynamic. See under Affinity, chemical.
structural (MARINO), A., ii, 833.
Isomorphism (GOSSNER), A., ii, 366.
Isomorphous substances and their mixtures, specific heats and heats of fusion of (BOGOJAWLENSKY and WINOGRADOFF), A., ii, 806.

J.

Jateorrhizine and its derivatives from calumba root (FEIST), A., i, 101.
Jecorin and other lecithin-like substances from the liver of the horse (BASKOFF), A., i, 1029.
Jeffropinic acids, **α**- and **β**-, and **α**- and **β-Jeffropinolic acids** (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 197.
Jet, origin of (SPIELMANN), A., ii, 505.

K.

Kaersutite from Linosa and Greenland (WASHINGTON and WRIGHT), A., ii, 863.
"**Kalkstickstoff**." See Manurial experiments.
Kaolin, formation of (HÄHNEL), A., ii, 956.
Katabolism, protein, action of hydrocyanic acid on (LOEWY, WOLF, and ÖSTERBERG), A., ii, 312.
Kayana-abura. See *Terrya nucifera*, oil of.
Keratin, state of combination of sulphur in the molecule of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 710.
Keratins, various, glutamic acid in (ABDERHALDEN and FUCHS), A., i, 1029.
Ketchup, detection and estimation of benzoic acid in (REED), A., ii, 74.
estimation of benzoic acid in (LA WALL and BRADSHAW), A., ii, 438.
Keten (STAUDINGER and KLEVER), A., i, 246, 394; (WILSMORE and STEWART), A., i, 318.

Keten, some reactions of (CHICK and WILSMORE), P., 77.
polymeride of (CHICK and WILSMORE), T., 946; P., 100.
Ketens (STAUDINGER and KLEVER), A., i, 246, 318; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 410, 411; (STAUDINGER and OTT), A., i, 602.
Keto-alcohol, $C_{27}H_{44}O_3$, and its acetate and phenylhydrazone, from the oxidation of the substance, $C_{27}H_{46}O_3$, from cholesterol (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1683; P., 121.
Keto-alcohols, synthesis of (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 248.
2-Keto-1-alkyldihydroquinoxalines, preparation of (LANGE), A., i, 839.
γ-Ketobehenic acid (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 755.
1-Keto-1:2-dihydrobenzoxazole and the action of aniline on (YOUNG and DUNSTAN), T., 1056.
4-Keto-1:4-dihydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 913.
2-Ketodihydrothionaphthen, 1:1-*di*-bromo- (BEZDZIK, FRIEDLÄNDER, and KOENIGER), A., i, 200.
5-Keto-4-dimethylamino-1:2:2:4-tetramethylpyrrolidine and its additive derivatives (KOHN), A., i, 829.
5-Keto-4-dimethylamino-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran and its additive salts (KOHN), A., i, 819.
5-Keto-3:3′-diphenyl-$\Delta^{1(1')3:2'}$-bis*cyclo*pentenylidene and its hydrochloride (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 148.
2-Keto-4:5-diphenyltetrahydroglyoxaline, bromo-derivatives (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 574.
α-Keto-β-ethylheptolactone-γ-carboxylic acid and its hydrolysis (FICHTER and KAPPELER), A., i, 660.
α-Ketoglutaric acid (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 713.
2-Ketohydrindene. See β-Hydrindone.
Ketohydropyridines, *o*-amino- and *o*-hydroxy- (PICCININI), A., i, 908.
Keto-ketens and their reactions (STAUDINGER and KLEVER), A., i, 318; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 410, 411.
5-Keto-4-methylamino-1:4-di- and -1:2:2:4-tetra-methylpyrrolidines and their phenylthiocarbamides (KOHN), A., i, 829.
5-Keto-4-methylamino-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran and its phenylthiocarbamide (KOHN), A., i, 819.
2-Keto-1-methyldihydronaphthalene, chloro-derivatives (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 730.
2-Keto-1-methyldihydro-1′:2′-naphthaquinoxaline (LANGE), A., i, 839.
4-Keto-2-methyl-1:4-dihydroquinoline and its additive salts (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 913.
2-Keto-1-methyltetrahydronaphthalene, chloro-derivatives (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 730.
Ketone, $C_6H_8O_2N_2$, and its semicarbazone, from the trioxime from 3-nitroso-2:5-dimethylpyrrole (MORELLI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 363.
$C_7H_{10}O$, and its oxime, benzoyloxime, and semicarbazone, from Δ^1-cyclohexeneacetic acid (WALLACH), A., i, 426.
$C_8H_{14}O$, from the action of calcium carbide on butanone (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 854.
$C_9H_{12}O$, and its semicarbazone, and hydroxymethylene compound, from the diketone, $C_9H_{14}O_2$, from santene (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.
$C_9H_{14}O$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from 1-methyldicyclo-2:2:2-octan-7-ol (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.
$C_9H_{14}O$, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 292; P., 31.
$C_9H_{14}O$ and $C_9H_{14}O_2$, from santene glycol (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 355.
$C_{13}H_{18}O$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from turmeric oil (RUPE), A., i, 95.
$C_{14}H_{22}O$, and its oxime, from 1-methyl-Δ^3-cyclohexen-4-ol (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 276.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_3N_3$, and its oxime, from dibenzoylnitrobenziminoazopiperidine (SPIEGEL and KAUFMANN), A., i, 293.
$C_{23}H_{20}O$, from methyl glutarate and magnesium phenyl bromide (FECHT), A., ii, 916.
Ketone *ortho*-**ethers,** preparation of (HESS), A., i, 762.
Ketones, formation of, during acetic fermentation (FARNSTEINER), A., i, 318.
formation of, from amides of α-bromofatty acids (MOSSLER), A., i, 133.
interaction of, with β-benzylhydroxylamine (SCHEIBER), A., i, 763; (SCHEIBER and BRANDT), A., i, 764.
action of calcium carbide on (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 854.
condensation of, with citral hydrate (COULIN), A., i, 1000.

Ketones, reaction of, with diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 700.
action of mercuric iodide on, in alkaline solution (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 266.
action of a mixture of mercury diethyl and sodium on (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 881.
condensation of, with *p*-phenylenediamine, β-naphthylamine, and β-naphthylhydrazine (ROTHENFUSSER), A., i, 52.
condensation of, with ethyl phenylpropiolate (RUHEMANN), T., 431; P., 52.
action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 988.
action of sodamide on (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 987.
action of sodium and alkyl haloids on (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 866.
containing the group, $\cdot CH_2 \cdot CO \cdot CH:$, condensation of, with esters in presence of sodium ethoxide (CLARKE, LAPWORTH, and WECHSLER), T., 30.
of the type, $CHR \cdot CH \cdot CH \cdot CH \cdot CO \cdot R$, action of hydroxylamine on (CIUSA and TERNI), A., i, 762.
naturally occurring aliphatic, synthesis of certain, and their possible mode of formation in the organism (DAKIN), A., i, 134.
aromatic unsaturated, coloured hydrohalides of (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 801.
cyclic, new (BLANC), A., i, 654.
synthesis by means of the carboxylic esters of (KÖTZ, BIEBER, HESSE, and SCHWARTZ), A., i, 24.
tautomerism of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 275.
condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (WALLACH, MALLISON, and MARTIUS), A., i, 424.
reaction of, with diphenylmethanedimethylhydrazine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 737.
fatty, melting points of the *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones of, and their identification (DAKIN), A., ii, 234.
hydroaromatic (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 130, 281.
αβ-unsaturated, reduction of (SKITA, ARDAN, and KRAUSS), A., i, 855.
See also β-Acetoxy-ketones, Aminoketones, β-Hydroxy-αα-dialkyl ketones, Hydroxy-ketones, and Triketone.

Ketones, thio-derivatives of (FROMM, LAMBRECHT, and MCKEE), A., i, 989.
Ketonic acid, $C_8H_{12}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, from 1-methyldicyclo-1:2:3-Δ^1-octen-3-one (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 355.
$C_8H_{12}O_3$, and its semicarbazone from the diketone from santene (SEMMLER), A., i, 38.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, from the oxidation of apofenchene (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 193, 195.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_7$ and $C_{15}H_{20}O_7$, and their phenylhydrazones, from santonin (ANGELI and MARINO), A., i, 543.
$C_{25}H_{28}O_7$, and its oxime, from the reduction of the acid, $C_{25}H_{37}O_{12}N_3$ (WINDAUS), A., i, 728.
$C_{26}H_{42}O_3$, and its oxime and potassium salt, from cholestenone (DORÉE and GARDNER), T., 1330; P., 173.
Ketonic acids, dibasic (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 713.
naphtharesorcinol as a reagent for (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 993.
o-**Ketonic acids,** determination of the constitution of isomeric derivatives of (MEYER), A., i, 26.
Ketonic and enolic compounds, behaviour of, with diazo-compounds (TINGLE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 126.
the ammonia reaction for distinguishing between (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 78.
tertiary amines as reagents for distinguishing between (MICHAEL and SMITH), A., i, 943.
acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride as reagents for distinguishing between (MICHAEL and MURPHY), A., i, 949.
β-**Ketonic esters,** new synthesis of (ZELTNER), A., i, 243, 759; (STOLLÉ), A., i, 310.
Keto-2-phenylbenzotriazine, *m*-cyanoamino- (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
Keto-2-phenyldihydrobenzotriazine, *m*-cyanoamino- (PIERRON), A., i, 926.
4-Keto-2-phenyliminotetrahydrothiophen-3-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its isomeride (RUHEMANN), T., 627; P., 53.
Keto-2-phenylnaphthatriazine (PIERRON), A., i, 926.
3-Keto-1:2:2:4-tetramethylpyrrolidine, 4-amino-, and its phenylthiocarbamide (KOHN), A., i, 829.
2-Keto-1:4:6:6-tetramethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydropyridine. See 1:4:6:6-Tetramethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone.

4-Keto-2-thio-5-methylthiazolidine-3-acetic acid (KÖRNER), A., i, 510.
4-Keto-2-thiothiazolidine-3-acetic acid. See Rhodaninacetic acid.
4-Keto-2:3:6-trimethyl-2:6-diethylpiperidine and its nitrate (TRAUBE), A., i, 362.
5-Keto-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-amino-, and its phenylthiocarbamide (KOHN), A., 819.
2-Keto-4:6:6-trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydropyridine. See 4:6:6-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone.
Kidney, frog's, colloid nature of pigments in relation to their behaviour in the (HÖBER and KEMPNER), A., ii, 716; (HÖBER and CHASSIN), A., ii, 875.
Kidneys, action of the digitalis group on the (JONESCU and LOEWI), A., ii, 720.
excised, effect of poisons on the perfusion of (SOLLMANN and HATCHER), A., ii, 210.
perfused, tissue respiration in (VERNON), A., ii, 53.
Kidney secretion of indigo-carmin, methylene-blue, and sodium carminate (SHAFER), A., ii, 769.
Kinetic theory, application of the, to the metals (REBOUL), A., ii, 934.
Kinetics. See under Affinity, chemical.
Kiri-abura. See Wood oil, Japanese.
Kjeldahl's method (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 1070.
Kröhnkite from Chile (PALACHE and WARREN), A., ii, 1047.
Krypton, xenon, helium, and neon, percentage of, in the atmosphere (RAMSAY), A., ii, 688.
density of (MOORE), T., 2181; P., 272.

L.

Laccase, oxidations with, in presence of salts (v. EULER and BOLIN), A., ii, 1021.
Lacquer, Japanese (MIYAMA), A., i, 437.
Lactaldehyde, synthesis of, and its derivatives (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 942, 943.
Lactaldehydeacetal, preparation and reactions of (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 942, 943.
Lactam, $C_{11}H_{12}ON_2$, from α-benzoylaminoisobutyramide (MOHR and GEIS), A., i, 339.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_3N$, from the menthylurethane of ethyl lactate (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid, α-hydroxypropionic acid*), formation and decomposition of, by microorganisms (MEISSNER), A., ii, 414.
in eclampsia (TEN DOESSCHATE), A., ii, 122; (DONATH), A., ii, 213.
formation of, in muscle (LATHAM), A., ii, 609.
action of, on the isolated and surviving heart of mammals (BACKMAN), A., ii, 612.
in wine (PARIS), A., ii, 543.
comparison of methods of estimating (TRUMMER), A., ii, 905.
estimation of, in animal fluids and organs (JERUSALEM), A., ii, 905.
estimation of, in lactates (PAESSLER), A., ii, 438.
estimation of, in musts and saccharine liquids (LEGLER), A., ii, 438.
Lactic acid, bismuth salts (TELLE), A., i, 851.
glucinum salt (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121; (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 759.
d-**Lactic acid** (*paralactic acid, sarcolactic acid*), formation of, in the autolysis of muscle (INOUYE and KONDO), A., ii, 209.
Lactic acids, thio-, optically active (LOVÉN), A., i, 714.
Lactic acid fermentation. See under Fermentation.
Lactone, $C_8H_8O_2N$, and its acetyl and bromo-derivatives, from 3-methylpyrazolone and ethyl acetoacetate (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291; (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 579.
$C_9H_{10}O_2N_2$, from 3-methylpyrazolone and ethyl methylacetoacetate (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2N_2$, from 1:3-dimethylpyrazolone and ethyl methylacetoacetate (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291.
β-**Lactone,** $C_{20}H_{14}O_3$, from diphenylketen and quinone (STAUDINGER), A., i, 410.
Lactone dyes (HERZIG and EPSTEIN), A., i, 899.
Lactones and the corresponding hydroxyacids, pharmacological action of certain (MARSHALL), A., ii, 1060.
of the pyrazole series (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291.
β-**Lactones,** formation of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 410, 411.
γ-**Lactones,** formation of (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 755.
Lactones. See also Iodolactones.

Lactose (*milk sugar*) and its derivatives, scission of, by diastase (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., i, 1031.
forms of (HUDSON), A., i, 952.
heats of solution of the three forms of (HUDSON and BROWN), A., ii, 665.
action of calcium hydroxide on (KILIANI), A., i, 128, 715.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (ROSENBERG), A., i, 320.
estimation of (SHIMIDZU), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in milk (CARREZ), A., ii, 236; (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 329.
Lævulosazine (*fructosazine*, 2:5-*di*tetra-*hydroxybutylpyrazine*) and its octa-acetyl derivative (STOLTE), A., ii, 51.
degradation of, in the animal body (STOLTE), A., i, 833.
Lævulose (d-*fructose*), fermentation of, by yeast juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), P., 115.
oxidation of (NEF), A., i, 7.
behaviour of, towards dilute sodium hydroxide (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 319.
in diabetic urine (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 518.
tetra- and penta-acetates, crystallised (BRAUNS), A., i, 320.
precipitation of, by basic lead acetate (GEERLIGS), A., ii, 991.
detection of, in presence of other natural sugars (PIERAERTS), A., ii, 542.
Lævulose-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.
Lamp, Hefner. See Hefner lamp.
Langbeinite and vanthoffite (NACKEN), A., ii, 692.
Lanthanum ammonium molybdate (BARBIERI), A., ii, 595.
sulphate, formation of, from lanthanum oxalate by sulphuric acid (WIRTH), A., ii, 570.
*di*sulphide (BILTZ), A., ii, 1038.
Lanthanum, cerium, and didymium, quantitative spectra and separation of (POLLOK and LEONARD), A., ii, 645.
Lassallite. See Pilolite.
Latent heat of fusion. See under Thermochemistry.
Laterite, origin of (CHAUTARD and LEMOINE), A., ii, 203.
Laurane, $C_{20}H_{42}$, from laurel oil (MATTHES and SANDER), A., i, 418.
Laurel-leaf oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Laurel oil, "unsaponifiable matter" of (MATTHES and SANDER), A., i, 417.
Lauric acid, α-hydroxy- (POWER and ROGERSON), A., ii, 725.
Lavas of the recent eruption of Etna (LACROIX), A., ii, 766.
Lavender oils, observations on the analysis of (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., ii, 232.
Lead, atomic weight of (BAXTER and WILSON), A., ii, 281.
electrochemistry of (CUMMING), A., ii, 248.
heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in (BUMSTEAD), A., ii, 342.
and selenium, freezing-point diagram of (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 696.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.
Lead alloys with aluminium (GWYER), A., ii, 286.
with antimony, estimation of arsenic in (HOWARD), A., ii, 429.
with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 279.
with cobalt (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 594; (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.
with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 195.
with palladium, nature of (PUSHIN and PASHSKY), A., ii, 860.
with tin (ROSENHAIN and TUCKER), A., ii, 1038.
hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 294.
estimation of lead in (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 633.
Lead compounds, solubility of, in water (PLEISSNER), A., ii, 40.
Lead chloride, analysis of (BAXTER and WILSON), A., ii, 281.
ammonium chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.
hydroxide, heterogeneous colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 197.
potassium *per*iodide, Wells', composition and formula of (MELDRUM), P., 97.
nitrate and sodium nitrate, temperatures of spontaneous crystallisation of mixtures of (ISAAC), T., 384; P., 30.
nitrites (CHILESOTTI), A., ii, 845, 948.
potassium nitrites, complex (MELDRUM), P., 97.
oxides, velocity of reduction of, by carbon monoxide and the existence of a suboxide (BRISLEE), T., 154.
*per*oxide, formula of, and the action of selenious acid on (MARINO), A., ii, 106, 833.
Triplumbic *tetr*oxide (*red lead*), examination of (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 69, 227.
assay of (SACHER; PIESZCZEK), A., ii, 228; (BECK), A., ii, 777.
comparison of two tests for (DUNLAP), A. ii, 537.

Lead sulphate, compound of, with arsenic sulphate (KÜHL), A., ii, 36.
sulphide and its oxidation products, equilibrium in the reaction between (SCHENCK and RASSBACH), A., ii, 947.
analysis of (JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 989.
Lead and silver assays in ores, dry (LOEVY), A., ii, 323.
colorimetric estimation of (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 633.
estimation of, volumetrically (BOLLENBACH), A., ii, 68; (KOCH), A., ii, 227.
estimation of, in alloys (ELBORNE and WARREN), A., ii, 735.
estimation of, in lead-tin alloys (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 633.
estimation of, in ores (LOW), A., ii, 536.
copper, and silver, estimation of, in complicated organic salts (RINDL and SIMONIS), A., ii, 432.
See also Radio-lead.
Lead ions, univalent, existence of, in aqueous solutions (DENHAM and ALLMAND), T., 424; P., 14.
Leaf, causes of the displacement of absorption bands in the (IWANOWSKI), A., ii, 57.
Leaves, yellow autumn, pigment of (TSVETT), A., i, 279.
Lecithid formation (KYES), A., ii, 215.
Lecithin, chemistry of (MAYER), A., i, 243.
methods for the preparation of, from plant seeds (SCHULZE), A., i, 385.
physico-chemical researches on (PORGES and NEUBAUER), A., ii, 90.
stability of (LONG), A., i, 385.
behaviour of, with bile salts, and its occurrence in bile (LONG and GEPHART), A., ii, 872.
behaviour of emulsions of, with metallic salts and certain non-electrolytes (LONG and GEPHART), A., i, 385.
preparation of choline from (RIEDEL), A., i, 395.
quantitative recovery of choline from (MORUZZI), A., i, 395; (MACLEAN), A., i, 396.
the biological importance of (GLIKIN), A., ii, 120.
of the heart muscle, amount of choline in (MACLEAN), A., ii, 967.
partition of, in the organism (NERKING), A., ii, 608.
molybdenum compounds of (EHRENFELD), A., i, 598.
estimation of, in milk (NERKING and HAENSEL), A., ii, 999.
Leesbergite, the so-called (BRUHNS), A., ii, 703.
Legumelin from the pea, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and HEYL), A., i, 928.
Legumin from the vetch, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and HEYL), A., i, 843.
Lemon, estimation of citral in essence of (BRUYLANTS), A., ii, 330.
Lemon grass oil, estimation of citral in (BLOCH), A., ii, 782.
Lemon oil, detection of small quantities of turpentine in (CHACE), A., ii, 908.
Lens, crystalline, chemico-physical investigation of the (BOTTAZZI and SCALINCI), A., ii, 966, 1054.
Lepidolite, manufacture of lithia from (SCHIEFFELIN and CAPPON), A., ii, 690.
Leucine (*α-amino*-n-*hexoic acid*) and its salts and methyl derivative and its aurichloride (KUDIELKA), A., i, 511.
from casein (HECKEL), A., i, 231.
from the *ligamentum nuchæ* of oxen (SAMEC), A., i, 231.
fraction from protein hydrolysis (EHRLICH and WENDEL), A., i, 302.
resolution of, into its optical components, and its formyl derivatives (MARKO), A., i, 772.
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., i, 80.
l-**Leucine** derivatives, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 887.
*iso***Leucine** (*α-amino-β-methylvaleric acid*), preparation of, from the hydrolytic products of proteins (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 375.
synthesis of (EHRLICH), A., i, 396; (BRASCH and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 607.
Leucines, isomeric, behaviour of, in the liver (EMBDEN), A., ii, 515.
Leucite, utilisation of (MANUELLI), A., ii, 386.
influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the potassium in, by plants (DE GRAZIA and CAMIOLA), A., ii, 415.
as manure (ALVISI and VENDITORI), A., ii, 61; (MONACO), A., ii, 424.
Leucoalizarin (1:2-di*hydroxyanthranol*) (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 786.
Leuco-base, $C_{29}H_{33}N_3$, from naphthoblue (NOELTING and PHILIPP), A., i, 296.
Leuco-2-benzoylxanthen (HELLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 445.
Leucocytes, the death of (ROSS), A., ii, 868.
the vacuolation of (ROSS), A., ii, 868.

Leucomaines of cod liver oil (HAWK), A., ii, 308.
Leuco-2-methyl*iso*rosindone diacetate (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 221.
Leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of mammals and birds (OPIE and BARKER), A., ii, 117.
Leucoquinizarin (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 808.
Leucorosindone diacetate (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 221.
Leuco*iso*rosindone diacetate (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 220.
Leucotannin and its acetyl derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 91.
Leucothioindigotin and its diacetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 673.
Leucyl-β-aminobutyric acid and its copper salt and anhydride (KAY), A., i, 773.
l-**Leucyl-*l*-histidine** and its copper salt (FISCHER and CONE), A., i, 1005.
Leucyl-α-methyl*iso*serines, *A*- and *B*-, and their phenylcarbimides (KAY), A., i, 774.
l-**Leucyl-*l*-tyrosine** (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.
l-**Leucyl-*d*-valine** and its methyl ester and anhydride (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.
Light. See under Photochemistry.
Lignin, composition and reactions of (KLASON; KLASON and FAGERLIND), A., i, 717.
cellulose, and cutin, separation of (KÖNIG; MATTHES), A., ii, 236.
Lignosulphonic acid, barium salt (KLASON), A., i, 717.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Limulus heart, muscle and nerve of, relative resistance of, to drugs (MEEK), A., ii, 308.
Linaloe seeds, oil from (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 558.
Linalool, hydrogenation of, by means of nickel and hydrogen (ENKLAAR), A., i, 934.
dithiozonide (ERDMANN), A., ii, 831.
Linalyl acetate, thiozonide of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 831.
methyl ether (BACON), A., i, 815.
Linaria, glucosides of (KLOBB), A., i, 903.
Linaric phenol and its acetate (KLOBB), A., i, 904.
Linking, carbon-nitrogen, which substances contain a readily resolvable single? (EMDE), A., i, 83.
Linkings, conjugated, addition of the higher oxides to (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 517.
Linkings, double and treble, action of ozone on (HARRIES), A., i, 75, 387; (MOLINARI), A., i, 244, 849.
resolution of, by addition of water to terpene compounds (WALLACH), A., i, 429.
Linseed oil, alcoholysis of (HALLER), A., i, 123.
Lipase in embryonic tissues (MENDEL and LEAVENWORTH), A., ii, 207.
inhibiting action of fluorides on (AMBERG and LOEVENHART), A., i, 235.
Lipoid liquefaction and cytolysis, relation between (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., ii, 610.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL; BOLAFFIO), A., i, 377.
percentage of iron in (GLIKIN), A., ii, 407.
Lipolysis, agglutination, and hæmolysis (NEUBERG), A., ii, 708.
Lippianol from *Lippia scaberrima* (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 59.
Lippia scaberrima (*Beukoss Boss*), constituents of (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 59.
Liqueurs, identification of thujone in (DUPARC and MONNIER), A., ii, 995.
Liquid, polarimetric measurements with small quantities of (DONAU), A., ii, 647.
Liquid mixtures, electro-optical properties of (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 788.
Liquids, new method for determining the specific heats of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 806.
torsional elasticity of (LAUER and TAMMANN), A., ii, 667.
surface tension of, investigated by the method of jet vibration (PEDERSEN), A., ii, 158.
relation between compressibility, surface tension, and other properties of (RICHARDS and MATHEWS), A., ii, 158.
which boil above 100°, apparatus for estimating the expansion of (THÖRNER), A., ii, 907.
time-law of the capillary rise of, and the relationship of velocity to the chemical constitution (OSTWALD and GOPPELSROEDER), A., ii, 263.
density of, below zero (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 85.
determination of the molecular weights and critical temperatures of, by the aid of drop weights (MORGAN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 356; (MORGAN and HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.
polymorphism of (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 22.

Liquids, fermented, detection of methyl alcohol in (WOLFF), A., ii, 72.
fermenting, simple form of apparatus for observing the rate of absorption of oxygen by (ADENEY), A., ii, 781.
homologous, orthobaric densities of (TER-GAZARIAN), A., ii, 666.
inflammable, of low boiling point, relation between the ignition temperature and the vapour pressure of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 255.
low-boiling, arrangement for distilling (v. BARTAL), A., ii, 929.
organic, detection of free acids in (REPITON), A., ii, 781.
Liquorice, sweet substance from (RASENACK), A., i, 818.
Lithia. See Lithium oxide.
Lithium in radioactive minerals (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 9, 246; (RAMSAY and CAMERON), A., ii, 247.
thermo-electric power of (BERNINI), A., ii, 255.
solutions of, in liquid ammonia (RUFF and ZEDNER), A., ii, 585.
Lithium chloride, conductivity and viscosity of solutions of (GREEN), T., 2023; P., 187.
and sucrose, conductivity and viscosity of mixtures of solutions of (GREEN), T., 2049; P., 187.
effect of water on the decomposition curves of, in acetone and in pyridine (PATTEN and MOTT), A., ii, 253.
separation of, from the other alkali chlorides and barium chloride (KAHLENBERG and KRAUSKOPF), A., ii, 777.
hydroxides, action of heat on (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 493.
nitrite and its decomposition by heat (RÂY), P., 75.
molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 998; P., 75.
oxide (*lithia*), manufacture of, from lepidolite (SCHIEFFELIN and CAPPON), A., ii, 690.
thioantimonates (DONK), A., ii, 763, 859.
Liver, capacity of the, to reverse the optical action of sugars (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 307.
can the, form glycogen from optically active amino-acids? (GRUBE), A., ii, 516.
the smallest molecule from which the, can make glycogen (GRUBE), A., ii, 307.
changes in the nitrogenous constituents of the, when the kidneys are placed out of action (OLIVI), A., ii, 407.
Liver, higher fatty acids in the, after removal (LEATHES), A., ii, 1054.
behaviour of isomeric leucines in the (EMBDEN), A., ii, 515.
formation of acetoacetic acid in the (EMBDEN and ENGEL), A., ii, 515.
formation of acetone in the (EMBDEN and MARX), A., ii, 515.
nature of the fat in normal and pathological human (HARTLEY and MAVROGORDATO), A., ii, 210.
the iron of the (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 210.
the nucleo-protein of the (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 587.
in chloroform necrosis (WELLS), A., ii, 974.
of birds, formation of uric acid in the (FRIEDMANN and MANDEL), A., ii, 1054.
of diabetic dogs, formation of acetoacetic acid in the (EMBDEN and LATTES), A., ii, 515.
of the horse, jecorin and other lecithin-like substances from the (BASKOFF), A., i, 1029.
of reptiles. See Reptiles.
Liver autolysis. See under Autolysis.
Liver disease, excretion of creatine and creatinine in (MELLANBY), A., ii, 54.
Livetin from egg-yolk (PLIMMER), T., 1501; P., 190.
Lolium temulentum, fixation of free atmospheric nitrogen by, infested with a fungus (HANNIG), A., ii, 523.
Long leaf pine oil (TEEPLE), A., i, 355.
Lonicera Xylosteum, pectins from the fruit of (BRIDEL), A., ii, 125.
Lubricating oils. See under Oils.
Luminescence, fluorescence, and chemical constitution (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 446.
Lung-tissue, decomposition of fat by (SIEBER), A., ii, 406.
Lupeol (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 39; (COHEN), A., i, 882.
and its butyrate (COHEN), A., i, 884.
Lutecium (URBAIN), A., ii, 283, 849.
Lutidinamide (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 911.
Lutidines. See Dimethylpyridines.
Lycopersicum esculentum. See Tomatoes.
Lymph, lymphagogne action of (CARLSON, GREER, and BECHT), A., ii, 611.
excess of chlorides in (CARLSON, GREER, and LUCKHARDT), A., ii, 610.
Lymph formation, relative hæmolytic power of lymph and serum under various conditions of (HUGHES and CARLSON), A., ii, 304.
Lymph glands. See Glands.

Lysine, arginine, and histidine, amount of, in the hydrolytic products of various animal tissues (WAKEMAN), A., ii, 209.
additive salts of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 774.
Lysinogen of the blood-disks (TAKAKI), A., ii, 512.

M.

Magnesia. See Magnesium oxide.
Magnesio-acetylene bromide and its reactions (ODDO), A., i, 748.
Magnesite stone, artificial, composition of (CORNU), A., ii, 590.
Magnesites, estimation of magnesium oxide in (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 431.
Magnesium and its hydride, spectrum of, as obtained by spark discharges under reduced pressure (BROOKS), A., ii, 242.
action of metallic, on certain fatty acids (FENTON and SISSON), A., i, 243.
action of, on esters of brominated fatty acids (ZELTNER), A., i, 243; (STOLLÉ), A., i, 310.
direct interaction of, with alkyl haloids (SPENCER and CREWDSON), T., 1821; P., 194.
interaction of, with aryl haloids (SPENCER and STOKES), T., 68.
and calcium, antagonistic action of (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 312, 519.
Magnesium alloys with copper (URAZOFF) A., ii, 186; (SAHMEN), A., ii, 187.
with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 195.
Magnesium compounds, colloidal and gelatinous (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., ii, 39.
Magnesium salts, abnormal behaviour of, on hydrolysis (DENHAM), A., ii, 380.
Magnesium bromide and iodide, molecular compounds of, with organic substances, reciprocal displacement of the constituents of, and their relative stability (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 170.
carbide, formation of (PRING), T., 2106; P., 241.
carbonate, reaction of, with potassium hydrogen carbonate and water (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 184.
artificial, agronomical equivalent of (KANAMORI), A., ii, 625.
ammonium chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 690.
oxide (*magnesia*), reducibility of, by carbon (SLADE), T., 327; P., 29.
Magnesium oxide and lime, ratio of, for the mulberry tree (NAKAMURA), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in magnesites (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 431.
oxychloride formed by electrolysis of the residual solutions from the manufacture of potassium chloride, and its importance for the preparation of bromine (HOF), A., ii, 946.
phosphate, compound of, with methylamine (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 505.
silicide (LEBEAU and BOSSUET), A., ii, 184.
sulphate and potassium sulphate system and magnesium sulphate and sodium sulphate system (NACKEN), A., ii, 69.
influence of, on metabolism (STEEL), A., ii, 767.
manuring with (DAIKUHARA), A., ii, 129.
top-dressing with (ZIRKER), A., ii, 625.
Magnesium organic compounds, isomeric (SCHMIDLIN and HODGSON), A., i, 239.
action of, on arsenious oxide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 1031.
action of, on ethyl orthosilicate (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032
reducing properties of (LETELLIER), A., i, 242.
Magnesium ammonium and magnesium oxonium compounds, reciprocal transformations of (TSCHELINZEFF), A., i, 254.
benzyl, cymyl, and tolyl chlorides (HESSE), A., i, 592.
methiodide, compound of, with amyl ether (ZEREWITINOFF), A., i, 616.
phenyl bromide, action of chloromethyl ether on (REYCHLER), A., i, 159.
See also Grignard's reaction.
Magnesium, estimation of, volumetrically (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 67; (REPITON), A., ii, 632.
separation of, from the alkalis by alcoholic ammonium carbonate (GOOCH and EDDY), A., ii, 632.
Magnesium-pectolite from the diabase of Burg, Hesse-Nassau (REUNING), A., ii, 201.
Magnetic behaviour of air, argon, and helium in relation to oxygen (TÄNZLER), A., ii, 152.
double refraction. See under Photochemistry.
field, chemical reactions in a (BERNDT), A., ii, 756.

Magnetic field, decomposition of complex chemical compounds in a variable (ROSENTHAL), A., ii, 152.
See also Molecular magnetic field.
rotation. See under Photochemistry.
susceptibilities of complex ferric salts (PASCAL), A., ii, 756.
of certain iron compounds (BERNDT), A., ii, 1013.
of the oxygenated metallic radicles (PASCAL), A., ii, 1013.
of solutions (PASCAL), A., ii, 756, 927.

Magneto-optical phenomena, use of very low temperatures for the study of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 3.

Magnolia Kobus, essential oil of (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., i, 196; (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 558; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 666.

Maize, effects of feeding with (BAGLIONI), A., ii, 619.
manganese compounds as fertilisers for (SUTHERST), A., ii, 528.
proteins of. See under Proteins.

Malachite-green, leuco-base of, reaction of, with hæmoglobin (BUCKMASTER), A., ii, 643.

Malacone, a silicate of zirconium (CUMMING), T., 350; P., 28.
composition of (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 862.

Maleic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 704; P., 61.

Maleic acid, basic ferric salt (SCHOLZ), A., i, 604.

Maleic acid, *di*hydroxy-, titanium derivative. See Titani-dihydroxymaleic acid under Titanium.

Malic acid in the production of wine (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 723.
fermentation of, in the production of wine (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 772.
estimation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 1078.
estimation of, in food products (COWLES), A., ii, 904.

Malic acid, bismuth salt (TELLE), A., i, 851.
ferric, ferrous, and basic ferric salts (ROSENTHALER and SIEBECK), A., i, 246.

Malonaldehyde, nitro-, condensation of, with acetonylacetone (HALE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 634.

Malonic acid and its ester, preparation of, from chloroacetic acid (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 757.
esterification of (PHELPS and TILLOTSON), A., i, 756.

Malonic acid, condensation of, with aldol and crotonaldehyde (RIEDEL), A., i, 501.
influence of substituting groups on the reactions of derivatives of (EINHORN, v. DIESBACH, FEIBELMANN, and LADISCH), A., i, 312.
complex iron compounds of (MATSUI), A., i, 853.
thioanilide of (RUHEMANN), T., 624.

Malonic acid, ferrous and ferric alkali salts (SCHOLZ), A., i, 603.
rare earth salts (ERDMANN and WIRTH), A., ii, 694.

Malonic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylthiocarbimide on (RUHEMANN), T., 621; P., 53.
sodium derivative, action of allylthiocarbimide on (RUHEMANN), T., 625.
action of monochloromethyl ether on (SIMONSEN), T., 1777; P., 212.
methyl ester, condensation of, with $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated aldehydes (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.

Malonic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, thioanilide of, and its salts (RUHEMANN), T., 626.
action of ethyl chloroacetate on (RUHEMANN), T., 627; P., 53.
nitro-, ethyl ester, ammonium derivative, action of formaldehyde on, diethylamine salt, and nitrosoamine (BATTAGLIA), A., i, 396.

Malonic semichloride (STAUDINGER and OTT), A., i, 602.

Malonyl bromide, *di*bromo- (STAUDINGER and KLEVER), A., i, 318.
derivatives, halogenated, liberation of iodine from hydriodic acid by certain (WHITELEY), P., 288.

Malonylanilideoxime, *iso*nitroso-, and its aniline salt (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 1013.

Malonylbishydrazoneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, a substance with three reactive methylene groups (BÜLOW), A., i, 253.

Malonyldiurethane, bromo-, preparation of, and the estimation of bromine in (WHITELEY), P., 288.

Malonylureide, ethyl ester (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 464.

Malt, the soluble and non-coagulable nitrogen compounds in (BROWN), A., ii, 883.
water-soluble polysaccharides of (BROWN), A., ii, 978.

Maltase, physico-chemical investigation of (PHILOCHE), A., i, 712; ii, 470.

Maltose and its derivatives, scission of, by diastase (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., i, 1031.
Mammalian uterus. See Uterus.
Mammals, heart of. See Heart.
leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of (OPIE and BARKER), A., ii, 117.
p-**Mandelic acid**, velocity of esterification of, by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride (KAILAN), A., ii, 28.
Mandelonitrile glucoside, Fischer's, formation of (AULD), T., 1281; P., 182.
Manganese and the periodic law (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 41.
and its alloys with carbon (STADELER), A., ii, 592.
Manganese alloys with chromium (HINDRICHS), A., ii, 856.
with copper (SAHMEN), A., ii, 187.
Manganese compounds, preparation of (DIEFFENBACH), A., ii, 697.
action of, on potatoes and sugar beet (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 529.
as fertilisers for maize (SUTHERST), A., ii, 528.
with aluminium (HINDRICHS), A., ii, 857.
Manganese salts, is the manurial action of, observable in the field? (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 61.
influence of, on vegetation (RHODIN), A., ii, 980.
Manganese carbide (STADELER), A., ii, 592.
nitride, Mn_3N_2 (HENDERSON and GALLETLY), A., ii, 485.
nitrides and their magnetic properties (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 484; (WEDEKIND and VEIT), A., ii, 1041.
*di*oxide and dimanganese trioxide, dissociation temperatures of, in air and oxygen (MEYER and RÖTGERS), A., ii, 191.
action of hydrochloric acid on (HOLMES and MANUEL), A., ii, 765.
Permanganate solutions, optical investigation of the condition of (HANTZSCH and CLARK), A., ii, 646.
Manganese silicate and calcium silicate, isomorphism of (GINSBERG), A., ii, 842.
sulphate and sodium fluoride, action of, on onions (NAMBA), A., ii, 618.
sulphide, spontaneous combustion of (BINDER), A., ii, 192.
Manganous chloride, transition temperature of (RICHARDS and WREDE), A., ii, 16.
Manganese:—
Manganous oxide, reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1491; P., 188.
ammonium sulphates (LANG), A., i, 350.
Manganese, detection and estimation of small quantities of (DUYK), A., i, 70.
and chromium, detection of, in presence of each other (KARSLAKE), A., ii, 635.
modification of Volhard's method of estimating (MAYER), A., ii, 71.
estimation of, by means of potassium ferricyanide (BOLLENBACH and LUCHMANN), A., ii, 1074.
estimation of, volumetrically, in iron and steel (RAYMOND), A., ii, 323.
estimation of, in iron and manganese ores (ORTHEY), A., ii, 898.
estimation of, volumetrically, in steel (SACERDOTI), A., ii, 228.
estimation of, in potable water (ERNYEI), A., ii, 133.
use of ammonium persulphate in the separation of, from copper in acid solutions (GOTTSCHALK), A., ii, 433.
separation of, from iron (MOORE and MILLER), A., ii, 434.
Manganese and **iron minerals** from the crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 955.
Manganese ore deposits of the Queluz District, Brazil (DERBY), A., ii, 506.
Manganous compounds. See under Mangancse.
Mangolds, experiments with different varieties and on the storage of (SJOLLEMA and VAN DAALEN), A., ii, 618.
manurial experiments on, with calcium cyanamide and sodium nitrate (KLÖPPEL), A., ii, 619.
Mannitol hydrogen *per*oxide (TANATAR), A., i, 400.
Mannose, fermentation of, by yeast juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), P., 115.
d-**Mannose**, oxidation of (NEF), A., i, 7.
Mannose-*o*- and -*m*-**nitrophenyl-hydrazone** and -*o*-**nitrophenylosazone** (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.
Manometer, simple, for vacuum distillation (GEBHARD), P., 51.
Mantles, incandescent, application of combustion without flame to lighting with (MEUNIER), A., ii, 463.
Manures, influence of, on the composition of wheat (SNYDER), A., ii, 528.
green, persistence of the nitrogen of, in a light sandy soil (v. SEELHORST), A., ii, 727.

Manures, phosphatic, relation between the increased yield due to, and the amount of phosphoric acid in the soil (PILZ), A., ii, 423.
estimation of alkaline earths in (FOERSTER), A., ii, 1072.
estimation of potassium in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 321.
Manurial experiments, pot culture experiments in 1906–7 (VOELCKER), A., ii, 622.
on barley (DAIKUHARA), A., ii, 128.
on cereals (WAGNER), A., ii, 1066.
on crops (UCHIYAMA), A., ii, 126.
on oats (SEIDLER and STUTZER), A., ii, 1065.
on pasture land (SOLBERG), A., ii, 422.
on sugar beet (ANDRLÍK and URBAN), A., ii, 219, 1066; (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 529.
with ammonium salts, calcium cyanamide, and sodium nitrate (WAGNER, HAMANN, and MÜNZINGER), A., ii, 622.
with ammonium nitrate (PFEIFFER, HEPNER, and FRANK), A., ii, 980.
with ammonium sulphate (BACHMANN), A., ii, 980; (NAZARI), A., ii, 1068.
with ammonium sulphate, calcium cyanamide, calcium nitrate, and sodium nitrate (NAZARI), A., ii, 1068.
with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate (BAESSLER), A., ii, 127; (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 981.
with basic slag-ammonia (BACHMANN), A., ii, 624.
with calcium cyanamide (REMY; ASCHMAN and AREND; LÖHNIS and SABASCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 220; (STUTZER; NAMBA and KANOMATA; SJOLLEMA and DE WILDT), A., ii, 623; (HASELHOFF; KAPPEN), A., ii, 728.
under different conditions (UCHIYAMA), A., ii, 128.
with calcium cyanamide and Swedish calcium nitrate (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 890.
with calcium cyanamide and sodium nitrate for mangolds (KLÖPPEL), A., ii, 619.
with calcium cyanamide for potatoes (STUTZER), A., ii, 726.
with calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 890.
with lime (KANOMATA), A., ii, 624; (GUTHRIE and COHEN), A., ii, 889.
Manurial experiments, with lime and magnesia for the mulberry tree (NAKAMURA), A., ii, 126.
with precipitated calcium phosphate (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 423.
with dicyanodiamide (LOEW), A., ii, 775.
with gypsum (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 624.
with "Kalkstickstoff," "Stickstoffkalk," and calcium nitrate (SJOLLEMA and DE WILDT), A., ii, 623.
with leucite (ALVISI and VENDITORI), A., ii, 61; (MONACO), A., ii, 424.
with artificial magnesium carbonate (KANAMORI), A., ii, 625.
with magnesium sulphate (DAIKUHARA), A., ii, 129; (ZIRKER), A., ii, 625.
with manganese compounds (SUTHERST), A., ii, 528; (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 529.
with manganese salts (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 61; (RHODIN), A., ii, 981.
with different kinds of nitrates (SEBELIEN), A., ii, 61.
with nitrogen in 1907 (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 980.
with organic nitrogen, as compared with sodium nitrate (POPP), A., ii, 727.
with old and new nitrogenous manures (NAZARI), A., ii, 1068.
with new nitrogenous manures (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 981.
for hemp (STÖHR), A., ii, 421.
with sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate (BAESSLER), A., ii, 127; (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 981.
See also Plants and Soils.
Manurial trials, Swedish (BOLIN), A., ii, 422.
Manurial value of bone dust (UCHIYAMA), A., ii, 128.
of bone and mineral phosphates (MONTANARI), A., ii, 128.
Marcitine and its aurichloride (ACKERMANN), A., i, 10.
Mariotte-Boyle law, application of a deduction from the (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 565.
Mariotte's law, apparent deviations from, and their influence on the measurement of small pressures (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 1016.
Marmot, comparison of the hæmolytic and toxic action of eel's serum on the (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 215.
Marrubic acid and its salts and ethyl ester, and **Marrubiin** (GORDIN), A., i, 344.
Marsh gas, exact analysis of (GRÉHANT), A., i, 493.

Mass of suitable precipitates, possibility of determining the, by observation of their rates of settling (KOHN), A., ii, 92.
Mass action and **Mass law**. See under Affinity, chemical.
Matter, constitution of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 478.
indestructibility of, and the absence of exact relations among the atomic weights (COMSTOCK), A., ii, 477.
liquid-crystalline state as a general property of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 90, 263, 1023.
Measuring vessel and **pipette**, rapid (SCHUBERT), A., ii, 424.
Meat, creatine and creatinine in (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 53.
digestion and absorption of, in the intestine (LONDON and SULIMA), A., ii, 870.
cured, nitrates in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 208.
Meat extracts, composition of (MICKO), A., ii, 644.
monoamino-acids in (MICKO), A., ii, 713.
creatine and creatinine in (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 53.
Meconines (MERMOD and SIMONIS), A., i, 342.
2-*m*-Meconyl-5-methoxyphenol (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 513.
Medical chemistry. See under Chemistry.
Medusæ, action of the salts of sea-water on the rhythmic movements of (BETHE), A., ii, 969.
Melabœai from Sumatra, presence of *i*-dimethylinosite from the latex of (DE JONG), A., i, 952.
Melamine, salts of, with acid dyes (RADLBERGER), A., i, 1001.
Melanins, artificial, and the melanin of the cockchafer (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 280.
Mellitic acid (*benzenehexacarboxylic acid*), constitution of the phthaleins of (SILBERRAD), P., 209.
rhodamines of (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 204.
Melting point, relation of, to the surface of the granules of a solid substance (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 927.
of the anilides, *p*-toluidides, and α-naphthalides of the normal fatty acids (ROBERTSON), T., 1033; P., 120.
of the elements of the iron group, determination of, by a new radiation method (BURGESS), A., ii, 41.
of metals, new method of determining the (SHUKOFF and KURBATOFF), A., ii, 153.
Melting point of certain osazones (FISCHER), A., i, 105.
and boiling points of aromatic sulphides, selenides, and tellurides, and their halogen additive compounds (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.
Melting point curves of binary mixtures of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroanilines (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 408.
of mixtures of *o*- and *p*-nitroanilines (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 974.
and freezing point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture (amorphous solid solution or mixed crystals) of the two components (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 808.
ideal, of binary alloys, correction of the (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 660.
Melting points, inverse (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 809.
Membranes, permeabilities of collodion, gold-beaters' skin, parchment paper, and porcelain (BIGELOW), A., ii, 88.
Men, healthy, excretion of sugar in (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 311.
$\Delta^{1:3}$-Menthadiene. See Carvenene.
$\Delta^{1:3}$-*p*-Menthadiene. See Origanene.
$\Delta^{6:8(9)}$-*m*-Menthadiene. See *iso*Carvestrene.
Menthane, 2:4-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (HARRIES and MAJIMA), A., i, 734.
Menthazine (KIJNER), A., i, 91.
Menthene, thio- (FROMM and MCKEE), A., i, 991.
Δ^{3}-Menthene, 2-amino-. See Carvenylamine.
Menthenes, *o*-, *m*-, *i*-Δ^{3}-, and $\Delta^{4(8)}$-, and their derivatives (WALLACH and CHURCHILL), A., i, 407.
Δ^{1}-Menthen-4-ol. See Terpinen-4-ol.
Δ^{3}-*p*-Menthen-1-ol. See Terpinen-1-ol.
Δ^{6}-*m*-Menthen-8-ol. See Dihydro*iso*carvestrenol.
Menthenone (WALLACH and CHURCHILL), A., i, 407.
Δ^{1}-Menthenone and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and MEISTER), A., i, 812.
Δ^{4}-Menthenone and its semicarbazone and dibromide (WALLACH and MEISTER), A., i, 813.
***l*-Menthoethylheptanonolide** (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.
Menthols, *m*- and *i*- (WALLACH and CHURCHILL), A., i, 407.
Menthols, isomeric, and their acid esters (PICKARD and LITTLEBURY), P., 217.
Menthone, action of amyl nitrite on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (CLARKE, LAPWORTH, and WECHSLER), T., 36.
***p*-Menthone**, syntheses of optically active (KÖTZ and SCHWARZ), A., i, 37.

Menthoneacetal (ARBUSOFF), A., i, 555.
Menthonephenylhydrazone (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.
Menthyl methoxyacetate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 429.
Menthylcarbimide, reactions of (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
Mercaptans, addition of, to unsaturated acids (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 21.
Mercuriammonium chlorides. See under Mercury.
Mercurous and **Mercuric salts**. See under Mercury.
Mercury, purification of (BETTEL), A., ii, 382.
gradual modification of the first linear spectrum of emission of (CASTELLI), A., ii, 3.
gaseous, dispersion of (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
specific heat of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 807.
recalculation of the vapour pressure of (LABY), A., ii, 1039.
apparatus for the rapid distillation of (FLORIO), A., ii, 829.
diffusion of metals in (SMITH), A., ii, 159.
non-electrolytic solution of, in water and other liquids (CHRISTOFF), A., ii, 696.
interaction of, with alloys of other metals (MALLET), A., ii, 187.
physico-chemical considerations as to pharmacological and toxicological actions of (SABBATINI), A., ii, 718.
Mercuriammonium chlorides, ammoniacal (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 383.
Dimercuriammonium chloride and ammonium chloride, double, dissociation of, by water (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 188.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) (SMITH), A., ii, 38.
conduction of electricity by (KINSKY), A., ii, 754.
with ammonium (SMITH), A., ii, 38.
demonstration of the formation of, by electrolysis of ammonium chloride (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 270.
with calcium and sodium, behaviour of, as electrodes in solutions of neutral salts (BYERS), A., ii, 926.
with zinc (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 591.
Mercury salts, hæmolytic action of (DUNIN-BORKOWSKI), A., ii, 1049.
Mercury *per*chlorate, bromo- and iodo- (BORELLI), A., ii, 1039.
thiocyano- (BORELLI), A., ii, 1040.
Mercury ammonium chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.
iodide, condensation of, with camphor (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 267.
*per*oxydates (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 383.
Mercurous nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 999; P., 75.
Mercuric salts with complex cations, constitution of (BORELLI), A., i, 515; ii, 1039.
rapid estimation of, in aqueous solution (LIVERSEDGE), A., ii, 634.
Mercuric bromide or chloride, action of hydrogen phosphide on (LEMOULT), A., ii, 35.
bromide and chloride, estimation of the halogen in (KOHN), A., ii, 892.
chloride, ammonium chloride, and water at 30°, in equilibrium (MEERBURG), A., ii, 676.
solutions, effect of glass and traces of organic substances on (VAN RYN), A., ii, 591.
reactions of, with organic acids (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and DAUTRY), A., i, 392.
additive compounds of, with aromatic nitro-compounds (MASCARELLI), A., ii, 162.
pastilles, rapid valuation of (FIORA), A., ii, 735.
detection of very small quantities of (KOF and HAEHN), A., ii, 69.
estimation of, in pastilles (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 133; (RIMINI), A., ii, 433.
ammonium chloride (*white precipitate*), reactions of, with methyl iodide (SCHMIDT and KRAUSS), A., i, 139.
acidimetric assay of (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 70.
iodide, two observations relating to the decomposition of (KOHN), A., ii, 696.
action of, on ketones in alkaline solution (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 266.
double salt of, with potassium iodide in organic solvents (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 266.
nitrate, action of, on inorganic hydroxides (BILTZ and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 104.
nitrate solution, solubility of silver chloride in (BUTTLE and HEWITT), T., 1405; P., 173.

Mercury:—
Mercuric oxide, estimation of, volumetrically (RUPP and SCHIRMER), A., ii, 1073.
sulphide, solubility of (KNOX), A., ii, 830.
Mercuri-iodides of aluminium and thorium (DUBOIN), A., ii, 598.
Mercury organic compound, new (NARDELLI), A., ii, 715.
Mercury cyanides, complete analysis of (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 70.
oxycyanide, acidimetric estimation of both mercury components in (RUPP), A., ii, 634.
Mercuric cyanide, preparation of (RUPP and GOY), A., i, 863.
reactivity of (HOFMANN and WAGNER), A., i, 143, 514.
compounds of, with alkalis and nitric acid (HOFMANN and WAGNER), A., i, 514.
alkaline, action of, on halogen derivatives of acetylene and ethylene (HOFMANN and KIRMREUTHER), A., i, 145.
compound of, with pyridine (SCHROEDER), A., i, 252.
zinc cyanide, formula of (DUNSTAN), P., 135.
oxycyanide (RUPP and GOY), A., i, 770.
Mercury dialkyls and sodium, action of a mixture of, on aldehydes, ketones, esters, and carbon dioxide (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 881.
diethyl, action of, on mercury fulminate (GRIGOROWITSCH), A., i, 251.
phenyl, reaction of, with zirconium tetrachloride (PETERS), A., i, 1032.
Cyanomercury salts (BORELLI), A., i, 515.
Mercuri-fatty acids, α-hydroxy-, synthesis of (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 617.
Mercuriacetic anhydride, hydroxy-, and its salts, synthesis of (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 617.
Mercuridimalonic acid, methyl ester (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 617.
Mercury, estimation of, by reduction with hydrogen peroxide (KOLB and FELDHOFEN), A., ii, 69.
vapour, new method of estimating, in air (MÉNIÈRE), A., ii, 433.
estimation of, volumetrically, by the thiocyanate, iodometric, and acidimetric processes (RUPP), A., ii, 1073.
Mercury, estimation of, volumetrically, in its ores (MULLER), A., ii, 227.
Mercury measuring tubes. See under Analysis.
Merotropic compounds, phenylcarbimide as reagent for determining the constitution of (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 947.
Merotropy and desmotropy (MICHAEL; MICHAEL and SMITH), A., i, 943; (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 947.
Mesaconic acid, phenyl esters, and their derivatives (CLARKE), A., i, 335.
Mesityl oxide (*methyl* iso*butenyl ketone*, iso*propylideneacetone*), aminopyrrolidone derivatives from (KOHN), A., i, 829.
Mesitylenesulphinic acid, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.
Mesitylenesulphinic anhydride, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.
Mesitylenetrialdehyde (1:3:5-*trimethylalbenzene*) and its hexa-acetate (BIELECKI), A., i, 424.
Mesityloxidoxalic acid, methyl esters, polymeride of, rotatory polarisation in crystals of (SOMMERFELDT), A., ii, 339.
Mesohydry, so-called (AUWERS), A., i, 228.
Mesolite from Montresta, Sardinia (PELACANI), A., ii, 864.
Mesothorium (HAHN), A., ii, 557.
short-lived intermediate product between radiothorium and (HAHN), A., ii, 454.
Mesoxalic acid, methyl ester, and some of its reactions (CURTISS and TARNOWSKI), A., i, 760.
Metabolism, effect of castration on (MCCRUDDEN), A., ii, 405.
action of intestinal astringents on (SPIRO), A., ii, 1050.
influence of magnesium sulphate on (STEEL), A., ii, 767.
changes in, due to the action of strontium (BURGASSI), A., ii, 405.
in alcaptonuria (ABDERHALDEN and BLOCH), A., ii, 54.
in a case of coma under rectal feeding (LAIDLAW and RYFFEL), A., ii, 311.
animal, the importance of so-called plant-amides in (HENRIQUES and HANSEN), A., ii, 119.
of calcium (PATTERSON), A., ii, 205.
of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus during inanition (WELLMANN), A., ii, 306.
in relation to rickets (ARON), A., ii, 771.

Metabolism, creatinine (LEFMANN), A., ii, 1050.
gaseous, changes in, after exclusion of hepatic circulation (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 1051.
in uræmic dogs (LA FRANCA), A., ii, 303.
inorganic and nitrogenous, in pancreatic diabetes in dogs (FALTA and WHITNEY), A., ii, 213.
intermediary, influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on (UNDERHILL and SAIKI), A., i, 962.
of the dog, influence of hydrazine on (UNDERHILL and KLEINER), A., ii, 214.
mineral, in healthy and rachitic children (CRONHEIM and MÜLLER), A., ii, 405.
nitrogeneous parenteral (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 206.
nuclein, in a dog with an Eck's fistula (SWEET and LEVENE), A., ii, 119.
ferments of (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 960.
phosphorus, in man (SHERMAN), A., ii, 405.
of proteins, immunity, and hypersensitiveness (FRIEDEMANN and ISAAC), A., ii, 606.
and muscular activity (SHAFFER), A., ii, 961.
influence of amides on (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 514.
influence of carbohydrates on (MARLIN), A., ii, 306.
influence of internal hæmorrhage on (WEINGARTEN and CROHN), A., ii, 710.
influence of potassium cyanide on (RICHARDS and WALLACE), A., ii, 214.
in cystinuria (WOLF, SHAFFER, ÖSTERBERG, and SOMOGYI), A., ii, 717.
in poisoning by bromobenzene (MARRIOTT and WOLF), A., ii, 123.
respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism.
starvation (HALPERN), A., ii, 1051.
uric acid, the importance of allantoin in (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 119.
Metachlorophyllin. See Chlorophyll, so-called crystallisable.
Metal ammonia compounds, complex (WERNER), A., ii, 42; (WERNER, BINDSCHEDLER, and GRÜN), A., ii, 43; (SAND and BÖKMAN), A., ii, 44.
See also under the separate Metals.
Metallic carbonates and hydroxides, free energy changes attending the formation of certain (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 812.
dissociation pressures of some (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 358; (SCHOTTKY), A., ii, 1016.
See also Carbonates.
cyanides, reactions of, with phenylhydrazine (STRUTHERS), P., 179.
See also Cyanides.
deposits, use of, in metallography (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 945.
films, transparent (TURNER), A., ii, 1034.
halogen salts, oxides, and sulphides, action of metallic calcium and calcium hydride on (PERKIN and PRATT), A., ii, 379
See also Perhalogen salts.
hydroxides and carbonates, free energy changes attending the formation of certain (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 812.
dissociation pressures of some (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 358; (SCHOTTKY), A., ii, 1016.
amphoteric (WOOD), T., 411; P., 15.
preparation of hydrosols of, from hydrogels (MÜLLER), A., ii, 286.
action of, on solutions of ammonium thiocyanate (GROSSMANN), A., i, 512.
action of silver nitrate and of mercuric nitrate on (BILTZ and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 104.
ions. See Ions under Electrochemistry.
nitrides, formation of (HENDERSON and GALLETLY), A., ii, 485.
and their magnetic properties (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 484; (WEDEKIND and VEIT), A., ii, 1041.
See also Nitrides.
oxides, emission of electrons by (JENTSCH), A., ii, 652.
reduction of, by carbon, in presence of metallic iron and other substances (GREENWOOD), T., 1496; P., 189.
autoreduction of some, in the vacuum of the cathode light (DAMM and KRAFFT), A., ii, 39.
action of, on primary alcohols (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 594, 715.
refractory, reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1483; P., 188.
See also Oxides.
radiation. See under Photochemistry.
radicles, oxygenated, magnetic properties of (PASCAL), A., ii, 1013.

Metallic salts, specific heat of, between the temperature of liquid air and room temperature (NORDMEYER), A., ii, 353.
equilibrium between metals and solutions of (BOSE), A., ii, 569.
action of arsine on solutions of some (RECKLEBEN, LOCKEMANN, and ECKARDT), A., ii, 36.
as peroxydases (WOLFF), A., i, 137, 490; ii, 573, 1022; (WOLFF and DE STOEKLIN), A., i, 746.
reactions of, with phenylhydrazine (STRUTHERS), P., 179.
cyclic complex, new class of (GRÜN and BOCKISCH), A., i, 934.
fused, influence of temperature and of the state of aggregation on the absorption spectra of (RETSCHINSKY), A., ii, 910.
molecular state of (LORENZ, KAUFLER, and LIEBMANN), A., ii, 1023.
conductivity of (ARNDT and GESSLER), A., ii, 923.
viscosity of, at high temperatures (FAWSITT), T., 1302; P., 146.
of the heavy metals, change of free energy accompanying the formation of (LORENZ and FOX), A., ii, 656.
densities of some, and their mixtures at various temperatures (LORENZ, FREI, and JABS), A., ii, 156.
density and equivalent conductivity of (ARNDT and GESSLER), A., ii, 923.
normal, action of (HÖBER), A., ii, 28.
See also Salts.
silicates (JORDIS), A., ii, 103, 492; (JORDIS and HENNIS), A., ii, 291.
preparation of, by wet methods (JORDIS), A., ii, 291; (ULFFERS), A., ii, 592.
See also Alkali silicates and Silicates.
solutions, aqueous, surface tension of dilute (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 356.
sulphates, compounds of, with antimony sulphate (GUTMANN), A., ii, 503.
See also Sulphates.
sulphides, liquefaction and sublimation of certain (BILTZ), A., ii, 845.
and their mixtures, freezing-point diagrams of (FRIEDRICH and SCHOEN), A., ii, 281.
volatility of some (DAMM and KRAFFT), A., ii, 39.
Metallic sulphides and sodium peroxide, use of, for decomposing minerals and industrial products (WALTON and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 732.
See also Sulphides under Sulphur, and Polysulphides.
vapours, abnormal dispersion of (SCHÖN), A., ii, 334.
Metallography, use of metallic deposits in (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 945.
Metalloids, the metallic form of (JORDIS), A., ii, 98.
ultimate rays of the (DE GRAMONT), A., i, 645.
Metals, resolution of the spectral lines of some, in a magnetic field (MOORE), A., ii, 138.
photochemical action of, in the dark (LÉGRÁDY), A., ii, 142.
radioactivity of ordinary, and the penetrating radiation from the earth (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 648.
photographic action of (SAELAND), A., ii, 789.
galvanic self-induction of (VAN DEVENTER and VAN LUMMEL), A., ii, 12, 558.
difference of potential and the stability of the alternating arc between (GUYE and BRON), A., ii, 561, 755.
electrical resistance and expansion of (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 147.
conduction of electricity by (KINSKY), A., ii, 754.
cathodic pulverisation of, in attenuated gases (KOHLSCHÜTTER and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 457; (FISCHER and HÄHNEL), A., ii, 653, 800, 925; (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 799, 800, 925; (WALTER), A., ii, 925.
material effects accompanying the passage of an electric current through solutions of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS), A., ii, 835.
certain phenomena exhibited by, on a Nernst glower (MENDENHALL and INGERSOLL), A., ii, 151.
new method of determining the melting point of (SHUKOFF and KURBATOFF), A., ii, 153.
relation between compressibility, thermal expansion, atomic heat, and atomic volume of (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
thermal expansion and specific heat of (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
passive state of (BYERS), A., ii, 1026.
viscosity of (FAWSITT), T., 1306; P., 146.
viscosity of certain, and its variation with temperature (GUYE and MINTZ), A., ii, 930.

Metals, diffusion of, in mercury (SMITH), A., ii, 159.
equation of condition for; a correction (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563; (THIESEN), A., ii, 659, 808.
application of the kinetic theory to (REBOUL), A., ii, 934.
and solutions of metallic salts, equilibrium between (BOSE), A., ii, 569.
solutions of, in non-metallic solvents (KRAUS), A., ii, 486, 834, 835.
hardness of solid solutions of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 932.
finely divided, action of, on nitrogen compounds (PADOA and CHIAVES), A., i, 104.
catalytic action of, on compounds containing nitrogen (PADOA and SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 828.
action of, on water (VAN RYN), A., ii, 190.
behaviour of, when heated in ammonia (HENDERSON and GALLETLY), A., ii, 485.
action of ammonium persulphate on (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 104; (LEVI, MIGLIORINI, and ERCOLINI), A., ii, 581.
action of halogens on (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 31, 683.
action of nitric acid on (STANSBIE), A., ii, 497.
action of oxygen on (JORDIS and ROSENHAUPT), A., ii, 172.
action of, on aqueous solutions of the persulphates (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 104; (LEVI, MIGLIORINI, and ERCOLINI), A., ii, 581.
extraction of gases contained in (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 109.
and ammonia, formation of compounds between (KRAUS), A., ii, 486.
the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of (SAND), T., 1572; P., 189.
estimation of, in organic substances (ROTHE), A., ii, 132.
qualitative and quantitative separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 892.
which are precipitated by hydrogen sulphide, separation of the (BOLLENBACH), A., ii, 985.
Metals of the ammonium sulphide group, separation of (EBLER), A., ii, 987.
Metanil yellow as a selective indicator (LINDER), A., ii, 627.
Metasaccharin, C_5 sugars from (KILIANI), A., i, 135.
Metastannic acid. See under Tin.
Meteloidine from *Datura Meteloides* and its additive salts (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 2077; P., 234.
Meteoric chromites (TASSIN), A., ii, 956.
iron, El Inca (RINNE and BOEKE), A., ii, 303.
Meteorite, Ainsworth (HOWELL), A., ii, 204.
Allegan, calcium sulphide in the (TASSIN), A., ii, 956.
Jerseyite (GOLDSMITH), A., ii, 401.
Williamstown (HOWELL), A., ii, 203.
Methane, synthesis of (BONE and COWARD), T., 1975; P., 222.
synthesis of, by means of calcium hydride (MAYER and ALTMAYER), A., i, 845.
thermal decomposition of (BONE and COWARD), T., 1197; P., 167.
action of the silent electric discharge on moist (LÖB), A., i, 117.
derivatives in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 445, 1001.
Methane, *di*bromoiodo-, bromo*di*iodo-, and chloro*di*iodo- (AUGER), A., i, 494.
*tri*chloro-. See Chloroform.
See also Marsh gas.
Methanesulphonic acid, chlorobromo-, strychnine and quinidine salts, and their optical activity (POPE and READ), T., 797; P., 99.
Methanetricarboxylic acid, thioanilide and thioallylamide, diethyl esters and diamides of (RUHEMANN), T., 623; P., 53.
diethyl ester, thioanilide of, action of ethyl chloroacetate on (RUHEMANN), T., 627; P., 53.
3-Methoxyacetophenone, 4-hydroxy-. See Apocynin.
Methoxyacetylphosphamic acid, *di*bromo-, methyl ester (STEINKOPF and GRÜNUPP), A., i, 962.
Methoxyanthraquinone, *di*hydroxy- (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), T., 437; P., 52.
p-**Methoxyatrolactic acid** and atrolactic acid, comparative study of the dehydration of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 340.
p-**Methoxyatropic acid** and its dibromide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 341.
4-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2- and 3-chloro-, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 31.
1-Methoxybenzene. See Anisole.
p-**Methoxy-benzhydrylamine** and its derivatives and **-benzhydrol** (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.
p-**Methoxybenzoic acid**. See *p*-Anisic acid.

2-Methoxybenzoic acids, nitro-, isomeric (KELLER), A., i, 285.

Methoxybenzonitrile, *di*nitro-, van Geuns', constitution of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 271.

5-Methoxybenzophenone, 2-hydroxy- (HERZIG and HOFMANN), A., i, 190.

Methoxy-*o*-benzoquinone, *tri*bromo-, methylhemiacetal of, and its acetyl derivative and phenylhydrazone (JACKSON and FLINT), A., i, 191.

1-*p*-Methoxybenzoylcoumarone (ZWAYER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 444.

4-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 508.

2-*m*-Methoxybenzylideneacetyl-1-naphthol (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 359.

***p*-Methoxybenzylideneamino-*α*-alkylcinnamic acids**, esters, and their liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER and KASTEN), A., i, 641.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidenemethylsemicarbazide** (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.

2-Methoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 672.

2-Methoxybrazanquinone (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 672.

*di*nitro- (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 907.

δ-Methoxybutane-*αα*γγ-tetracarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt, synthesis and hydrolysis of (SIMONSEN), T., 1784.

3-Methoxycarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 368.

4′-Methoxychalkone, 2-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt and acetate, and dibromide of the acetate (ZWAYER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 444.

***p*-Methoxycinnamaldazine**, liquid crystals of (ROTARSKI), A., i, 641.

***p*-Methoxycinnamaldehyde**, presence of, in oil of tarragon, and its oxime and semicarbazone (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 19; (DAUFRESNE and FLAMENT), A., i, 558.

***p*-Methoxycinnamic acid**, liquid crystals of (ROTARSKI), A., i, 640.

5-Methoxydiethylphthalide, 4:6-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (BAUER), A., i, 274.

Methoxydihydrodi*cyclo*pentadiene, nitro- (RULE), T., 1562; P., 175.

and its reactions (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 519.

4-Methoxy-3:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

4-Methoxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde and its oxime, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

4-Methoxy-3:5-dimethylbenzophenone (AUWERS and v. MARKOVITS), A., i, 630.

6-Methoxy-2:4-dimethylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 911.

Methoxydi*cyclo*pentadiene, compound of, with platinous chloride (HOFMANN and v. NARBUTT), A., i, 519.

1-Methoxy-3-ethoxybenzene, 2:6-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.

Methoxyethoxy-*N*-ethyl*iso*quinoione (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 206.

Methoxyethoxymethane (HENRY), A., i, 381.

Methoxyethoxy-2-methylbenzaldehyde and its oxime, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

Methoxyethoxy-*N*-methyl*iso*quinolone (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 206.

Methoxyl-groups, detection of (HERZIG), A., ii, 638.

quantitative estimation of (KIRPAL), A., ii, 436.

elimination of the (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 442.

δ-Methoxy-Δ*β*-hexene (REIF), A., i, 847.

***p*-Methoxyhydratropylpyruvic acid**, iodo-lactone from (BOUGAULT), A., i, 539.

2-Methoxyindene, 3-cyano- (MOORE and THORPE), T., 180; P., 13.

7-Methoxy-2:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4), anhydroferrichloride (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1102.

7-Methoxy-4:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4), 4′:5′-*di*hydroxy-, salts of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1150.

4-Methoxy-1-indoxylbenzene and its **sulphonic acid** (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHULOFF), A., i, 674.

3-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-ψ-allylbenzene and its polymeride (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 631.

6-Methoxy-2-methylbenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, and its azine, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (GATTERMANN), A., i, 31.

***p*-Methoxy-*β*-methylcinnamic acid** (SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 170.

5-Methoxy-2-methyl-coumaran and **-coumarone** (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 443.

5-Methoxy-2-methylcoumarilic acid and its methyl and ethyl esters (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 442.

7-Methoxy-5-methylflavone (TAMBOR), A., i, 350.

Methoxy-7-methylflavones, 2'-, 3'-, and 4'-, 5-hydroxy-, and their sodium salts (TAMBOR), A., i, 358.

α-Methoxymethylglutaric acid and its barium salt (SIMONSEN), T., 1783.

β-Methoxymethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, synthesis and reactions of (SIMONSEN), T., 1780; P., 212.

β-Methoxymethyl-β-*iso*propylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester and barium salt, synthesis of (SIMONSEN), T., 1787; P., 212.

β-Methoxymethyl*iso*valeric acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt, synthesis of (SIMONSEN), T., 1788.

Methoxy-α-naphthaflavanones, 3'- and 4'-, and their isonitroso-derivatives (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 359.

Methoxy-α-naphthaflavonols, 3'- and 4'-, and their sodium salts and acetates (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 359.

1-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 373.

4-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde, 1-hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 373.

Methoxy-1-naphthaldehydes, 2- and 4-, and their azines, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

2-Methoxy-1-naphthylcarbinyl-amine and **-chloroacetamide** (EINHORN), A., i, 613.

γ-*o*-Methoxyphenylaminoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 601.

4'-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranol(1:4) salts (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and TURNER), T., 1111.

4-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-2:6-dione-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.

3-Methoxyphenylmethylcarbinol, 4-hydroxy-. See Apocynol.

4-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-6-phenyl-2-methylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.

4-Methoxyphenylphthalide, 2-hydroxy- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 511.

β-*p*-Methoxyphenylpropaldehyde and its dimeric form, preparation of (BALBIANO), A., i, 901.

γ-*p*-Methoxyphenylpropane-αβ-diol (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 19.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl-**. See also Anisyl-.

α-Methoxy*iso*safrole iodohydrin (HOERING), A., i, 896.

α-Methoxystyrene (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 19.

***p*-Methoxystyrene**, nitro-, ψ-nitrosite and nitro-oxime of (WIELAND and SEMPER), A., i, 109.

9-Methoxy-$\Delta^{1(6)}$-tetrahydrocarbazole (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.

5-Methoxythionaphthen, *tri-* and *tetra*chloro- (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2089.

Methoxytolualdehydes and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 32.

***p*-Methoxytoluene**, ω-*di*nitro-, diazobenzene derivative (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 582.

***p*-Methoxytoluene-*m*-sulphinic acid** and its oxidation (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 758.

***m*-Methoxytolyl** sulphoxide (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 756.

***p*-Methoxytolyl** sulphoxide (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 759.

3-Methoxytritanic acid, 4-hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.

***o*-Methoxytritanol-3-sulphonic acid**, ammonium salt (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 450.

5-Methoxy-*m*-xylene-2-sulphinic acid (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 761.

5-Methoxy-*m*-xylyl sulphoxide (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 761.

Methronic acid, constitution of (TREPHILIEFF), A., i, 735.

bromo-derivatives, constitution of, (TREPHILIEFF), A., i, 735.

Methyl alcohol, condensation of, with benzoin (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 950; P., 119.

conversion of, into formaldehyde (ORLOFF), A., i, 77, 761.

and its impurities (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 990.

detection of small quantities of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (HINKEL), A., ii, 1076.

detection of, in fermented liquids (WOLFF), A., ii, 72.

Methyl chloride, physical properties of (BAUME), A., ii, 372.

cyanide, preparation of (AUGER), A., i, 81.

derivatives, volatility in the "methylation" series of (HENRY), A., i, 381.

Methyl ether, physical properties of (BAUME), A., ii, 372.

Methyl ether, chloro-, action of, on magnesium phenyl bromide (REYCHLER), A., i, 159.

action of, on the phenoxides of the alkali metals (REYCHLER), A., i, 158.

syntheses with (SIMONSEN), T., 1777; P., 212.

Methyl ether, hydroxy-, preparation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 130.
Methyl silicate, latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (KAHLENBERG and KOENIG), A., ii, 460.
Methyl sulphate, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE FONTAINES IN LYON-MONPLAISIR), A., i, 597.
action of, on alkali polysulphides (STRECKER), A., i, 386.
action of, on oils of the aromatic and aliphatic series (HARRISON and PERKIN), A., ii, 135.
and oil of turpentine, reciprocal solubility of (DUBROCA), A., ii, 22.
Methyl sulphate, chloro-, action of amino-groups on (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 533.
Methylacetol. See Acetylmethylcarbinol.
Methylacetone. See Methyl ethyl ketone.
α-Methyladipic acid, esters and diamide of (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 172.
α-Methylallyl alcohol. See Δ$^{\alpha}$-Butenγ-ol.
4-Methyl-3-*iso*amenylsalicylic acid and its dibromide (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.
Methylamine, two methods of preparing (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 506, 768; (BERTHEAUME), A., ii, 742.
modification of the preparation of, from bromoacetamide (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 956.
magnesium phosphate (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 505.
Methylamines, detection of, in presence of ammonia (TSALAPATINI), A., ii, 440.
***p*-Methylaminobenzaldehydephenylhydrazone**, liquid crystals of (ROTARSKI), A., i, 640.
2-Methylaminobenzoic acid. See *N*-Methylanthranilic acid.
4-Methylaminobenzoic acid, 3-nitro-, methyl ester, 3:5-*di*nitro-, and its methyl ester, and 3:5-*di*nitro-ω-nitro-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-ω-nitroso-, methyl esters (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 167.
Methylaminobenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*-, ω-cyano- (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 534.
Methylaminodimethylethylcarbinol and its divaleryl derivative (RIEDEL), A., i, 957.
4-Methylamino-5-ethoxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, cyano- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 472.
β-Methylamino-α-hydroxy*iso*butyric acid and its ethyl ester (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 938.
Methylaminoketo-. See Ketomethylamino-.
2-Methylamino-3-methoxybenzoic acid (*damasceninic acid*) (KELLER), A., i, 284.
β-Methylamino-β-methylpentane, δ-amino-, and its additive salts and cyclic carbamide (KOHN and MORGENSTERN), A., i, 769.
2-Methylaminophenetole, 3-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 978.
***p*-Methylaminophenol**, sulphurous acid compound of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES PLAQUES ET PAPIERS PHOTOGRAPHIQUES, A. LUMIÈRE ET SES FILS), A., i, 977.
Methylaminophenyldimethylcarbinol and its benzoyl derivatives (RIEDEL), A., i, 957.
***o*-Methylaminophenyl-*o*-toluidinoacetic acid** (V. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 82.
β-Methylaminopropaldehyde diethylacetal (WOHL and JOHNSON), A., i, 49.
γ-Methylamyl alcohol. See Hexyl alcohol, active.
Methyl*iso*amyl*iso*allylcarbinol. See δη-Dimethyl-Δαβ-octen-δ-ol.
δ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-amylene, β-chloro- (CLARKE), A., i, 594.
Methylaniline picrate (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 665.
Methylaniline, 4:6-*di*bromo-2-nitro- and 4:6-*di*chloro-2-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 147.
β-Methylanilinoethyl ethyl ketone and its picrate and semicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.
α-Methylanthracene from emodin from aloes (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 905.
β-Methylanthracene from emodin from Frangula (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 350.
***N*-Methylanthranilic acid**, 3- and 5-amino-, hydrochlorides of, and 5-chloro- (KELLER), A., i, 284.
3-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (KELLER), A., i, 284.
5-nitroso- (HOUBEN and BRASSERT), A., i, 27.
Methylanthraquinone, *di*hydroxy-derivatives. See Morindadiol and Soranjidiol.
1-Methylanthraquinone, 2- and 4-chloro- (HELLER and SCHÜLKE), A., i, 995.
2-Methyl-9:10-anthraquinone, 3:6:7-*tri*hydroxy-. See Emodin from Frangula.

Methylarsinic acid, action of alkalis on, and its iodo-derivatives (AUGER), A., i, 516.

*di*iodo- (AUGER), A., i, 13.

Methylation in the ethylene derivatives from the point of view of volatility (HENRY), A., i, 752.

Methylaziminobenzoic acid (KELLER), A., i, 284.

Methylbaptigenetin and its acetylation (GORTER), A., i, 98.

Methylbenzanthrone, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 993.

p-**Methylbenzhydryl-acetyl-** and **-benzoyl-acetones** (FOSSE), A., i, 86.

Methylbenzhydrylamine and its hydrochloride and nitrate (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.

1-Methylbenzopyrazolone (MILRATH), A., i, 1014.

Methyl *iso*butenyl ketone. See Mesityl oxide.

Methyl*iso*butyl*iso*allylcarbinol. See δζ-Dimethyl-Δαβ-hepten-δ-ol-.

Methyl*cyclo*butylcarbinol and its phenylurethane (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 618.

β-**Methylbutylene** αβ-oxide (RIEDEL), A., i, 956.

Methyl *tert.*-butyl ketone. See Pinacolin.

Methyl *cyclo*butyl ketone and its semicarbazone (ZELINSKY and GUTT), A., i, 618.

α-**Methylbutyric acid**, *l*-α-amino- (*isovaline*) (EHRLICH and WENDEL), A., i, 269.

Methylcampholenonitrile (GLOVER), T., 1299; P., 152.

α-**Methylcamphor**, preparation of, and its bromo-derivatives and β-**sulphonic acid** and its derivatives, and oxime (GLOVER), T., 1289; P., 151.

comparison of, with fenchone (GLOVER), T., 1285; P., 151.

Methylcarbamide cyanoacetate (BAUM), A., i, 252.

Methylcarbamides, action of, on benzil (BILTZ, HORRMANN, and RIMPEL), A., i, 218; (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 462.

2-Methylcarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

p-**Methyl-carbonatobenzoic acid** and its chloride (FISCHER), A., i, 892.

p-**Methyl-carbonatobenzoylglycine**, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 892.

Methyl-carbonato-derivatives of amino-acids (FISCHER), A., i, 544.

2-Methyl*iso*carbostyril-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 895.

2-Methylcarvenene (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 556.

Methyl*di*chlorodiacetimide (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 141.

Methyl α-**chloropropyl ketone**, preparation of (KORSCHUN), A., i, 502.

4-Methyl-1-chloropropyluracil (MAJIMA), A., i, 223.

Methylcinchotoxine methiodide and its benzoyl derivative (RABE, SCHNEIDER, and BRAASCH), A., i, 361.

4-Methyl-*o*-coumaric acid, ethyl ester (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

2-Methylcoumarilic acid, and 4-*mono*- and 4:6-*di*-bromo-, and their salts (PETERS and SIMONIS), A., i, 340.

4-Methylcoumarin and its bromo-derivatives (PETERS and SIMONIS), A., i, 339.

6- and 7-chloro-, formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2021.

7-Methylcoumarin and its additive salts, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (CLAYTON), T., 526; P., 26.

3-Methylcytosine and its picrate and platinichloride (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

4-Methylcytosine, synthesis of, and its additive salts (JOHNS), A., i, 917.

Methyl damascenine and its additive salts and nitroso-compound (KELLER), A., i, 283.

2-Methyl-1:2′-dianthraquinonylamine, oxidation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 456.

Methyldiethylamine, chloro-, and its platinichloride (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 534.

2-Methyldihydrocarvene. See 2-Methylhomolimonene.

2-Methyldihydrocarveol (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

4-Methyldihydrocoumarin (PETERS and SIMONIS), A., i, 340.

α-**Methyl-αβ-dihydrogeranic acid.** See αβζ-Trimethyl-Δε-octenoic acid.

2-Methyldihydroquinoline and its picrate (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 914.

Methyldihydrouracils, α- and β-, *tri*hydroxy-, and their reactions (BEHREND and BEER), A., i, 840.

1-Methyldi*cyclo*-1:2:3-Δ^1-octen-3-one (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 355.

4′-Methyldiphenylamine, 4-nitro-3′-amino- (ULLMANN), A., i, 457.

4-Methyldiphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, lactone of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 728.

Methylene chloride, condensation of, with 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-2-naphthylamines (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 63.

Methyleneaminobenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*- (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 534.

Methyleneanthranilic acid and its salts (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 533.

Methylenebis-dimethylcarbamides, -α-ethylbutyramide, -ethylcarbamide, and -propionamide (EINHORN), A., i, 609.

Methylenebismethyldianthranilic acid (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 533.

Methylene-blue, derivatives of (GNEHM and WALDER), A., i, 63.
nitro-. See Methylene-green.

Methylene*cyclo*butane. See Vinyltrimethylene.

Methylenecitric acid, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 604.

Methylenecitryloxytoluic acids, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 421.

Methylenedioxy-ω-benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, nitro-, and its potassium salt (CIUSA and PESTALOZZA), A., i, 833.

Methylenedioxybenzene, conversion of, into carbonyldioxybenzene (BARGER), T., 566.

Methylenedioxybenzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.

3:4-Methylenedioxyhydratropaldehyde and its semicarbazone (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 631.

Methylenedioxyhydratropic acid, preparation of (HOERING), A., i, 895.

4′:5′-Methylenedioxy-2:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4) anhydroferrichloride (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1105.

γ-Methylenedioxyphenylbutyric acid, β-iodo-α*γ-di*hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 539.

γ-Methylenedioxyphenylcrotonic acid, α-hydroxy- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.

Methylenedioxyphenyl*iso*crotonic acid and its iodolactone (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylethane, αβ-*di*chloro-, αβω*-tetra*chloro-, and β-chloro-α-hydroxy- (BARGER), T., 2083; P., 237.

β-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylethyldimethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative and their additive salts (PYMAN), T., 1806; P., 208.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpropane, αβω*-tetra*chloro- (BARGER), T., 2085; P., 237.

δ-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylvaleric acid, β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 537.

3:4-Methylenedioxytoluene, ω-bromo-*di*nitro- and ω-chloro*di*nitro- (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 522.

Methylene-green (*nitromethylene-blue*), preparation of (GNEHM and WALDER), A., i, 63.

Methylene*cyclo*hexane and its dibromide, chloronitrosite, and piperidide (FAWORSKY and BORGMANN), A., i, 15.

Methylenehomophthalic acid, hydroxy-, esters, and their isocoumarin and isocarbostyril derivatives (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 894.

Methylenic compounds, mixed, relative volatility of (HENRY), A., i, 381.

Methylethyl*iso*allylcarbinol. See δ-Methyl-Δβ-hexen-δ-ol.

1-Methyl-4-ethylbenzene, β-*tri*chloro- (ZINCKE and SCHWABE), A., i, 337.

Methylethyl*iso*butylmethane. See βδ-Dimethylhexane.

α-Methyl-α′-ethyldiglycollic acid and its ethyl ester, anhydride, and diamide (JUNGFLEISCH and GODCHOT), A., i, 127.

1-Methyl-4-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazide (KÖTZ), A., i, 24.

1-Methyl-3-ethylidene*cyclo*hexane and its nitrosochloride and nitrolpiperidide (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

1-Methyl-4-ethylidene*cyclo*hexane and its nitrosochloride and nitrolpiperidide (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

Methyl ethyl ketone (*methylacetone*, *butanone*-2), action of ammonia on (TRAUBE), A., i, 362; (THOMAE), A., i, 762.
azoimides of (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 669; P., 54.
basic compounds from (TRAUBE), A., i, 1010.

Methylethylmalic acid, synthesis of, and its salts (SHDANOVITSCH), A., i, 77.

β-Methyl-γ-ethylpentane and β-iodo- (CLARKE), A., i, 493.

β-Methyl-γ-ethyl-β-pentanol (CLARKE), A., i, 493.

δ-Methyl-α-ethylpimelic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (KÖTZ), A., i, 24.

3-Methyl-1-ethylpiperidine, amino-. See 1-Ethyl-β-pipecoline, ω-amino-.

4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrimidine, 2-cyano-amino-6-hydroxy- (POHL), A., i, 577.

5-Methylflavone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 7:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and 7:3′:4′-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (TAMBOR), A., i, 350.

7-Methylflavone, 5:2′-, 5:3′-, and 5:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and their diacetates and 5:3′:4′-*tri*hydroxy- and its triacetate (TAMBOR), A., i, 358.

9-Methylfluorene alcohol and its reactions (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 164.

α-Methylgeranic acid and its esters (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 500.

Methylglyoxal, aldehydeacetal of, and its semicarbazones (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 943.

Methyl-green, pharmacological action of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 877.

Methylguanidine, cyanohydroxy- (POHL), A., i, 576.

1-Methylguanidine, picrolonate of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.

Methylguloside (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 951.

Methylhæmatic acid, derivatives of (KÜSTER), A., i, 303.

Methylhemisparteilene (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 43.

Methyl heptadecyl ketone and its oxime (THOMS and VOGELSANG), A., i, 4.

ζ-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-heptadiene (REIF), A., i, 847.

ζ-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-hepten-δ-ol and its acetate (REIF), A., i, 847.

ε-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-hexadiene (REIF), A., i, 847.

1-Methyl-Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (*dihydrotoluene*) (HARRIES), A., i, 520.

1-Methyl-Δ$^{2:4}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, optically active, and its dibromide (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 619.

1-Methyl-Δ$^{2:6}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 722.

4-Methylhexahydrocarbazole and its nitroso-, benzoyl, and carbamyl derivatives (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane, 2-chloro- and ω-nitro- (ZELINSKY and SCHWEDOFF), A., i, 864.

***cis*-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid** and its amide (ZELINSKY and SCHWEDOFF), A., i, 864.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, and the behaviour of its ethyl ester (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 885.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3-carboxylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-6-bromo- (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1883.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-4-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives and the behaviour of its ethyl ester, and hydroxy- (SKITA and LEVI), A., i, 885.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanol and its bromide (FAWORSKY and BORGMANN), A., i, 15.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3- and -4-ol-*n*-butyric acids, ethyl esters (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol-*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester (WALLACH and CHURCHILL), A., i, 406.

***cis*-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol-3-carboxylic acid** and its lactone (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1883.

***trans*-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol-3-carboxylic acid**, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1882.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol-4-carboxylic acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, and their conversion into 1-methyl-Δ^{1}-cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1416; P., 187.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ol-3-propionic acid, ethyl ester (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol-4-propionic acid (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

δ-Methyl-β-hexanone (CLARKE), A., i, 594.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, condensation of, with ethyl α-bromopropionate (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.
azine of, conversion of, into 1-methylcyclohexyl-3-hydrazine (KIJNER), i, 106.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, condensation of, with ethyl α-bromopropionate (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanones, action of light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 277.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-, -3-, and -4-ones, condensation of, with ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate (WALLACH and CHURCHILL), A., i, 406.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3- and -4-ones, condensation of, with ethyl α-bromo-*n*-butyrate (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, oxime, and semicarbazone, preparation of (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1425.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one-3-carboxylic acid and its oxime and semicarbazone, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1880.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

1-Methyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexene and its dibromide (ZELINSKY and GORSKY), A., i, 722.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene and its chloronitrosite (FAWORSKY and BORGMANN), A., i, 15.

1-Methyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-4-acetic acid and its ethyl ester and nitrile (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1967; P., 230.

1-Methyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-4-acetic acid, α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1963.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexene-*n*-butyric acids and their ethyl esters and silver salts (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexene-2-, -3-, and -4-*iso*butyric acids and their derivatives (WALLACH and CHURCHILL), A., i, 406.

1-Methyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-3-carboxylic acid and its calcium salt and ethyl ester, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1885; P., 228.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-4-carboxylic acid, formation of, from *cis*- and *trans*-1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol-4-carboxylic acids (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1416; P., 187.

dl-**1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-4-carboxylic acid**, resolution of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1871; P., 228.

α-1-Methyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-4-propionic acid and its methyl ester and nitrile, and α-cyano-, and its methyl ester (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1973.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexenepropionic acids and their ethyl esters and silver salts (WALLACH and EVANS), A., i, 404.

δ-Methyl-$\Delta\beta$-hexen-δ-ol (GRY), A., i, 307.

δ-Methyl-Δ^δ-hexen-γ-ol and its acetate (ABELMANN), A., i, 2.

ζ-Methyl-$\Delta\beta$-hexen-δ-ol and its acetate (REIF), A., i, 847.

1-Methyl-$\Delta^{1(\text{or } 2)}$-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol, acetate of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 276.

1-Methyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-4-ol, acetate of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 276.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol-6-one (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 392.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-3-one-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, desmotropy of, and its sodium salt, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (RABE, SPENCE, and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 530.

γ-Methylhexoic acid (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 277.

β-Methylhexyl iodide (ZELINSKY and PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 845.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-4-acetic acid and its silver salt, and α-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and β-bromo-, and α-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (PERKIN and POPE), T., 1081.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-4-acetic acid, 3:4-*di*bromo-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy- and its lactone (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1969.

4-bromo-3-hydroxy-, lactone of (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1970.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-4-carbinol and its bromide (PERKIN and POPE), T., 1078.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-3-hydrazine, formation of (KIJNER), A., i, 106.

Methyl*cyclo*hexylhydrazone methyl*cyclo*hexanone (KIJNER), A., i, 107.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexylidene-4-acetic acid, experiments on the synthesis of, and its ethyl ester (PERKIN and POPE), T., 1075; P., 145; (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1943; P., 230.

2-Methylhomolimonene (*2-methyldihydrocarvene*) and its hydrobromide (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

***N*-Methylhomopapaverinium** derivatives (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 205.

Methylhomophthalic acid, hydroxy-, methyl ester, α- and β-*m*-nitrobenzoates of (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 895.

Methylhydantoin, isomerism of (HARRIES), A., i, 573.

β-Methylhydantoin, preparation of (WEITZNER), A., i, 841.

Methylhydrazine, acyl derivatives, constitution of (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.

α-Methyl-β-hydrindone, α-cyano-, and its phenylhydrazone (MOORE and THORPE), T., 181; P., 13.

1-Methylhydrothymine, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy- and 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 835.

3-Methylhydrothymine, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

3-Methyl-1:7-$\beta\beta'$-*di*hydroxydiethylxanthine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 475.

5-Methyl-4-iminazolone, amino-, and its salts and methyl derivatives (TAFEL and MAYER), A., i, 743.

2-Methylimino-4:6-dimethyldihydropyrimidine (MAJIMA and KOBAYASKI), A., i, 224.

β-Methyliminodipropaldehyde tetraethylacetal (WOHL and JOHNSON), A., i, 49.

Methylimino-groups, detection of (HERZIG), A., ii, 638.

Methylimino-groups, quantitative estimation of (KIRPAL), A., ii, 436.

5-Methylimino-1:2:3-triphenyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RABE and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 553.

α-Methylin. See Glyceryl monomethyl ether.

7-Methylindazole and its nitroso-derivative, and the action of copper powder on (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 299.

3-Methylindole (*scatole*), occurrence of, in the human intestine (HERTER), A., ii, 211.

1-Methylindoline (CARRASCO), A., i, 913.

Methyl-*dl*-α-iodopropionyl-*l*-tryptophan (ABDERHALDEN and BAUMANN), A., i, 932.

Methyl-ψ-ionone hydrate, preparation of (COULIN), A., i, 1000.

Methyliridic acid. See 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylacetic acid.

***o*-Methylisatin**, preparation of, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (BAUER), A., i, 695.

4-Methylisatin, melting point of (BAUER), A., i, 208.

Methyl-α-ketol α-methyladipate and α-methyl-δ-*iso*propyladipate and their disemicarbazones (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 173.

Methylmalonic acid, β-bromo-, ethyl ester, preparation and reduction of (SIMONSEN), T., 1783.

α-Methylmeconine, bromo- (MERMOD and SIMONIS), A., i, 343.

Methylmenthadiene (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

3-Methyl-$\Delta^{2:8(9)}$-menthadiene (RUPE and EBERT), A., i, 663.

3-Methyl-$\Delta^{4(8)}$-menthadiene (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 556.

2-Methylmenthane, 2:8-*di*hydroxy- (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

Methylmenthatriene (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

3-Methyl-$\Delta^{8(9)}$-menthene, 3-chloro- (RUPE and EBERT), A., i, 663.

Methylmenthone (ARBUSOFF), A., i, 555.

1:2-Methylnaphthaquinitrole, 3-*mono*- and 3:4-*di*-chloro- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 731.

1-Methyl-2-naphthaquinol, 3-*mono*- and 3:4-*di*-chloro-, and their acetates (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 731.

3:4-*di*chloro-, and its methoxy-derivative (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 730.

***N*-Methylnaphthaquinoxalone** (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 222.

1-Methyl-β-naphthol, keto-chlorides of, and their relation to β-naphthaquinols and 3-*mono*- and 3:4-*di*-chloro-, and their acetates (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 730.

1-Methylnitroamino-3:5-dimethoxybenzene, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 979.

1-Methyl*dicyclo*-[1:3:3]-nonan-5-ol, 7-amino-, isomeric (RABE and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 553.

Methyl*dicyclo*nonanolone and its oximes and their amines (RABE and JAHR), A., i, 553.

***N*-Methylnorpapaverinium** derivatives (DECKER, DUNANT, and GIRARD), A., i, 205.

η-Methyl-$\Delta^{\beta\delta}$-octadiene and its dihydrobromide and tetrabromide (REIF), A., i, 847.

1-Methyl*dicyclo*-2:2:2-octane and 7-amino-, and its picrate (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.

1-Methyl*dicyclo*-2:2:2-octan-7-ol and its acetate and chloride (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.

***N*-Methylol** compounds of acid amides (EINHORN, FEIBELMANN, GÖTTLER, HAMBURGER, and SPRÖNGERTS), A., i, 608.

Methylolcarbamide (EINHORN and HAMBURGER), A., i, 142.

Methyloleanol and its acetyl derivative (POWER and TUTIN), T., 899; P., 117.

Methyl-orange, isomerism of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 469.

α-Methyl-α-oxalosuccinic acid, ethyl ester (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 714.

5-Methyl*iso*oxazole and its 3:4-dicarboxylic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 457.

3-Methyl*iso*oxazoline (MAIRE), A., i, 290.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-2-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and 1:5- and 4:5-*di*bromo- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 584.

γ-Methyl-ββ-pentanediureide (DEHAAN), A., i, 578.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanol-3-carboxylic acid (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 584.

β-Methylpentan-β-ol-δ-one. See Diacetone alcohol.

Methyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one-3-acetic acid and its methyl ester, and their semicarbazones (BLANC), A., i, 21.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 172.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-3-carboxylic acid, esters, and their semicarbazones (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 172.

Methyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and the reaction of the sodium derivative with ethyl bromoacetate (BLANC), A., i, 20.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, oxime, and semicarbazone, synthesis of (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 579.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 579.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 582.

1-Methyl-Δ^4- and **-Δ^5-pentene-2-carboxylic acids,** formation and separation of, and oxidation of, and their ethyl esters (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 585.

ethyl esters, action of magnesium methyl iodide on (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 593.

1-Methyl-Δ^3-4-*cyclo*pentene methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (HARDING, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), T., 1969.

γ-Methyl-$\Delta\gamma$-penten-β-ol and its acetate (ABELMANN), A., i, 2.

2′-Methyl-1:2-phenonaphthacarbazole-*N*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 455.

4-Methylphenyldimethylcarbinol, 2-hydroxy- (*hydroxythymol*) (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.

5-Methylphenyldimethylcarbinol, 2-hydroxy- (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.

2-Methylpiperidine and water, mutual solubility of (FLASCHNER and MACEWEN), T., 1000; P., 119.

Methylpiperidiumacetic acid, chloro-, and its ethyl ester and platinichloride (v. BRAUN), A., i, 608.

***N*-Methylproline.** See Hygric acid.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*propenol*cyclo*pentane, 5-hydroxy- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 594.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propenol*cyclo*pentane, 1-hydroxy- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 593.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*propenol-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 597.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*-propenol- and **-propenyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*pentenes** (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 593.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*-propenol- and **-propenyl-*cyclo*pentenes** (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 592.

α-Methyl-α'-*iso*propyladipic acid, $\alpha\alpha'$-dihydroxy-, synthesis of (WALLACH and MEISTER), A., i, 812.

α-Methyl-δ-isopropyladipic acid and its ethyl ester (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 173.

3-Methyl-6-*iso*propylazobenzene, 4:2′:4′-*tri*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 68.

4-Methyl-1-*iso*propylcarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

α'-Methyl-α-*iso*propyldiglycollic acid, ethyl ester (JUNGFLEISCH and GODCHOT), A., i, 128.

Methyl*iso*propyldiphenyl-2-carboxylic acid and its silver salt (LUX), A., i, 874.

2-Methyl-5-*iso*propylhexahydrocarbazole and its nitroso- and carbamyl derivatives (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-$\Delta^{2(\text{or }3)}$-*cyclo*hexen-3-ol, acetate of (MANNICH and HÂNCU), A., i, 276.

Methyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentanes, synthesis of terpins, terpineols, and terpenes from (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 573; P., 64.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one and its oxime, semicarbazone, and **3-carboxylic acid** (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 173.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 173.

1-Methyl-3- and **-4-propylidene*cyclo*hexanes** and their nitrosochlorides and nitrolpiperidides (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

δ-Methyl-α-*iso*propylpimelic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (KÖTZ), A., i, 24.

Methylpropyl*cyclo*propane (ZELINSKY and PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 845.

2-Methyl-5-*iso*propyl-$\Delta^{1(6)}$-tetrahydrocarbazole (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.

3-Methyl-6-*iso*propyltritanolactone, 2-hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.

3-Methyl*iso*pulegol and its acetyl derivative (RUPE and EBERT), A., i, 663.

3-Methylpyrazole-4-*iso*propylenecarboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, lactone of. See 3:4-Dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrone.

3-Methylpyrazoline and its phenylcarbamide and picrate (MAIRE), A., i, 290.

3-Methylpyrazolone, 4-*iso*nitroso- (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 687.

3-Methylpyrazolone-4-*iso*butylenecarboxylic acid and its lactone (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291.

3-Methylpyrazolone*iso*propylenecarboxylic acid (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 292.

2-Methylpyridine. See α-Picoline.

4-Methylpyridine. See γ-Picoline.

2-Methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid and its hydriodide and chloride (TURNAU), A., i, 912.

2-Methylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its salts (SIMONSEN), T., 1030; P., 136.

ethyl-ammonium and ethyl-silver ester salts (SIMONSEN), T., 1028; P., 136.

4-Methylpyrimidine-5-acetic acid, 2:6-*di*amino- (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59.

Methylpyrimidines, 4- and 5-, 2-cyanoamino-6-hydroxy-, and their salts (POHL), A., i, 576.

6-Methyl-2-pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives and reactions (SIMONSEN), T., 1022; P., 136.

2-Methyl-4-quinazolone, 7-amino-, and its nitro- and acetyl-derivatives (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 467.

7-nitro-, and its derivatives from 4-nitroacetylanthranil (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 466.

2-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl-3-acetic acid and **-3-*o*-benzoic acid,** 7-nitro-, ethyl esters, amides, and nitriles (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 468.

2-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl-3-(2:5-dimethyl-3:4-dicarbethoxypyrrole), 7-nitro- (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 468.

2-Methylquinoline (*quinaldine*) and its additive salts (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 913.

α-Methyl*iso*serine, resolution of, into its optically active components, and its benzoyl derivatives (KAY), A., i, 772.

derivatives of (KAY), A., i, 773.

Methylsinapic acid (MAUTHNER), A., i, 729.

α-Methylsparteine, formation of, from isosparteine (VALEUR), A., i, 736.

new method of ring formation of, by the action of iodine (VALEUR), A., i, 1006.

isomerisation of (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 44.

Methylsparteines, α- and β-, and their additive salts (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 44.

constitution of (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 206.

Methylsulphonyl chloride, *tri*chloro-, action of sodium ethoxide on (BROWN and COWIE), A., i, 3.

Methyl tannin. See Pentamethyl tannin.

Methyl-$\Delta^{1(6)}$-tetrahydrocarbazoles, 4- and 9-, and 10-nitro- of the 4-compound (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.

2-Methyl-$\Delta^{8:9}$-tetrahydrocymene, 2-chloro- (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 433.

1-Methyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydronicotinic acid. See Arecaidine.

methyl ester. See Arecoline.

1-Methyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydropyridine, 3-cyano-, hydrochloride of (WOHL and JOHNSON), A., i, 49.

1-Methyl-Δ^{3}-tetrahydropyridine-3-aldehyde. See Arecaidinealdehyde.

2-Methyltetrahydroquinoline. See Tetrahydroquinaldine.

7-Methylthiocoumarin (CLAYTON), T., 527; P., 26.

***o*-Methylthiolbenzoic acid** (*methylthiosalicylic acid*), preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 648, 797.

5-Methylthiol-4-benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole. See 4-Benzoyl-ψ-thiopyrine.

Methylthionine, *di*nitro-, and its additive salts (GNEHM and WALDER), A., i, 64.

Methylthiosalicylic acid. See *o*-Methylthiolbenzoic acid.

Methylthymines, 1- and 3- (JOHNSON, CLAPP, and MARTIN), A., i, 835.

Methyl-*o*-toluidine, preparation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626, 685.

Methyl-*p*-toluidine, preparation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626.

N-benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626.

Methyl-*p*-toluidinoacetonitrile (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626, 628.

α-Methyltricarballylic acid, formation of (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 591.

3-Methyltritanic acid, 2-amino-, lactam of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 646.

6-Methyltritanolactone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.

Methyltritanolactones, 2-hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.

3-Methyluracil, 5-bromo- (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., ii, 836.

1-Methyluracil-3-acetic acid (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 693.

4-Methyluracil-5-acetic acid, synthesis of, and its esters and salts (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59.

β-Methylvaleric acid, α-amino-. See *iso*Leucine.

α-bromo- (EHRLICH), A., i, 396.

Methylvanillylideneacetone and its hydrochloride (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 802.

Methylvanillylidenecinnamylideneacetone (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 802.
1-Methyl-4-vinylbenzene, *β-di*chloro- (ZINCKE and SCHWABE), A., i, 337.
Methysticin, constitution of (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 804.
ψ-Methysticin (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.
Methysticol, and its phenylhydrazone, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.
identity of, with piperonyleneacetone (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 656.
Meymacite and tungstite (WALKER), A., ii, 507.
Mica, paragonite, a new variety of (BARBIER), A., ii, 604.
Michler's carbinol, replacement of hydroxyl in, by the alkylmethylene radicle (FOSSE), A., i, 568.
Micro-balance, use of, for the determination of electrochemical equivalents and for the measurements of densities of solids (BRILL and EVANS), T., 1442; P., 185.
Microbes, action of the zinc ion on media for (MENDEL), A., ii, 722.
Microchemical analysis. See under Analysis.
studies (BOLLAND), A., ii, 1080.
Microcline, composition of, from the pegmatites of Mesvres (BARBIER), A., ii, 955.
and orthoclase, a chemical difference between (BARBIER), A., ii, 704.
Micro-hydrometers, cylinder for (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 479.
Micromeria Chamissonis (Yerba Buena), chemical examination of (POWER and SALWAY), A., ii, 418.
Micromerol and its acetyl derivative and methyl ether and **Micromeritol** and its mono- and di-acetyl derivatives (POWER and SALWAY), A., ii, 418.
Micro-organisms, influence of, on the utilisation of the potassium in leucite by plants (DE GRAZIA and CAMIOLA), A., ii, 415.
formation and decomposition of lactic acid by (MEISSNER), A., ii, 414.
phosphorus in the fat of (ALILAIRE), A., ii, 123.
oxidising hydrogen (NIKLEWSKI), A., ii, 314.
See also Bacteria, Fermentation, Microbes, and Yeast.
Microscopic analysis. See under Analysis.
Micro-voltameter. See under Electrochemistry.
Milk, curdling of, in the infant's stomach (KREIDL and NEUMANN), A., ii, 606.
human, behaviour of, to rennet and acids (BIENENFELD), A., ii, 121; (FULD and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 311; (ENGEL), A., ii, 873.
human and cows', available alkali in the ash of (KASTLE), A., ii, 714.
cows', the ferment which destroys lactose in (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 714.
action of acids on the coagulation of, by vegetable rennets (GERBER), A., i, 745.
method for the determination of the accelerating action of sodium and potassium salts on the coagulation of, by ferments (GERBER), A., i, 71.
bacterial growth and chemical changes in, kept at low temperatures (PENNINGTON), A., ii, 409.
freezing point of, a new method of detecting adulteration (ATKINS), A., ii, 641.
the protein hydrolysis of (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 211.
hæmolytic factors in (LANE-CLAYPON), A., ii, 970.
peroxydase reaction of (KASTLE and PORCH), A., ii, 409.
heat and unheated, reaction for distinguishing between (WILKINSON and PETERS), A., ii, 907.
heated or pasteurised, method of detecting (LANE-CLAYPON), A., ii, 970.
raw and pasteurised, peptonisation in (COLWELL and SHERMAN), A., ii, 972.
effect of pasteurisation on the development of ammonia in (WHITMAN and SHERMAN), A., ii, 881.
Milk, estimation of fat in (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 238.
estimation of fat in skimmed (LEZÉ), A., ii, 75.
recovery of amyl alcohol from the acid liquors obtained in the Gerber process of estimating fat in (RICHMOND), A., i, 495.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in (FEDER), A., ii, 318; (WILKINSON and PETERS), A., ii, 907, 1069.
estimation of lactose in (CARREZ), A., ii, 236; (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 329; (SHIMIDZU), A., ii, 991.
estimation of lecithin in (NERKING and HAENSEL), A., ii, 999.
estimation of potassium dichromate in (GOUÈRE), A., ii, 325.

Milk, rapid estimation of water in (THÖRNER), A., ii, 222.
Milk proteins and enzymes (OLSON), A., i, 1031.
Milk-serum (LANDOLF), A., ii, 714.
Milk sugar. See Lactose.
Millon's base, thermochemical data relating to the chlorinated compounds from (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 85, 383.
Mineral acids. See under Acids.
chemistry (LOCZKA), A., ii, 394.
oils. See Naphtha, Oils, mineral, and Petroleum.
phosphates, behaviour of, in soil (MONTANARI), A., ii, 128.
springs. See under Water.
substances, triboluminescence of (KARL), A., ii, 549.
sulphides. See under Sulphur.
waters. See under Water.
Mineral containing bismuth, calcium, copper, iron, lead, silver, and quartz, analysis of a (CHWALA and MACRI), A., ii, 987.
Mineralogy of Iron Mine Hill, Rhode Island (JOHNSON and WARREN), A., ii, 202.
of Sardinia (PELLOUX; RIMATORI), A., ii, 863.
Minerals, coloration of (SIMON), A., ii, 954.
influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous iron content of (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 778.
and industrial products, decomposition of certain, by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides (WALTON and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 732.
containing uranium, helium in (BORDAS), A., ii, 505.
helium and radioactivity in (STRUTT), A., ii, 649.
Australian, radioactivity in, and occurrence of radium in (MAWSON and LABY), A., ii, 917.
polymorphous (WEBER), A., ii, 302.
radioactive. See under Photochemistry.
saline, helium in, and its probable connexion with potassium (STRUTT), A., ii, 923.
detection of small quantities of helium in (BORDAS), A., ii, 430.
detection of phosphoric acid in (LIDOFF), A., ii, 894.
Mirrors, violet coloration of the glass of, produced by the action of light (MASCHHAUPT), A., ii, 1003.
Mistletoe. See *Viscum album*.
Mists, formation of, in presence of radium emanation (CURIE), A., ii, 7, 797.
Mitscherlich's apparatus, receiver for (HABERMANN), A., ii, 17.
Mixtures, binary, heat-contents of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 660.
Molasses, formation of (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 606.
Molecular aggregations produced in gases by sudden cooling (OWEN and HUGHES), A., ii, 565.
attraction, examination of seven esters (MILLS), A., ii, 84.
complexity of amides in various solvents (MELDRUM and TURNER), T., 876; P., 98.
compounds, reciprocal displacement of the constituents of, and their relative stability (MENSCHUTKIN), A., ii, 170.
conductivities of α-oximino-fatty acids (INGLIS and KNIGHT), T., 1595; P., 191.
and ionisation of electrolytes in aqueous solutions as conditioned by temperature, dilution, and hydrolysis (JONES and JACOBSON), A., ii, 1011.
magnetic field and specific heat of ferromagnetic substances (WEISS and BECK), A., ii, 659.
masses, method of measuring large (SUTHERLAND), A., i, 930.
refractions. See under Photochemistry.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molecules, polymerisation and dissociation of, in the liquid state (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 931.
the size of, and charge of the electron (PERRIN), A., ii, 927.
Molybdates. See under Molybdenum.
Molybdenum, quantitative spectra of (LEONARD), A., ii, 645.
new element allied to (OGAWA), A., ii, 953.
compounds with uranium (LANCIEN), A., ii, 699.
with uranium. See also Uranyl molybdate.
tervalent, thiocyanates of (ROSENHEIM and GARFUNKEL), A., i, 614.
quadrivalent, compounds of (SAND and MAAS), A., i, 11.
and tungsten, halogen compounds of (ROSENHEIM and GARFUNKEL), A., i, 614.
Molybdic acid and vanadic acid, estimation of, in presence of one another (EDGAR), A., ii, 540.
Molybdates, anhydrous (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 501.
of the rare earths, complex (BARBIERI), A., ii, 595.

Molybdenum silicide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 595.
Molybdenum, hexathiocyano-salts of (MAAS and SAND), A., i, 397, 513, 961; (ROSENHEIM and GARFUNKEL), A., i, 614.
Molybdenum, colour test for (BETTEL), A., ii, 230.
estimation of, in steel (BLAIR), A., ii, 900.
Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.
Monazite sand, chemical constitution of a North American (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 302.
Montmorillonite, ratio of alumina and silica in (STREMME), A., ii, 1041.
Mordant dyes, theory of (WERNER and THOMANN), A., i, 440; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 441; (TSCHUGAEFF; WERNER), A., i, 669.
Morinda citrifolia, constituents of the root-bark of (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., ii, 527.
Morindanigrin and **Morindadiol** and its diacetyl derivative (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., ii, 527.
Morindin and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN), P., 149.
and its acetate and benzoate (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 36.
Morindone trimethyl ether (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 37.
Morphide, *α*-chloro-, hydrolytic products of (OPPÉ), A., i, 362.
Morphine (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 41, 42, 361; (KNORR and RAABE), A., i, 908.
constitution of (BUCHERER), A., i, 43.
action of free alkalis on (GRÜBLER), A., i, 204.
constipating action of (MAGNUS), A., ii, 412.
alkyl bromides, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 452.
*γ-iso***Morphine** and its acetyl derivative and additive salts (OPPÉ), A., i, 362.
*apo***Morphine** and *ψ*-apocodeine, relation between (KNORR and RAABE), A., i, 908.
Morphines, four isomeric, relationship of, to the codeines (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 42.
Morphine diabetes. See Diabetes.
Morpholquinone from phenanthrene (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 995.
Mortar, microscopic study of (GALLO), A., ii, 843, 844.
See also Cement.
Moser rays. See under Photochemistry.
Moulds, oxidation by means of (HERZOG and MEIER), A., ii, 1063.
Moulds, conversion of cinnamic acid into styrene by means of (HERZOG and RIPKE), A., ii, 1064.
See also Yeast.
Mouse tumours, glycogen in (HAALAND), A., ii, 612.
Muconic acid, *di*chloro-, constitution of (RADULESCU), A., i, 604.
Mud from the baths of Fitero Viejo. See Waters of Fitero Viejo.
Mulberry tree, the most favourable ratio of lime to magnesia for the (NAKAMURA), A., ii, 126.
Mummies, fatty acids from (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 878.
Muscarine, synthetical, fate of, in the organism (FÜHNER), A., ii, 1061.
quantitative estimation of, by physiological methods (FÜHNER), A., ii, 877.
Muscle, physical chemistry of excitation of (HÖBER), A., ii, 121.
contraction of, and receptive substances (LANGLEY), A., ii, 120, 769.
temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction and latent period in (WOOLLEY), A., ii, 711.
formation of lactic acid and carbon dioxide in (LATHAM), A., ii, 609.
of birds, action of barium chloride on (EDMUND and ROTH), A., ii, 966.
of frog, creatine and creatinine in (BROWN and CATHCART), A., ii, 516.
mammalian cardiac, consumption of dextrose by (LOCKE and ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 120.
non-striated mammalian (SAIKI), A., ii, 712.
striated, contraction of (MACDONALD), A., ii, 712.
of reptiles. See Reptiles.
Muscle coagulation, decomposition of blood platelets, and blood coagulation (BÜRKER), A., ii, 510.
Muscle extracts (KRIMBERG), A., i, 41, 842; ii, 609.
Muscle plasma (MELLANBY), A., ii, 713.
Muscular activity and protein metabolism (SHAFFER), A., ii, 961.
the utilisation of sugar during (MÜLLER), A., ii, 713.
Muscular contraction and receptive substances (LANGLEY), A., ii, 874.
Mustard oil, estimation of, volumetrically (KUNTZE), A., ii, 440.
See also Allylthiocarbimide and Phenylthiocarbimide.
Musts, detection of nitrates in (MARSIGLIA), A., ii, 894.
estimation of lactic acid in (LEGLER), A., ii, 438.

Myrrh, heerabol (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 96.
Myrrholic acid and its salts and **β-Myrrhololic acid** and its silver salt (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 97.

N.

Naphtha, new dephlegmator for the fractionation of (HERR), A., ii, 232.
Bibieibat, optical investigation of the (RAKUSIN), A., ii, 115.
Ramanin, optical investigation of (RAKUSIN), A., ii, 394.
α-Naphthaflavonol, 3′- and 4′-hydroxy- (v. KOSTANECKI, ENGELSOHN, and WURZELMANN), A., i, 359.
1-Naphthaldehyde, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its products with amines, and 4-hydroxy-, and its azine and additive compound with hydrazine sulphate (GATTERMANN), A., i, 29.
2-chloro-4-hydroxy- and 2-hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 373.
hydroxy-, trimethylene ether of, and its derivatives (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.
2:6- and 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 30.
2-Naphthaldehyde, 1-hydroxy-, and its hydrazone (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 373.
4-Naphthaldehyde, 1:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its compound with aniline, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 30.
Naphthalene and its derivative, absorption spectra of (BALY and TUCK), T., 1902 ; P., 223.
and β-naphthol, crystals of, and of their mixtures (MIERS and ISAAC), T., 927 ; P., 125.
freezing-point surfaces of the system chlorobenzene, phenol, and (HIROBE), A., ii, 928.
freezing-point curves of mixtures of phenol and (YAMAMOTO), A., ii, 928.
oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1637 ; P., 195.
brazan from (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 671.
homologues of (BARGELLINI and MELACINI), A., i, 775.
new method of preparing (DARZENS and ROST), A., i, 411.
absorption spectra of the hydrocarbons isolated from the products of the action of aluminium chloride on (HOMER and PURVIS), T., 1319 ; P., 147.
Naphthalene styphnate, α-bromo- (GIBSON), T., 2099 ; P., 241.
estimation of, in coal gas and in spent oxide of iron (GAIR), A., ii, 135.
Naphthalene, amino-. See Naphthylamines.
*di*amino-. See Naphthylenediamine.
Naphthaleneazo-ββ-dinaphthylamines, α- and β- (FISCHER and STRAUS), A., i, 222.
Naphthaleneazoguaiacols, α- and β-, and the acetyl derivative of the α-compound (COLOMBANO and LEONARDI), A., i, 68.
4-Naphthaleneazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones, α- and β-, and their 1-benzoyl derivatives (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.
β-Naphthaleneazophenol and its acetyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.
β-Naphthalene-4-azoresorcinol (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1019.
Naphthaleneazo-. See also Naphtholazo-, and Naphthylazo-.
Naphthalenecarboxylic acid. See Naphthoic acid.
Naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, 1:8-*di*hydroxy-. See Chromotropic acid.
Naphthalene-indole-indigotin (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 372.
α-Naphthalenesulphinic acid, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.
Naphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, 2:8-*di*hydroxy-, azo-compounds from the *o*-aminophenols and (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 480.
Naphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, hydroxy-. See 1-Naphthol-8-sulphonic acid.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, cerium salts (ERDMANN and NIESZYTKA), A., i, 621.
Naphthalene-β-sulphonylaminodiphenyldiazonium salts (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 618.
Naphthalene-β-sulphonyl-benzidine and **-*p*-nitroaminodiphenyl** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 617.
***as*-Naphthalene-β-sulphonylethyl-benzidine** and **-diphenyldiazonium** salts and their azo-β-naphthols (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 620.
Naphthalene-β-sulphonylnitroethylaminodiphenyl (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 620.
β-Naphthalenesulphonyltryptophans (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 378.
α-Naphthalides, anilides, and *p*-toluidides of normal fatty acids, melting points of (ROBERTSON), T., 1033 ; P., 120.

Naphthanthraquinone and its **sulphonic acid** (HELLER and SCHÜLKE), A., i, 994.

αβ-Naphthaphenazine-*s*- and **-*as*-αβ-naphthazines** and their salts (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221.

Naphtha-phenazonium and its chloride and **-phenazine** and its hydrochloride, 9-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and BRUNEL), A., i, 580.

Naphthaprasindone, amino-, and its acetyl derivative and salts (KEHRMANN and SCHWARZENBACH), A., i, 297.

Naphthaquinoline group, syntheses in the (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296.

α-Naphthaquinone antimony pentachloride (MEYER), A., i, 731.

β-Naphthaquinone, 7-hydroxy-, azonium compounds and azines from (KEHRMANN and BRUNEL), A., i, 579.

Naphthaquinoxaline, formation of, and its picrate (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 695.

Naphtharesorcinol as a reagent for certain aldehyde- and keto-acids (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 993.

Naphthazine, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221.

Naphthazines, oxidation of, by chromic acid (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221.

αβ-Naphthazines (FISCHER and STRAUS), A., i, 222.

β-Naphthindigotin, bromo-, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 695.

Naphtho-blue, preparation and reactions of (NOELTING and PHILIPP), A., i, 295.

Naphthoic acid hydrazide, β-hydroxy-, and its benzylidene derivative (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.

α-Naphthoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (LASSAR-COHN and LÖWENSTEIN), A., i, 985.

β-Naphthoic acid, bromoimino- and chloroimino-, esters (HILPERT), A., i, 830.

Naphthol derivatives, formation of, from papaverine and the binuclear quinones of the naphthalene series (DECKER), A., i, 806.

β-Naphthol and naphthalene, crystals of, and of their mixtures (MIERS and ISAAC), T., 927; P., 125.

action of methylolchloroacetamide on (EINHORN), A., i, 612.

molecular compound of, with 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol (MELDOLA and HAY), P., 210.

2-Naphthol, 1-amino-, *N*-benzoyl derivative of (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 229.

N- and *O*-benzoyl and -anisoyl derivatives of (SCHEIBER and BRANDT), A., i, 726.

7-amino- and 7-chloro- (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 833.

Naphthols, reaction of, with diazonium salts (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1010; P., 118.

new differential reactions of the (VOLCY-BOUCHER), A., ii, 990.

azo-derivatives of (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1020.

β-Naphtholazobenzene-4-arsonic acid and its sodium salts (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1897.

α-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 5-amino-, preparation of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 160.

1-Naphthol-8-sulphonic acid, cerium salts (ERDMANN and NIESZYTKA), A., i, 622; (ERDMANN and WIRTH), A., ii, 695.

Naphtholsulphonic acids, 1:2- and 2:1-amino-, preparation of arylsulphonyl derivatives of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 416.

β-Naphtholsulphonic acids, 1-amino-, preparation of diazo-derivatives of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 842.

Naphthyl arsenite (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1370; P., 151.

α-Naphthyl trimethylene ether (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.

β-Naphthyl trimethylene ether and its dialdehyde (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.

α-Naphthyl-acetone and **-acetaldehyde**, and their semicarbazones (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 973.

***N*-α-Naphthylaldoximes** (SCHEIBER and BECKMANN; SCHEIBER and BRANDT), A., i, 725.

α-Naphthylamine picrates (SUIDA), A., i, 523.

β-Naphthylamine, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (ROTHENFUSSER), A., i, 52.

1-bromo- and 1-chloro-, condensation of, with methylene chloride (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 63.

Naphthylamines, α- and β-, acetyl derivatives. See Aceto-α- and -β-naphthalides.

1-β-Naphthylaminobenzene, 4-chloro-2:6-*di*nitro-, preparation of (ULLMANN), A., i, 627.

Naphthylarsinic acid, amino- and hydroxy- (O. and R. ADLER), A., i, 492.

Naphthyl-4-arsinic acid, 1-amino- (BENDA and KAHN), A., i, 592.
Naphthylazoacetoacetic acids, α- and β-, ethyl esters, benzoylhydrazones of (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.
Naphthylazo-. See also Naphthaleneazo-, and Naphtholazo-.
α-Naphthylbenzylamine and its hydrochloride (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152.
β-Naphthyl-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide, cyano- (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.
Naphthylcarbimide, reactions of (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
α-Naphthyltrichlorosilicane (MELZER), A., i, 967.
Naphthyldiacetonitriles, α- and β- (V. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 909.
1:3-Naphthylenediamine, formation of, from β-imino-α-cyano-γ-phenylpropane (BEST and THORPE), P., 283.
2:7-Naphthylenedihydrazine and its dibenzylidene derivative (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 833.
α-Naphthylethylene (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 973.
Naphthyl group, migration of, in iodohydrins of the naphthalene series (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 972.
β-Naphthylhydrazine, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (ROTHENFUSSER), A., i, 52.
β-Naphthylhydrazine, 7-amino-, and 7-hydroxy- and their benzylidene derivatives (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 832.
***N*-α-Naphthylhydroxylamine,** aldoxime ethers from (SCHEIBER and BECKMANN; SCHEIBER and BRANDT), A., i, 725.
β-Naphthylmethylaminoacetonitrile (V. BRAUN), A., i, 628.
β-1- and -2-Naphthyl-β-methylglycidic acids and their ethyl esters (DARZENS), A., i, 91.
Naphthyl methyl ketones, α- and αβ-, semicarbazones of (DARZENS), A., i, 91.
β-Naphthyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 7′-hydroxy- (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 832.
α-1- and -2-Naphthylpropaldehydes and their semicarbazones (DARZENS), A., i, 91.
α-1-Naphthylpropionic acid (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 973.
Naphthylpropylenes, α- and β- (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 972.
β-Naphthyl propyl ketone, crystallography of (BARGELLINI and MELACINI), A., i, 775.
β-Naphthylsemicarbazide, 7-hydroxy- (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 832.
α-Naphthylsilico-acid and the ester of the ortho-acid (MELZER), A., i, 967.
α-Naphthylthiolacetic acid, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 605.
β-Naphthyl-thiuret hydrochloride and -*di*thiobiuret (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.
β-α-Naphthylxyloside, synthesis of (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 716.
Narcosis, physical chemistry of (HÖBER), A., ii, 121.
Narcotine derivatives, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 285.
Narcotinesulphonic acid (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 285.
Natrochalcite, a new mineral from Chile (PALACHE and WARREN), A., ii, 1047.
Natural waters. See under Water.
Neodymium, anomalous magnetic rotatory dispersion of (WOOD), A., ii, 244.
Neodymium salts, borax bead test for (MILBAUER), A., ii, 70.
Neodymium fluoride (POPOVICI), A., ii, 283.
Neo-erbium (HOFMANN and BURGER), A., ii, 189.
Neo-erbium oxide, spectrum of, and Kirchhoff's law (HOFMANN and BUGGE), A., ii, 1002.
Neon, helium, xenon, and krypton, percentage of, in the atmosphere (RAMSAY), A., ii, 688.
Neosine, constitution of (ACKERMANN and KUTSCHER), A., i, 675.
Neottine, a triaminophosphatide (FRÄNKEL; BOLAFFIO), A., i, 377.
Neo-ytterbium (URBAIN), A., ii, 283, 849.
Nepheline, composition of (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 201.
Nepheline-syenite from Los Islands, sodium fluoride in (LACROIX), A., ii, 200.
Nernst-glower, certain phenomena exhibited by small particles of metals on a (MENDENHALL and INGERSOLL), A., ii, 151.
Nerve, temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction in (LUCAS), A., ii, 711.
action of certain narcotics on (BETHE), A., ii, 1059.
great splanchnic, influence of stimulation of the, when the liver is deprived of its blood supply (MACLEOD and RUH), A., ii, 770.
glycogenolytic fibres in the (MACLEOD), A., ii, 770.
Nerve conduction, temperature-coefficient of the velocity of (SNYDER), A., ii, 608.

Nerve degeneration, the chemical test for diseases due to (BAUER), A., ii, 717.
endings, action of curare and eserine on (EDMUND and ROTH), A., ii, 966.
fibres, action of aconitine on (WALLER), A., ii, 55.
medullated, Weigert's method of staining (SMITH, MAIR, and THORPE), A., ii, 966.
Nerves, chemical and physical properties of (ALCOCK and LYNCH), A., ii, 51.
autonomic, action of nitrites and atropine on (FRÖHLICH and LOEWI), A., ii, 711.
peripheral, chemical composition of (FALK), A., ii, 965.
of the frog. See Frog.
Nervous system, sulphur compounds of the (KOCH), A., ii, 52.
Neurokeratin (ARGIRIS), A., i, 70.
Neuronal, constitution of (MANNICH and ZERNIK), A., i, 399.
Neutral salt action, experimental and thermodynamic researches on (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 761.
Neutrality regulation in the animal organism, theory of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 467.
New Victoria Blue. See Victoria Blue R.
Niaouli oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 666.
Nickel, change of density and specific heat of, after treatment, and the dependence of the specific heat on the temperature (SCHLETT), A., ii, 563.
passivity of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 679.
cobalt, and iron, experiments on the passivity of (BYERS), A., ii, 1026.
equilibrium in the system, bismuth and (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 45.
and hydrogen, relationships between (MAYER and ALTMAYER), A., ii, 950.
and copper solutions, colorimetric comparison of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 71.
Nickel alloys with aluminium (GWYER), A., ii, 285.
with bismuth, cadmium, chromium, lead, magnesium, thallium, tin, and zinc (VOSS), A., ii, 194.
with copper and zinc, constitution of (TAFEL), A., ii, 846.
with thorium (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 858.
with zinc (TAFEL), A., ii, 105, 846.
Nickel compounds with phosphorus (KONSTANTINOFF), A., ii, 855.
Nickel salts, abnormal behaviour of, on hydrolysis (DENHAM), A., ii, 380.
Nickel arsenides (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 855.
chloride, free energy of (THOMPSON and SAGE), A., ii, 468.
ammonium chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691,
molybdate and cobalt molybdate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 1042.
Nickelous oxide, dissociation pressure of (FOOTE and SMITH), A., ii, 847.
Nickel oxide, reduction and oxidation of, under ordinary and high pressures (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 594.
*per*oxide electrodes. See Electrodes under Electrochemistry.
sulphide, compounds of, with barium sulphide and potassium sulphide (I. and L. BELLUCCI), A., ii, 196.
sulphides, freezing-point curve of the (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 292.
Nickel pyridine thiocyanate, action of iodine on (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
Nickel, detection of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 229; (GROSSMANN and SCHÜCK), A., ii, 230, 899.
detection of, as double nickel ammonium molybdate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 133.
and cobalt, simultaneous qualitative test for (GROSSMANN and HEILBORN), A., ii, 635.
and cobalt, detection and estimation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 899.
detection of, in ores and nickel-steel (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 434.
detection and estimation of, in presence of cobalt, iron, and manganese (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 229.
estimation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, volumetrically (CANTONI and ROSENSTEIN), A., ii, 230.
Brunck's dimethylglyoxime process for the estimation of (GROSSMANN and SCHÜCK), A., ii, 71.
rapid estimation of, in presence of all elements of groups 4, 5, and 6 (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, in presence of a large excess of cobalt (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 324.
and cobalt, colorimetric estimation of, in presence of each other (CHALLINOR), A., ii, 988.
estimation of, in steel (BLAIR), A., ii, 900.
and chromium, estimation of, in steel (CAMPBELL and ARTHUR), A., ii, 779.

Nickel and cobalt, estimation and separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 229, 539, 540.
electrolytic estimation of, in nitrate solutions and its separation from copper (THIEL), A., ii, 539.
and cobalt, separation of iron from (LABY), A., ii, 988.
electrolytic separation of zinc and (FOERSTER and TREADWELL; FISCHER), A., ii, 324.
Nickel matte, constitution of (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 292.
Nickelous oxide. See under Nickel.
Nickel steel, gases occluded in a special (BELLOC), A., ii, 852.
detection of nickel in (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 434.
Nicotinamide, 6-chloro- (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1379; P., 174.
Nicotinic acid hydriodide (TURNAU), A., i, 912.
Nicotinic acid, hydroxy-, ethyl ester, azide, and hydrazide of (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1381; P., 174.
*iso***Nicotinic acid** hydriodide (TURNAU), A., i, 912.
Nigella, alkaloids of the species of (KELLER), A., i, 283.
Niobium. See Columbium.
Nipponium and its oxides, chloride, and hydroxide, from thorianite (OGAWA), A., ii, 952, 953.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitration, studies in (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 408, 974; (TINGLE and BLANCK), A., i, 778, 893.
influence of sulphuric acid in (KULLGREN), A., i, 768.
Nitric acid and **oxide**. See under Nitrogen.
Nitric oxide electrode. See under Electrochemistry.
Nitrides, preparation of, from metallic oxides or salts with the aid of atmospheric nitrogen (BORCHERS and BECK), A., ii, 836.
See also under the various Metals and Metalloids and Metallic nitrides.
Nitrification (COLEMAN), A., ii, 315.
influence of organic matter on, in impure cultures (KARPIŃSKI and NIKLEWSKI), A., ii, 123.
in acid soils (HALL, MILLER, and GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 524.
in black soils (SASANOFF), A., ii, 614.
See also Bacteria, nitrifying.
Nitrile, $C_{22}H_{31}O_6N$, from the reduction of the acid, $C_{25}H_{37}O_{12}N_3$ (WINDAUS), A., i, 728.
Nitriles, bimolecular (V. MEYER, HENNING, IRMSCHER, KLEINSTÜCK, LEHMANN, and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 909.
and carbylamines, character and reactions of (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 718.
reduction of, in neutral solutions (BRUNNER and RAPIN), A., i, 863.
See also α-Amino-nitriles.
*iso***Nitriles**. See Carbylamines.
Nitrilo-acids, synthesis of (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 251.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.
Nitroamines, aromatic, and allied substances, transformation of, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 332.
o-**Nitroamines**, preparation of, from the corresponding phenols (ULLMANN and NÁDAI), A., i, 525.
o-**Nitroamino-derivatives**, aromatic, preparation of (ULLMANN), A., i, 626.
Nitro-compounds, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and DESCH), T., 1747; P., 173.
and nitroso-compounds, aromatic, question of the miscibility and form-analogy in (JAEGER), A., i, 147.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 53.
action of sodium hyposulphite on (SEYEWETZ and NOEL), A., i, 408.
reduction of, with zinc dust and acetic acid (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 208, 913; (HELLER and SÖLLING), A., i, 867.
aromatic, reduction of, to azoxy-compounds in acid solution (FLÜRSCHEIM and SIMON), T., 1463.
reduction of, by sodium sulphide (BLANKSMA), A., i, 875.
reduction of, by Zinin's method (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 522.
additive compounds of, with mercuric chloride (MASCARELLI), A., ii, 162.
isomeric, spectroscopical investigation of, in the ultra-violet (HEDLEY), A., i, 382.
organic, formation of, by the action of ammoniacal silver oxide solution (BRUNNER and MELLET), A., i, 176.
See also Polynitro-compounds and under the parent Substance.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 271.
application of the method of limiting densities to the atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 17.

Nitrogen and hydrogen, chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 984; P., 132.
thermochemistry of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 1016.
asymmetric (E. and O. WEDEKIND), A., i, 258; (E. and O. WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 334.
effect of ether anæsthesia on the excretion of (HAWK), A., ii, 410.
influence of potassium cyanide on the excretion of, in dogs (WELKER), A., ii, 411.
ammoniacal, movement of, in nature (EHRENBERG), A., ii, 60.
in soil. See under Manurial experiments and Soil.
organic compounds of phosphorus, sulphur, and, in vegetables (STUTZER), A., ii, 124.
combination of, with calcium carbide (POLLACCI), A., ii, 836.
Nitrogen oxides, formation of, in the ozone generator (MANCHOT), A., ii, 272.
analysis of, by means of their ultra-red absorption spectra (WARBURG and LEITHÄUSER), A., ii, 175.
dioxide (*nitric oxide*), formation of, in high tension arcs (HABER and KOENIG), A., ii, 34, 940.
gaseous, refractive index of (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions of ferrous sulphate, nickel sulphate, cobalt sulphate, and manganese chloride (USHER), A., ii, 487.
and oxygen, interaction of (MANDL and RUSS), A., ii, 272; (HOLWECH), A., ii, 941.
*per*oxide or *tetr*oxide, preparation of (WINANS), A., ii, 487.
ozone, and hydrogen peroxide, formation of, in reactions in air which develop high temperatures (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 223.
ozone, and hydrogen peroxide, detection of, in gaseous mixtures (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 222.
Nitric acid and nitrous acid, preparation of (FOERSTER and KOCH), A., ii, 941.
production of, during electric discharge in air (MEYER), A., ii, 487.
interaction of, with copper in presence of metallic nitrates (RENNIE, HIGGIN, and COOKE), T., 1162; P., 141.
Nitrogen:—
Nitric acid, action of, on metals (STANSBIE), A., ii, 497.
compound of, with mercuric cyanide (HOFMANN and WAGNER), A., i, 514.
detection of, in wine and must (MARSIGLIA), A., ii, 894.
estimation of (JANNASCH), A., ii, 430.
estimation of, electrolytically (SHINN), A., ii, 893.
limitations of the copper-zinc couple method in estimating, in waters (PURVIS and COURTAULD), A., ii, 776.
employment of nitron for estimating, in plants and soils (LITZENDORFF), A., ii, 130.
nitrites, and ammonia, estimation of, in sea-water (RINGER and KLINGEN), A., ii, 320.
Nitrates in vegetable foods, cured meats, and elsewhere (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 208.
behaviour of, in paddy soils (DAIKUHARA and IMASEKI), A., ii, 127.
manurial experiments with different kinds of (SEBELIEN), A., ii, 61.
Nitrous acid and nitric acid, preparation of (FOERSTER and KOCH), A., ii, 941, 1031.
limitations of the copper-zinc couple method in estimating, in waters (PURVIS and COURTAULD), A., ii, 776.
nitrates, and ammonia, estimation of, in sea water (RINGER and KLINGEN), A., ii, 320.
Nitrites, preparation of pure, from nitrous fumes (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 175.
Hyponitrous acid, decomposition of (DIVERS), P., 16.
Nitrogen sulphide and its compounds (WÖLBLING), A., ii, 272.
Nitrogen, estimation of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 530.
estimation of, by Dumas' method (LEEMANN), A., ii, 629.
modification of Hüfner's method for the volumetric estimation of (v. CORDIER), A., ii, 983.
estimation of total, including nitrates, in presence of chlorides (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 426.
modification of Kjeldahl's process for estimating, in foods (CORRADI), A., ii, 130.
colorimetric estimation of, in soils (CHOUCHAK and POUGET), A., ii, 223.

Nitrogen, estimation of, in urine (HAWK), A., ii, 64.
Nitrogen compounds, effect of constitution on the optical activity of (EVERATT), T., 1225; P., 148.
optically active, effect of constitution on the rotatory power of (EVERATT and JONES), T., 1789; P., 212.
syn- and *anti*-stereoisomerism of (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 726.
catalytic action of finely-divided metals on (PADOA and SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 828.
action of finely-divided metals on (PADOA and CHIAVES), A., i, 104.
cyclic, mechanism of the synthesis of (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296; (SIMON), A., i, 687, 738.
inorganic, preparation of; lecture experiments (RASCHIG), A., ii, 30.
Nitrogenous metabolism. See under Metabolism.
Nitrogenous substances, use of silver in the combustion of (EPSTEIN and DOHT), A., ii, 132.
Nitro-group, reduction of. See under Nitro-compounds.
Nitrohydroxy-derivatives, aromatic, preparation of (WOLFFENSTEIN and BÖTERS), A., i, 629.
Nitron. See 1:4-Diphenyl-3:5-*endo*anilo-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole.
Nitroso-compounds, relation between the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY and DESCH), T., 1747; P., 173.
and nitro-compounds, aromatic, question of the miscibility and form-analogy in (JAEGER), A., i, 147.
Nitrosyl fluoride, compounds of, with antimony and arsenic pentafluorides (RUFF, STÄUBER, and GRAF), A., ii, 584.
Nomenclature of glyoxime peroxides (WIELAND and SEMPER), A., i, 108.
of proteins (REPORT OF A JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY and the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS), A., i, 301.
of thorium compounds (HAHN), A., ii, 454.
***n*-Nonadecamethylenedicarboxylic acid** (*Eberhardt's acid*) and its ethyl ester, silver salt, and diamide (SCHAAL), A., i, 4.
Nonaldehyde. See Paranonaldehyde.
Nonane, *di*hydroxy-. See **ββ**-Dimethyl-**γ**-ethylpentane-**αγ**-diol.
Nonanedicarboxylic acids. See **δ**-Methyl-**α**-*iso*propylpimelic acid and *iso*Propyl*iso*butylsuccinic acids.
Non-electrolytes, calculation of the diffusion constants of (v. WOGAU), A., ii, 817.
osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of (SACKUR), A., ii, 931.
Nonenyl alcohols. See **ββ**-Dimethyl-**γ**-ethyl-**Δ**-**γδ**-pentenol and **δζ**-Dimethyl-**Δβ**-hepten-**δ**-ol.
Non-homogeneous mixtures, thermodynamics of (BOSE and CLARK), A., ii, 84.
Noninene. See **η**-Methyl-**Δβδ**-octadiene.
Non-miscibility and the mass law (BANCROFT), A., ii, 161.
Nononaphthene, occurrence of, in coal tar, and its derivatives (AHRENS and v. MOŻDŻEŃSKI), A., i, 618.
Nonylene glycol. See **ββ**-Dimethyl-**γ**-ethylpentane-**αγ**-diol.
Nopinene. See **β**-Pinene.
Nopinolacetic acid and its isomeride (WALLACH), A., i, 998.
Nopinone, synthesis of fenchene, **β**-pinene, camphene, and camphor from (WALLACH), A., i, 997.
Norborneol chloride (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 195.
π-Norbornylamine and its oxalate, picrate, and hydrochloride (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 195.
Norcamphene. See Santene.
π-Norcampholenic acid and its nitrile (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 195.
π-Norcamphor, benzylidene derivative and oxime of (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 195.
π-Norcamphoric acid and its methyl ester and anhydride (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 195.
Nuclei, condensation, produced by cooling gases to low temperatures (OWEN and HUGHES), A., ii, 565.
Nucleic acid, the carbohydrate group in (STEUDEL), A., i, 487, 710.
of the pancreas (v. FÜRTH and JERUSALEM), A., ii, 119.
See also Guanylic acid.
cleavage products of (LEVENE; STEUDEL), A., i, 931.
pyrimidine derivatives in (OSBORNE and HEYL; LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 376.
compound of, with uric acid (SEO), A., i, 70.
Nucleic acids (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 586.
in animals (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., i, 70.
of animal origin, the origin of cytosine obtained by the hydrolysis of (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 376.
of pancreas, spleen, and thymus, identity of (JONES), A., i, 744.

Nucleic acids, soluble silver compounds of, and their derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 376.
See also Thymonucleic acid.
Nuclein metabolism. See under Metabolism.
Nucleo-protein, reaction distinguishing phosphoprotein from (PLIMMER and SCOTT), T., 1699; P., 200.
of the liver (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 587.
of the placenta (SAVARÈ), A., i, 69.
Nucleo-proteins, constitution of (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 744.
Nutmeg, constituents of the expressed oil of (POWER and SALWAY), T., 1653; P., 197.

O.

Oats, the protein changes taking place in, when kept in the dark (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 884.
assimilation and elimination of nutrients by, at different periods of vegetation (SEIDLER and STUTZER), A., ii, 1065.
Obituary notices:—
John Clark, T., 2275.
August Dupré, T., 2269.
Sir David Gamble, T., 2279.
Frederick James Montague Page, T., 2277.
Sir William Henry Perkin, T., 2214.
Robert Warington, T., 2258.
Oblitine, relation of, to carnitine (KRIMBERG), A., i, 842.
Occlusion and adsorption; nature of the so-called solid phase (TRAVERS; FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 18.
Ochoco fat (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 885.
Ochronosis, the pathogenesis of (GROSS and ALLARD), A., ii, 1058.
Ocimum viride, oil from the leaves of (GOULDING and PELLY), P., 63.
*cyclo***Octadiene** from ψ-pelletierine, constitution of, and its ozonides and polymerides (HARRIES), A., i, 254.
Octane, δ-amino-, and its salts and carbamide (FREYLON), A., i, 861.
hydroxy-. See ββδ-Dimethyl-β- and -δ-hexanols.
See also ββδ-Dimethylhexane, β-Methyl-γ-ethylpentane, and γ-*iso*Propylpentane.
*cyclo***Octane**, preparation and reduction of (WILLSTÄTTER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 401.
*dicyclo***Octane**, preparation and reduction of (WILLSTÄTTER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 402.
dicyclo-2:2:2-**Octane**, formation of (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38.
Octanedicarboxylic acids. See δ-Methyl-α-ethylpimelic acid and α-Methyl*iso*propyladipic acids.
*cyclo***Octanone.** See Azelaone.
Octenyl alcohol. See ζ-Methyl-Δβ-hepten-δ-ol.
Octinene. See ζ-Methyl-Δβδ-heptadiene.
Octoic acid. See β-*iso*Propylvaleric acid.
Octoic acid value of butter-fat, estimation of the (DONS), A., ii, 238.
Octopus, chemical investigations on the (HENZE), A., ii, 517.
Octyl alcohols. See Dimethyl*iso*amylcarbinol, β-Methyl-γ-ethyl-β-pentanol, and γ-*iso*Propyl-β-pentanol.
δ-**Octyl-α-camphoramic acid** (FREYLON), A., i, 861.
Œnanthaldoxime. See Heptaldoxime.
Oil from the roof of the Cockshead coal seam, North Staffordshire (HALL), A., ii, 115.
Oils, catalytic reactions of oxidation and reduction of (FOKIN), A., i, 311.
behaviour of, towards calcium carbonate (KÜNKLER and SCHWEDHELM), A., i, 494.
which boil above 100°, apparatus for estimating the expansion of (THÖRNER), A., ii, 907.
of the aromatic and fatty series, action of methyl sulphate on (HARRISON and PERKIN), A., ii, 135.
drying, radiation from (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 796.
essential and ethereal. See Oils, vegetable.
fatty, detection of "saccharin" in (BIANCHI and DI NOLA), A., ii, 440.
lubricating, vicosity of (MABERY and MATHEWS), A., ii, 741.
mineral, optically active constituents of (MARCUSSON), A., ii, 394.
optical activity of, in connexion with the question of their origin (ZALOZIECKI and KLARFELD), A., ii, 48.
estimation of, in rosin spirit (ADAN), A., ii, 1075.
See also Naphtha and Petroleum.
phosphorised, estimation of phosphorus in (WÖRNER), A., ii, 629.
vegetable, constituents of (SEMMLER), A., i, 37, 92, 279, 433, 557, 558, 664, 734; (SEMMLER and BARTELT), A., i, 38, 194, 355, 901; (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., i, 196, 279; (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 558; (HAENSEL), A., i, 665; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 666.

Oils, vegetable, Japanese (KAMETAKA), A., i, 850.
reaction of phloroglucinol-hydrochloric acid with (KOBERT), A., ii, 72.
detection of aldehydes or ketones in (ROTHENFUSSER), A., i, 52.
estimation of, in spices (REICH), A., ii, 1075.
Oleanol and its mono- and di-acetyl derivatives (POWER and TUTIN), T., 896; P., 117.
Oleasterol (POWER and TUTIN), T., 895; P., 117.
Olefines, action of ozone on (HARRIES and HAEFFNER), A., i, 846.
cyclic, action of ozone on (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 517.
See also Hydrocarbons.
Oleic acid, catalytic reduction of (PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 599.
electrolytic reduction of, to stearic acid (MARIE), A., i, 244.
spectroscopic reaction for (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 263, 754.
ozonide, products of the decomposition of (MOLINARI and BAROSI), A., i, 849.
poisoning, chronic (FAUST), A., ii, 1062.
estimation of water in (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 991.
Olenitol and its acetyl derivative (POWER and TUTIN), T., 914; P., 118.
Oleoeuropein from *Olea europaea* (BOURQUELOT and VINTILESCO), A., i, 904.
Oleohydroxamic acid (MORELLI), A., i, 758.
Olestranol and its acetate and benzoate (POWER and TUTIN), T., 900; P., 117.
Oleum cadinum, sesquiterpene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, in (LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 278, 557; (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 353.
Oleum dracunculi. See Tarragon oil.
Olibanol (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Olive, new glucoside from the (BOURQUELOT and VINTILESCO), A., i, 904.
Olive bark, constituents of (POWER and TUTIN), T., 904; P., 117.
Olive leaves, constituents of (POWER and TUTIN), T., 891; P., 117.
Olivine in serpentine from Chester, Mass. (PALACHE), A., ii, 116.
Onions, behaviour of, to stimulants (NAMBA), A., ii, 618.
Onoceric acid and **Onocerin** (*onocol*) (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 184.
Onoketone, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate and diphenylhydrazone (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 185.
Opal, chalcedony, and quartz, relation between (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 954.
Opalescence, critical (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 669.
Opianic acid, esters, nitration of (WEGSCHEIDER, MÜLLER, and CHIARI), A., i, 896.
Opianic acid, nitro-, methyl and ethyl esters, diacetates of, and sodium salt, and anhydride (WEGSCHEIDER, MÜLLER, and CHIARI), A., i, 896.
Opianylanilide (MEYER), A., i, 26.
Optical activity, inversion, isomerides, and properties, and **Optically active compounds**. See under Photochemistry.
Orcacetophenone dimethyl ether, reactions of (TAMBOR, BARANOWSKI, CUKIER, and TOMI), A., i, 358.
*iso***Orcacetophenone** methyl ethers (TAMBOR, BARANOWSKI, COMTESSE, and TOMI), A., i, 349.
Orcinol (2:5-di*hydroxytoluene*), azo-derivatives of (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1019; P., 118.
dimethyl ether, aldehyde from, and its azine and phenylhydrazone, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.
estimation of, in Orchella weed (WATT), A., ii, 739.
Ores, dry lead and silver assays in (LOEVY), A., ii, 323.
Organic chemistry. See under Chemistry.
Organic compounds, fluorescence of (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 911.
fluorescence and photo-electric sensitiveness of (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 746.
determination of the heat of combustion of, by the platinum resistance thermometer (FISCHER and WREDE), A., ii, 155.
action of hydrogen persulphide on (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 900.
catalytic dehydration of (SENDERENS), A., i, 494.
viscosity of binary mixtures of (TSAKALOTOS), A., ii, 260.
double compounds of, with hydrogen peroxide (TANATAR), A., i, 399.
complex, decomposition of, in a variable magnetic field (ROSENTHAL), A., ii, 152.
cyclic, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 413.
mixed, relative volatility of certain groups of (HENRY), A., i, 305, 381.
unsaturated, catalytic reactions of oxidation and reduction of (FOKIN), A., i, 311.

Organic compounds, new method of estimating phosphorus in (BAY), A., ii, 531.
Pringsheim's method for estimating halogens in (VIRGIN), A., ii, 1070.
estimation of halogens in (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 530.
estimation of active hydrogen in (ZEREWITINOFF), A., i, 593.
estimation of sulphur in (BAY), A., ii, 319.
Organic mixtures, refractometric analysis of (BEYTHIEN and HENNICKE), A., ii, 72; (SUNDVIK), A., ii, 990.
Organic substances, rotatory power of (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 258.
fluorescence and colour of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 445.
destruction of, in analysis (KERBOSCH), A., ii, 981.
the Carrasco-Plancher method of estimating carbon and hydrogen in (LENZ), A., ii, 65.
estimation of metals in (ROTHE), A., ii, 132.
Organism, theory of neutrality regulation in the (HENDERSON), A., ii, 467.
action of alcohol on the heat relationships of the (HARNACK and LAIBLE), A., ii, 404.
degradation of aromatic substances in the human (BLUM), A., ii, 1052.
substitution of bromine by chlorine in the (BÖNINGER), A., ii, 208.
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the (DAKIN), A., ii, 720, 964.
passages of substances into the human, by osmosis (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 408.
growing, importance of calcium salts for the (ARON and SEBAUER), A., ii, 208; (ARON and FRESE), A., ii, 405; (ORGLER), A., ii, 606, 872; (ARON), A., ii, 771.
Organo-metallic compounds, reducing properties of (LETELLIER), A., i, 242.
synthesis by means of (ZELTNER), A., i, 401.
Organs, animal, estimation of the reducing power of (WICHERN), A., ii, 1063.
Origanene and its derivatives from Cyprus origanum oil (PICKLES), T., 862; P., 91.
Origanum oil from Cyprus, constituents of (PICKLES), T., 862; P., 91.
Orites excelsa, aluminium in (SMITH), A., ii, 885.
Orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature (HAIGH; YOUNG), A., ii, 813.
Orthoclase and microcline, a chemical difference between (BARBIER), A., ii, 704.
Orthoclase, analysis of (BARBIER), A., ii, 704; (BARBIER and PROST), A., ii, 863.
Osazones, melting point of certain (FISCHER), A., i, 105.
α-Osazones, stereoisomeric, an alternative structure for the supposed (CHATTAWAY), P., 175.
Osmium (MAKOWKA), A., ii, 393.
radiation of (LEDER), A., ii, 5.
wave-length tables of the arc and spark spectra of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 334.
Osmosis and **Osmotic pressure**. See under Diffusion.
Oven, electrically heated, with a liquid regulator (EHRMANN), A., ii, 1015.
Ovens, safety apparatus for (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 681
Oxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of, on benzylidene-β-naphthylamine (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296.
Oxalic acid, preparation of glycollic acid by the electrolytic reduction of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHEIDE-ANSTALT), A., i, 600.
and its potassium salt and water, equilibrium in the system (KOPPEL and CAHN), A., i, 852.
solutions and sodium carbonate, ready means of comparing (TIAN), A., ii, 985.
Oxalic acid alkali salts, the carrying down of, by oxalates of the rare earths (BAXTER and DAUDT), A., i, 312.
ammonium potassium salt (BARBIER), A., i, 601.
ammonium, thorium, and uranium salt (EVANS), T., 668; P., 61.
calcium salt, occurrence of, in the barks of the Eucalyptus (SMITH), A., ii, 885.
cerium, lanthanum, and samarium salts, solubility of, in dilute sulphuric and oxalic acids or their mixtures (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., ii, 778.
rare earth salts, solubility of, in solutions containing uranyl salts (HAUSER), A., ii, 987.
cuprammonium salts (HORN and GRAHAM), A., i, 392.
basic ferric salt (ROSENTHALER and SIEBECK), A., i, 246.
lanthanum salt, conversion of, into lanthanum sulphate by sulphuric acid (WIRTH), A., ii, 570.
lead salt, decomposition of, by saline solutions (CANTONI and MAURI), A., i, 853.
complex ozotungsten salts (MAZZUCCHELLI and INGHILLERI), A., i, 756

Oxalic acid, esters, action of zinc or magnesium on mixtures of, with esters of α-bromo-fatty acids (Rassow and Bauer), A., i, 316.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with acetone (Clark), A., i, 124.
action of dry ammonia on (Phelps, Weed, and Housum), A., i, 11.
reduction of (Traube), A., i, 75.
Oxalic acid, *di*thio-, ethyl ester (Staudinger), A., i, 938.
Oxalic aldehyde. See Glyoxal.
*iso***Oxalines**, *iso*nitroso-, formation of, from furoxans (Wieland and Semper), A., i, 109.
Oxalosuccinonitrile, ethyl ester, desmotropy and fluorescence of, and its derivatives (Wislicenus and Berg), A., i, 965.
Oxalyl chloride (Jones and Tasker), P., 271; (Staudinger), A., i, 938.
Oxanilideoxime-thiamide (Wieland and Gmelin), A., i, 1013.
*iso***Oxazoles**, new synthesis of (Schmidt and Widmann), A., i, 456.
Ox-bile, constituents of (Langheld), A., ii, 211.
cholesterol in (Salkowski), A., ii, 1055.
Ox-blood. See under Blood.
Ox-kidney, isolation of carnaubic acid from (Dunham), A., ii, 407.
Oxen, leucine from the *ligamentum nuchæ* of (Samec), A., i, 231.
Oxidation and reduction of unsaturated organic compounds, catalytic reactions of (Fokin), A., i, 311.
by means of cuprous oxide in strongly alkaline solution (Ehrenfeld), A., ii, 848.
effected by ferric salts (Bongiovanni), A., i, 770.
by means of moulds (Herzog and Meier), A., ii, 1063.
by means of picric acid (Bacovescu), A., i, 825.
See also Autoxidation.
Oxidations of biological importance (v. Euler and Bolin), A., ii, 1021.
Oxides, function of, in catalysis (Ipatieff), A., ii, 266.
some, as tanning materials (Lüppo-Cramer), A., i, 377.
of elements of the second group, crystallography of (Beckenkamp), A., ii, 280.
of refractory metals, silicon as a reducing agent for (Neumann), A., ii, 377.
acidic, heat of combination of, with sodium oxide (Mixter), A., ii, 929.
as-α-**Oxides**, organic, the order of the addition of ammonia to (Krassusky), A., i, 139.
Oxides. See also Metallic oxides.
Oxime formation, influence of acids and alkalis on the velocity of (Barrett and Lapworth), T., 85.
Oximes, formation of (Grassi), A., i, 800.
alkylation of (Irvine and Moodie), T., 102.
of the *o*-nitrotoluene series and their changes (Reissert), A., i, 983.
of sulphonic acids (Haga), A., i, 870; (Suzuki), A., i., 871.
See also Amino-oximes.
Oximinobenzoyl-aminoxime and **-formhydroxamic acid** (Wieland and Semper), A., i, 108.
α-**Oximinobutyric acid**, two forms of (Inglis and Knight), T., 1600; P., 191.
α-**Oximino-fatty acids**, conductivities of the (Inglis and Knight), T., 1595; P., 191.
Oximino-*o*-**nitrophenylpyruvic acid** (Reissert), A., i, 983.
α-**Oximinovaleric acid**, two forms of (Inglis and Knight), T., 1600; P., 191.
α′-**Oximino-β-vinylquinuclidine** and its methiodide (Rabe and Buchholz), A., i, 100.
Oxomalonic acid, methyl ester, preparation of (Curtiss and Tarnowski), A., i, 760.
Oxonium salts, cyclic, from disalicylideneacetone and from spiropyran derivatives (Decker and Felser), A., i, 906.
6-Oxy-2-allylimino-4-methyltetrahydropyrimidine and its isomerides (Majima), A., i, 223.
Oxyburseracin (v. Bolton), A., i, 436.
4-Oxycarbostyril, formation of, from *o*-nitrobenzoylacetic acid (Matsubara), A., i, 915.
Oxycellulose, reaction of, with Nessler's reagent (Ditz), A., i, 954.
cellulose, and hydrocellulose, highly nitrated (Berl and Klaye), A., i, 504.
Oxycholestenediol. See Dehydrocholestanedionol.
Oxycholesterol, new reactions for (Golodetz), A., ii, 328.
Oxydase of Liberian coffee (Gorter), A., i, 346.
in Para rubber (Spence), A., ii, 774.
Oxydases, systematic investigation of (Dony-Hénault), A., i, 588.
in india-rubber (Spence), A., ii, 616.

Oxydases, estimation of, in blood (LÖB and MULZER), A., ii, 958; (LÖB), A., ii, 999.

Oxydiborodisulphosalicylic acid, sodium and sodio-potassium salts (BARTHE), A., i, 271.

Oxydihydrotriazines and oxytriazines, attempts to obtain aliphatic substituted (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 516.

2-Oxy-4:6-dimethyldihydropyrimidine. See Acetylacetonecarbamide.

6-Oxy-1:4-dimethyltetrahydropyrimidine, 2-imino-, and its additive salts (MAJIMA), A., i, 223.

6-Oxy-2-ethylthiol-1:5- and -3:5-dimethylpyrimidines (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 835.

6-Oxy-2-ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine-5-acetic acid and its ethyl ester and potassium salt (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59.

Oxygen, atomic weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 271.

generation of, in a Kipp's apparatus (WOLTER), A., ii, 1028.

spectra of, Doppler effect with canal rays (STARK), A., ii, 545.

and hydrogen, chemical action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 971; P., 132.

electrochemical equivalent of (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 559.

basic properties of (MCINTOSH), A., i, 596.

magnetic behaviour of air, argon, and helium in relation to (TÄNZLER), A., ii, 152.

polymeric forms of, constitution of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 832.

absorption of, by electro-condensation products (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 846, 866; ii, 32.

simple form of apparatus for observing the rate of absorption of, by polluted waters and by other fermenting liquids (ADENEY), A., ii, 781.

action of, on copper, tin, zinc, and the alloys of tin and zinc with copper (JORDIS and ROSENHAUPT), A., ii, 107.

-action of, on metals (JORDIS and ROSENHAUPT), A., ii, 172.

interaction of, with nitric oxide (MANDL and RUSS), A., ii, 272; (HOLWECH), A., ii, 941.

apparatus for the constant saturation of a liquid with (LUTHER and PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 141.

resistance to lack of (PACKARD), A., ii, 402.

Oxygen and carbon dioxide, estimation of small quantities of, in small volumes of saline solutions (BRODIE and CULLIS), A., ii, 319.

Oxygen carriers, iron and heavy metals as (CERVELLO), A., i, 1027.

Oxygen compounds, quadrivalent, heat of formation of (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 355.

Oxyhæmocyanin, preparation and properties of, crystallised from the snail (DÉRÉ), A., i, 375.

Oxyhæmoglobin, behaviour of, towards reducing agents (HÜFNER), A., i, 486.

Oxyhydropyridine nitriles, hydrolysis of (PICCININI), A., i, 51, 679.

8-Oxy-7-indoxylacenaphthene and its **sulphonic acid** (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 674; (GROB), A., i, 1011.

1-Oxy-2:(2′)- and -2:(3′)-indoxylnaphthalenes (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 674.

1-Oxy-4-methoxy-2:(2′)-indoxylnaphthalene (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 674.

6-Oxy-4-methyl-1-allyltetrahydropyrimidine, 2-imino-, and its picrate (MAJIMA), A., i, 223.

6-Oxy-2-methylimino-4-methyltetrahydropyrimidine and its additive salts (MAJIMA), A., i, 223.

2-Oxy-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-amino-. See 4-Methylcytosine.

6-Oxy-4-methylpyrimidine-5-acetic acid, 6-amino- (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59.

6-Oxy-2-methylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine-5-acetic acid (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59.

6-Oxy-2-β-naphthylaminopyrimidine (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 838.

4:5-Oxy-1:2:5-osotriazoles (*endoxypyrrodiazoles*), constitution of the (PONZIO), A., i, 1021.

8-Oxy-7-oxythionaphthenylacenaphthene (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 674; (GROB), A., i, 1011.

Oxyphenyldihydropyrimidine and its platinichloride (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.

2-Oxy-6-phenylmethylamino-pyrimidine and **-3-methylpyrimidine** (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.

2-Oxypyrimidine, 4-amino-. See Cytosine.

6-Oxypyrimidine, picrolonate of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.

6-Oxypyrimidine, 2-amino-. See *iso*-Cytosine.

6-Oxy-2-thio-3:5-dimethylpyrimidine (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 835.

3-Oxythionaphthen, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1003.

6-Oxy-2-*o*- and -*p*-toluidinopyrimidines (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 837.

Oxytriazines and oxydihydrotriazines, attempts to obtain aliphatic substituted (BILTZ and HORRMANN), A., i, 516.

Ozone, atmospheric, origin of (HENRIET and BONYSSY), A., ii, 578.

formation of, by radium salts and emanation (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 793.

formation of, by the action of the electric discharge at low temperatures (BRINER and DURAND), A., ii, 101.

nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide, formation of, in reactions in air which develop high temperatures (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 223.

acid properties of (MANCHOT and KAMPSCHULTE), A., ii, 101.

decomposition of, by light (WEIGERT), A., ii, 914.

thermal decomposition of (CLARKE and CHAPMAN), T., 1638; P., 190; (PERMAN and GREAVES), A., ii, 480.

action of, on olefines (HARRIES and HAEFFNER), A., i, 846.

action of, on cyclic olefines (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 517.

action of, on double and treble linkings (HARRIES), A., i, 75, 387; (MOLINARI), A., i, 244, 849.

influence of, on the condensation of water vapour (LEITHÄUSER and POHL), A., ii, 372.

lecture experiments with (HARRIES), A., ii, 171.

nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide, detection of, in gaseous mixtures (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., ii, 222.

Ozonides of certain cyclic hydrocarbons, velocity of decomposition of (HARRIES and V. SPLAWA NEYMANN), A., i, 967.

decomposition of, by water (HARRIES and TANK), A., i, 517.

P.

Paddy soils. See under Soils.

Paigeite from the Seward Peninsula (KNOPF and SCHALLER), A., ii, 507.

Paligorskite group (FERSMANN), A., ii, 603.

Palladium, atomic weight of (KEMMERER), A., ii, 1046.

new stage of oxidation of (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 392.

colloidal, reduction catalysis with (PAAL and GERUM; PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 599.

Palladium alloys with lead, nature of (PUSHIN and PASHSKY), A., ii, 860.

Palladium hydride (PAAL and GERUM), A., ii, 392.

liquid hydrosol of (PAAL and GERUM), A., ii, 392.

silicides (LEBEAU and JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 602.

Palmatine and its derivatives from calumba root (FEIST), A., i, 101.

Palmitin-β-naphthalide, amino-, reaction of, with diazo-salts (SULZBERGER), A., i, 483.

Palmitohydroxamic acid (MORELLI), A., i, 758.

Pancreas, secretory activity of the, under the influence of hydrochloric acid and intestinal extract (POPIELSKI), A., ii, 119.

a new function of the, and its relation to *Diabetes mellitus* (LOEWI), A., ii, 712.

putrefying, new base from (ACKERMANN), A., i, 1007.

guanylic acid from the (STEUDEL), A., i, 70; (v. FÜRTH and JERUSALEM), A., ii, 119.

nucleic acid of the. See under Nucleic acids.

Pancreatic diabetes. See Diabetes.

Pancreatic juice, variations in the proteolytic activity of (CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 205.

action of the amylase of, and its activation by gastric juice (BIERRY), A., ii, 305.

Panicum stagninum ("*bourgou*") from Upper Senegal (PERROT and TASSILLY), A., ii, 726.

Pantogen, determination of the atomic weight of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 1027.

Papaverine, phenolbetaines from (DECKER, DUNANT, and GIRARD), A., i, 204.

quaternary salts (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 206.

Paraffin wax from the Ladysmith Pit, Whitehaven Collieries (BEDSON), A., ii, 115.

Paraffins, higher normal, fractional distillation of, from lignite in the vacuum of the cathode light (KRAFFT), A., i, 1.

See also Hydrocarbons.

Paraformaldehyde (AUERBACH and BARSCHALL), A., i, 131.
Parahopeite from Rhodesia (SPENCER), A., ii, 397.
Paralactic acid. See *d*-Lactic acid.
Paramœcia, the point of attack of photodynamic substances in (v. TAPPEINER, OSTHELDER, and ERHARDT), A., ii, 867.
inorganic salts of the (PETERS), A., ii, 209.
Paranonaldehyde (MOLINARI and BAROSI), A., i, 850.
Paranucleic acid. See Polypeptidephosphoric acid.
Parasaccharin, C_5-sugars from (KILIANI), A., i, 135.
dl-**Parasaccharinic acid,** brucine salt and phenylhydrazide (NEF), A., i, 8.
Paratooite from Elder Rock, South Australia (MAWSON and COOKE), A., ii, 398.
Parenteral utilisation of carbohydrates (MENDEL), A., ii, 306.
Parisite, composition of (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 862.
Parkia biglobosa, pulp of (GORIS and CRÉTÉ), A., ii, 218.
Parsley, French, essential oil of, and the contained ether (THOMS), A., i, 902.
Parthenogenesis, isotonic and isosmotic solutions in (DELAGE), A., ii, 305.
comparative study of phenols as agents in (DELAGE and DE BEAUCHAMP), A., ii, 51.
artificial, the difference between isosmotic and isotonic solutions in (LOEB), A., ii, 710.
α-Particles. See under Photochemistry.
Passivity, review of the various theories of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 679.
of metals (BYERS), A., ii, 1026.
Pastilles, estimation of mercuric chloride in (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 133; (RIMINI), A., ii, 433; (FIORA), A., ii, 735.
Pastry, action of heat on the lecithin phosphoric acid contained in (LUDWIG), A., ii, 744.
Pasture land, manurial experiments on (SOLBERG), A., ii, 422.
Pathological fluids, molecular concentration of (JAVAL), A., ii, 716.
organs, double refracting substances from (PANZER), A., ii, 122.
Pea, legumelin and vicilin from. See Legumelin and Vicilin.
Peas, continuous growth of, on the same soil (SUZUKI), A., ii, 617.
Peat, Indiana, chemical examination and calorimetric test of (LYONS and CARPENTER), A., ii, 890.
Pectin substance from coffee (GORTER), A., i, 346.
Pectins from the fruits of *Lonicera Xylosteum*, *Symphoricarpos racemosus*, and *Tamus communis* (BRIDEL), A., ii, 125.
α-Pectolinarin (KLOBB), A., i, 904.
Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-Pentadiene (REIF), A., i, 847.
*cyclo***Pentadiene,** ψ-nitrosite and nitrosochloride (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 519.
α-4:4′:4″:4‴-Pentamethoxy-αβ-dibenzoyldibenzyl (IRVINE and MCNICOLL), T., 1602; P., 192.
3(or 5):2:4:4′:6′-Pentamethoxydiphenyl-6:2′-dicarboxylic acid (HERZIG, TSCHERNE, and EPSTEIN), A., i, 548.
3:4:4′:5′:6′-Pentamethoxydiphenyl-6:2′-dicarboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its lactone (HERZIG and POLAK), A., i, 547.
Pentamethylcarbonatobenzoyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 893.
3:4:5:6:8-Pentamethylcoumarin, formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2021.
Pentamethyldihydrohæmateinol (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1143.
Pentamethyl tannin (HERZIG), A., i, 186.
Pentane, expansion of commercial, and the scale of the pentane thermometer (HOFFMANN and ROTHE), A., ii, 152.
See also **ββ**-Dimethylpropane.
*cyclo***Pentane,** bromo- (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 85.
chloro- (ZELINSKY), A., i, 729.
*spiro***Pentane** (*vinyltrimethylene*), transformations and new nitrogenous derivatives of (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 329.
*cyclo***Pentanecarboxylic acid** and its amide (ZELINSKY), A., i, 729.
Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See *sec.*-Butylmalonic acid, Diethylmalonic acid, α-Methyladipic acid, and Pimelic acid.
βδ-Pentanediureide and its dinitrate (DE HAAN), A., i, 578.
Pentane-ββδδ-tetracarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (SIMONSEN), T., 1785.
Pentametricarboxylic acid (ANGELI and MARINO), A., i, 544.
Pentane-βγε-tricarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, and γ-cyano- of the ester, synthesis of (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 579.
Pentanetriol. See Amylglycerol.
*cyclo***Pentanone,** condensation of, with benzaldehyde (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 986.

*cyclo*Pentanonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (Bouveault and Locquin), A., i, 393.
*cyclo*Pentanone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and the action of magnesium methyl iodide on (Haworth and Perkin), T., 591.
*cyclo*Pentanylcarbinol and its phenylcarbamate and corresponding aldehyde (Zelinsky), A., i, 727.
Pentaphenylhydrazine hydriodides and hydrobromides (Lockemann and Weiniger), A., i, 916.
*cyclo*Pentene ozonide, conversion of, into the mono- and di-aldehydes of glutaric acid (Harries and Tank), A., i, 517.
Δ^1-*cyclo*Pentene methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (Harding, Haworth, and Perkin), T., 1961.
$\Delta\beta$-Penten-δ-ol and its chloride (Reif), A., i, 847.
Δ^1-*cyclo*Penten-1-ol, acetate of (Mannich and Hâncu), A., i, 276.
Pentosans, production and physiological rôle of, in plants (Calabresi), A., ii, 217.
Pentose-osazone from inosine (Haiser and Wenzel), A., i, 562.
Pentoses, test for, with orcinol and hydrochloric acid (Pieraerts), A., ii, 903.
estimation of, in urine (Jolles), A., ii, 235.
Pentosuria, a case of chronic (Luzzatto), A., ii, 1059.
Pepsin, constituents of (Hugounenq and Morel), A., i, 744.
and chymosin (Gewin), A., i, 71; (Bang), A., i, 236.
non-identity of, with rennin (Hammarsten), A., i, 588.
estimation of, by means of edestin (Fuld and Levison), A., ii, 76.
Peptides. See Amino-acids, Dipeptides, and Polypeptides.
Peptone, Witte's, hydrolysis of (Levene and van Slyke), A., i, 932.
Peptones, albumoses, and glycine, isolation of, from dilute aqueous solutions (Siegfried), A., i, 234.
from protein (Rogozinski), A., i, 487.
Percarbonates (Wolffenstein and Peltner), A., ii, 180, 183; (Merck), A., ii, 180.
Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
Perhalogen salts, studies of the (Tinkler), T., 1611; P., 191.
Perhydroxide bases and their salts, preparation of (Wolffenstein), A., ii, 830.
Perilla, oil of (Kametaka), A., i, 851.
Periodates. See under Iodine.
Permanganate solutions. See under Manganese.
Peroxydase, purification of (Bach and Tscherniack), A., i, 746.
behaviour of, towards light (Bach), A., i, 238; (Jamada and Jodlbauer), A., i, 239.
Peroxydases from beetroot (Ernest and Berger), A., i, 72.
of animal tissues (Battelli and Stern), A., ii, 964.
artificial (*peroxydiastases*), and the important rôle of iron in their action (Wolff), A., i, 137, 490; ii, 573, 1022; (Wolff and de Stoeklin), A., i, 746.
Perseulose, a new crystalline sugar with seven carbon atoms, and its osazone (Bertrand), A., i, 715.
Perstannates. See under Tin.
Persulphuric acid and Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
Petroleum, Roumanian, radioactivity of (Hurmuzescu), A., ii, 453.
new reaction of (Molinari and Fenaroli), A., i, 933.
See also Naphtha and Oils, mineral.
Phæophytin and chlorophyllan (Tsvett), A., i, 668.
Phaephorbin (Willstätter and Benz), A., i, 199.
Phagocytosis, researches in (Hamburger and Hekma), A., ii, 205, 510.
influence of hæmoglobin, &c., on (Hamburger and Hekma), A., ii, 511.
Pharmacological action of certain lactones and the corresponding hydroxy-acids (Marshall), A., ii, 1060.
significance of twin ethyl groups (Fränkel), A., ii, 1060.
Phase rule. See under Equilibrium.
Phaseolunatase and its actions (Auld), T., 1253.
Phellandrene from water fennel oil (Kondakoff), A., i, 665.
α-Phellandrene, synthesis of (Wallach and Heyer), A., i, 425.
Phenacylacetic acid, cyano-. See β-Benzoylpropionic acid, α-cyano-.
Phenacylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydrazine on (Paal and Kühn), A., i, 57; (Bülow and Filchner), A., i, 578.
Phenacylammonium salts, quaternary (Wedekind), A., ii, 878.
Phenacylbenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydrazine on (Paal and Kühn), A., i, 57.
monohydrazone of (Paal and Kühn), A., i, 57.

Phenacyl-dialuric acid, -*iso*hydantoic acid, and -tartronuric acid and its salts (KÜHLING), A., i, 571.
Phenacylphenyldialkylammonium salts (WEDEKIND), A., i, 878.
Phenanthrafurazan, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16.
3-nitro- (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 996.
Phenanthraphenazine (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 995.
9:10-Phenanthraquinoline, synthesis of, and its salts (HERSCHMANN), A., i, 683.
Phenanthraquinone, ditertiary alcohols from (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 786.
metallic haloids (MEYER), A., i, 731.
Phenanthraquinone, 3-amino- and its oxime (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 997.
diazotisation of (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 995.
2:7-*di*bromo- and its dioxime and its diacetyl derivative (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Morpholquinone.
3-nitro-, and its monoimine, dioxime and its diacetyl derivative and dimethyl ether, and semicarbazone (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 996.
Phenanthrene and its hydro-derivatives, pharmacology of (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 876.
oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1637.
reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF, JAKOWLEFF, and RAKITIN), A., i, 330.
styphnate (GIBSON), T., 2099; P., 241.
Phenanthrene, 9-amino-, 10-bromo-, and 10-bromo-9-nitro-, preparation of (AUSTIN), T., 1762.
3:9:10-*tri*amino-, and its hexa-acetyl derivative, and chloroaminohydroxy-derivatives (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 997.
9-bromo-, picrate of (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16.
2:7-*di*bromo- (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16.
Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and MEZGER), A., i, 16; (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 995, 996.
Phenanthroanthraquinone, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 808.
Phenanthrone, 9:9- and 10:10-*di*chloro-3-nitro- (SCHMIDT and SÖLL), A., i, 997.
Phenazine-2:7-bisarsonic acid and its tetrasodium salt (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1900.
Phenazines, hydroxy-, interaction of, with sodium sulphide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 219.
Phenenyltribenzoic acid. See 1:3:5-Triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic acid.
p-**Phenetidinesulphonic acid**, 2-chloro-, azo-derivative of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1023.
Phenetole, sulphination of (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 756.
Phenetole, 2:3-*di*- and 2:3:4-*tri*-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-3-hydroxy-(BLANKSMA), A., i, 157.
3- and 4-nitro-2-cyano- and 4:6-*di*nitro-2-cyano- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 978.
3:4-*di*nitro-2-cyano- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 271.
S-**Phenetyl-*N*-methyl-3:9-*di*nitrophenazothionium** hydroxide and salts (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 152.
S-**Phenetyl-3:9-*di*nitrophenazothionium** hydroxide and salts (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 149.
S-**Phenetylphenazothionium** hydroxide, α-3:9-*di*nitro- (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1694.
p-**Phenetylsulphinic acid**, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.
p-**Phenetylsulphonic acid**, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.
S-**Phenetylthionine** and its hydroxide and salts (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1695.
Phenetyl-. See also Ethoxybenzene- and Ethoxyphenyl-.
Phenol, preparation of, from cyclohexanol (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 173.
and cyclohexanol, mutual solubility of (MASCARELLI and PESTALOZZA), A., i, 527.
freezing point surfaces of the system, chlorobenzene, naphthalene, and, and the molecular association of (HIROBE), A., ii, 928.
freezing point curves of mixtures of naphthalene and (YAMAMOTO), A., ii, 928.
condensation of, with fatty aldehydes (LUNJAK), A., i, 416.
combination of, with benzil (v. LIEBIG and KEIM), A., i, 449.
condensation of, with epichlorohydrin (BOYD and MARLE), T., 838; P., 92.

Phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group, syntheses with (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1659; P., 197.
bisazo-dyes from (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 229.
Phenol, *p*-amino-, sulphurous acid compound of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES PLAQUES ET PAPIERS PHOTOGRAPHIQUES, A. LUMIÈRE ET SES FILS), A., i, 977.
2:4:6-*tri*amino-, 2:4-*N*-diacetyl derivative of, and its sulphate (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 458.
4:6-*N*-diacetyl derivative of, and its diazo-compound (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 457.
*tri*bromo-, phenylurethane of (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- and 2:6-*di*bromo-4-nitro- (ZINCKE and GOLDEMANN), A., i, 780.
o- and *p*-chloro-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-, compounds of, with phenylcarbimide (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 949.
m- and *p*-chloro-, coumarins from (CLAYTON), T., 2021.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-, and its transformation into chlorinated benzoquinones (LÉGER), A., i, 335.
4-chloro-5-nitro-2-amino- and its diazo-oxide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 230.
haloid derivatives, coloured and colourless silver salts of (HANTZSCH and SCHOLTZE), A., i, 17.
2:4:6-*tri*iodo-, preparation of (CARRASCO), A., i, 336.
2:4-*di*nitro-, two chemically isomeric (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 868.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-. See Picric acid.
6-nitro-2:4-*di*amino-, 2:4-*N*-diacetyl derivative of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 458.
2:3:5-*tri*nitro-4-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of, interaction of, with amines (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1659; P., 197.
molecular compound of, with β-naphthol (MELDOLA and HAY), P., 210.
thio-. See Phenyl mercaptan.
See also Carbolic acid.
Phenolic ethers, hydrolysis of (STOERMER, FRIDERICI, and ALTGELT), A., i, 190.
sulphination of, and the influence of substituents on (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 745; P., 61.
containing the ψ-allyl side-chain, ·CMe:CH_2, preparation, properties, and nomenclature of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 261, 630.
Phenolic ethers containing the propenyl (iso*allyl*) group, synthesis of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.
Phenols and their derivatives, action of ammonia on (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 977.
containing the propenyl group, synthesis of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.
and acids, comparative experiments on the basicity and strength of (THIEL and RÖMER), A., i, 787.
acetylation of (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1247.
action of bromine and chlorine on (ZINCKE and GOLDEMANN), A., i, 780; (ZINCKE and BIRSCHEL), A., i, 781.
reaction of, with diazonium salts (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1010; P., 118.
action of iodine on (GARDNER and HODGSON), P., 273.
reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 156.
reaction of, with sodium hypobromite (DEHN and SCOTT), A., i, 780.
comparative study of, as agents in parthenogenesis (DELAGE and DE BEAUCHAMP), A., ii, 51.
alkali-insoluble (TORREY and KIPPER), A., i, 460.
azo-derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
the iodine value of (WAKE and INGLE), A., i, 416.
colour reactions of, with organic acids (FENTON and BARR), A., ii, 438.
Messinger and Vortmann's method of estimating (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 738.
Phenols, *p*-amino-, maleic and fumaric derivatives of (PIUTTI), A., i, 783.
bromo- and chloro-, behaviour of, with potassium hydroxide, zinc bromide and chloride, sulphuric acid, potassium carbonate, and potassium acetate (TYMSTRA), A., i, 262.
See also Polyphenols.
Phenolbetaines from papaverine (DECKER, DUNANT and GIRARD), A., i, 204.
Phenolcarboxylic acid, strength of the second stage of the dissociation of (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177; (OBERMILLER), A., i, 634; (THIEL), A., i, 791.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, azo-derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
methyl-carbonato-derivatives of, and their use for synthetical operations (FISCHER), A., i, 892.

Phenolphthalein, change of colour of (WEGSCHEIDER and SCHUGOWITSCH), A., ii, 806.
dissociation of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 646.
purgative action of, and of its disodium derivative (FLEIG), A., ii, 313.
use of, in the titration of acids in presence of sulphurous acid (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 628.
sodium and potassium salts (MEYER and MARX), A., i, 652.
Phenolsulphonic acid and its salts, estimation of (HÜBENER), A., ii, 641.
Phenolsulphonic acid, *p*-amino- (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 879.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid and its benzyl ether (SCHULTZ and ICHENHAEUSER), A., i, 230.
2-amino-, arylsulphonates of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 785.
2:6-*di*bromo-, methyl and ethyl esters and sulphanilide of (ZINCKE and BRUNE), A., i, 336.
2-chloro-3-nitro-6-amino-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 785.
5-nitro-2-amino-, preparation and diazo-derivative of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 157.
Phenol-5-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-, and its diazo-derivative, preparation of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 785.
4-chloro-2-amino-, and its diazo-derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 629.
Phenolsulphonic acids, conditions of formation of (OBERMILLER), A., i, 260.
acidity of the different (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177; (OBERMILLER), A., i, 634.
strength of the second stage of the dissociation of (THIEL), A., i, 791.
action of phosphorus chlorides on (ANSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 83.
Phenolsulphonic acids, *o*- and *p*-, copper salts, and the action of ammonia and pyridine on (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177.
Phenol-4-sulphonic acids, 3-nitro-6-amino-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 785.
1:2-Phenonaphthacarbazole-*N*-sulphonic acid and its barium and sodium salts (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 455.
Phenophenanthracridine, preparation of (AUSTIN), T., 1765; P., 200.
Phenorosamine, diacetyl derivative, chloride of (KEHRMANN and DENGLER), A., i, 1002.
Phenoxazine derivatives, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1010.
Phenoxide, ammonium (BUCH), A., i, 259.
Phenoxide, 2:4:6-*tri*iodo-, basic bismuth salts (CARRASCO), A., i, 336.
Phenoxides, alkali, action of chloromethyl ether on (REYCHLER), A., i, 158.
4-Phenoxybenzaldehyde and its azine, oxime, and phenylhydrazone, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.
Phenoxy*di*chloropropane (BOYD and MARLE), T., 841; P., 92.
Phenoxydiphenetylsulphonium salts (BARNETT and SMILES), P., 123.
Phenoxydiphenylsulphonium salts (BARNETT and SMILES), P., 124.
4-Phenoxy-3-methyltritanic acid and its anhydride (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.
α-Phenoxypropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy- (FISCHER and KRÄMER), A., i, 858.
β′-Phenoxy-β-2:5-quinoyl*iso*butyric acid, α-4:2′:5′-*tetra*hydroxy-, formation of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1155.
δ-Phenoxy-γ-valerolactone and its **α-carboxylic acid** and their bromo-derivatives (FISCHER and KRÄMER), A., i, 858.
δ-Phenoxy-γ-valerolactone, bromo-α-amino-, and its hydrobromide and hydrochloride (FISCHER and KRÄMER), A., i, 858.
Phenyl, transposition of, in aromatic iodohydrins (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 165, 166; (TIFFENEAU and DAUDEL), A., i, 972.
Phenyl arsenite (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1369; P., 150.
benzyl sulphide (FROMM and ROESICKE), A., i, 968.
ethyl ether. See Phenetole.
glycide ether and its reactions (BOYD and MARLE), T., 840; P., 92.
mercaptan, action of aluminium chloride on (DEUSS), A., i, 530.
p-nitro-, derivatives of (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 631.
methyl ether. See Anisole.
sulphide, 4:6:4′:6′-*tetra*-bromo- and -chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 147.
Phenylacetamide, *o*- and α-bromo- (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 981.
o-nitro- (REISSERT), A., i, 983.

Phenylacet-anilide, *-o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-**toluidides** and **-phenylhydrazide**, *α*-cyano- (HESSLER), A., i, 183.

Phenylacetic acid, brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1390.

Phenylacetic acid, amino-, resolution of, into optically active constituents and its *N*-formyl derivatives (FISCHER and WEICHHOLD), A., i, 419.

α-amino-, optical resolution of (EHRLICH and WENDEL), A., i, 269; (BETTI and MAYER), A., i, 639.

l-*α*-amino-, and its hydrochloride, phenylcarbimide, phenylhydantoin and *l*-diphenylhydantoin (EHRLICH and WENDEL), A., i, 269.

Phenylacetonazine, *iso*nitroso- (PONZIO and GIOVETTI), A., i, 834.

α-**Phenylacetone**, *α*-amino-, and its salts (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 466.

Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), sodium, action of, on ethyl cinnamate (AVERY and MCDOLE), A., i, 343.

Phenyl-*p*-acetylaminotolyliodonium hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 877.

Phenylalanine, 3:5-*di*bromo-, and its ethyl ester and salts (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 897.

p-iodo-, and its derivatives (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 981.

Phenylallylthiocarbamide, reactions of, with acyl chlorides (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 24.

Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.

Phenyl-*p*-aminobenzeneazo-*β*-naphthol and its 2- and 4-*mono*-, 2:4-*di*-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro-derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 609; P., 48.

Phenyl-*p*-aminobenzenediazonium chloride, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 610.

Phenylaminodimethylcarbinol and its dibenzoyl derivative (RIEDEL), A., i, 769.

5-Phenyl-1-*o*-, *-m*-, and *-p*-amino- and -nitro-phenyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 104.

1-Phenyl-5-aminophenylaminotriazole, 3-thio-, and its diacetyl and dibenzylidene derivatives (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.

α-**Phenyl-*b*-anisylethylthiocarbamide** (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.

β-**Phenyl-*β*-*o*-anisylhydracrylic acid** and its ethyl ester and barium salt (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 180.

Phenylanisylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine and its hydrochlorides (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.

Phenylanisyliodoethylene (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 179.

β-**Phenyl-*β*-anisylpropionic acid** (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 179.

Phenylarsinic acid (*phenylarsonic acid*) and *p*-chloro- and *p*-hydroxy- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 591.

p-amino- (*arsanilic acid*), preparation of derivatives of (KURATORIUM DER GEORG and FRANZISKA SPEYERSCHEN STUDIENSTIFTUNG), A., i, 591, 747.

homologues and derivatives of (BENDA and KAHN), A., i, 591.

sodium salt. See Atoxyl under Arsenic.

amino-, an isomeric (BERTHEIM), A., i, 590.

p-hydroxy- (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1895.

p-iodo-, biochemical investigations of (BLUMENTHAL and HERSCHMANN), A., ii, 878.

2-Phenylaziminobenzene, 4′-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and FUKIN), A., i, 298.

Phenylazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, benzoylhydrazone of, and the action of alkali on (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.

γ-**Phenylazoglutaconic acid**, ethyl ester, phenylhydrazone of (HENRICH and THOMAS), A., i, 114.

Phenylazo-. See also Benzeneazo-.

1-Phenyl-5-benzeneazo-6-pyridazone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HENRICH and THOMAS), A., i, 114.

2-Phenylbenzopyranol(1:4), 7-hydroxy-, anhydrohydrochloride and platinichloride of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1098.

2-Phenylbenzotriazine, imino-*m*-cyanoamino-, and its hydrochloride (PIERRON), A., i, 925.

2-Phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 5-amino-, change of the colour of fluorescence of, with the solvent (LEY and v. ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 746.

Phenyl *α*-benzoylphenyl-*α*-phenyl-*n*-propyl ketone (KOHLER), A., i, 777.

Phenylbenzylbenzylidenehydrazine (MICHAELIS), A., i, 471; (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 572.

Phenylbenzylethylpropylsilicane, sulphonation of (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 203; P., 12.

β-**Phenylbenzylhydrazine** and its hydrochloride (PONZIO and VALENTE), A., i, 458.

β-Phenylbenzylhydrazine, and its salts, and acyl derivatives and their nitroso-derivatives (SCHLENK), A., i, 737.

as-**Phenylbenzylhydrazine**, action of, on carbamide (MILRATH), A., i, 581.
diacetyl derivative (MILRATH), A., i, 1014.

p-**Phenylbenzylideneamino-α-alkylcinnamic acids**, esters, and their liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER and KASTEN), A., i, 641.

Phenylbenzylidenemethylthiosemicarbazide (MICHAELIS and HADANCK), A., i, 1020.

1-Phenyl-4-benzylidene-Δ^1-*cyclo*penten-3-one and its 4-*o*-hydroxy- and -dimethylamino-derivatives (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 148.

Phenylbenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, hydrochlorides of (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.

Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium salts, *p*-bromo-, optical activity of (EVERATT), T., 1236; P., 148.

Phenylbenzylmethylamine, *p*-bromo- (EVERATT), T., 1236.

Phenylbenzylmethyl-*n*-butylammonium salts, *p*-bromo-, optical activity of (EVERATT), T., 1233; P., 148.

l-**Phenylbenzylmethylpropylammonium** chloride (E. and O. WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 335.

Phenylbenzylsemicarbazide and its diacetyl derivative (MILRATH), A., i, 581.

as-**Phenylbenzylsemicarbazide** and its diacetyl derivative (MICHAELIS), A., i, 471; (MILRATH), A., i, 581.

α-Phenyl-β-benzylsuccinic acid and its silver salt (AVERY and UPSON), A., i, 343.

Phenylbenzylsulphone, *p*-nitro- (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 632.

s-**Phenyl*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxybenzylhydrazine** and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 459.

α-Phenylbutane, γ-amino-, and its additive salts and benzoyl derivative (SCHLENK), A., i, 738.

δ-Phenyl-β-butanone, *p*-amino-, and its semicarbazone, and *p*-nitro-, semicarbazone of (MECH), A., i, 655.
o-nitro-, oxime and semicarbazone of (MECH), A., i, 655.

γ-Phenyl*iso*butyl alcohol and its acetate and phenylcarbamate (GUERBET), A., i, 163, 635.

β-Phenyl-β-*n*-butylhydracrylic acid (SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 170.

β-Phenyl-*n*-butyric acid, synthesis of and its amide and anilide (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, α-cyano-γ-hydroxy-, and its lactone (BOUGAULT), A., i, 422.
β-imino-α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), P., 283.
β-iodo-γ-hydroxy-, and β-iodo-αγ-*di*hydroxy-, lactones of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.

Phenylbutyric acids, α-, β-, and γ-, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 23.

Phenylcarbamic acid, calcium salt (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 588.

Phenylcarbamic acid, *o*-chlorophenyl ester (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 949.

Phenylcarbamide, amino- (*α-phenylsemicarbazide*), reactions of (ROLLA), A., i, 473.
m- and *p*-cyanoamino- (PIERRON), A., i, 925.

Phenylcarbimide, reactions of (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
formation of carbodiphenylimide from (STOLLÉ), A., i, 415.
as reagent for determining the constitution of merotropic compounds (MICHAEL and COBB), A., i, 947.

3-Phenylcarbostyril (HÜBNER), A., i, 288.

2-Phenyl*iso*carbostyril-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 895.

Phenylcarbylamine from nitrobenzene and from pyrogallol (BRUNNER and VUILLEUMIER), A., i, 878.

r-**Phenylchloroacetic acid**, resolution of (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 818; P., 91.

l-**Phenylchloroacetic acid**, displacement of halogen in, by hydroxy- and methoxy-groups (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 811; P., 91.

Phenylchloro*iso*propyl alcohol and its acyl derivatives (FOURNEAU and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 163.

3-Phenylcinchonic acid and its derivatives (HÜBNER), A., i, 288.

β-Phenylcinnamic acid (*ββ-diphenylacrylic acid*) and its salts (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 23.

Phenylcinnamylene-*p*-phenylenediamine and its hydrochlorides (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.

α-Phenylcinnamylideneacetic acid, methyl ester, reaction of, with organic magnesium compounds (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 988.

β-Phenylcoumarin (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 180.

Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, volumetric estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 983.
Phenyl*iso*crotophenone and its oxime and *O*-benzoyl derivative (WIELAND and STENZL), A., i, 35.
Phenylcyanamide, *p*-iodo-, and the carbamide (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
N-**Phenyldiacetonitrile** and its phenylhydrazine derivative, and *m*- and *p*-chloro- and *p*-hydroxy-derivatives (V. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 909.
9-Phenyldibenzopyronium and its derivatives (DECKER and FELSER), A., i, 1003.
Phenyldibenzylazonium bromide (PONZIO and VALENTE), A., i, 458.
1-Phenyl-2:4-dibenzylidene*cyclo*pentan-3-one (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.
β-Phenyldihydrocampholenic acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 23.
Phenyldihydro*iso*lauronolic acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 23.
2-Phenyldihydronaphthatriazine, imino-, hydrochloride of (PIERRON), A., i, 926.
Phenyldimethyl-*n*-butylammonium iodide, *p*-bromo- (EVERATT), T., 1233.
Phenyldimethylcarbinol, amino- (RIEDEL), A., i, 251.
Phenyldimethylcyanomethylammonium iodide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 628.
4-Phenyl-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-2:6-dione and its dioxime and diphenylhydrazone, and its **3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its reactions (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 388.
3-Phenyl-5:5-dimethylhydantoin (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 742. and 1-amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (BAILEY and BROOKS), A., i, 842.
1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.
1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethyl-3-thiopyrazolone, *p*-bromo- (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 212.
s-**Phenyldiphenylhydrazine**, transformation of (DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 696.
o-**Phenyleneaceticpropionic acid** (MOORE and THORPE), T., 182; P., 13.
Phenylenebisdiacetonitriles, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (V. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 910.
o-**Phenylenediacetic acid** and its amide and nitrile, preparation of (MOORE and THORPE), T., 175.
Phenylene-1:3-diamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 524.
p-**Phenylenediamine**, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones (ROTHENFUSSER), A., i, 52.
p-**Phenylenediamine**, sulphurous acid compound of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES PLAQUES ET PAPIERS PHOTOGRAPHIQUES, A. LUMIÈRE ET SES FILS), A., i, 977.
nitrates (SCHALL), A., i, 289.
1:2-Phenylenediazo-oxide, 4-chloro-5-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 230.
m-**Phenylenedicyanamide** (PIERRON), A., i, 925.
m-**Phenylenedimethyldiamine.** See 1:3-Dimethylaminobenzene.
o-**Phenyleneguanidine** and its benzoyl derivative (PIERRON), A., i, 926.
Phenyleneoxamide (MOTYLOWSKI), A., i, 371; (HINSBERG), A., i, 694.
m-**Phenylenetetramethyldiamine**, new derivatives of (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 227.
Phenylethenylamino-oxime, hydroxy- (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.
Phenylethylaminoacetonitrile, *p*-bromo-, and its platinichloride and methiodide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 626.
Phenylethylene amyliodohydrin, ethyliodohydrin, glycol ω-methyl and ω-ethyl ethers of, iodohydrin, and methyliodohydrin (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 19.
1-Phenyl-3-ethyl*cyclo*hexadiene (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.
4-Phenyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-2:6-dione-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.
Phenylethylidenephosphamic chloride, α-chloro-β-bromo- (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 963.
α-Phenylethyl-methyl- and **-ethyl-amines**, and their hydrochlorides (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.
3-Phenyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*-pentadiene and **-pentane** (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.
Phenylethylpiperidinium bromide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 678.
1-Phenyl-3-ethylpyrazoline (MAIRE), A., i, 291.
Phenylethyl*di*thiobiuret (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.
Phenylethylthiuret, action of aromatic amines and hydrazines on (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.
Phenylfluorone and amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of, and hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and DENGLER), A., i, 1002.
Phenylfurazan, hydroxy- (WIELAND and SEMPER), A., i, 109.
Phenylglycine and *p*-hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.

Phenylglycine, ethyl ester, preparation of (GEORGES IMBERT & CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 625.

Phenylglycine, bromo- and chloro-compounds, and their derivatives (SCHWALBE, SCHULZ, and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 974.

m- and *p*-nitro-, and their *m*- and *p*-nitroanilides (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 104.

Phenylglycine anhydride (LEUCHS and GEIGER), A., i, 541.

Phenylglycollic acid, glucinum salt (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121.

β-Phenylglycylglycylglycine-*N*-carboxylic acid and its lactone, and their esters (LEUCHS and LA FORGE), A., i, 724.

Phenyglyoxime, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 657.

Phenyl group, Tiffeneau's wandering of the (HOERING), A., i, 497, 895.

Phenylguanido-*p*-tolyl-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.

Phenylguanido-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide and its acetyl derivative and its anhydro-compound, and amino- (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.

9-Phenylhexahydroanthracene (GODCHOT), A., i, 16.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexane-3:4-pyrazolone-5-acetic acid, methyl ester (MEERWEIN), A., i, 546.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-5-acetic acid and its methyl ester, salts, and phenylhydrazone (MEERWEIN), A., i, 546.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-4-carboxylic-5-acetic acid, methyl ester and its phenylhydrazone (MEERWEIN), A., i, 546.

ε-Phenyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-hexenoic acid, β-iodo-γ-hydroxy- and β-iodo-αγ-*di*hydroxy-, lactones of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.

Phenylhexoic acids, β- and γ-, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 23.

1-Phenyl-3-*cyclo*hexyl-5-pyrazolone (WAHL and MEYER), A., i, 891.

Phenylhydrazine, melting point of (FISCHER), A., i, 105.

oxidation of, by Caro's acid (CAIN), P., 76.

action of, on dibromopyrotartaric acid (FICHTER, GUGGENHEIM, and BRASCH), A., i, 105.

action of halogens and hydrogen haloids on (LOCKEMANN and WEINIGER), A., i, 916.

Phenylhydrazine, reactions of, with metallic cyanides and salts (STRUTHERS), P., 179.

action of nitrous esters on, in alkaline solution (STOLLÉ), A., i, 917; (THIELE), A., i, 927.

picrate (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 665.

Phenylhydrazine, nitro-derivatives, condensation of, with quinones and quinoneoximes of the benzene series (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.

p-nitro-, use of, in the identification of aliphatic aldehydes and ketones (DAKIN), A., ii, 234.

2:4-*di*nitro-, action of hydrazine hydrate on (CURTIUS and MAYER), A., i, 53.

2-Phenylhydrazinodiethylbarbituric acid. See Diethylmalonylphenylaminoguanidine.

5-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenyltriazole, 3-thiol- (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.

Phenylhydrazonemesoxalylbishydrazonebenzeneazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 254.

Phenylhydrazones, reduction of, in alkaline solution (SCHLENK), A., i, 737.

Phenylhydrotiglic acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

2-Phenyliminodiethylbarbituric acid. See Diethylmalonylphenylguanidine.

Phenyliminoketo-. See Ketophenylimino-.

Phenyliminoquinone. See Benzoquinoneanil.

Phenylindoxazen, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 988.

Phenylindoxazen, 5-nitro- (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 877.

Phenylmalononitrile and its reactions (HESSLER), A., i, 182.

α-Phenylmeconine (MERMOD and SIMONIS), A., i, 343.

Phenylmethanebisnitrophenylsulphone, nitro- (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 632.

6-Phenyl-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-*p*-tolylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.

β-Phenyl-α-methylacrylic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 181.

Phenylmethylaminoacetonitrile, *p*-bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 625, 628.

p-iodo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 628.

Phenylmethylaminocarbinol, *di*hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 418.

Phenylmethyl*iso*amylcarbinol, synthesis of (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 867.

1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative and methyl ether, and its *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, and *p*-nitro-derivatives, and salts of the *p*-nitro-compound (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1671.

1-Phenyl-6-methylbenzotriazole (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-butylallylammonium salts and *p*-bromo-, optical activity of (EVERATT), T., 1227 ; P., 148.

α-Phenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

α-Phenyl-β-methylbutyric acid, synthesis of, and its amide and anilide (EYKMAN), A., i, 795.

β-Phenyl-α-methylcoumarin (STOERMER and FRIDERICI), A., i, 181.

Phenylmethylcyanomethylethylammonium iodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 628.

6-Phenyl-3-methyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 579.

6-Phenyl-4-*p*-methylenedioxyphenyl-2-methylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.

6-Phenyl-4-methylenedioxyphenyl-2-*p*-tolylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.

Phenylmethyl-ethyl-, **-*n*-** and **-*iso*propyl-**, **-*iso*butyl-**, and **-*iso*amyl-allylammonium** salts, *p*-bromo-, effect of constitution on the rotatory power of (JONES and HILL), T., 295 ; P., 28.

Phenylmethylethylmethane, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its diacyl derivatives, and the action of bromine on (ZINCKE and GOLDEMANN), A., i, 780.

Phenylmethylglyoxime, 4:4-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 657.

Phenylmethylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 182.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-methylurethano-5-pyrazolone and its methyl carbonate and **-5-pyrazolonylacetic acid**, methyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 472.

3-Phenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*pentadiene (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

α-Phenyl-γ-methylpentane. See Hexylbenzene, active.

3-Phenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*pentane (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149 ; (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 328.

Phenylmethylpiperidinium bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 678.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole, 3-chloro-*m*-amino-, 3-chloro-*p*-bromo-, and 3-chloro-*m*-nitro-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 211.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-5-oxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, cso-anhydride of, and its *N*-methyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 472.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, amide, anilide, and chloride, and 4-bromo- (MICHAELIS and PANDER), A., i, 689.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazoline (MAIRE), A., i, 291.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 5-thio-, and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and PANDER), A., i, 689.

1-Phenyl-5-methyl-3-pyrazolone, *p*-bromo-, and its diazo-chloride and 4-amino-, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, 4-iodo-, 4-nitro-, and 4-nitroso-derivatives and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 210.

m-nitro-, and its 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-derivatives (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 212.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolonylacetic acid, 4-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 472.

2-Phenyl-6-methyl-4-pyridone and its salts (RUHEMANN), T., 1284; P., 178.

2-Phenyl-6-methyl-4-pyridone, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.

1-Phenyl-6-methyl-2-pyridone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 1032.

2-Phenyl-6-methyl-4-pyrone and its platinichloride (RUHEMANN), T., 433; P., 52.

3-Phenyl-1-methyl-2-quinolone (HÜBNER), A., i, 288.

Phenylmethylthiuret, action of aromatic amines and hydrazines on (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 702.

1-Phenyl-5-methyltriazole-4-carboxylic acid (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 912.

1-Phenyl-4-methylurazole, tautomerism of salts of (ACREE, JOHNSON, BRUNEL, SHADINGER, and NIRDLINGER), A., i, 920.

1-Phenylnaphthalene, 2:*o*-*di*amino- (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 455.

1-Phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, constitution of (MICHAEL and BUCHER), A., i, 89 ; (BUCHER), A., i, 791.

Phenylnaphthaphenazonium, 2-hydroxy-, and its hydroxide and salts, and acetyl derivative of the hydroxide (KEHRMANN and SCHWARZENBACH), A., i, 297.

Phenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium, 6-hydroxy-, and its salts (KEHRMANN and BRUNEL), A., i, 579.

2-Phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylimide (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296.

Phenylnaphthaquinoxalines, synthesis of (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 694.

Phenylnaphthaquinoxalines, 2- and 3-, and their *o*-**carboxylic acids** (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221; (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 695.

2-Phenylnaphthatriazine, imino-, and its additive salts (PIERRON), A., i, 926.

2-Phenyl-α-naphthiminazole-8-sulphonic acid, *m*-amino-6-hydroxy- and *m*-nitro-6-hydroxy-, and **-7-sulphonic acid**, *p*-amino-9-hydroxy- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 469.

2-Phenyl-α-naphthol and its methyl and acetyl derivatives (DECKER), A., i, 806.

b-**Phenyl**-*a*-α-**naphthylcarbamide**, *a*-hydroxy- (SCHEIBER and BECKMANN), A., i, 725.

Phenylnaphthylcarbinol and its benzoyl derivative (PERRIER and CAILLE), A., i, 656.

Phenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol and its benzoyl derivative (CAILLE), A., i, 800.

Phenyl α-naphthyl ketone and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (CAILLE), A., i, 800.

Phenyl β-naphthyl ketone and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (PERRIER and CAILLE), A., i, 656.

Phenyl-α-naphthylmethyl-acetyl- and **-benzoyl-acetones** and **-benzoylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (FOSSE), A., i, 86.

5-Phenyl-1-β-naphthyl-3-methylpyrazole, 7′-hydroxy- (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 832.

p-**Phenyl-α-naphthylmethyltriphenylmethyl** chloride (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 872.

b-**Phenyl**-*a*-α-**naphthylthiocarbamide**, *a*-hydroxy- (SCHEIBER and BECKMANN), A., i, 725.

Phenyl-β-naphthylthiosemicarbazide, 7′-hydroxy- (FRANZEN and DEIBEL), A., i, 832.

Phenylnitramic acid, *tri*nitro-, sodium salt (WITT and WITTE), A., i, 875.

Phenylnitroethenylamino-oxime and its hydrochloride and copper salt (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 1012.

Phenylnitromethane. See Toluene, ω-nitro-.

Phenyl*iso*nitromethane. See Toluene, ω-*iso*nitro-.

Phenyl*di*nitromethane. See Toluene, ω-*di*nitro-.

Phenyl-2:4-*di*nitro-1-naphthylamine (ULLMANN), A., i, 627.

Phenyl-2:6-*di*nitro-*p*-tolylamine (ULLMANN and NÁDAI), A., i, 526.

Phenyl-4-nitro-2-tolyliodonium salts (WILLGERODT and KOK), A., i, 620.

Phenyl*iso*oxazolone and its condensation with aromatic aldehydes (WAHL and MEYER), A., i, 368.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*pentane and 3-bromo- (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylic acid and its salts (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

Phenyl*cyclo*pentane group, investigation of the (BORSCHE, MENZ, and FELS), A., i, 147.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*pentan-3-ol and its acetate and phenylurethane (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one and its semicarbazone (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

Phenyl*cyclo*pentene, preparation of (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

1-Phenyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*penten-3-one, preparation and derivatives of (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 148.

4-Phenyl*cyclo*pentylidene-1-phenyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 149.

Phenylphenanthraphenazonium salts, hydroxy- (ULLMANN and FUKUI), A., i, 298.

Phenylphenazonium, 3-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 2-hydroxy-, and their salts (KEHRMANN and SCHWARZENBACH), A., i, 297.

S-**Phenylphenazothionium**, derivatives of (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 145, 1687; P., 199.

hydroxide and salts, α- and β-3:9-*di*nitrohydroxy- (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1692.

*isodi*nitrohydroxy-, and its hydroxide and salts (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1697.

Phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, bases formed by condensing, with aromatic aldehydes, hydrochlorides of (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.

and 2- and 4-*mono*-, 2:4-*di*-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro-, and their diazo-derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 608; P., 48.

Phenyl phenylethyl ketone, *op-di*hydroxy- (2′:4′-di*hydroxyhydrochalkone*), and its methyl ethers and oxime (BARGELLINI and MARANTONIO), A., i, 801.

Phenylphthalazone, 3:5:6-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ŽINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 645.

3-Phenylphthalazone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 895.

Phenylphthalideanilide (MEYER), A., i, 25.

β-Phenylpimelic-δ-acetic acid and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN), A., i, 545.

Phenylpiperidine, *op-di*nitro-, preparation and reduction (SPIEGEL and KAUFMANN), A., i, 293.

action of hydrazine hydrate on (SPIEGEL), A., i, 363.

2-Phenylpiperidine and its additive salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 649.

***N*-Phenylpiperidone**, 4-nitro-2-amino-, *N*(2)-benzoyl derivative of (SPIEGEL and KAUFMANN), A., i, 293.

Phenylpiperonylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.

γ-Phenylpropane, β-imino-α-cyano-, preparation of, and formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine from (BEST and THORPE), P., 283.

α-Phenylpropane-αγγ-trimalonic acid and its esters (MEERWEIN), A., i, 545.

Phenylpropiolic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 703; P., 61.

Phenylpropiolic acid, bornyl and menthyl esters, optical properties of (HILDITCH), T., 1.

ethyl ester, condensation of, with ketones (RUHEMANN), T., 431; P., 52.

β-Phenylpropionic acid (*hydrocinnamic acid*), velocity of esterification of (KAILAN), A., ii, 27.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 702; P., 61.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, bornyl and menthyl esters, optical properties of (HILDITCH), T., 1.

β-Phenylpropionylglycine, synthesis and degradation products of (DAKIN), A., ii, 720.

α-Phenylpropylamine and its derivatives (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152.

β-Phenylpropylene αβ-oxide (RIEDEL), A., i, 957.

β-Phenyl-β-*n*-propylhydracylic acid and its silver salt (SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 170.

α-Phenylpropyl-methyl- and **-ethyl-amines** and their hydrochlorides (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 153.

β-Phenyl*iso*propylnitrophenylsulphone (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 632.

β-Phenyl-α-*iso*propylpropionic acid, β-cyano- (AVERY and UPSON), A., i, 343.

1-Phenyl-3-propylpyrazoline (MAIRE), A., i, 291.

β-Phenyl-α-*iso*propylsuccinic acid (AVERY and UPSON), A., i, 343.

2-Phenylpyrimidine, 5-bromo-4:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetates, and 4:6-*di*hydroxy- (PINNER), A., i, 1017.

4-Phenylpyrimidine, 2-cyanoamino-6-hydroxy- (POHL), A., i, 577.

2-Phenylpyrrolidine and its additive salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 275.

2-Phenylpyrroline (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 275.

3-Phenylquinoline derivatives (HÜBNER), A., i, 288.

Phenyl γ-quinolyl ketone. See 4-Quinolyl phenyl ketone.

Phenylquinoxaline, synthesis of (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 694.

Phenylsalicylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, hydrochlorides of (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.

Phenylsemicarbazide, conditions of formation of (MILRATH), A., i, 572.

α-Phenylsemicarbazide. See Phenylcarbamide, amino-.

Phenyl styryl ketone, *op-di*hydroxy- (2′:4′-di*hydroxychalkone*) (BARGELLINI and MARANTONIO), A., i, 801.

Phenylsuccinic acid, amide acids of (ANSCHÜTZ and WALTER), A., i, 542.

Phenylsulphonamic acid, chloroamino-, sodium salt (SEYEWETZ and NOEL), A., i, 409.

β-Phenylsulphone-αβ-diphenylpropionic acid (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 21.

β-Phenylsulphone-β-phenylpropionic acid and its ethyl ester, silver salt, amide, anilide, and *o*′-nitro-derivative (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 21.

β-Phenylsulphone-β-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylpropionic acids (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 22.

2-Phenyltetrahydropyridine and its additive salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 649.

α-Phenyl-α-thienylmethylcarbinol (THOMAS), A., i, 360.

Phenylthiocarbamide, reaction of, with acid chlorides (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 20.

Phenylthiocarbamide, amino-, reactions of (ROLLA), A., i, 473.

Phenylthiocarbimide, action of, on ethyl malonate and on ethyl cyanoacetate (RUHEMANN), T., 621; P., 53.
Phenylthioglycollic-*o*-glyoxalic acid and its sodium salt and phenylhydrazone (BEZDZIK, FRIEDLÄNDER, and KOENIGER), A., i, 201.
Phenylthiolacetic acid, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 605.
Phenylthiolacetic acid, *o*- and *p*-nitro- and 2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 940.
***S*-Phenylthionine,** hydroxy-, and its hydroxide and salts (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1696.
***S*-Phenyl*iso*thionine** chloride and hydroxide, hydroxy- (SMILES and HILDITCH), T., 1699.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylamine and its acetyl derivative (GOLDBERG and SISSOEFF), A., i, 17.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylamine, 4-nitro- (ULLMANN), A., i, 457.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (ULLMANN and NÁDAI), A., i, 526.
Phenyl-2′- and -4′-tolylamines, 4-amino- and 4-nitro-, and their **2-sulphonic acids** (ULLMANN and DAHMEN), A., i, 976.
6-Phenyl-2-*p*-tolyl-4-cinnamylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.
Phenyl-*p*-tolyldicyanodiamide (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylguanidothiocarbamide and its hydrochloride (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.
Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone, *o*-nitro- (KLIEGL), A., i, 550.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethane, *o*-nitro- (KLIEGL), A., i, 550.
4-Phenyl-6-*p*-tolyl-2-methylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 911.
1-Phenyltriazole, 3-(or 5-)thiol-, and its benzyl derivative (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 703.
3:5-*di*thiol-, and its oxidation products (FROMM and BAUMHAUER), A., i, 703.
1-Phenyltriazolone, 5-thion- (ROLLA), A., i, 474.
4-Phenyl-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzylidene-1-methyl-3-pyrazolone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 729.
Phenyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 627, 676.
iodide, *p*-iodo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 628.
γ-Phenylvaleric acid, synthesis of (EYKMAN), A., i, 23.
δ-Phenylvaleric acid, β-iodo-γ-hydroxy- and γ-iodo-δ-hydroxy-, lactones of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.
Phenylxanthen, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its acyl derivatives and their carbinols, and its ethers (MEYER and WITTE), A., i, 671.
Phenylxanthylthiocarbamide (FOSSE), A., i, 41.
Phenyl-*m*-xylylamine and its acetyl derivative (GOLDBERG and SISSOEFF), A., i, 17.
Philothion (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., i, 72.
the enzymic rôle of, towards oxygen (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., i, 238.
Phloridzin diabetes. See under Diabetes.
Phloroglucide and its bromo-derivatives and their ethers and acetyl derivatives (HERZIG and KOHN), A., i, 879.
Phloroglucinol, *di*bromo-, trimethyl ether of (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 87.
***iso*Phorone.** See Trimethyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Phosphate minerals from Elder Rock, South Australia (MAWSON and COOKE), A., ii, 397.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphatides, vegetable (WINTERSTEIN and HIESTAND), A., ii, 218; (SCHULZE), A., ii, 977.
methods of preparation of, from plant seeds (SCHULZE), A., i, 385.
Phosphoprotein, reaction distinguishing nucleoprotein from (PLIMMER and SCOTT), T., 1699; P., 200.
Phosphoproteins, distribution of, in tissues (PLIMMER and SCOTT), T., 1699; P., 200.
Phosphorescence at low temperatures (DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 79.
produced by canal rays (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 246.
Phosphorescent spectra. See Spectra under Photochemistry.
Phosphoric and **Phosphorous acids.** See under Phosphorus.
Phosphor-copper, structure of (HUNTINGTON and DESCH), A., ii, 846.
Phosphor-tin, estimation of phosphorus in (GEMMELL and ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 629.
Phosphorus, the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.
and some of its compounds, glowing of (SCHARFF), A., ii, 373.
ionisation by, and phosphorescence (L. and E. BLOCH), A., ii, 1032.
atomic volumes of (PRIDEAUX), P., 214.
observations on the modifications of (STOCK and JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 583.

Phosphorus, essentially chemical causes of the allotropic transformation of, dissolved in oil of turpentine (COLSON), A., ii, 273.
colloidal, formation of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 1032.
gaseous, dispersion of (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
Hittorf's (STOCK), A., ii, 176, 274.
crystals of (LINCK; STOCK), A., ii, 176.
red (LINCK and MÖLLER), A., ii, 487.
formation of, from white phosphorus (COLSON), A., ii, 176.
red and yellow, non-existence of a common solvent for (COLSON), A., ii, 35.
yellow, effect of heating, in ammonia gas (LLEWELLYN), A., ii, 103.
action of ammonia on (STOCK and JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 583.
influence of, on the system, iron—carbon (WÜST), A., ii, 287.
in certain foods (HEUBNER and REEB), A., ii, 1052.
in the fat of micro-organisms (ALILAIRE), A., ii, 123.
action of, on the circulation of calcium in normal and rachitic children (FLAMINI), A., ii, 406.
metabolism. See under Metabolism.
poisoning by. See Poisoning.
Phosphorus alloys with carbon and iron (GOERENS and DOBBELSTEIN), A., ii, 1042.
with copper. See Phosphor-copper.
with iron (GERCKE), A., ii, 1041.
with tin. See Phosphor-tin.
Phosphorus compounds with nickel (KONSTANTINOFF), A., ii, 855.
with silicon, titanium, and zirconium (GEWECKE), A., ii, 597.
Phosphorus amino-compound in egg-yolk (MACLEAN), A., ii, 963.
Phosphorus *penta*bromide, liquid, specific volumes of (PRIDEAUX), P., 214.
chloride and gold chloride, complex, derivatives of (LEVI-MALVANO), A., i, 774.
*penta*chloride, chlorinating action of (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 527; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 654.
action of, on halogenated acid amides (STEINKOPF, BENEDEK, GRÜNUPP, and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 961.
action of, on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives (BARGER), T., 563, 2081; P., 50, 237.
reaction of, with phenols (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 156.
action of, on phenolsulphonic acids ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 83.
Phosphorus chloronitride, action of ammonia on (BESSON and ROSSET), A., ii, 583.
hydride. See Hydrogen phosphide.
*pento*xide (*phosphoric oxide*), estimation of, by uranium (REPITON), A., ii, 320, 428.
Phosphoric acid, electrical conductivity of (PHILLIPS), P., 239.
quantitative vaporisation of, from phosphates in a current of chlorine and carbon tetrachloride or of carbon tetrachloride only (JANNASCH and JILKE), A., ii, 685.
action of, on silicic acid and silicate glass (HÜTTNER), A., ii, 838.
reversion of, in superphosphates (HERBST), A., ii, 374.
in barley (WINDISCH), A., ii, 528.
loss of, in the incineration of cereals (LEAVITT and LE CLERC), A., ii, 428, 531.
in soil. See under Soil.
esterification of, by glycerol (PRUNIER), A., i, 2.
esters, preparation of, from phosphoric oxide and the diglycerides of fatty acids, and their bromo- and iodo-derivatives (ULZER and BATIK), A., i, 599.
hæmatoxylin as an indicator in the titration of (LYONS), A., ii, 532.
titration of, in superphosphates (KOHN), A., ii, 531, 895.
detection of, in minerals (LIDOFF), A., ii, 894.
estimation of (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 777; (FALLADA), A., ii, 983.
estimation of, volumetrically (COBLENTZ and MAY), A., ii, 428.
estimation of, alkalimetrically, by Neumann's method (GREGERSEN), A., ii, 64.
Pemberton's method for the estimation of (LAGERS), A., ii, 896.
estimation of, as phosphomolybdic acid (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 895; (RABEN), A., ii, 896.
estimation of, by the uranium process (REPITON), A., ii, 320, 428.
estimation of, in basic slags by Grete's method (KETNER), A., ii, 64.
modification of Petermann's method for estimating citrate-soluble, in precipitated calcium phosphate (FINGERLING and GROMBACH), A., ii, 131.
estimation of, in foods (WÖRNER), A., ii, 732.
estimation of, in urine (FERRARO), A., ii, 733.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, alumina, and iron, estimation of, in presence of each other (COOKSEY), A., ii, 987.
separation of, from tungstic acid (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 231.
Phosphates, acid (PARRAVANO and MIELI), A., ii, 837.
insoluble, of raw bone-meal and natural raw rock phosphate, solvent action of soil bacteria on (SACKETT, PATTEN, and BROWN), A., ii, 415.
sparingly soluble, factors which influence the manurial action of (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 728.
and other salts soluble in acids, qualitative analysis of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 630.
See also Mineral phosphates.
Polyphosphates (PARRAVANO and CALCAGNI), A., ii, 838.
Phosphoric acids, molecular weights of, determined by cryoscopy (GIRAN), A., ii, 686.
hydrates of (GIRAN), A., ii, 685.
Hypophosphoric acid, molecular weight and hydrates of (ROSENHEIM and PRITZE), A., ii, 942.
Phosphorous acid, constitution of (PALAZZO and MAGGIACOMO), A., ii, 488.
oxidation of, by iodine (STEELE), T., 2203; P., 193.
Hypophosphorous acid, effect of temperature on the maximum electrolytic conductivity of (WEGELIUS), A., ii, 801.
Superphosphate, action of, on mangolds (SJOLLEMA and VAN DAALEN), A., ii, 618.
Superphosphates, titration of phosphoric acid in (KOHN), A., ii, 531, 895.
Phosphorus *tri*rhodanide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 2153; P., 239.
sulphides, vapour densities of (STOCK and v. BEZOLD), A., ii, 274.
*penta*sulphide (STOCK and SCHARFENBERG), A., ii, 274.
Phosphoryl bromide (BERGER), A., ii, 274.
*tri*rhodanide (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 2157; P., 239.
Phosphorus organic compounds, absorption and assimilation of (MARFORI), A., ii, 1052.
with gold (LEVI-MALVANO), A., i, 775.
with nitrogen and sulphur in vegetables (STUTZER), A., ii, 124.
Phosphorus, antimony, and arsenic, microchemical detection of traces of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 224.
the nitro-molybdate method for the detection of, in tissues (NASMITH and FIDLAR), A., ii, 776.
estimation of, in ash analysis (LEAVITT and LE CLERC), A., ii, 428, 531.
estimation of, in calcium carbides (HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 131.
estimation of, in cast-iron, iron, and steel (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in steel (MISSON), A., ii, 732.
new method of estimating, in organic compounds (BAY), A., ii, 531.
estimation of, in phosphorised oils (WÖRNER), A., ii, 629.
estimation of, in phosphor-tin (GEMMELL and ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 629.
Phosphorus arsenic group, allotropic modifications of the elements of the (LINCK), A., ii, 176, 373; (ERDMANN), A., ii, 275.
Phosphoryl compounds. See under Phosphorus.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Photochemistry (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 339.
Light, chemical action of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 277, 555; (WEIGERT), A., ii, 5, 914; (CIAMICIAN; FOWLER), A., ii, 914.
electrochemistry of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 448, 549, 788.
a theory of the catalytic influence of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 5.
action of, on water of crystallisation (MCKEE and BERKHEISER), A., ii, 1003.
absorption of, in solutions of aniline colours from the standpoint of optical resonance (KALANDEK), A., ii, 139.
ultra-violet, reactions in (THIELE), A., ii, 79.
Sunlight, catalytic reactions of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 915.
action of, on the glass of old mirrors (MASCHHAUPT), A., ii, 1003.
tropical, chemical action of (FOWLER), A., ii, 914.
Photochemical cyclic action (LUTHER and PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 140.
equilibria and catalytic reactions (VANZETTI), A., ii, 915.
processes, thermodynamic treatment of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 748.
pseudo-reversible (LUTHER and PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 140.
reactions (WEIGERT), A., ii, 5, 914.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Photochemical reactions, the mathematical treatment of, on thermodynamical and electrochemical basis (BYK), A., ii, 339.
Photo-electric sensitiveness and fluorescence of organic substances (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 746.
Photographic action of metals and hydrogen peroxide (SAELAND), A., ii, 789.
films, the silver hydrogel in (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., ii, 841, 945, 1024.
image, reduction of, with persulphate and according to Farmer (PINNOW), A., ii, 245.
latent, as a colloidal compound (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., ii, 378.
impressions produced by radium emanations (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 749.
plates, action of potassium salts on (LEVIN and RUER), A., ii, 448.
preparations, relation of absorption and sensitiveness in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 789.
Optical activity and unsaturation, relation between (HILDITCH), T., 1, 700, 1388, 1618; P., 61, 186, 195.
of compounds having simple molecular structure (POPE and READ), T., 794; P., 99.
of nitrogen compounds, effect of constitution on the (EVERATT), T., 1225; P., 148.
antipodes, physiological action of, on higher organisms (BRUNI), A., ii, 876.
electric properties of liquid mixtures (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 788.
inversion, Walden's (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 811; P., 91; (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 324, 857.
isomerides (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., ii, 913.
physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., ii, 720.
magneto phenomena, use of very low temperatures for the study of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 3.
properties and electron theory (ERFLE), A., ii, 77.
properties of liquids, application of, to the study of polymerisation and analogous phenomena (ANDRÉEFF), A., ii, 547.
of dissolved substances, influence of temperature on the (CHÉNEVEAU), A. ii, 77.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Optical rotatory power, determination of (CALDWELL and WHYMPER), A., ii, 817.
Optically active compounds, relation between rotatory power and chemical constitution of (CHARDIN and SIKORSKY), A., ii, 470; (CHARDIN), A., ii, 548, 912.
influence of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON and THOMSON), T., 355; (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 936; P., 125; (PATTERSON), T., 1836; P., 216; See also Nitrogen compounds.
Optically isomeric substances, relative rate of absorption of, from the intestine (DAKIN), A., ii, 710.
Radiation from drying oils (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 796.
from radioactive substances, distribution of the (GREINACHER), A., ii, 551; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 791.
metallic, so-called (SAELAND), A., ii, 789.
penetrating (STRONG), A., ii, 142.
of the Hefner lamp and of osmium (LEDER), A., ii, 5.
Radiations, invisible, from the explosive discharge in air (SCHINCAGLIA), A., ii, 796.
Rays, chemical changes produced by different kinds of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 915.
positive, nature of the (WIEN), A., ii, 1006.
ultimate, of the metalloids (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.
ultra-violet, detection of (SCHALL), A., ii, 139.
α-Rays, range of activity and absorption of (ASCHKINASS), A., ii, 920.
ionisation due to (MOULIN), A., ii, 921.
retardation of, by metal foils, and its variation with the speed of the α-particles (TAYLOR), A., ii, 793.
α-Particle, charge and nature of the (RUTHERFORD and GEIGER), A., ii, 794.
α-Particles from radioactive matter, method of counting the number of (RUTHERFORD and GEIGER), A., ii, 555.
β-Rays, quality of the secondary ionisation due to (BRAGG and MADSEN), A., ii, 921.
of radioactive elements, absorption of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 452.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
β-Rays from uranium, scattering of, by matter (CROWTHER), A., ii, 247.
secondary (MCCLELLAND), A., ii, 650.
Rays, α-, β-, and secondary, from radioactive substances, changes in velocity in an electric field of (EVE), A., ii, 555.
γ-Rays, nature of the (THOMSON), A., ii, 751.
experimental investigation of the nature of (BRAGG and MADSEN), A., ii, 556.
secondary, due to γ-rays of radium *C* (EVE), A., ii, 795.
Anode rays (GEHRCKE and REICHENHEIM), A., ii, 343.
Canal rays, distribution of intensity in the spectra of, in hydrogen (STARK and STEUBING), A., ii, 546.
Doppler effect with, in the spectra of oxygen (STARK), A., ii, 545.
phosphorescence produced by (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 246.
volatilisation produced by (STARK), A., ii, 1007.
Cathode rays, secondary, from gases, velocity of (THOMSON), A., ii 751.
Moser rays, so-called (LÉGRÁDY), A., ii, 142.
Röntgen rays, heat effects produced by, in lead and zinc (BUMSTEAD), A., ii, 342.
action of, on corundum (BORDAS), A., ii, 9.
have, an action on radioactive substances? (GUYE, SCHIDLOF, and KERNBAUM), A., ii, 142.
influence of pressure on ionisation produced in gases by (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 1007.
Radioactive changes, influence of temperature on (ENGLER), A., ii, 650.
Radioactive compounds, kinetics of the transformations of (GUYE), A., ii, 451.
Radioactive emanations, condensation of (HENRIOT), A., ii, 651.
in air, amount of, from the soil (GOCKEL), A., ii, 452.
absorption of, by charcoal (BOYLE), A., ii, 1005.
Radioactive minerals, association of helium and thorium in (STRUTT), A., ii, 144.
the lithium in (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 9, 246; (RAMSAY and CAMERON), A., ii, 247.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Radioactive substances, distribution of the radiation from (GREINACHER), A., ii, 551; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 791.
have X-rays an action on? (GUYE, SCHIDLOF, and KERNBAUM), A., ii, 142.
See also Actinium, Actinium *C*, Alkali metals, Ionium, Mesothorium, Polonium, Potassium, Radio-lead, Radiothorium, Radium, Thorium, Uranium, Uranium compounds, and Uranyl molybdate.
Radioactivity, lectures on (MARCKWALD; DEBIERNE), A., ii, 550.
law of transformation in stages and (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 550.
and helium in rare and common minerals (STRUTT), A., ii, 649.
in Australian minerals (MAWSON and LABY), A., ii, 917.
atmospheric, constituents of (DADOURIAN), A., ii, 453.
excited, rate of decay of, from the atmosphere of Sydney (LUSBY and EWING), A., ii, 916.
of air over the open sea (RUNGE), A., ii, 80.
of ordinary metals and the penetrating radiation from the earth (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 648.
of Roumanian petroleums (HURMUZESCU), A., ii, 453.
of the rocks in the region traversed by the line to the Simplon (GALLO), A., ii, 917.
of sea water (JOLY), A., ii, 246.
of springs. See under Water.
of uranium minerals (BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 454.
of Vesuvian cotunnite (ROSSI), A., ii, 9.
Radiology, reflections on (REYCHLER), A., ii, 1003.
Polarimetric measurements with small quantities of liquid (DONAU), A., ii, 647.
study of intramolecular rearrangement in inactive substances (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 1041; P., 135.
Dispersion and refraction of triazo-compounds (PHILIP), T., 918; P., 114.
abnormal, of metallic vapours (SCHÖN), A., ii, 334.
Refraction and dispersion of triazo-compounds (PHILIP), T., 918; P., 114.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Molecular refractions of some carbamidoximes (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 156.
Refractive index of mixtures of alcohols and water (DOROSCHEWSKY and DVORSCHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 241, 785.
of alcohol and water mixtures (DOROSCHEWSKY and DVORSCHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 241; (ANDREWS), A., ii, 333.
of solutions (GETMAN and WILSON), A., ii, 1001.
Refractive power of diphenylhexatriene and allied hydrocarbons (SMEDLEY), T., 372.
Refractometric researches (EYKMAN), A., ii, 1.
Refractometric studies of some methane derivatives in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 445, 1001.
Magnetic double refraction of organic liquids (COTTON, MOUTON, and WEISS), A., ii, 2.
Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation, anomalous, of the rare earths (ELIAS), A., ii, 549.
Rotation of the plane of polarisation, natural and magnetic, in crystals (VOIGT and HONDA), A., ii, 912.
Rotation, influence of temperature change on, in solution (PATTERSON), T., 1836; P., 216.
of optically active compounds, influence of solvents on (PATTERSON and THOMSON), T., 355; (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 936; P., 125; (PATTERSON), T., 1836; P., 216.
Rotatory dispersion, anomalous, a case of (DARMOIS), A., ii, 747.
Rotatory polarisation in crystals which are not enantiomorphous (SOMMERFELDT), A., ii, 339.
Rotatory power and chemical constitution, relation between (CHARDIN and SIKORSKY), A., ii, 470; (CHARDIN), A., ii, 548, 912.
the relative influence of bi-, quadri-, and sexa-valent sulphur on (HILDITCH), T., 1618; P., 195.
in solutions (PATTERSON), A., ii, 77.
of amines of camphorcarboxylic acid (MINGUIN), A., ii, 137.
of optically active ammonium compounds, effect of constitution on the (JONES and HILL), T., 295; P., 28.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds, effect of constitution on the (EVERATT and JONES), T., 1789; P., 212.
of organic substances (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 258.
Magnetic rotatory power, dispersion of, in the neighbourhood of bands of absorption in rare earths (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 647.
Spectra, wave-length tables of the, of elements and compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 334.
regularities in the structure of (STÄHLI), A., ii, 445.
of the discharge from a glowing lime cathode in mercury vapour (HORTON), A., ii, 745.
of the alkali metals (RUNGE), A., ii, 78; (RITZ), A., ii, 445.
of the alkali metals, the absolute distribution of intensity in the continuous background of the (LEDER), A., ii, 5.
of some compound gases (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 11.
of non-dissociated compounds (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 139.
absorption, and chemical constitution, relation between (BALY and DESCH), T., 1747; P., 173; (BALY and SCHAEFER), T., 1808; P., 207; (BALY and TUCK), T., 1902; P., 223; (BALY and MARSDEN), T., 2108; P., 235; discussion, P., 236; (BALY, COLLIE, and WATSON), P., 268.
influence of temperature and magnetisation on selective (DU BOIS and ELIAS), A., ii, 337, 547.
influence of temperature changes on the, of solid substances (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 78.
of the vapours of benzene and its homologues at different temperatures and pressures, and also of solutions of benzene (HARTLEY), A., ii, 243.
of crystals of the rare earths and the changes which they undergo in a magnetic field at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen (BECQUEREL and ONNES), A., ii, 338.
of molten salts, influence of temperature and of the state of aggregation on (RETSCHINSKY), A., ii, 910.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Spectra, arc, presence of spark lines in (FABRY and BUISSON), A., ii, 334.
banded, energetics and chemistry of (STARK), A., ii, 138, 545, 574.
anomalous modifications of the, of different compounds in the magnetic field (DUFOUR), A., ii, 138.
fluorescence in (STARK and STEUBING; LEY and v. ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 911.
discontinuous cathode luminescence, of some aromatic compounds (FISCHER), A., ii, 909.
dissociation, quantitative indications furnished by (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 787.
emission, cause of the, of the principal series lines of the alkali metals and the Doppler effect in canal- and anode-rays (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 79.
ultra-red emission, of the alkali metals (BERGMANN), A., ii, 242, 336.
some infra-red (MOLL), A., ii, 241.
infra-red reflection (COBLENTZ), A., ii, 338.
phosphorescent (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 243.
series, new law of (RITZ), A., ii, 786.
spark, of solutions, apparatus for the production of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 3.
Spectrum, the Swan (v. WESENDONK), A., ii, 241.
Zeeman phenomenon (LOHMANN), A., ii, 152.
Spectral lines of barium, osmium, yttrium, and zirconium in a magnetic field, resolution of the (MOORE), A., ii, 138.
Spectral series and atomic decomposition (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 1001.
Spectroscopic apparatus, modified (BAXTER), A., ii, 337.
Spectroscopic behaviour of hydrocarbons with conjugate ethylene linkings (BRÜHL), A., ii, 1002.
Spectroscopical investigation of isomeric nitro-compounds in the ultra-violet (HEDLEY), A., i, 382.
Spectrophotometer, König, new arrangement of the, and its application to the determination of chemical equilibria (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 646.
Spectrum analysis, use of very low temperatures for (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 3.
Photographic action, films, image, plates, and preparations. See under Photochemistry.
Photomethæmoglobin (LEERS), A., i, 843.
"Photo salts," Carey Lea's, simplest method of preparing (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., ii, 691.
Phototropy of the fulgides and other substances (STOBBE), A., ii, 339.
Phthalacene and its oxide, structure of (ERRERA), A., i, 183.
Phthalacenic acid, structure of (ERRERA), A., i, 184.
Phthalacone (ERRERA), A., i, 184.
***o*-Phthalaldehyde,** action of Grignard's compounds on (NELKEN and SIMONIS), A., i, 348.
Phthalaldehydo-acid, *tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl esters and methyl ether, and their acetyl derivatives, and anilide (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 644.
Phthalamic-*p*-iodobenzylacetic acid (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 981.
Phthalamino-, See under the parent Substance.
Phthalanil, 4-amino- (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.
3:5:6-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 645.
Phthalanilic acid, *tri*bromo-4-hydroxy- (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 645.
Phthaleins and their salts, reactions of (ACREE), A., i, 423; (ACREE and SLAGLE), A., i, 653.
salts, constitution of (MEYER and MARX), A., i, 652.
constitution of the salts of the, and the cause of the colour in the triphenylmethane series (GREEN), P., 206.
of mellitic and pyromellitic acids, constitution of the (SILBERRAD), P., 209.
Phthalic acid, nitration of (HUISINGA), A., i, 985.
Phthalic acid, glucinium salt (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 758.
Phthalic acid, 4-amino-, and its salts, and the carbamide and acyl derivatives of the methyl ester (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.
3:5:6-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl hydrogen ester and dimethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 646.
3-nitro-, formation of methyl esters of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 793.
***iso*Phthalic acid,** nitration of (HUISINGA), A., i, 985.

Phthalic anhydride, action of, on resacetophenone (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 427.

Phthalic anhydride, 4-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.

3:5:6-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its salts, acetyl derivative, and phenylhydrazone (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 645.

*iso***Phthalic anhydride** (BUCHER), A., i, 792.

Phthalide, bromo-4-hydroxy-derivatives, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 644.

Phthalides (MERMOD and SIMONIS), A., i, 342.

Phthalidecarboxylic acid and its silver salt, formation of (CREETH and THORPE), T., 1512; P., 193.

2-Phthalide-5-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 511.

Phthalimide, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.

Phthalimino-3:5-*di*bromobenzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 898.

γ-Phthaliminobutyric acid and its derivatives (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 274.

γ-Phthaliminobutyrophenone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 275.

ε-Phthalimino-hexoic acid and its chloride and **-hexophenone** (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 649.

Phthalimino-β-hydroxyethylmalonic acid, lactone of, ethyl ester (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 650.

Phthalimino-*p*-iodobenzylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WHEELER and CLAPP), A., i, 981.

4-Phthaliminophthalic acid, methyl ester (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.

Phthaliminopropiophenones, α- and β- (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.

δ-Phthalimino-valeric acid and its chloride and **-valerophenone** (GABRIEL), A., i, 649.

Phthalmethylimide, 4-amino- and 4-nitro- (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.

Phthalonic acid, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 793.

Phthalonic anhydride phenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN and MEISER), A., i, 894.

4-Phthaloyl-3-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 512.

β-Phthalylalanine, α-bromo-, and its esters, and α-thiocyano-, ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.

Phthalylalanyl chlorides (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.

Phylloporphyrin, simple method of preparing (MARCHLEWSKI and PIASECKI), A., i, 357.

Phyllotaonin, conversion of, into phytorhodins (KOŹNIEWSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 668.

Phylloxanthin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 99; (TSVETT), A., i, 668.

Physical constants for non-associated liquids, new formulæ correlating the (HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.

Physiological action and chemical constitution, relation between, in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters (PYMAN), T., 1793; P., 208.

of optical isomerides (CUSHNY), A., ii, 720.

of substances of the saponin group (WACKER), A., ii, 771.

Physiological actions, temperature velocities of (SNYDER), A., ii, 768.

Physiological catalysis (LOEW), A., ii, 710.

Physiological fluids, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in (TEZNER), A., ii, 16; (TEZNER and ROSKA), A., ii, 810.

Physostigmine. See Eserine.

Phytase in animal tissues (MCCOLLUM and HART), A., ii, 713.

which decomposes anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, and TAKAISHI), A., i, 235.

Phytelephas, carbohydrates of (IVANOFF), A., ii, 1064.

Phytin in barley (WINDISCH), A., ii, 528.

occurrence of, in plants (SUZUKI and YOSHIMURA), A., ii, 124.

constitution of (NEUBERG), A., i, 394.

constitution of, and production of inositol from (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, and TAKAISHI), A., i, 236.

Phytohæmatin (PALLADIN), A., ii, 417.

Phytorhodins, formation of, from phyllotaonin (KOŹNIEWSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 668.

Phytosterol, $C_{27}H_{44}O,H_2O$, and its acetyl derivative and dibromide, from laurel oil (MATTHES and SANDER), A., i, 418.

Phytosterol from cotton-seed oil, and its dibromo-derivative and dibromoacetate (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 883.

Phytosterol, double linkings in, and its ozonide (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 882.
Phytosterols from balata (COHEN), A., i, 883.
from South African "rubber" (COHEN), A., i, 884.
Phytosteryl acetate, *tetra*bromo- (MATTHES and ACKERMANN), A., i, 638.
Picene, alkyl derivative of (HOMER and PURVIS), T., 1325; P., 147.
α-Picoline (2-*methylpyridine*), chlorination of (SELL), T., 1993; P., 225.
α-Picoline, 6-hydroxy- (SIMONSEN), T., 1031.
γ-Picoline, condensation of, with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde (LÖWENSOHN), A., i, 51.
Picolinecarboxylic acid, isolation of, from soils, and its relation to soil fertility (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., ii, 889.
Picolinic acid, 3-amino- and 3-hydroxy- (KIRPAL), A., i, 565.
3:5-*di*chloro-, and its methyl ester and amide (SELL), T., 1995; P., 225.
Picramide acetate, α- and β-naphthylamines, and α- and β-naphthols (WITT and WITTE), A., i, 874.
Picrates (SUIDA), A., i, 523; (ANSELMINO), A., i, 879.
Picric acid solutions, conductivity of (GORKE), A., ii, 150.
heat of neutralisation of, by different aromatic bases in benzene solution (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 664.
oxidation by means of (BACOVESCU), A., i, 825.
molecular compounds of (GIBSON), T., 2098; P., 241.
evaluation of (UTZ), A., ii, 233.
estimation of (BUSCH and BLUME), A., ii, 328.
Picric acid, metallic salts, and their hydrates and hydrazine salt (SILBERRAD and PHILLIPS), T., 474; P., 22.
ammonium salt, isomeric modifications of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 879.
Picrolonates (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.
Picryl compounds, fluorescence phenomena in (LEY, MÜLLER, and KRAFFT), A., i, 570.
relation between the crystalline form and chemical constitution of (JERUSALEM and POPE), A., ii, 674.
Picrylphenyldiguanide (LEY, MÜLLER, and KRAFFT), A., i, 571.
Picryl-*o*-phenylenediamine (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 478.
Picryl-*m*-toluidine (LEEMANN and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 480.
Picryl-βδε-triphenylguanylamidide (LEY, MÜLLER, and KRAFFT), A., i, 571.
Pigment of yellow autumn leaves (TSVETT), A., i, 279.
secretion of *Aplysia punctata*, spectroscopic and chemical behaviour of (PALADINO), A., ii, 53.
Pigments, decoloration of, in the visible spectrum (LAZAREFF), A., ii, 4.
colloid nature of, in relation to their behaviour in the frog's kidney (HÖBER and CHASSIN), A., ii, 875.
excretion of, by the urine (HÖBER and KEMPNER), A., ii, 716.
respiratory, of plants (PALLADIN), A., ii, 416.
urinary. See Urinary pigments.
Pilolite from the Pyrenees (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 400.
Pimelic acid, electrolytic decomposition of (VANZETTI), A., i, 939.
Pimelic acid, αε-*di*amino-, synthesis of, and its dibenzoyl derivative (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 651.
Pimpinellin (HERZOG and HÂNCU), A., i, 905.
Pinacolin (*methyl* tert.-*butyl ketone*), solubility and reactions of (DELANGE), A., i, 762.
relation of tetramethylethylene to (DELACRE), A., i, 243.
Pinacone, $C_{22}H_{22}O_2$, from 1-phenyl-Δ^1-cyclopenten-3-one (BORSCHE and MENZ), A., i, 148.
Pinacone hydrogen peroxide (TANATAR), A., i, 400.
Pine tar oil, Russian (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 95.
Pine-wood, chemical composition of (KLASON; KLASON and FAGERLIND), A., i, 717.
Pinene, hydration of (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 94.
action of ozone on (HARRIES and NERESHEIMER), A., i, 194.
oxidation products of (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 288; P., 31.
d-**Pinene**, hydration of (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 278.
l-**Pinene chloroxime**, action of piperidine on (GOLUBEFF), A., i, 902.
β-**Pinene** (*nopinene*), synthesis of, from nopinone (WALLACH), A., i, 997.
Pinenedicarboxylic acid, amino-, condensation of, with aspartic acid and with glycine (GODDEN), T., 1117; P., 144.
Pinic acids, active (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 852.

Pinocampheol xanthate (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 93.
l-**Pinocamphone** *di*bromide (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.
l-**Pinonic acid** (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.
Pinonic acids, active, and their oximes (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 852.
Pinus Jeffreyi, resin of (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 196.
Pinus palustris, oil from. See Long leaf pine oil.
Pinus serotina, volatile oil of (HERTY and DICKSON), A., i, 435.
4-Pipecoline-3-ω-dicarboxylic acids. See Cincholeuponic acids.
Piperazine derivatives and pyrrole derivatives, synthesis of, from the three nitroanilines (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 103.
arsenates and phosphates (ASTRUC and BRENTA), A., i, 919.
Piperidine, 4-chloro-3-cyano-, hydrochloride of, and 3-cyano-, reactions of (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 47.
Piperidine-3-aldehyde and its additive salts and diethylacetal and 4-chloro-, diethylacetal of, and its 1-benzoyl derivative, and dimethylacetal of (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 46.
Piperidines, mutual solubility of, and water (FLASCHNER), A., ii, 364.
tertiary, formation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 677.
Piperidino-. See Piperidyl-.
4-Piperidylacetic acid, α-*r*-3-cyano-, and its hydrochloride (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 48.
γ-**Piperidylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts (BENARY), A., i, 601.
α-**Piperidyl-acetonitrile**, -*n*-**butyronitrile**, -*n*-**hexonitrile**, and -*n*-**octonitrile** and its hydrobromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 676.
Piperidylacetophenone and its methiodide and their benzoyl derivatives (RABE, SCHNEIDER, and BRAASCH), A., i, 361.
Piperidylethyl benzoate and its additive salts and physiological action (PYMAN), T., 1795; P., 208.
phthalate and its additive salts (PYMAN), T., 1805; P., 208.
salicylate and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 176.
Piperidylmethylmandelamide (EINHORN), A., i, 611.
Piperil, action of thionyl chloride on (BARGER and EWINS), T., 735; P., 60.
Piper methysticum (Kawa root) (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 804.
Piperonal, condensation of, with benzidine, *p*-bromoaniline, *m*-nitroaniline, and *p*-phenylenediamine (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 369.
action of phosphorus pentachloride and of thionyl chloride on (BARGER), T., 572.
Piperonal*syn*oxime, rate of inversion of, in inactive substances (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 1043; P., 135.
Piperonyl alcohol, action of thionyl chloride on (BARGER), T., 567.
Piperonylacetone and its semicarbazone (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 631.
Piperonylacraldehyde derivatives, preparation of (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 656.
Piperonylacrylic acid. See Methylenedioxybenzoylacrylic acid.
γ-**Piperonyl*iso*crotonic acid**, α-hydroxy- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 539.
Piperonyleneacetone, identity of, with methysticol, and its derivatives (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 656.
Piperonylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester, -*p*-**chloroaniline**, and -*p*-**toluidine** and their monohydrochlorides (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 369.
Piperonylidene-*p*-aminodimethylaniline and its hydrochlorides (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 369.
Piperonylidenecarbamidoxime (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 154.
Piperonylidenecinnamylideneacetone and its hydrochloride and bromides (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 802.
Piperonylidenemethysticol (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.
Piperonylidenepyruvic acid, iodo-lactone from (BOUGAULT), A., i, 539.
Piperonyloin, action of thionyl chloride on (BARGER and EWINS), T., 735; P., 60.
Pipette, improved (WOITHE), A., ii, 827.
automatic syphon (BAILEY), A., ii, 827.
and measuring vessel, rapid (SCHUBERT), A., ii, 424.
and wash-bottle, combined (HOGARTH), A., ii, 981.
Pisum sativum. See Pea.
Pitchblende, preparation of radium from (PAWECK), A., ii, 917.
Pitchblende residue, treatment of (HAITINGER and ULRICH), A., ii, 857.

Pituitary body, chemistry of the infundibular portion of the (ALDRICH), A., ii, 313.
extract, duration of effect of, on blood pressure (MUMMERY and SYMES), A., ii, 767.
Placenta, nucleo-protein of the (SAVARÈ), A., i, 69.
Plancheite from the French Congo (LACROIX), A., ii, 508.
Plant extracts containing chlorophyll, photodynamic action of (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 881.
metabolism, toxic substances arising during (SCHREINER and SULLIVAN), A., ii, 422.
nutrition, importance of the fixation of nitrogen in soil by free bacteria for (KOCH, LITZENDORFF, KRULL, and ALVES), A., ii, 56.
roots, toxic substance excreted by (FLETCHER), A., ii, 617.
Plants, origin of the colouring matter of (LABORDE), A., ii, 774.
mechanism of the distribution of oderiferous principles in (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., ii, 774.
effect of carbon disulphide on (EGOROW), A., ii, 421.
influence of didymium and glucinum on (KANOMATA), A., ii, 616.
effects of variations in inorganic salts and reaction on (MOORE, ROAF, and KNOWLES), A., ii, 768.
absorption of varying amounts of lime and magnesia by (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 624.
behaviour of certain organic substances in (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., ii, 773.
influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the potassium in leucite by (DE GRAZIA and CAMIOLA), A., ii, 415.
in both water and sand cultures, effect of the addition of sodium to deficient amounts of potassium on the growth of (HARTWELL, WHEELER, and PEMBER), A., ii, 423.
action of sulphur dioxide on (WIELER), A., ii, 887.
growing in solution cultures, power of sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate to decrease toxicity in conjunction with (SCHREINER and REED), A., ii, 420.
the respiratory pigments of (PALLADIN), A., ii, 416.
liberation of carbon dioxide by dead parts of (NABOKICH), A., ii, 616.
function of calcium in (GRAFE and v. PORTHEIM), A., ii, 884.
Plants, chemical changes consequent on the wounding of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 774.
occurrence of salts of anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid or phytin in (SUZUKI and YOSHIMURA), A., ii, 124.
production and physiological rôle of pentosans in (CALABRESI), A., ii, 217.
green, the protein changes taking place in, when kept in the dark (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 884.
photosynthesis of carbon dioxide by (EWART), A., ii, 217.
hydrogen cyanide and the assimilation of nitrogen in (RAVENNA and PELI), A., ii, 217.
nitrate-reducing enzyme in (IRVING and HANKINSON), A., ii, 218.
higher, influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the insoluble phosphates by (DE GRAZIA and CERZA), A., ii, 216.
odoriferous, vegetation of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., ii, 417.
perennial, successive conditions of plant constituents during the normal development of a (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., ii, 417.
detection of arbutin in (FICHTENHOLZ), A., ii, 995.
employment of nitron for estimating nitrates in (LITZENDORFF), A., ii, 130.
Plasma, muscle. See Muscle plasma.
Plastein (SAWJALOFF), A., i, 234; (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 932.
Platinichlorides, Platinocyanides, and **Platinous chloride**. See under Platinum.
Platinum, chemical decomposition of, by means of an alternating current (GROSS), A., ii, 199.
change of density and specific heat of, after treatment, and the dependence of the specific heat on the temperature (SCHLETT), A., ii, 563.
and arsenic, freezing point diagrams of the system (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 300.
oxidisability of (MARIE), A., ii, 299.
passivity of (RUER), A., ii, 601, 954.
colloidal, reduction catalysis with (PAAL and GERUM), A., i, 599.
and hydrogen, reduction with, at the ordinary temperature (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 383, 636.
Platinum alloys, detection of ruthenium in (ORLOFF), A., ii, 231.
with thallium (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 504.

Platinum alloys with tin (PODKOPÉEFF), A., ii, 391.
Chloroplatinic acid, preparation of, by electrolysis of platinum black (WEBER), A., ii, 391.
Platinous chloride, compounds of, with dicyclopentadiene (HOFMANN and v. NARBUTT), A., i, 519.
Platinichlorides, optical investigation of the condition of (HANTZSCH, CLARK, and MEYER), A., ii, 447.
Platinocyanides (LEVY), A., i, 252.
fluorescence of (LEVY), T., 1446; P., 178.
Platinum-blue (HOFMANN and BUGGE), A., i, 141.
Platinum metals, detection of, by the metaphosphate bead (DONAU), A., ii, 434.
"explosive," physico-chemical researches on (COHEN and STRENGERS), A., ii, 299.
Plumbago, estimation of carbon in, by means of an electric furnace (JOHNSON), A., ii, 630.
Point discharge. See under Electrochemistry.
Poison, cobra, action of, in destroying complement (MORGENROTH and KAYA), A., ii, 313.
snake, hæmolysis by (v. DUNGERN and COCA), A., ii, 866.
Poisons, influence of certain, in the fibrillary contraction of the heart (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 521.
action of, on enzymatic processes (SANTESSON), A., ii, 1061.
of *Amanita Phalloides* (ABEL and FORD), A., ii, 1061.
corrosive, *post-mortem* action of, in the stomach (HARNACK and HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 1062.
vegetable, detection of, in decomposed animal bodies (PANZER), A., ii, 997.
See also Hæmolytic poisons.
Poisoning by atoxyl (BLUMENTHAL and HERSCHMANN), A., ii, 613.
by bismuth subnitrate (BÖHME), A., ii, 55.
by bromobenzene, protein metabolism in (MARRIOTT and WOLF), A., ii, 123.
cobra, and hæmolysis (BANG), A., ii, 721.
by cresol (BLUMENTHAL and JACOBY), A., ii, 55.
by lead and its detection (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 412.
by oleic acid (FAUST), A., ii, 1062.
by phosphorus, chemistry of (PORGES and PŘIBRAM), A., ii, 721.
Poisoning by potassium chlorate (RIESS), A., ii, 1062.
Polarimetric measurements and **study**. See under Photochemistry.
Polonium, extraction of, and its properties (GIESEL), A., ii, 342; (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 454.
α-particles, range of activity and absorption of (ASCHKINASS), A., ii, 920.
rays (LATTÈS), A., ii, 796.
Polyhydroxyaldehydes, partially alkylated, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 654.
Polyiodides, formation of, in nitrobenzene solution (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 181; (DAWSON and JACKSON), T., 2063; P., 213.
Polymerisation, application of optical properties of liquids to the study of (ANDRÉEFF), A., ii, 547.
Polymorphism (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1528; P., 193.
of liquids (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 22.
Polynitro-compounds, partial electrolytic reaction of, in presence of vanadium compounds (HOFER and JAKOB), A., i, 869.
Polyoxymethylenes, α-, β-, γ-, and δ- (AUERBACH and BARSCHALL), A., i, 131.
Polypeptidephosphoric acid (*paranucleic acid*) from caseinogen (REH), A., i, 69.
Polypeptides, synthesis of (FISCHER), A., i, 324, 544, 887; (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 420, 535; (FISCHER and KROPP), A., i, 773; (KAY), A., i, 773; (FISCHER and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 887; (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 957; (FISCHER and CONE), A., i, 1004; (FISCHER and REIF), A., i, 1007.
containing tryptophan (ABDERHALDEN and BAUMANN), A., i, 932.
which contain tyrosine, action of tyrosinase on (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 1030.
course of the fermentative degradation of (ABDERHALDEN and KOELKER), A., i, 488.
action of the juices expressed from cells on (ABDERHALDEN and LUSSANA), A., i, 489.
action of the juice of *Psalliota campestris* on (ABDERHALDEN and RILLIET), A., i, 489.
cleavage of (ABDERHALDEN and KOELKER), A., i, 238.
behaviour of certain, towards the red corpuscles and platelets of ox-blood (ABDERHALDEN and MANWARING), A., ii, 510.

Polypeptides, behaviour of certain, towards the plasma of ox-blood (ABDERHALDEN and MCLESTER), A., ii, 511.
See also Amino-acids and Dipeptides.
Polyphenols, hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 529.
Polyphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Polysaccharides, formulæ of (KILIANI), A., i, 320.
Polysulphides, inorganic, theory of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 832.
organic (HOLMBERG), A., i, 308.
Porcelain, hot, validity of Faraday's law in the electrolysis of (HABER, RIEFF, and VOGT), A., ii, 254.
Positive electrons. See under Electrochemistry.
Potable water. See under Water.
Potash bulb, new form of (HILL), P., 182.
Potassium, extraction of, from felspathic rock (CUSHMAN and HUBBARD), A., ii, 586.
radioactivity of (MCLENNAN and KENNEDY), A., ii, 750.
solutions of, in liquid ammonia (RUFF and ZEDNER), A., ii, 585.
as the source of helium in saline minerals (STRUTT), A., ii, 923.
physiological function of, in vegetable organs (STOKLASA), A., ii, 417.
Potassium salts, viscosity of solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 464.
action of, on photographic plates (LEVIN and RUER), A., ii, 448.
reciprocal compounds of, with sodium salts (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 808, 840.
Potassium ammoniostannate (FITZGERALD), A., ii, 114.
rhodium bromide, and chloride (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 200.
hydrogen carbonate, reaction of, with magnesium carbonate and water (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 184.
chlorate, action of, on hauerite and pyrites (SPEZIA), A., ii, 861.
poisoning with (RIESS), A., ii, 1062.
*per*chlorate, detection of, in potassium chlorate (KLOBBIE and VISSER), A., ii, 627.
chloride, solubility of, in aqueous pyridine at 10° (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 277.
influence of, on the solubility of calcium hydroxide, and vice versa (KERNOT, D'AGOSTINO, and PELLEGRINO), A., ii, 568.
magnesium oxychloride formed by electrolysis of the residual solutions from the manufacture of, and its importance for the preparation of bromine (HOF), A., ii, 946.
Potassium platinichloride, solubility of (ARCHIBALD, WILCOX, and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 492.
chromates, behaviour of, at high temperatures (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 501.
*di*chromate, crystallisation of (MIERS), A., ii, 388.
estimation of, in milk (GOUÈRE), A., ii, 325.
calcium chromate, dimorphism of (RAKOWSKI), A., ii, 674.
hydroxide, alcoholic solution, preparation of a colourless (HALLA), A., ii, 944.
preparation of, which will keep (RABE), A., ii, 689.
preparation and apparatus for storing it (SCHOLL), A., ii, 425.
action of, on ketones (MONTAGNE), A., i, 988.
*peri*odate, specific gravity and solubility of (BARKER), T., 16.
iodide, viscosity of non-aqueous solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 668.
solubility of, in water, and of water in, at low temperatures (KREMANN and KERSCHBAUM), A., ii, 37.
action of, on antimonic acid in presence of hydrochloric acid (KOLB and FORMHALS), A., ii, 599.
reaction between potassium ferricyanide and (JUST), A., ii, 825.
effect of, on ptyalin (NEILSON and TERRY), A., ii, 612.
cubes, rapid valuation of (FIORA), A., ii, 735.
double salts of, with mercuric iodide and dimercuriodocamphor in organic solvents (MARSH and STRUTHERS), P., 266.
lead *peri*odide, Wells', composition and formula of (MELDRUM), P., 97.
*poly*iodide (LAMI), A., ii, 762.
*poly*iodides (FOOTE and CHALKER), A., ii, 586.
*per*manganate, reduction of solutions of, acidified with sulphuric acid in presence of mineral acids (WARYNSKI and TCHEICHVILI), A., ii, 936.
nitrate, crystallisation of (JONES), T., 1740; P., 196.
polymorphism of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1548.
nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 999; P., 75.
lead nitrites, complex (MELDRUM), P., 97.
aluminium silicates (WEYBERG), A., ii, 697.
thorium silicate (DUBOIN), A., ii, 298.

Potassium silver silicomolybdate (COPAUX), A., ii, 379.
sulphate and magnesium sulphate system (NACKEN), A., ii, 693.
compound of, with arsenic sulphate (KÜHL), A., ii, 36.
copper and cadmium calcium sulphates (D'ANS), A., ii, 590.
acid sulphates (ARZALIER), A., ii, 763.
sulphide, compound of, with nickel sulphide (I. and L. BELLUCCI), A., ii, 196.
sulphite, action of, on potassium tetrathionate in aqueous solution (COLEFAX), T., 798.
and potassium pentathionate, the reaction between (DIVERS), P., 122.
thioantimonates (DONK), A., ii, 763, 859.
*tri*thionate (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1732; P., 199.
*tetra*thionate, action of potassium sulphite on, in aqueous solution (COLEFAX), T., 798.
Potassium cyanide, reaction of, with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 347; (POPOVICI), A., i, 550.
influence of, on nitrogen excretion in dogs (WELKER), A., ii, 411.
influence of, on protein metabolism (RICHARDS and WALLACE), A., ii, 214.
influence of, on the respiration of *Aspergillus niger*, with remarks on the mechanism of the action of hydrocyanic acid (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 413.
ferricyanide, reaction between potassium iodide and (JUST), A., ii, 825.
ferrocyanide, conditions of equilibrium in the system, ferric chloride, water, and (VOLSCHIN), A., ii, 468.
estimation of, volumetrically (BOLLENBACH), A., ii, 996.
thiocyanate, reaction between ferric chloride and (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 770, 859.
action of imide chlorides on (JOHNSON and STOREY), A., i, 837.
Potassium, volumetric estimation of, as the cobaltinitrite (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 66.
estimation of, by the platinichloride method (DE VRIES), A., ii, 430, 534.
estimation of, in dung, manures, soils, and vegetable substances (SCHENKE), A., ii, 321.
estimation of, in silicates (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 897.
Potassium and sodium, estimation of, in silicates (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
estimation of, in soils (RONNET), A., ii, 534.
application of the cobaltinitrite method to the estimation of, in soils (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 735.
Potassium salt deposits, physico-chemical and mineralogical investigations of the occurrence of bromine and iodine in the (BOEKE), A., ii, 505.
Potatoes, manuring experiments with calcium cyanamide on (STUTZER), A., ii, 726.
action of manganese compounds on (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 529.
sodium nitrate compared with ammonium sulphate for (BAESSLER), A., ii, 127.
Potential differences. See under Electrochemistry.
Pozzuolana and mortar, microscopic study of (GALLO), A., ii, 844.
Praseodymium salts, borax bead test for (MILBAUER), A., ii, 70.
Praseodymium fluoride (POPOVICI), A., ii, 283.
Prasindones (KEHRMANN and SCHWARZENBACH), A., i, 297.
Precious stones, coloration of certain, under radioactive influences (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 8.
of the family of aluminides, formation of (BORDAS), A., ii, 191.
action of radium bromide on (BORDAS), A., ii, 8.
Precipitates, possibility of determining the mass of, by observation of their rates of settling (KOHN), A., ii, 92.
inclusion of soluble substances by certain (FRION), A., ii, 477.
Pregnancy, amino-acids in urine during (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 715.
Pressure and temperature in relation to orthobaric volumes (HAIGH; YOUNG), A., ii, 813.
Pressures, apparent deviations from Mariotte's law and their influence on the measurement of small (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 1016.
Pressure cylinder, new (PFYL and LINNE), A., ii, 270.
Proline (*pyrrolidine-2 carboxylic acid*), synthesis of (SÖRENSEN and ANDERSEN), A., i, 675.
derivatives of (FISCHER and REIF), A., i, 1007.
Prolines, isomeric hydroxy-, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and FELSER), A., i, 510.

Prolyl-leucine anhydride (FISCHER and REIF), A., i, 1008.
Propaldehyde, α-amino-, *p*-nitrophenyl-osazone of (NEUBERG), A., i, 823.
Propaldehydedimethylacetal, α-bromo- and β-iodo- (WOHL and SCHWEITZER), A., i, 942.
Propane, oxygenated acyclic derivatives of (WOHL, SCHWEITZER, KÖPPEN, ROTH, and LANGE), A., i, 941.
*cyclo***Propane** (*trimethylene*), preparation of (HAEHN), A., i, 14; (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 82.
derivatives, formation of (GUTHZEIT and LOBECK), A., i, 129.
formation of, from cyclobutane derivatives (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 85.
ring, scission of the, by catalytic reduction (ZELINSKY), A., i, 15.
Propanedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethylmalonic acid and Glutaric acid.
Propanetetracarboxylic acid, αγ-*di*-bromo- and αγ-*di*chloro-, methyl esters (GUTHZEIT and LOBECK), A., i, 129.
See also Dicarboxyglutaric acid.
*cyclo***Propanetetracarboxylic acid** and its esters and amide, formation of (GUTHZEIT and LOBECK), A., i, 129.
Propanetricarboxylic acid. See Tricarballylic acid.
Propargyl alcohol (*propinol*), hydrate, phenylurethane, and iodo-derivatives of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 496.
Propargylcarbinol (LESPIEAU and PARISELLE), A., i, 496.
ψ-**Propenylanisoles**, *o*- and *p*- (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 261.
p-**Propenylphenetole**, synthesis of, and its dibromide (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.
p-ψ-**Propenylphenetole** and its dimeride (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 262.
p-**Propenylphenol**, synthesis of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.
o-ψ-**Propenylphenol** (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 261.
Propenyltetramethyl-*m*-**phenylenediamine** and its picrate (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 188.
Propenylveratrole, synthesis of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 260.
Propinol. See Propargyl alcohol.
Propionic acid, vapour density of (FAUCON), A., i, 310.
heat of vaporisation of (FAUCON), A., ii, 257.
Propionic acid, complex chromium salts (WERNER, JOVANOVITS, ASCHKINASY, and POSSELT), A., i, 936.
Propionic acid, ethyl ester, azoimides of (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 669; P., 54.
Propionic acid, amino-. See Alanines.
α-bromo-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with cyclohexanones (WALLACH, EVANS, and MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY), A., i, 403.
α-bromo- and α-chloro-, glucinum salts (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121.
α-hydroxy-. See Lactic acid.
dl-**Propionic acid**, α-iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 887.
Propionitrile, additive compound of, with silicon tetrabromide (REYNOLDS), P., 280.
Propionitrile, chloro-, preparation of (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140.
l-**Propionoxyisatin** (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 208.
Propionyl chloride, α- and β-chloro-, and their p-toluidides (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.
dl-**Propionyl** chloride, α-iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 887.
Propionylamino-. See under the parent Substance.
Propionylbenzylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.
γ-**Propionylbutyric acid** and its esters, oxime, and semicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 392.
Propionyldiglycylglycine and its ethyl ester, α-bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 325.
d-**Propionyldiglycylglycine**, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.
Propionylethylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.
Propionylglycine, *d*-bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 324.
Propionylglycylglycine, *d*-α-bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 325.
Propionyliminocycloheptanecarboxylic acid, attempt to synthesise (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 265.
3-**Propionyl-1-methyl-**Δ^2-*cyclo***hexene** and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.
Propionylphosphamic chloride, *di*-α-chloro- (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 963.
β-**Propionylpropionic acid** and its semicarbazone and ethyl ester (MAIRE), A., i, 248.
Propionyltropeine, αβ-*di*bromo- and α- and β-chloro-, and their additive salts (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.

d-**Propionyl-*l*-tyrosine**, α-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and α-bromo-3:5-*di*iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.

dl-**Propionyl-*l*-tyrosine**, iodo-derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 887.

Propionyl-*d*-valine, *d*-α-bromo- (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.

Propiophenone, α- and β-amino-, salts of (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.

Propiophenonyl-carbamide and **-phenylthiocarbamide** (GABRIEL), A., i, 181.

Propyl alcohol, oxidation of, by a contact process (ORLOFF), A., i, 306.

*iso***Propyl alcohol**, *di*chloro-, and its benzoyl derivative (WOHL and ROTH), A., i, 942.

*tri*chloro-, decomposition of (MOSSLER), A., i, 751.

Propyl arsenite (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1367; P., 150.

chloride, action of ethylamine on (COMANDUCCI and ARENA), A., i, 138.

cuprocyanide (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 720.

*cyclo***Propylacetic acid** and its salts (DEMJANOFF and DOJARENKO), A., i, 156.

r-β-*iso***Propyladipic acid**, preparation of (BLANC), A., i, 245.

n-**Propylaminoacetal** and its derivatives (PAAL and VAN GEMBER), A., i, 511.

n-**Propylanilopyrines**, 2- and ψ-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and MIELECKE), A., i, 62.

*iso***Propyl***iso***butylsuccinic acids**, isomeric, and their salts and anhydrides (FICHTER and GLASER), A., i, 660.

*iso***Propylcarbamide** (CONDUCHÉ) A., i, 155.

Propylcarbylamine (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 719.

Propylcatechol, *di*chloro-, cyclic carbonates of (BARGER), T., 2081; P., 237.

Propyl*tri***chlorosilicane** (MELZER), A., i, 967.

β-*n*-**Propylcinnamic acid** (SCHROETER and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 170.

4-*iso*Propyldiphenyl-2:3′-dicarboxylic acid (or 3-isopropyldiphenyl-2′:4′-dicarboxylic acid) and its methyl ester and silver salt (LUX), A., i, 874.

Propylene ozonide (HARRIES and HAEFFNER), A., i, 846.

Propylenediamine and ethylenediamine, compounds of, with chromium and cobalt salts (PFEIFFER, GASSMANN, and PIETSCH), A., i, 508.

Propylenedicarboxylic acid. See Mesaconic acid.

n-**Propyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene** and its nitrosochloride, nitrolpiperidide, and methoxyloxime and semicarbazone (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

*iso***Propyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene** and its nitrosochloride and oxime (WALLACH and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*hexen-2-one and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

1-*iso*Propyl-Δ¹-and-Δ²-*cyclo*hexen-4-ones and their semicarbazones (WALLACH and HEYER), A., i, 425.

*iso***Propylideneacetone**. See Mesityl oxide.

Propylidene*cyclo*hexane and its nitrosochloride, nitrolpiperidide, and methoxyloxime (WALLACH, CHURCHILL, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

*iso***Propylidene*cyclo*hexane** (WALLACH and MALLISON), A., i, 406.

Propylidenephosphamic chloride, αββ-*tri*chloro- (STEINKOPF and BENEDEK), A., i, 963.

2-Propylimino-4-methyluracil, chloro- (MAJIMA), A., i, 223.

*iso***Propylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of monochloromethyl ether on (SIMONSEN), T., 1777; P., 212.

*iso***Propylmalonic acid**, β-hydroxy-, β-lactone of, from acetone and malonic acid, and its salts (MELDRUM), T., 598; P., 31.

*iso***Propyl methylvinyl ketone** and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and semicarbazone, and isomeride (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 319.

n-**Propylnaphthalenes**, α- and β-, and their picrates (BARGELLINI and MELACINI), A., i, 775.

3-Propyl*iso*oxazoline (MAIRE), A., i, 290.

γ-*iso***Propylpentane**, β-iodo- (CLARKE), A., i, 493.

*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentane**, 3-amino- (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 135.

*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylamide** (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 135.

γ-*iso***Propyl-β-pentanol** (CLARKE), A., i, 493.

*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-ol** (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 135.

γ-*iso***Propyl-β-pentanone** (*ethyl isopropylacetone*) (CLARKE), A., i, 493.

1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one and its **carboxylic acid** and their semicarbazones (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 173.

*iso***Propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one** (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 135.

1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 173.

2-*p*-*iso*Propylphenyl-2:3-naphthaglyoxaline and its additive salts, and 1-amino-, and its derivatives and compounds with aldehydes (FRANZEN and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 293.

***a*-*cyclo*Propylpropylene** (HENRY), A., i, 881.

3-Propylpyrazoline and its picrate and phenylcarbamide (MAIRE), A., i, 291.

4-Propylquinoline and its additive salts (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 567.

***iso*Propylquinoline,** new, and its picrate (VAN HOVE), A., i, 827.

Propyltheophyllines, *n*- and *iso*-, and their additive salts (SCHWABE), A., i, 45.

β-*iso*Propylvaleric acid, δ-bromo-, ethyl ester (BLANC), A., i, 245.

β-*iso*Propylvalerolactone and its hydrazino-derivative (BLANC), A., i, 245.

Prosecretin in relation to *diabetes mellitus* (BAINBRIDGE), A., ii, 213.

Protagon (CRAMER and WILSON), A., i, 234; (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., i, 488.

optical activity of, and a new physical phenomenon observed in connexion with the optical activity of (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., ii, 879.

Protamine from salmon spermatozoa, composition of the (NELSON), A., i, 1030.

from the spermatozoa of the Caspian sturgeon (MALENÜCK), A., i, 1030.

from the thymus gland (NELSON), A., i, 1030.

as a means of distinguishing primary from secondary proteoses (HUNTER), A., i, 488.

Protamines, chemistry of (MALENÜCK), A., i, 1030.

compounds of, with other proteins (HUNTER), A., i, 71.

Proteic acids in blood (BROWIŃSKI), A., ii, 205.

Protein, a thermosoluble, said to be that of Bence-Jones, in urine (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 212; (GASCARD and DEVALMONT), A., ii, 519.

peptones from (ROGOZINSKI), A., i, 487.

autolytic and hydrolytic degradation of, under normal and pathological conditions (GLIKIN and LOEWY), A., ii, 714.

absorption of (v. KÖRÖSY), A., ii, 960.

assimilation of, introduced enterally (PRINGLE and CRAMER), A., ii, 709.

Protein, assimilation of, introduced parenterally (CRAMER), A., ii, 709.

cleavage products, nutritive value of (ABDERHALDEN and LONDON), A., ii, 51; (ABDERHALDEN and OLINGER), A., ii, 961; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 1051.

constitution (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 706.

decomposition, influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of, by the organism (FALTA and GIGON; PARI), A., ii, 961.

influence of the thyroid gland on the rate of (PARI), A., ii, 962.

ferment of the gastric juice, action of alkalis on (TICHOMIROFF), A., ii, 404.

formation in ripening seeds (WASSILIEFF), A., ii, 976.

hydrolysis, quantitative measurement of, by "formaldehyde titration" (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 115; (SÖRENSEN and JESSEN-HANSEN), A., ii, 234.

katabolism. See Katabolism.

metabolism. See under Metabolism.

nomenclature (REPORT OF A JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY and the AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS), A., i, 301.

precipitation, calorimetric investigation on (HERLITZKA), A., i, 706.

putrefaction, fatty acids of (NEUBERG and ROSENBERG), A., i, 116.

synthesis in animals (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 207.

Proteins, "specific dynamic action" of (LUSK), A., ii, 514; (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 606.

changes in internal friction in, due to degradation (SCHORR), A., ii, 931.

action in the dark of fluorescent substances on, and its reversibility (KUDO and JODLBAUER), A., ii, 867.

the so-called amidic nitrogen of the (SKRAUP and v. HARDT-STREMAYR), A., i, 584.

new method of hydrolysis of, by means of hydrofluoric acid (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 706.

hydrolysis of, in pepsin-acid solutions (BERG), A., i, 374.

part played by alkali in the hydrolysis of, by trypsin (ROBERTSON and SCHMIDT), A., i, 843.

leucine fraction from the hydrolysis of (EHRLICH and WENDEL), A., i, 302.

preparation of isoleucine from the hydrolytic products of (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 375.

Proteins, action of nitrous acid on (TREVES and SALOMONE), A., i, 114.
production of fat from (BOGDANOFF), A., ii, 206.
and sulphur, the formation of hydrogen sulphide from (HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 709.
rich in bases, digestion and absorption of (LONDON), A., ii, 870.
digestion of, in the alimentary canal of the dog (ABDERHALDEN, LONDON, and OPPLER), A., ii, 514.
behaviour of different, in the stomach and upper duodenum of the dog (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 960.
influence of, on hæmolysis (MEYER), A., ii, 513.
katabolism of (HOFMEISTER), A., i, 1026.
amphoteric, compounds of salt ions with (PAULI and HANDOVSKY), A., i, 707.
of egg yolk (PLIMMER), T., 1500; P., 190.
of horse-serum (MELLANBY), A., ii, 117.
iodised, absorption of (v. FÜRTH and FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 1050.
of maize, hydrolysis of the (OSBORNE and CLAPP), A., i, 115.
native, electrical charge of (FIELD and TEAGUE), A., ii, 118.
of rice (ROSENHEIM and KAJIURA), A., ii, 317.
vegetable, action of the enzymes of gastric and pancreatic juices on (STUTZER and MERRES), A., ii, 404.
compounds of, with protamines (HUNTER), A., i, 71.
new reaction of (BARDACH), A., ii, 332.
colour reactions of (FLEIG), A., ii, 1080.
chloroamine reaction of (CROSS, BEVAN, and BRIGGS), A., i, 374.
detection of, by means of formaldehyde (v. LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 998.
separation of (HASLAM), A., i, 71.
See also Serum proteins.

Proteose, occurrence of, in blood and urine (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 957.

Proteoses in blood (FREUND), A., ii, 117, 512; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 305.
protamine as a means of distinguishing primary from secondary (HUNTER), A., i, 488.

Protocatechualdehyde, cyclic carbonate of (PAULY), A., i, 423.

Protocatechualdehyde cyanohydrin and its reduction (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS. & BRÜNING), A., i, 418.

Protocatechuic acid, electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 1196; P., 149.
cyclic carbonate, preparation of (PAULY), A., i, 423.

Protocatechuic acid, phenyl and methoxyphenyl esters, amide, and anilide (BARGER), T., 569.

Protocurcumin methyl ether (CLARKE and JACKSON), A., i, 670.

Protopine of Japanese Corydalis roots (MAKOSHI), A., i, 908.

Protoplasmides, hydrolysis of (ÉTARD and VILA), A., i, 68, 584.

Proustite from Colorado (VAN HORN), A., ii, 603.

Prune, compounds of, with amino-compounds, and its sulphate and picrate (GRANDMOUGIN and BODMER), A., i, 289, 572.
hydroxy-, and its benzenesulphonyl ester (GRANDMOUGIN and BODMER), A., i, 290.

Pruneanilide (GRANDMOUGIN and BODMER), A., i, 289.

Prunus Pseudo-cerasus var. *Sieboldi*, new glucoside from the bark of (ASAHINA), A., i, 559.

Pseudo-acids and their sodium salts, possible constitutional formulæ of (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 1001.
and acids, comparison of, in pyridine solution (HANTZSCH and CALDWELL), A., ii, 21.

Psylla wax (SUNDVIK), A., i, 123.

Psyllic acid and its salts (SUNDVIK), A., i, 123.

Ptyalin, effect of potassium iodide on (NEILSON and TERRY), A., ii, 612.

Pulegone, action of amyl nitrite on, in presence of sodium ethoxide (CLARKE, LAPWORTH, and WECHSLER), T., 37.
action of magnesium methyl iodide on (RUPE and EMMERICH), A., i, 556.

*iso***Pulegone**, hydrocarbon from (RUPE and EBERT), A., i, 663.

Pulegoneacetal (ARBUSOFF), A., i, 555.

*iso***Pulegonic acid**, oxime and semicarbazone of, and oxidation of the oxime (CLARKE, LAPWORTH, and WECHSLER), T., 38.

$\alpha\beta$-Pulenenone and its semicarbazone and *di*chloro-, and its reduction product (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 550.

$\alpha\beta$-Pulenenone, *di*chloro-, conversion of, into $\Delta^{1:3}$-dihydro-*p*-xylene (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551.

$\beta\gamma$-Pulenenone (1:4:4-*trimethyl*-Δ^{5}-cyclo*hexen*-3-*one*) and its semicarbazone and *di*chloro-, and **$\beta\gamma$-Pulenenol** (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 550.

Pulenone (1:4:4-*trimethyl*cyclo*hexan*-3-*one*), 4-chloro-1:2-*di*hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551.
derivatives, synthesis of, from *o*-cresol (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 550.
Pump, circulating (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 1028.
laboratory (LUTHER), A., ii, 270.
Sprengel vacuum, simple form of (POLLOCK), A., ii, 938.
Purgatives, saline. See Saline purgatives.
Purine bases, formation of pyrimidine derivatives from (STEUDEL), A., i, 66.
Purpurogallincarboxylic acid and its salts and tetramethyl ether, and the methyl ester of the ether (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 1188; P., 149.
Purpurogallonecarboxylic acid and its acetylation and tetramethyl ether, and the methyl ester of the ether (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 1190; P., 149.
Pus, detection of indole in (PORCHER), A., ii, 769.
Putrefaction, studies on (RETTGER), A., ii, 215.
chemistry of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 10.
Putrescine (ACKERMANN), A., i, 10.
Putridine and its aurichloride (ACKERMANN), A., i, 10.
Putrine and its aurichloride (ACKERMANN), A., i, 10.
Pyknometer, new form of (BOUSFIELD), T., 679; P., 69.
for small amounts of substances (FISCHER), A., i, 545.
Pyramidone. See 4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone.
*spiro***Pyran** derivatives, cyclic oxonium salts from (DECKER and FELSER), A., i, 906.
Pyranol salts related to brazilein and hæmatein, synthesis and constitution of (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and TURNER), T., 1085; P., 148.
from alkylated brazilein and hæmatein (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1147.
Pyrazine derivatives, formation of, from quinoxalines (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.
Pyrazine, 2-amino-, and its additive salts, and **3-carboxylic acid** (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.
Pyrazine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester, salts, anhydride, diamide, and imide (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.
Pyrazines, disubstituted, formation of (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 464.
Pyrazole series, lactones of the (WOLFF and SCHREINER), A., i, 291.
Pyrazolone derivative, $C_{28}H_{24}O_2N_4$, from ethyl 4-phenyl-1:1-dimethylcyclohexane-2:6-dione-3:5-dicarboxylate (DIECKMANN and KRON), A., i, 389.
Pyrazolones, thio- (MICHAELIS, DULK, LEHMANN, and PANDER), A., i, 688.
3-Pyrazolones (MICHAELIS, STIEGLER, and WILLERT), A., i, 209.
Pyridazines, synthesis of (PAAL and KÜHN), A., i, 57.
Pyridine, some physico-chemical properties of mixtures of water and (HARTLEY, THOMAS, and APPLEBEY), T., 538; P., 22; (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 561; P., 59.
equilibrium in the system, silver nitrate and (KAHLENBERG and BREWER), A., ii, 469.
compounds, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), A., ii, 745.
with chromates (BRIGGS), A., ii, 113; (PARRAVANO and PASTA), A., ii, 294.
with mercuric cyanide (SCHROEDER), A., i, 252.
with molybdenum thiocyanate (ROSENHEIM and GARFUNKEL), A., i, 615.
additive, with silicon tetrabromide (REYNOLDS), P., 280.
alkyl iodides and their conductivity (SCHALL), A., i, 736.
cobalt and nickel thiocyanates, action of iodine on (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
magnesium organic compounds, action of, on benzaldehyde (ODDO), A., i, 27.
methyl derivatives, chlorination of (SELL), T., 1993; P., 225.
reaction of, with sodium hydrogen sulphite (BUCHERER and SCHENKEL), A., i, 452.
Pyridine, 3:5-*di*chloro-, preparation and orientation of (SELL), T., 1996, 1997; P., 225.
2:3:5-*tri*chloro-, orientation of (SELL), T., 2001; P., 225.
2-chloro-5-amino- (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1379; P., 174.
3:5-*di*chloro-2-amino-, formation of, and its platinichloride, and 3:5-*di*chloro-2-hydroxy- (SELL), T., 2002; P., 226.
*di*chloro*di*hydroxy-, formation of (SELL), T., 2000.
3-hydroxy-, additive compound of, with chloroacetic acid (KIRPAL), A., i, 681.
Pyridineacetoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, betaine of (BENARY), A., i, 601.

Pyridine bases, use of, as halogen carriers (CROSS and COHEN), P., 15.
Pyridinebetaine, 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (KIRPAL), A., ii, 436.
Pyridine-2-carboxylic acid. See Picolinic acid.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid. See Nicotinic acid.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid. See *iso*-Nicotinic acid.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, 2:6-substituted, action of methyl iodide on (TURNAU), A., i, 912.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, hydroxy-, betaines of (KIRPAL), A., i, 681.
Pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid. See Quinolinic acid.
Pyridine series, new betaines of the (KIRPAL), A., i, 679.
2-Pyridone, 5-amino-, synthesis of, and its *N*-benzoyl derivative (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1381; P., 174.
2-Pyridyl benzoate, 5-amino-, *N*-benzoyl derivative of (MILLS and WIDDOWS), T., 1383; P., 174.
Pyrimidine derivatives in nucleic acid (OSBORNE and WEYL; LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 376.
formation of, from purine bases (STEUDEL), A., i, 66.
Pyrimidine, 6-amino-, picrolonate of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 253.
Pyrimidine synthesis, Traube's (BAUM), A., i, 292.
Pyrimidines (JOHNSON and HEYL), A., i, 59; (JOHNSON), A., i, 692, 739; (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 692, 693; (JOHNS), A., i, 917; (JOHNSON, CLAPP, and MARTIN), A., i, 835; (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 837; (WHEELER and JOHNS), A., i, 838; (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 931; (JOHNSON and DERBY), A., i, 1018.
Pyrines, 4-keto-compounds of (MICHAELIS and ENGELHARDT), A., i, 918.
ψ-Pyrines, nitroso-compounds of (MICHAELIS, MIELECKE, and LUTZE), A., i, 61.
Pyrites, action of potassium chlorate on (SPEZIA), A., ii, 861.
estimation of copper in (REMONDINI), A., ii, 323.
Pyrites crystals, American (KRAUS and SCOTT), A., ii, 115.
Pyrocatechol. See Catechol.
Pyrogallol, hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 529.
1:3-dialkyl ethers, carbamates of, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 635.
Pyrogallolaldehyde, compound of, with aniline hydrochloride (GATTERMANN), A., i, 31.
Pyromeconic acid (*3-hydroxy-γ-pyrone*), constitution of halogenated compounds of (COMPAGNO), A., i, 280.
Pyromellitic acid, constitution of the phthaleins of (SILBERRAD), P., 209.
iso-**Pyromucic acid**, constitution of (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 714.
Pyromucylacetic acid. See Furfuroylacetic acid.
γ-Pyrone, 3-hydroxy-. See Pyromeconic acid.
2-Pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy- (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 714.
4-Pyrone compounds, formation of, from acetylenic acids (RUHEMANN), T., 431, 1281; P., 52, 177.
Pyrones and allied compounds, relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY, COLLIE, and WATSON), P., 268.
Pyronone syntheses by means of the "tertiary bases reaction" (WEDEKIND and HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 671.
Pyrotartaric acid, *di*bromo-, action of phenylhydrazine on (FICHTER, GUGGENHEIM, and BRASCH), A., i, 105.
Pyrrhotite, recent formation of (CORNU), A., ii, 396.
Pyrrole derivatives and piperazine derivatives, synthesis of, from the three nitroanilines (BORSCHE and TITSINGH), A., i, 103.
potassium derivative, action of silicochloroform on (REYNOLDS), P., 279.
silicon compound of (REYNOLDS), P., 279.
Pyrroles, reactions of (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 207.
Pyrroles, nitroso- (MORELLI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 363.
Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid. See Proline.
Pyrrolidone derivatives, amino-, from mesityl oxide and from benzylideneacetone (KOHN), A., i, 829.
Pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, action of, on *p*-toluidine (SIMON), A., i, 687, 738.

Q.

Quartz, chalcedony, and opal, relation between (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 954.
change of state in, at 570° (MÜGGE), A., ii, 302.
Quartz tubes. See Tubes.
Quercetin methyl and trimethyl ethers and their acetyl derivatives (WUNDERLICH), A., i, 559.

Quercitol, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 124.
Quinaldine. See 2-Methylquinoline.
Quinatoxins, pharmacology of the (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 877.
4-Quinazolone (4-*hydroxyquinazoline*), 7-nitro- (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 467.
Quinazolones (BOGERT and KLABER), A., i, 466.
Quinhydrone, absorption spectra of, in a state of vapour and in solution (HARTLEY and LEONARD), P., 284.
Quinic acid, calcium and zinc salts (GORTER), A., i, 346.
Quinine, behaviour of, in the body (GROSSER), A., ii, 213.
sulphate and acid persulphate (WOLFFENSTEIN and WOLFF), A., i, 283.
*di*sulphate, direct application of Kerner's and of Liebig-Hesse's process to (BIGINELLI), A., ii, 783.
tannates. See under Tannic acid.
test for (VONDRASEK), A., ii, 997.
Quinizarin, condensation of, with aromatic amines (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 808.
diethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine and toluidine derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 809.
o-**Quinocatechol** hemi-ether, *hepta*chloro- (JACKSON and CARLETON), A., i, 428.
o-**Quinodimethylhemiacetalcatechol** ether, *hexa*chloro-, preparation of (JACKSON and CARLETON), A., i, 428.
Quinol, absorption spectra of, in a state of vapour and in solution (HARTLEY and LEONARD), P., 284.
hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 529.
experiments on the oxidation of (v. EULER and BOLIN), A., ii, 1021; (WOLFF), A., ii, 1022.
reaction of diazonium salts with (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1021; P., 118.
action of fused potassium hydroxide on (BLANKSMA), A., i, 262.
condensation products of (MEYER and WITTE), A., i, 670.
and arbutin, differentiation between (LEMAIRE), A., ii, 328.
dimethyl ether, sulphination of (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 760.
Quinol, *tetra*chloro- (*hydrochloroanil*), preparation and purification of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 190.
Quinoline and its mononitro-derivatives, nitration of (KAUFMANN and HÜSSY), A., i, 565.
reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 332.
Quinoline derivatives (REMFRY and DECKER), A., i, 364.
of the anthraquinone series, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 365.
mechanism of the synthesis of (SIMON), A., i, 687.
alkyl iodides and their conductivity (SCHALL), A., i, 736.
glyoxaline bisulphite, amino- (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.
8-mercaptan and its benzoyl derivative, ethyl ether, and disulphide, and their 5-bromo-derivative (EDINGER), A., i, 363.
Quinoline, amino-derivatives, reaction of, with 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene (MEIGEN, GARBS, MERKELBACH, and WICHERN), A., i, 580.
6-chloro-, additive salts of (VONGERICHTEN and HÖFCHEN), A., i, 914.
o-hydroxy-, salts of, with polybasic acids (FRITZSCHE & CO.), A., i, 287.
2:4-*di*hydroxy-. See 4-Oxycarbostyril.
8-thiocyano- (EDINGER), A., i, 364.
Quinolines, mechanism of the reactions of Skraup and of Doebner and Miller in the formation of (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 566.
Quinoline bases, action of acid esters on (SPADY), A., i, 915.
Quinoline-6-carboxylic acid, amide of, and its *N*-methylol derivative (EINHORN), A., i, 612.
Quinoline-2-carboxylic chloride (BESTHORN), A., i, 681.
Quinoline-6-carboxylpiperidylmethylamide and its hydrochloride (EINHORN), A., i, 612.
Quinolinesulphonic acid, 8-hydroxy-, and its salts, preparation of (FRITZSCHE & CO.), A., i, 208.
Quinoline-5-sulphonic acid, 8-hydroxy-7-iodo-, double ammonium salt of (GRIESE), A., i, 454.
Quinoline-8-sulphonic acid and 5-bromo-, and their chlorides (EDINGER), A., i, 363.
Quinolinic acid (*pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid*), 3-methyl ester, decomposition of (KIRPAL), A., i, 565.
Quinolylbenzotriazoles, 5-nitro- (MEIGEN, GARBS, MERKELBACH, and WICHERN), A., i, 580.
2-Quinolyl phenyl ketone (BESTHORN), A., i, 681.
4-Quinolyl phenyl ketone (REMFRY and DECKER), A., i, 364.
o-**Quinomethylhemiacetalcatechol** ether, *hexa*chloro-, preparation of (JACKSON and CARLETON), A., i, 428.
o-**Quinone**. See *o*-Benzoquinone.

m-**Quinone.** See *m*-Benzoquinone.
p-**Quinone.** See *p*-Benzoquinone.
Quinone formation (VIDAL), A., i, 902.
Quinonedimethyldi-immonium salts (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 476.
as-meri-**Quinonedimethyldi-immonium** salts (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 476, 915.
Quinonehydrazones, relation between, and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.
meri-**Quinoneimines** (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 475, 915.
Quinones and aldehydes, preparation of (LANG), A., i, 350.
aromatic, direct hydrogenation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 278.
binuclear, as chromogens (DECKER), A., i, 805.
halochromism of (MEYER), A., i, 731; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 993.
and their oximes of the benzene series, condensation of, with nitro-derivatives of phenylhydrazine (BORSCHE), A., i, 66.
Quinones, halogen derivatives, action of α-benzoylphenylhydrazine on (MCPHERSON and DUBOIS), A., i, 461.
Quinonoid compounds (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 475, 915; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 699; (WILLSTÄTTER and MÜLLER), A., i, 731.
"**Quinonoid dyes,** binuclear" (DECKER), A., i, 805.
Quinonoid sulpho-derivatives (ZINCKE and BRUNE), A., i, 336.
Quinoxaline derivatives, formation of pyrazines from (GABRIEL and SONN), A., i, 60.
Quinoxaline, 2:3-*di*chloro- (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 371.
hydroxy-derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 694.
Quinoxalines, relation of azines to (FISCHER and SCHINDLER), A., i, 221.

R.

Rabbit, the glycogenic changes in the placenta and the fœtus of the pregnant (LOCHHEAD and CRAMER), A., ii, 710.
Rabbits, utilisation of the energy of provender as influenced by the temperature of the surroundings, and the nutritional condition of (USTJANZEFF and BOGAJEWSKY), A., ii, 962.
degradation of 2:5-diketopiperazines in the organism of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 521; (ABDERHALDEN and WACKER), A., ii, 1052.
Rabies, action of various chemical reagents on the virus of (FERMI), A., ii, 412.
Racemic amines. See Amines.
amino-acids, resolution of, by yeast (EHRLICH and WENDEL), A., i, 268.
compounds, existence of, in the liquid state (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1815; P., 213.
triboluminescence of (GERNEZ), A., ii, 748.
Racemisation. See Autoracemisation.
Racemism, partial (LADENBURG and HERMANN), A., i, 364.
Radioactive substances, **Radioactivity, Radiation,** and **Rays.** See under Photochemistry.
Radiobacter and azotobacter, the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by (STOKLASA), A., ii, 880; (STOKLASA, ERNEST, STRAŇÁK, and VÍTEK), A., ii, 975.
Radio-lead (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 141.
Radiology. See under Photochemistry.
Radiotellurium. See Radium *F*.
Radiothorium, short-lived intermediate product between mesothorium and (HAHN), A., ii, 454.
Radium in Australian minerals (MAWSON and LABY), A., ii, 917.
in deep sea sediments (JOLY), A., ii, 649.
atomic weight of (WILDE), A., ii, 141, 1027; (THORPE), A., ii, 448.
what is? (FAUST), A., ii, 245.
production and origin of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 6.
preparation of, from pitchblende (HAITINGER and ULRICH), A., ii, 857; (PAWECK), A., ii, 917.
atom, certain properties of the (RIECKE), A., ii, 6.
life of (BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 551.
and uranium, relation between (SODDY), A., ii, 919.
heat developed by (v. SCHWEIDLER and HESS), A., ii, 919.
energy of (BORODOWSKY), A., ii, 448.
distribution in electric fields of the active deposits of (RUSS), A., ii, 552.
emission of electricity from the induced activity of (DUANE), A., ii, 748.
influence of, on the electrolytic conductivity of colloidal solutions (ZŁOBICKI), A., ii, 451.
influence of, on the decomposition of hydriodic acid (CREIGHTON and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 450.
action of, on the coloration of certain precious stones (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 8.

Radium, rate of production of helium from (DEWAR), A., ii, 921.
formation of ozone by (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 793.
emanation, spectrum of (CAMERON and RAMSAY), A., ii, 786; (RUTHERFORD and ROYDS), A., ii, 787.
photographic impressions produced by (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 749.
volume of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 791.
determination of the molecular weight of, by comparison of its rate of diffusion with that of mercury vapour (PERKINS), A., ii, 552.
the initial change of the (SIDGWICK and TIZARD), P., 64.
measurement of the absorption coefficients of, in solutions and mixtures (KOFLER), A., ii, 80; (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 749.
direct action of, on copper and gold (PERMAN), T., 1775; P., 214.
action of, on solutions of copper salts (CURIE and GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 793.
action of, on water (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 966, 992; P., 132, 133; (RUTHERFORD and ROYDS), A., ii, 1006.
chemical action of, on water and certain gases (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 966; P., 132.
decay of, when dissolved in water (MOORE), A., ii, 651.
condensation of water vapour in presence of (CURIE), A., ii, 7, 797.
action of, in diabetes (POULSSON), A., ii, 1057.
quantitative estimation of, in the atmosphere (EVE), A., ii, 7, 919; (ASHMAN; SATTERLY), A., ii, 918.
α-particles, scattering of, by matter (GEIGER), A., ii, 795.
α-rays, the range of the (DUANE), A., ii, 553.
secondary rays from the (DUANE), A., ii, 554.
secondary rays, experiments on (STARKE), A., ii, 341.
γ-rays, different kinds of, and the secondary γ-rays which they produce (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 553.
Radium bromide, action of, on precious stones of the family of aluminides (BORDAS), A., ii, 8.
Radium-*B* and -*C*, decay of, at high temperatures (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 141; (MAKOWER and RUSS), A., ii, 449; (ENGLER), A., ii, 650.
Radium *C*, secondary γ-rays due to γ-rays of (EVE), A., ii, 795.
Radium *D*, *E*, *F*, occurrence of, in ordinary lead (ELSTER and GEITEL), A., ii, 449.
separation of, from radio-lead (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 141.
Raffinose, hydrolysis of, by acids and enzymes (ARMSTRONG and GLOVER), A., i, 712.
Rays. See under Photochemistry.
Reactions. See Affinity, chemical.
Red lead. See Triplumbic tetroxide under Lead.
Reducing sugars. See Sugars.
Reductase, rôle of, in alcoholic fermentation (PALLADIN), A., i, 589.
Reduction and oxidation of unsaturated organic compounds, catalytic reactions of (FOKIN), A., i, 311.
with platinum and hydrogen at the ordinary temperature (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 383, 636.
Reflection spectra, infra-red. See under Photochemistry.
Reflux condenser. See Condenser.
Refraction and **Refractive power.** See under Photochemistry.
Refractometric analysis. See under Analysis.
Refractometric researches. See under Photochemistry.
Regulator, simple, for high pressure gas (LE ROSSIGNOL), A., ii, 827.
Renal calculi (ROWLANDS), A., ii, 770.
Rennet, action of, on human milk (BIENENFELD), A., ii, 121; (FULD and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 311; (ENGEL), A., ii, 873.
Rennin (*chymosin*) and pepsin (GEWIN), A., i, 71; (BANG), A., i, 236.
non-identity of, with pepsin (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 588.
probable chemical constitution of (SCALA), A., i, 236.
Renosulphuric acid (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., i, 1029.
Reptiles, chemistry of the liver and muscle of (LYMAN), A., ii, 769.
Resacetophenone (2:4-di*hydroxyacetophenone*), action of phthalic anhydride on (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 427.
derivatives (DAHSE), A., i, 552.
dimethyl ether (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and TURNER), T., 1108.

Resacetophenonecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, and its esters and their hydrazones, and ethers (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 549.
Resacetophenonephenylhydrazone and its derivatives (TORREY and KIPPER), A., i, 460.
Resacetophenonesemicarbazone (TORREY and KIPPER), A., i, 461.
Residual affinity. See under Affinity, chemical.
Resin, a false euphorbium (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 196.
of *Antiaris toxicaria* (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 903.
of *Pinus Jeffreyi* (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 196.
Resins from conifers (SCHKATELOFF), A., i, 816.
from turpentine, method of obtaining, and the preparation from them of lacs, varnishes, &c. (ORLOFF), A., i, 815.
See also Copals, Grindelia, and Scammony resins.
Resin acid, dextrorotatory (SCHKATELOFF), A., i, 890.
Resin oil (SCHULTZE), A., i, 356.
Resodiacetophenone, azine, acetyl, and benzoyl derivatives, and phenylhydrazones and their derivatives (TORREY and KIPPER), A., i, 461.
Resoflavin (HERZIG and EPSTEIN), A., i, 899.
and its analogue from gallic acid (HERZIG, TSCHERNE, EPSTEIN, and v. BRONNECK), A., i, 547.
Resoquinone. See *m*-Benzoquinone.
Resorcinol, melting point of (BENNETT), A., i, 529.
azo-derivatives of (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1017; P., 118.
diethyl ether (1:3-*diethoxybenzene*), 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
dimethyl ether (1:3-*dimethoxybenzene*), 5-nitro-, nitration of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 979.
4:6-*di*nitro-2-cyano- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 271.
Resorcinol, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-. See Styphnic acid.
mono- and *di*-nitroso-, successive preparation of, and of resorubrin (BARBERIO), A., i, 161.
Resorcylaldehyde and chloro-, and their derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 30.
Resorubrin, successive preparation of mono- and di-nitrosoresorcinols and of (BARBERIO), A., i, 161.
Respiration and circulation, effects of excess of carbon dioxide and want of oxygen on (HILL and FLACK), A., ii, 706.
regulation of (SCOTT), A., ii, 865.
influence of oxygen on (PEMBREY and COOK), A., ii, 706.
anaerobic, without the formation of alcohol (KOSTYTSCHEFF), A., ii, 416.
Cheyne-Stokes (PEMBREY), A., ii, 204.
cutaneous (FRANCHINI and PRETI), A., ii, 509.
Respiratory metabolism of the isolated spinal cord of the frog (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 509.
Respiratory tract, absorption of poisonous gases by the (LEHMANN, WIENER, WILLKE, and YAMADA), A., ii, 771.
Retene, structure of (LUX), A., i, 873.
Reyerite from Greenland (BOEGGILD), A., ii, 399.
Rhamnose-*o*- and -*m*-**nitrophenylhydrazones** (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.
Rhamnosides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 437.
Rhamnus Frangula and *R. Purshiana*, barks of (TSCHIRCH and POOL), A., ii, 886.
Rhapontic acid (HESSE), A., ii, 420.
Rhapontigenin and its triacetyl derivative and *iso***Rhapontigenin** (HESSE), A., ii, 419.
Rhapontin and its penta- and hexa-acetyl derivatives (HESSE), A., ii, 419.
Rhein and its acetyl, sodium, and potassium derivatives (HESSE), A., i, 439.
Rheum austriacum and *R. Rhaponticum*, roots of (HESSE), A., ii, 418.
Rhizocholic acid and its salts (SCHRÖTTER, WEITZENBÖCK, and WITT), A., i, 532; (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 636, 900.
nature and constitution of (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 900.
Rhodanic acid, 3-amino-, and its condensation with aldehydes (ANDREASCH), A., i, 684.
Rhodanic acids, substituted, and their condensation with aldehydes (ANDREASCH), A., i, 683.
Rhodanides of inorganic radicles, constitution and properties of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 2148; P., 238.
Rhodaninacetic acid (3-*carboxymethylrhodanic acid*, 4-*keto*-2-*thiothiazolidine*-3-*acetic acid*) and its esters (KÖRNER), A., i, 510.
and its salts, and its condensation with aldehydes (ANDREASCH), A., i, 684.
Rhodium, wave-length tables of the arc and spark spectra of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 334.

Rhodium halogen salts, double (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 200.
Rhodium crucible, use of, in chemical operations (CROOKES), A., ii, 702.
Rhodocladonic acid (ZOPF), A., ii, 526.
Rhodonite—wollastonite, freezing point curve for the system (GINSBERG), A., ii, 842.
Rhodophyllins (WILLSTÄTTER and PFANNENSTIEL), A., i, 198.
Rhodusite from Asskys River, Siberia (ISKÜLL), A., ii, 401.
Rhubarb and allied substances, compounds from (HESSE), A., i, 438; ii, 418.
l-**Ribose**, isolation of (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 951.
Rice, proteins of (ROSENHEIM and KAJIURA), A., ii, 317.
starch. See Starch.
straw, composition of (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 617.
Rickets, calcium metabolism in relation to (ARON), A., ii, 771.
Rizopatronite from Minasragra (BRAVO), A., ii, 703.
Rock analyses, estimation of ferrous oxide in (MAUZELIUS), A., ii, 538.
Rock-rose oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 665.
Rock salt, blue (CORNU), A., ii, 396.
artificial dichroism of (SIEDENTOPF), A., ii, 4.
Rocks, influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous iron content of (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 778.
estimation of small amounts of barium in (LANGLEY), A., ii, 985.
Röntgen rays. See under Photochemistry.
Rongalite (*sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate*), bases, and formaldehyde (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.
constitution of (ORLOFF), A., i, 132.
Rongalitic acid, bases, and formaldehyde (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.
Rosamine, the chromogen of the simplest (KEHRMANN and DENGLER), A., i, 1002.
Rosindone, constitution of (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 220.
*iso***Rosindone**, constitution of (KEHRMANN and STERN), A., i, 220.
Rosin spirit, estimation of mineral oil in (ADAN), A., ii, 1075.
Rosocyanin and its salts, acetyl derivative, and methyl ether (CLARKE and JACKSON), A., i, 670.
Rotation and **Rotatory** dispersion, polarisation, and power. See under Photochemistry.
Rottlerin and its reactions (HERRMANN), A., i, 99.
Roussin's salts (BELLUCCI and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 111.
constitution of (CAMBI), A., ii, 41, 288.
See also Ferronitrosulphides.
Rubber, Para, oxydase in (SPENCE), A., ii, 774.
latex, influence of the medium on Brownian motions in (HENRI), A., ii, 760.
See also Caoutchouc.
Rubber tubing, absorption of gases by (DITMAR), A., ii, 159.
Rubidium rhodium bromide and chloride (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 200.
*di*chromate (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 181; (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 494.
iodate and *peri*odate (BARKER), T., 15.
*poly*iodides (FOOTE and CHALKER), A., ii, 586.
nitrate, crystallisation of (JONES), T., 1742; P., 196.
calcium sulphates (D'ANS and ZEH), A., ii, 104.
*tri*thionate (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1735; P., 199.
Rubidium and cæsium, estimation of (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1738; P., 200.
Rubidium syngenite (D'ANS and ZEH), A., ii, 104.
Rubrocurcumin and its acetyl derivative (CLARKE and JACKSON), A., i, 670.
Ruby, spectrum of the (MIETHE), A., ii, 139.
Rue anemone, abnormal biochemical products of (BEATTIE), A., ii, 1065.
Rufiquebracho acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 40.
Ruthenium, detection of, in platinum alloys (ORLOFF), A., ii, 231.
Rutin (SCHMIDT; WUNDERLICH), A., i, 438.
from *Capparis spinosa* and *Globularia Alypum* (WUNDERLICH), A., i, 559.
from *Polygonum Fagopyrum*, and its acetyl derivative (WUNDERLICH), A., i, 559.
Rye, effect of commercial sodium nitrate on (DE GRAZIA), A., ii, 420.
gliadin from. See under Gliadin.

S.

Sabina ketone, preparation and transformation of, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and HEYER), A., i, 424.
Saccharides. See Disaccharides and Polysaccharides.

Saccharimeters, normal tubes for (ROUSSET), A., ii, 73 ; (PELLET), A., ii, 235.
"Saccharin." See *o*-Benzoicsulphinide.
Saccharin and alkali saccharinates (RIMBACH and HEITEN), A., i, 394.
Saccharine liquids, estimation of lactic acid in (LEGLER), A., ii, 438.
Saccharinic acid, alkali salts, and saccharin (RIMBACH and HEITEN), A., i, 394.
*iso***Saccharinic acid**, preparation of (KILIANI), A., i, 246.
Saccharinic acids (NEF), A., i, 8 ; (KILIANI), A., i, 128, 246.
Saccharose. See Sucrose.
Saffron, constituents of (PFYL and SCHEITZ), A., ii, 979.
process for the valuation of (PFYL and SCHEITZ), A., ii, 997.
Safranine series, preparation of sulphonic acids of the (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 225.
Safranines (BARBIER and SISLEY), A., i, 64, 225.
Safraninones containing aliphatic groups, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.
*iso***Safrole** and *di-* and *tri*-bromo-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 527.
ψ-**Safrole**, preparation and reduction of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 631.
Sage oil from Grasse (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 558.
Saiodin. See Behenic acid, iodo-, calcium salt.
Sakuranin and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives from the bark of *Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* var. *Sieboldi* and **Sakuranetin** (ASAHINA), A., i, 559.
Sal ammoniac. See Ammonium chloride.
Salicin, physiological action of (OMI ; KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 613.
Salicylaldehyde, testing the purity of (KREIS), A., ii, 234.
condensation of, with benzamide (TITHERLEY and MARPLES), T., 1933 ; P., 229.
sodium derivative, and bromoethyl ether and its phenylhydrazone (HELBIG), A., i, 357.
Salicylaldoxime, alkylation of (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 102.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*), preparation of, from 2-cyclohexanol-1-carboxylic acid, and its 3-bromo-derivative (KÖTZ and GÖTZ), A., i, 173.
Salicylic acid, substances which play a part in the synthesis of (MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 175.
action of ferric salts on (HOPFGARTNER), A., i, 891.
resorbed, action of, on blood serum (JACOBY), A., ii, 512.
influence of, on the opsonic functions of the serum (JACOBY and SCHÜTZE), A., ii, 511.
azo-compounds of (GRANDMOUGIN and GUISAN), A., i, 926 ; (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.
hydrazine compound of (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.
the supposed phenylhydrazone of (MEYER), A., i, 176.
detection and estimation of, in foods (v. GENERSICH), A., ii, 906.
and its methyl ester, estimation and separation of (GIBBS), A., ii, 906.
separation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 738.
Salicylic acid, brucine and cinchonine salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 1391 ; P., 186.
copper salt, and the action of ammonia and pyridine on (LEY and ERLER), A., i, 177.
glucinum salt (GLASMANN and NOVICKY), A., i, 121 ; (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 758.
sodium salt, behaviour of, in the organism (BALDONI), A., ii, 1060.
Salicylic acid, alkylaminoalkyl esters, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 176.
benzyl ester (BACON), A., i, 815.
ε-bromoamyl ester (MERCK), A., i, 419.
methyl ester, hydrolysis, and separation and estimation of (GIBBS), A., ii, 906.
Salicylic acid, 3-nitro-, methyl ester (KELLER), A., i, 285.
3- and 5-nitro-, and their barium salts (BRUNNER and MELLET), A., i, 177.
thio-, preparation of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 177.
Salicylic acids, homologous, synthesis of (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.
Salicylideneacetone hydrochlorides (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 803.
p-**Salicylideneaminodimethylaniline** and its hydrochlorides (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 369.
Salicylidenebenzamides, isomeric, preparation of (TITHERLEY and MARPLES), T., 1939 ; P., 229.

Salicylidenecinnamylideneacetone (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 802.
Salicylidenediamine, di- and tri-benzoyl derivatives of (Titherley and Marples), T., 1940; P., 229.
Saline purgatives, inefficiency of, when injected subcutaneously or intravenously (Auer), A., ii, 213.
Saliva and oxygen supply (Carlson and McLean), A., ii, 118.
effect of diet on the amylolytic power of (Neilson and Lewis), A., ii, 709.
nitrites of, and their origin (Ville and Mestrezat), A., ii, 310.
of the cat, dextrose in (Carlson and Ryan), A., ii, 403.
the diatase in (Carlson and Ryan), A., ii, 606.
human, origin of the saccharifying power of (Mestrezat), A., ii, 605.
detection of thiocyanic acid in (Pollacci), A., ii, 782.
Salmon spermatozoa, composition of the protamine from (Nelson), A., i, 1030.
Salt. See Rock salt and Sodium chloride.
Salt formation, examination of the conception of hydrogen ions in (Lapworth), T., 2187; P., 275.
Salt glycosuria. See under Diabetes.
Salts, formation of, and basicity of acids (Bruni), A., ii, 935, 1012.
conductivity and ionisation of, in aqueous solutions at high temperatures (Noyes, Melcher, Cooper, Eastman, and Kato), A., ii, 347.
containing water of crystallisation, thermodynamics of (Schottky), A., ii, 1016.
hydrolysis of (Rosenstiehl), A., ii, 164.
electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of (Denham), T., 41.
hydrolysis of, as illustrated by heats of neutralisation (Veley), A., ii, 812.
hydrolysis of, in solution; lecture experiment (Vanzetti), A., ii, 805.
influence of, on hydrolysis, and the determination of hydration values (Armstrong and Crothers), A., ii, 816.
reciprocal pairs of (Jänecke), A., ii, 808, 841.
abnormal (Korczyński), A., i, 977.
complex, constitution of, and a criticism of Werner's theory (Friend), T., 1006; P., 122.
Salts, inorganic, adsorption phenomena of (Wohlers), A., ii, 819.
sparingly soluble, saturated aqueous solutions of; the amounts dissolved and their alteration with temperature (Kohlrausch), A., ii, 814.
See also Coloured salts and Metallic salts.
Salvia Sclarea, oil from (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 903.
Samarium sulphide (Erdmann and Wirth), A., ii, 695.
Sandalwood, oil from (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 558.
*tricyclo***Santalaldehyde**, preparation of pure, and its oxime (Semmler), A., i, 434.
Santalene, derivatives of (Semmler and Bartelt), A., i, 38.
Santalols, $C_{15}H_{24}O$, and their derivatives (Semmler), A., i, 433.
Santalyl camphorate, preparation of (Riedel), A., i, 664.
ethoxyacetate (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 429.
phosphate and succinate (Knoll & Co.), A., i, 1000.
Santene (*norcamphene*), constitution and derivatives of (Semmler and Bartelt), A., i, 194, 195.
and its derivatives (Aschan), A., i, 94.
and its diketone, dioxime, and disemicarbazone (Semmler), A., i, 38.
and its glycol and their derivatives (Semmler and Bartelt), A., i, 355.
Santenol and its acetate and phenylurethane (Aschan), A., i, 94.
Santonin and its derivatives, action of hydrochloric acid on (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 817.
bromination of (Wedekind and Rödiger), A., i, 183; (Klein), A., i, 423.
action of free hydroxylamine on (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 272.
action of ozone on (Bargellini and Gialdini), A., i, 345.
oxidation products of (Angeli and Marino), A., i, 543.
*desmotropo***Santonin**, mechanism of the formation of (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 817.
action of nitric acid on (Bargellini, Daconto, and Mannino), A., i, 819.
Santoninic acid (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 273; (Angeli and Marino), A., i, 543.

Santoninoxime, α- and β-hydroxylamino-, and hydroxylammoniohydroxylamino-, and their benzylidene derivatives (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 273.
Sapogenin from *Agrostemma Githago* and its derivatives (BRANDL), A., i, 818.
Saponification. See Hydrolysis under Affinity, chemical.
Saponin from the leaves of *Polyscias nodosa*, Forst, inversion products of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 904.
the hæmolytic action of (MEYER), A., ii, 709.
Saponin group, physiological action of substances of the (WACKER), A., ii, 771.
Sarcinæ causing disease in beer (MIŠKOVSKÝ), A., ii, 526.
Sarcolactic acid. See *d*-Lactic acid.
Scammony resins, analysis of (GUIGUES), A., ii, 995.
Scandium (CROOKES), A., ii, 695.
wide distribution of, in the earth (EBERHARD), A., ii, 862.
Scatole. See 3-Methylindole.
Schiff's bases, coloured salts of (MOORE and GALE), A., i, 368; (MOORE and WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 686.
reduction products of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 259.
Schinus Molle, oil of the leaves of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 667.
Schlippe's salt. See Antimony *penta*-sulphide.
Scyllium stellare, egg-shell of. See Egg-shell.
Scyphocephalium Ochocoa, fat from the seeds of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 885.
Sea. See under Water.
Sea-urchin's eggs. See Eggs.
Secretin (v. FÜRTH and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 963.
Seedlings, influence of the concentration of sugar solutions on the respiration of (MAIGE and NICOLAS), A., ii, 773.
Seeds, chemical processes accompanying the germination of (SCURTI and PARROZZANI), A., ii, 417.
germinating and ungerminated, peptolytic enzymes in (ABDERHALDEN and DAMMHAHN), A., ii, 1065.
ripening, protein formation in (WASSILIEFF), A., ii, 976.
Selenic and **Selenious acids** and **Selenites**. See under Selenium.
Selenium (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., ii, 483.
anomalous behaviour of (RIES), A., ii, 343.
and iodine (PELLINI and PEDRINA), A., ii, 833.
Selenium compounds with copper, lead, and with silver, freezing point diagrams of (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 696.
Selenium iodide (PELLINI and PEDRINA), A., ii, 833.
Selenic acid, electrolytic formation of, from lead selenate (MATHERS), A., ii, 833.
Selenites, asymmetric, preparation of (MARINO), A., ii, 833.
Thiocyanoselenious acid (IWANOFF), A., i, 513; ii, 530.
Selenides, sulphides, and tellurides, aromatic, and their halogen additive compounds, melting and boiling points of (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.
Selenodiglycollamides, new (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 414.
Diselenodiglycollamides, new (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 414.
Diselenodiglycollic acid, action of sodium hydroxide on derivatives of (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 413.
Selenocyanoacetamides, new (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 414.
Selenoxalic acid, amides of, new (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 414.
Selenium, estimation of (IWANOFF), A., i, 513; ii, 530.
Selenonium bases, aromatic (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 1384.
Semicarbazide, action of, on unsaturated compounds (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 12.
Semicatalysis (COLSON), A., i, 435.
Semi-electrolytes (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 20.
l-**Serine**, conversion of, into the natural optically active cystine (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 325.
Serum, bactericidal action of normal (MUIR and BROWNING), A., ii, 959.
influence of resolved salicylic acid on the opsonic functions of (JACOBY and SCHÜTZE), A., ii, 511.
salt free, changes of viscosity in (SCHORR), A., ii, 931.
of the eel. See Eel's serum.
See also Blood serum.
Serum globulin, applicability of the laws of amphoteric electrolytes to (ROBERTSON), A., i, 929.
Serum proteins, effect of acid and alkali on the osmotic pressure of (ADAMSON and ROAF), A., i, 1026.
union of, with alkali (HENDERSON), A., i, 301.
Sesamé oil, colour reactions of, with aromatic aldehydes and with various sugars (FLEIG), A., ii, 994.

Sesquiterpene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, and its isomeride, in "oleum cadinum" (LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 278, 557; (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 353.
Sesquiterpenes (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 353.
Sewage purification, bacterial formation of sulphates in (ROUCHY), A., ii, 1063.
Sharks, egg-cases of (HUSSAKOF and WELKER), A., ii, 406.
Silica, Silicic acid, and **Silicates**. See under Silicon.
Silicate glass. See Glass.
Silicate mixtures, isomorphous, artificial production of (PÖSCHL), A., ii, 400.
Silico-acids and their derivatives (MELZER), A., i, 967.
Silicobenzoic acid and its ortho-ester (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032.
Silicobutyric acid and the ester of the ortho-acid (MELZER), A., i, 967.
Silicochloroform, action of, on potassium pyrrole (REYNOLDS), P., 279.
Silico-2:4-dimethylbenzoic acid and its ortho-ester (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032.
Silicohexoic acid and the ester of the ortho-acid (MELZER), A., i, 967.
Silicoiodoform (RUFF), A., i, 966.
Silicon, ultra-violet spectrum of (DE GRAMONT and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 909.
the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.
as a reducing agent for the oxides of refractory metals (NEUMANN), A., ii, 377.
Silicon alloys with aluminium (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 592.
with carbon and iron (GONTERMANN), A., ii, 851.
with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.
with silver (ARRIVAUT), A., ii, 1035.
Silicon compound with calcium (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 589.
Silicon compounds with aluminium and vanadium (MANCHOT and FISCHER), A., ii, 46.
with molybdenum and tungsten (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 595.
with palladium (LEBEAU and JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 602.
Silicon *tetra*bromide, additive compounds with acetonitrile, propionitrile, and pyridine (REYNOLDS), P., 280.
carbide, formation of (PRING), T., 2104; P., 240.
See also Carborundum.
Silicon fluoride, magnetic changes in the spectrum of, observed parallel to the field (DUFOUR), A., ii, 446.
Silicofluoride, hydroxylamine derivative (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 1031.
Silicon *mono*xide (POTTER), A., ii, 277.
*dio*xide (*silica*), precipitated (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 1033.
the polymorphous forms of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1554.
catalytic power of (SENDERENS), A., ii, 166.
reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1492; P., 188.
action of aluminium powder on (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 385.
and alumina, estimation of, in iron ores (TIMBY), A., ii, 533.
separation of, from tungstic acid (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 737; (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 1074.
and alumina, precipitation of gelatinous mixtures of, and their relation to allophane, halloysite, and montmorillonite (STREMME), A., ii, 1041.
Silicic acid, action of phosphoric acid on (HÜTTNER), A., ii, 838.
in Whartonian jelly (FRAUENBERGER), A., ii, 969.
Silicates, molten, dissociation of (DOELTER), A., ii, 178, 839.
estimation of potassium in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 897.
estimation of potassium and sodium in (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
See also Alkali silicates and Metallic silicates.
Silicic acids, Tschermak's method of preparing, from natural silicates (MÜGGE), A., ii, 277, 688; (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 490.
obtained by Tschermak (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 838.
Silicon phosphide (GEWECKE), A., ii, 597.
sulphides and oxysulphides (RANKIN and REVINGTON), P., 131.
Silicon organic compounds (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 198; P., 12; (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 439; P., 25; (KIPPING), T., 457; P., 47; (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2004, 2090; P., 224, 236; (REYNOLDS), P., 279, 280; (LADENBURG), A., i, 492; (RUFF and GEISEL), A., i, 966; (MELZER), A., i, 967; (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032.
Silicon, estimation of commercial; separation of silica and (LIMMER), A., ii, 131.

Siliconaphthoic acids, *α*- and *β*-, and their ortho-esters (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032.
Siliconitrogen hydride (RUFF), A., i, 967.
Silicophenylacetic acid and the ester of the ortho-acid (MELZER), A., i, 967.
Silicotetrapyrrole (REYNOLDS), P., 279.
Silicotungstic acids, preparation of (COPAUX), A., ii, 197.
Silk worms, composition of chrysalis oil from (TSUJIMOTO), A., ii, 517.
Silver, atomic weight of, according to Stas's experiments (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 1035.
preparation of chemically-active, by electrolysis (TANANAEFF), A., ii, 377.
colloidal (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 182.
hydrogel (*silver-gel*) in photographic films (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., ii, 841, 945, 1024.
colloidal solutions, viscosity of (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 465, 818.
action of some electrolytes on (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 160; (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 365.
grey, existence of different modifications of ordinary (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 494.
and its oxides, electrochemical behaviour of (LUTHER and POKORNÝ), A., ii, 277.
electrochemical equivalent of, especially in reference to the so-called anode liquid (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 657.
electrolytic valve action of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 560.
and selenium, freezing point diagram of (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 696.
partition of, between lead and zinc (POTDAR), A., ii, 945.
reaction of, with nitric acid (STANSBIE), A., ii, 497.
use of, in the combustion of nitrogenous substances (EPSTEIN and DOHT), A., ii, 132.
Silver alloys (PANNAIN), A., ii, 495.
with silicon (ARRIVAUT), A., ii, 1035.
Silver compounds, quantitative indications furnished by the dissociation spectra of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 787.
Silver salts, decomposition of certain (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., ii, 841.
toxicity of, to fishes (PIGORINI), A., ii, 412.
Silver chloride, solubility of, in mercuric nitrate solution (BUTTLE and HEWITT), T., 1405; P., 173.
separation of, from silver iodide (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 321.
Silver ammonium chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.
halides, attempt to produce dichroism by pressure in (CORNU), A., ii, 647.
and thiocyanate, relative solubilities of (HILL), A., ii, 378.
sub-halides (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 1036.
iodide, solubility of, in ammonia (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 691.
adsorption of silver nitrate and potassium iodide by amorphous (LOTTERMOSER and ROTHE), A., ii, 364.
nitrate, equilibrium in the system, pyridine and (KAHLENBERG and BREWER), A., ii, 469.
action of, on chloroauric acid (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 601.
action of, on inorganic hydroxides (BILTZ and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 104.
nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 999; P., 75.
oxide in ammoniacal solution, explosion of vessel containing (MATIGNON), A., ii, 587.
reduction of, by hydrogen (KOHLSCHÜTTER,) A., ii, 182.
*per*oxide, so-called (BABOROVSKÝ and KUZMA), A., ii, 378.
selenide, compounds of, with selenides of antimony, arsenic and bismuth (PÉLABON), A., ii, 587.
potassium silicomolybdate (COPAUX), A., ii, 379.
sulphate and silver sulphide, reaction between (SACKUR), A., ii, 1036.
germanium sulphide. See Argyrodite.
Silver, new test for (GREGORY), P., 125.
detection of, by the metaphosphate bead (DONAU), A., ii, 434.
estimation of, volumetrically (LANG and WOODHOUSE), T., 1037; P., 122.
copper, and lead, estimation of, in complicated organic salts (RINDL and SIMONIS), A., ii, 432.
electrolytic separation of copper and (GILLETT), A., ii, 226.
quantitative separation of thallium from (SPENCER and LE PLA), T., 858; P., 75.
Silver assaying, apparatus for the prevention of acid fumes in (DARD), A., ii, 72.
Silver and **lead assays**, dry, in ores (LOEVY), A., ii, 323.
Silver film, transparent (TURNER), A., ii, 1034.
Silver group, microchemical analysis of the (SCHOORL), A., ii, 432.

Simaruba bark, constituents of (GILLING), A., ii, 527.
Simplon, radioactivity of the rocks of the railway line to the (GALLO), A., ii, 917.
Sitosterol and its phenylcarbamate, and oxidation products (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1928; P., 227.
Slag, basic, estimation of phosphoric acid in, by Grete's method (KETNER), A., ii, 64.
Slag-ammonia, basic, as manure (BACHMANN), A., ii, 624.
Slags, analysis of some (NAMIAS), A., ii, 326.
Snake poison. See Poison.
Snow, ionisation phenomena produced by (COSTANZO and NEGRO), A., ii, 551.
fertilising value of (SHUTT), A., ii, 422.
Soaps considered as colloids, physico-chemical investigations on (MAYER, SCHÆFFER, and TERROINE), A., ii, 264.
hæmolysis by (FRIEDEMANN and SACHS; SACHS), A., ii, 866.
Soda felspar. See Felspar.
Soda industry, electrolytic; theory of the Bell-chamber process (BROCHET), A., ii, 1034.
Soda-lime apparatus for organic analysis and carbon dioxide estimation (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 225.
Sodamide, action of, on ketones (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 987.
Sodium vapour, resonance spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 546.
fluorescence of (ZICKENDRAHT), A., ii, 910.
thermo-electric power of (BERNINI), A., ii, 255.
apparent molecular weight of, dissolved in liquid ammonia (KRAUS), A., ii, 834.
atom, existence of positive electrons in the (WOOD), A., ii, 150.
solutions of, in liquid ammonia (RUFF and ZEDNER), A., ii, 585.
use of, as a desiccating agent for gases (MATIGNON), A., ii, 377.
importance of, for sugar beet (ANDRLÍK and URBAN), A., ii, 219.
Sodium amalgam, behaviour of, as electrodes in solutions of neutral salts (BYERS), A., ii, 926.
Sodium salts, reciprocal compounds of, with potassium salts (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 808, 840.
Sodium *di*borate, action of sulphosalicylic acid on (BARTHE), A., i, 271.
*per*borate, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD & SILBER SCHEIDE-ANSTALT), A., ii, 689.
Sodium bromide and iodide, colloidal (PAAL and KÜHN), A., ii, 179.
rhodium bromide and chloride (GUTBIER and HÜTTLINGER), A., ii, 200.
carbonate, new reaction for the production of (CRISPO), A., ii, 840.
and oxalic acid solutions, ready means of comparing (TIAN), A., ii, 985.
hydrogen carbonate, carbon dioxide, sodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate, equilibrium between, at body temperature (HENDERSON and BLACK), A., ii, 467.
hydrogen *per*carbonates, preparation of (MERCK), A., ii, 180.
chloride, and barium and copper chlorides, and water, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 1020.
and hydrochloric acid, chemical and physiological properties of a solution of (PETERS), A., ii, 411.
colloidal (PAAL and KÜHN), A., ii, 179.
excretion of, in phloridzin diabetes (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 972.
See also Rock salt.
chromisilicates (WEYBERG), A., ii, 857.
fluoride in nepheline-syenite from Los Islands (LACROIX), A., ii, 200.
and manganese sulphate, action of, on onions (NAMBA), A., ii, 618.
detection of arsenic in, by means of the Gutzeit and Flückiger reaction and the Marsh apparatus (VAN RYN), A., ii, 224.
hydrosulphide and thiosulphate, anhydrous, preparation of (VEREIN CHEMISCHLR FABRIKEN IN MANNHEIM), A., ii, 689.
hydro*per*sulphide (GUTMANN), A., i, 972.
hydroxide, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of sodium carbonate (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 985.
*per*hydroxide (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., ii, 830.
hypobromite, characteristic colour reactions produced by (DEHN and SCOTT), A., i, 780; (DEHN), A., ii, 907.
hypochlorite; properties of the electrolytic bleaching solution (PUSCH), A., ii, 492.
hyposulphite (*hydrosulphite*), constitution of (ORLOFF), A., i, 132.
action of, on nitro-derivatives (SEYEWETZ and NOEL), A., i, 408.

Sodium hyposulphite, aniline, and formaldehyde, interaction of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 151.
application of, in volumetric analysis (BOLLENBACH), A., ii, 229.
*peri*odate, specific gravity of (BARKER), T., 17.
iodide cubes, rapid valuation of (FIORA), A., ii, 735.
molybdate and *d*-tartaric acid, formation of compounds in solutions of (QUINET), A., i, 713; (GROSSMANN), A., i, 854.
molybdates, anhydrous (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 501.
nitrate, polymorphism of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 1528; P., 193.
and lead nitrate, the temperature of spontaneous crystallisation of mixtures of (ISAAC), T., 384; P., 30.
as manure (NAZARI), A., ii, 1068.
commercial, effect of, on rye (DE GRAZIA), A., ii, 420.
ammonium salts, and calcium cyanamide, manurial experiments with (WAGNER, HAMANN, and MÜNZINGER), A., ii, 622.
and ammonium sulphate, manurial experiments with (BAESSLER), A., ii, 127; (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 981.
and calcium cyanamide, action of, on mangolds (KLÖPPEL), A., ii, 619.
action of organic nitrogen manures as compared with (POPP), A., ii, 727.
nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 999; P., 75.
oxide, heat of combination of, with acidic oxides (MIXTER), A., ii, 929.
di- and *tri*-oxide carbonates (WOLFFENSTEIN and PELTER), A., ii, 180.
*per*oxide (or *di*oxide) and ammonium persulphate, reaction between (KEMPF and OEHLER), A., ii, 764.
action of, on gold (MEYER), A., ii, 47.
and metallic sulphides, use of, for decomposing minerals and industrial products (WALTON and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 732.
oxidising power of, and its use in qualitative analysis (CALHANE), A., ii, 635.
use of, in qualitative analysis (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 630.
use of, in quantitative analysis (PARR), A., ii, 628.
analysis of (NIEMEYER), A., ii, 132.

Sodium phosphate, disodium phosphate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, and carbon dioxide, equilibrium between, at body temperature (HENDERSON and BLACK), A., ii, 467.
ferripyrophosphate, ferropyrophosphate, and ferro- and ferri-metaphosphates (PASCAL), A., ii, 193.
silicate, interactions of, with metallic salt solutions (JORDIS and HENNIS), A., ii, 291.
sulphate solutions, spontaneous crystallisation of (HARTLEY, JONES, and HUTCHINSON), T., 825; P., 70.
and barium chloride, antagonistic action of, on the heart action (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 520.
and magnesium sulphate system (NACKEN), A., ii, 693.
sulphide, estimation of, volumetrically (PODRESCHETNIKOFF), A., ii, 66.
sulphite, detection of, in presence of sulphate and thiosulphate (WESTON and JEFFREYS), A., ii, 320.
thioantimonate (DONK) A., ii, 763.
thioantimonate and thiosulphate, mixtures of, in water (DONK), A., ii, 953.
thioantimonates (DONK), A., ii, 859.
thiosulphate, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between organic halogen compounds and (SLATOR and TWISS), P., 286.
titration of (MILOBENDSKI), A., ii, 130.
Sodium alkyl compounds and syntheses therewith (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 866, 881, 886.
alkyl thiosulphates, action of alkalis on (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1395, 1403; P., 179, 185.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzyl thiosulphates and the action of alkalis on (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1403; P., 185.
Sodium and potassium, estimation of, in silicates (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
Soil, physico-chemical processes in the production of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 59, 620.
influence of plant constituents on the chemical and physical properties of (ZAILER and WILK), A., ii, 60.
composition of the air in (LAU), A., ii, 888.
distribution of solute between water and (CAMERON and PATTEN), A., ii, 126.
influence of solubility on availability in (DAIKUHARA), A., ii, 128.
constituents, effect of lime on the availability of (GUTHRIE and COHEN), A., ii, 889.

Soil, changes of availability of nitrogen in (LOEW and ASŌ), A., ii, 621.
the Dyer method for the determination of plant food in (SHUTT and CHARRON), A., ii, 733.
chemical and bacteriological effects of liming (VOORHEES, LIPMAN, and BROWN), A., ii, 317.
experiments with ammonium salts on (EHRENBERG), A., ii, 1068.
action of calcium cyanamide on different kinds of (REMY), A., ii, 220.
effect of carbon disulphide on (EGOROW), A., ii, 421.
are, containing less than 0·02% SO_3 benefited by special manuring with sulphates? (DAIKUHARA), A., ii, 128.
fixation of nitrogen in, by free bacteria and its importance for the nutrition of plants (KOCH, LITZENDORFF, KRULL and ALVES), A., ii, 56.
constituent, organic, isolation and toxic properties of (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., ii, 421.
microbiochemical formation of ammonia in (PEROTTI), A., ii, 124.
apparatus for showing the ammonia-condensation power of (RÖSING), A., ii, 620.
isolation of dihydroxystearic acid from (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., ii, 1067.
ammoniacal nitrogen in (EHRENBERG), A., ii, 60.
some properties of the organic matter in (KÖNIG, HASENBÄUMER, and GROSSMANN), A., ii, 888.
ammonia-soluble phosphoric acid of (FRAPS), A., ii, 622.
amount of phosphoric acid in, relation between the, and the increased yield due to phosphatic manure (PILZ), A., ii, 423.
isolation of picolinecarboxylic acid from, and its relation to soil fertility (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., ii, 889.
acid, nitrification in (HALL, MILLER, and GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 524.
arable, ten years' experiments on denitrification in (AMPOLA), A., ii, 525.
black, nitrification in (SASANOFF), A., ii, 614.
clay, protective action of colloids on (KEPPELER and SPANGENBERG), A., ii, 60.
humous carbonate, and their conversion into grey sand soils (LEBEDEFF), A., ii, 220.
Soil of the northern portion of the Great Plains region, estimation of nitrogen and humus in (ALWAY and TRUMBULL), A., ii, 1067.
paddy, behaviour of nitrates in (DAIKUHARA and IMASEKI), A., ii, 127.
Roman, presence of thorium in (BLANC), A., ii, 248, 452.
poor sandy, why are, often easily injured by liming? (YOKOYAMA), A., ii, 621.
analyses, comparative investigation of the results of chemical, and of cultivation experiments (OPITZ), A., ii, 421.
a method of, for investigations in plant physiology (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 428.
improved method for estimating the acidity of (SÜCHTING), A., ii, 231; (VAN SCHERMBECK), A., ii, 743, 994; (TACKE and SÜCHTING), A., ii, 994.
biological method for estimating alkali carbonates in (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 67.
estimation of alkaline earths in (FOERSTER), A., ii, 1072.
use of nitron for estimating nitrates in (LITZENDORFF), A., ii, 130.
colorimetric estimation of nitrogen in (CHOUCHAK and POUGET), A., ii, 223.
estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic acid in (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 895; (RABEN), A., ii, 896.
estimation of potassium in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 321; (RONNET), A., ii, 534.
application of the cobaltinitrite method to the estimation of potassium in (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 735.
See also Manurial experiments and Plants.
Soil bacteria. See under Bacteria.
Soil moisture, apparatus for measurement of the osmotic pressure of the (KÖNIG, HASENBÄUMER, and GROSSMANN), A., ii, 888.
Soja-bean oil (KAMETAKA), A., i, 851.
Solanin from the seeds and flowers of *Solanum tuberosum* (COLOMBANO), A., i, 99.
Solanum Dulcamarum, fruit of (WELLS and REEDER), A., ii, 58.
Soldiers, composition and energy value of the food of (PEMBREY and PARKER), A., ii, 306.
Solid state, the (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 660.
Solid substances, velocity of absorption of gaseous substances by (HANTZSCH and WIEGNER), A., ii, 158.

Solidification of inorganic salts and salt mixtures (PLATO), A., ii, 758.
Solubilities in mixed solvents (HERZ and KUHN), A., ii, 569.
Solubility, influences of (KERNOT, D'AGOSTINO, and PELLEGRINO), A., ii, 568.
Solubility product, the (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 673.
Soluble substances, action of insoluble substances on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and ARZALIER), A., ii, 843.
Solute, volatile, vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of a (CALLENDAR), A., ii, 1019.
Solution in a dissolved solid (PARSONS), A., ii, 89.
time taken by substance in dissolving (GAILLARD), A., ii, 567.
Solutions, theory of (SCARPA), A., ii, 473; (CALLENDAR), A., ii, 671; (IKEDA), A., ii, 932.
refractive indices of (GETMAN and WILSON), A., ii, 1001.
viscosity of (FAWSITT), T., 1004; P., 121; (RANKEN and TAYLOR, A., ii, 87.
viscosity and conductivity of some aqueous (GREEN), T., 2023, 2049; P., 187.
viscosity, "negative," of aqueous (TAYLOR), A., ii, 818.
viscosity of dilute alcoholic (HIRATA), A., ii, 930.
studies of the processes operative in (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 814; (ARMSTRONG and WHEELER), A., ii, 815; (ARMSTRONG and CROTHERS), A., ii, 816; (CALDWELL and WHYMPER), A., ii, 817.
in mixtures of alcohol and water (CUNO), A., ii, 160.
in methyl alcohol, methyl chloride, and ethyl ether, critical temperatures of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 13.
of certain salts, conductivity and viscosity of, in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and acetone and in binary mixtures of these solvents (JONES and VEAZEY), A., ii, 259, 260.
aqueous, hydrolysis, hydrolation, and hydronation as determinants of the properties of (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 814.
concentrated aqueous, boiling and freezing points of, and the question of the hydration of the solute (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 661.
Solvent power and dielectric constant (WALDEN), A., ii, 159.
Solvents, relation between the ionising power and the dielectric constants of (MCCOY), A., ii, 657.
influence of, on the equilibrium constant (PISSARJEWSKY and LEVITES), A., ii, 570.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON and THOMSON), T., 355; (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 936; P., 125; (PATTERSON), T., 1836; P., 216.
mixed, solubilities in (HERZ and KUHN), A., ii, 569.
organic, and their dissociative power (WALDEN), A., ii, 159.
supposed connexion between dielectric constant and isomerising power of, in keto-enol desmotropy (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., ii, 455.
Soranjidiol and its diacetyl derivative (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., ii, 527.
Sorbic acid and its polymeride (RIEDEL), A., i, 501.
l-**Sorbose**, formation of, from *l*-gulose and *l*-idose (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 136.
Sound, measurement of the velocity of, in liquids (DÖRSING), A., ii, 153.
Soxhlet extractor, modification of the (WOOD), A., ii, 424.
Spark discharge. See under Electrochemistry.
Spark spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Sparteine (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 43, 44, 103; (VALEUR), A., i, 736, 1006.
application of Hofmann's reaction to (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 43.
methiodides (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 563.
*iso***Sparteine** and its derivatives (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 103.
constitution of (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 206.
transformation of, into α-methylsparteine (VALEUR), A., i, 736.
additive salts (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 44, 103.
Specific cohesion, heat of fusion, and molecular weight at the melting point (WALDEN), A., ii, 1014.
Specific heat. See under Thermochemistry.
Specific inductive capacity. See Dielectric constant under Electrochemistry.
Spectra. See under Photochemistry.

Spectrophotometer and **Spectroscopic** apparatus and investigations. See under Photochemistry.
Sphaero-rotation (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., ii, 879.
Spices, estimation of essential oils in (REICH), A., ii, 1075.
Spirits, estimation of alcohol and extract in, by the refractometer (RACE), A., ii, 738.
Splanchnic nerve. See Nerve.
Spleen, guanylic acid of the (JONES and ROWNTREE), A., i, 487.
nucleic acid of the. See Nucleic acids.
Spleen glands. See Glands.
Spongostene and **Spongosterol** and its bromo- and bromoacetyl derivatives and chloride from *Suberites domuncula* (HENZE), A., i, 418.
Springs. See under Water.
Squalus acanthias, a globulin from the egg-yolk of (ALSBERG and CLARK), A., ii, 963.
Stannic acids and chloride. See under Tin.
Stannichlorides. See under Tin.
Starch, properties of pure (MAQUENNE), A., i, 249.
properties of, in relation to its colloidal condition (FOUARD), A., i, 503.
colloidal properties of, and the unity of its constitution (FOUARD), A., i, 138, 953.
influence of the alternating current on the rate of hydrolysis of, by diastase and mineral acids (LEBEDEFF), A., i, 321.
action of formaldehyde on (REICHARD), A., i, 606.
serum inhibiting the action of malt-extract on (GESSARD and WOLFF), A., i, 379.
action of nitric acid on (DOROSCHEWSKY, RAKOWSKY, and BARDT), A., i, 767.
transformation of, in plants (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 723.
iodide of. See Iodide of starch.
evaluation of commercial (PAROW and NEUMANN), A., ii, 543.
estimation of, polarimetrically (LINTNER), A., ii, 1077.
estimation of, polarimetrically, in cereals, &c. (EWERS), A., ii, 543.
rice, detection of, in wheat flour (PELTRISOT), A., ii, 236.
Starch grains, composition of (GATIN-GRUŻEWSKA; MAQUENNE), A., i, 320.
Stars, presence of sulphur in some of the hotter (LOCKYER), A., ii, 173.
Starvation metabolism. See Metabolism.
Steam, condition of (BOSE), A., ii, 577.
Steam distillation. See Distillation.
Stearic acid, electrolytic reduction of oleic acid to (MARIE), A., i, 244.
solubility of, in ethyl alcohol at 0° (EMERSON), A., ii, 236.
Stearic acid, α-amino-, derivatives of (FISCHER and KROPP), A., i, 773.
*di*bromo-, diglyceride of (NEUBERG and ROSENBERG; LEWKOWITSCH), A., i, 116.
hydroxy- (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 849; (MOLINARI and BAROSI), A., i, 850.
*di*hydroxy-, isolation of, from soils (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., ii, 1067.
iodo-, ethyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 310.
Stearinanilide, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (SULZBERGER), A., i, 226.
p-amino-, reaction of, with diazo-salts (SULZBERGER), A., i, 483.
Stearohydroxamic acid (MORELLI), A., i, 758.
Steel. See under Iron.
Steels. See under Iron and Nickel steel.
Steel process, Thomas basic. See under Iron.
Stephanite crystals from Arizpe, Sonora, Mexico (FORD), A., ii, 505.
Stereochemistry, origins of (PATERNÒ), A., ii, 77; (CIAMICIAN), A., ii, 137.
Stereoisomeric compounds, relation between dielectric constant and chemical constitution of (STEWART), T., 1059; P., 124.
Stereoisomerism and the law of entropy (MICHAEL), A., ii, 137.
of compounds containing asymmetric carbon and asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen atoms (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 678.
Sterigmatocystis nigra. See *Aspergillus niger*.
Sterilisation, need for the testing of glass before (GRÜBLER), A., i, 204.
"**Stickstoffkalk.**" See Manurial experiments.
4-Stilbazole, 2′-amino-, and its additive salts, and dyes from its diazo-salts, and 2′-nitro-, and its additive salts (LÖWENSOHN), A., i, 51.
Stilbene, *cis-di*amino-, picrate and diformyl derivative of (FISCHER and PRAUSE), A., i, 220.
2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*-amino- and -nitro- (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1725; P., 202.

Stilbene, 2-amino-4-cyano-, and its acetyl derivative, 2:4:6-*tri*- and 2:4:6:4′-*tetra*nitro-2-nitro-4-cyano-, and its dibromo-derivative, and 4-nitro-2-cyano- (ULLMANN and GSCHWIND), A., i, 623.
3:3′-*di*-amino*di*cyano- and 3:3′-*di*-nitro*di*cyano- (HELLER), A., i, 217.
Stilbene-4-carboxylic acid, 2-amino- and 2-nitro- (ULLMANN and GSCHWIND), A., i, 623.
Stilbenedicarboxylic acid, nitration of (HELLER and LEYDEN), A., i, 216.
Stilbene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4′-*di*-nitro-, and its sodium salt (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1724; P., 202.
Stilbenedicarboxylic anhydride 3:3′-*di*-amino-, and 3:3′-*di*nitro- (HELLER), A., i, 217.
Stilbene group, colouring matters of the (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1721; P., 201.
Stilbene series (ULLMANN and GSCHWIND), A., i, 622.
Stilbene-4-sulphonamide, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2-nitro- (ULLMANN and GSCHWIND), A., i, 623.
Stilbene-2-sulphonanilide, 4-nitro- (ULLMANN and GSCHWIND), A., i, 623.
Stilbite from Montresta, Sardinia (PELACANI), A., ii, 864.
Stirrer, circulation, for liquids (GOETZE), A., ii, 681.
Stirring, relation between the velocity of, and the velocity of reaction in non-homogeneous systems (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 1020.
Stoicheiometric laws, deduction of the (DE VRIES), A., ii, 366; (BAUR), A., ii, 573; (WALD), A., ii, 681.
are the, intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? (KUHN), A., ii, 98, 826; (WALD), A., ii, 367.
Stomach contents, peptolytic ferments in the (ABDERHALDEN and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 1049.
detection of free hydrochloric acid in the (STEENSMA), A., ii, 318.
Stopcocks, porous materials as substitutes for, in the manipulation of gases (STOCK), A., ii, 99.
Strain theory, v. Baeyer's, thermochemical evidence for (REDGROVE), A., ii, 758.
Strontia. See Strontium oxide.
Strontium, spectrum of, in the orange and red (JECHEL), A., ii, 138.
physiological action of, compared with that of calcium and magnesium (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 519.
Strontium, influence of, on the growth and composition of bone (STOELTZNER), A., ii, 769.
Strontium salts free from barium, preparation of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 496.
Strontium chloride, physiological action of (BURGASSI), A., ii, 405.
ammonium chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 690.
nitrite, molecular volumes of (RÂY), P., 240.
oxide (*strontia*), anhydrous, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 155.
hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 764.
silicide, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 1037.
Strontium, quantitative separation of, from barium (KAHAN), A., ii, 133.
Strophanthin and Munchi arrow poison (MINES), A., ii, 522.
Strophanthus and digitalis, action of, on the heart (TIGERSTEDT), A., ii, 612.
Strüverite and its relation to ilmenorutile (PRIOR and ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 398.
Strychnine, new method of oxidising (LEUCHS), A., i, 563.
physiological action of (SANO), A., ii, 974.
behaviour of the brain towards (SANO), A., ii, 974.
action of, on the nerve fibres of the vagus of the heart (FORLI), A., ii, 721.
effect of, on muscular work (VARRIER-JONES), A., ii, 313.
the supposed antidotes to (DORLENCOURT), A., ii, 721.
so-called antitoxic power of animal tissues towards (PELLACANI and FOLLI), A., ii, 1062.
iodine derivatives of (BURACZEWSKI and KOŹNIEWSKI), A., i, 1007.
Strychninonic acid (LEUCHS), A., i, 564.
Strychnos aculeata, active principles of the fruit of an African (HÉBERT), A., ii, 317.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS), A., i, 563.
Sturgeon, Caspian, protamine from the spermatozoa of the (MALENÜCK), A., i, 1030.
Styphnic acid, molecular compounds of (GIBSON), T., 2098; P., 241.
Styracitol from the fruit of *Styrax Obassia* (ASAHINA), A., ii, 59.
Styrene, formation of, from cinnamic acid by means of moulds (HERZOG and RIPKE), A., ii, 1064.

Styrene, iodohydrins and alkyliodohydrins from (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 19.
oxide (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 337.
Styrene, *o*-hydroxy-. See *o*-Vinylphenol.
Styrenes, action of thionyl chloride on (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2086; P., 237.
2-Styrylbenzopyrylium salts, *o*-hydroxy- (DECKER and FELSER), A., i, 906.
Styrylcarbamic acid and *o*-nitro-, methyl esters of (WEERMAN), A., i, 22.
Sublimation, vacuum, practical studies in (KEMPF), A., ii, 929.
Substance, C_2H_2OS, from acetylene and sulphur dioxide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_2H_4O_3N_2$, from nitroacetimide chloride (STEINKOPF and BOHRMANN), A., i, 328.
$C_3H_2S_6$, from carbon disulphide and hydrogen or hydrogen sulphide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 32.
C_4H_6, from acetylene and ethylene (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_4H_{10}N_7S_4ICr$, formula of (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
$C_5O_2S_6$, from carbon disulphide and carbon monoxide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 32.
$(C_5H_8O)_n$, from ethylene and carbon monoxide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_5H_{12}O_5N_2S_2$, from rongalite, ammonium chloride, and formaldehyde (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.
C_6H_8O (two), and their oximes, from the condensation of acetaldehyde (ZEISEL and v. BITTÓ), A., i, 761.
$(C_6H_8O_2)_n$, from the absorption of oxygen by the condensation product of acetylene (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 846.
$C_6H_7O_4N$, from β-*p*-methoxyphenylpropaldehyde (BALBIANO), A., i, 901.
$C_6H_9O_2N$, from the action of nitric acid on $C_{30}H_{54}$ (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.
$C_6H_9O_3N_3$, from chloroacetyldiglycinimide and ammonia (BERGELL and FEIGL), A., i, 140.
$C_7H_4S_6$, from carbon disulphide and acetylene (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 32.
$C_7H_7O_2N$, from *o*-nitrotoluene (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 980.
$C_7H_{11}O_2N$, from the action of nitric acid on $C_{30}H_{54}$ (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.
$C_7H_{12}O_4N_2$, from the oxidation of 1:2-dimethyl-Δ^1-cyclopentene (KIJNER), A., i, 865.
Substance, $C_7H_{15}O_2N$, from ethyl iodomethylpiperidiumacetate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 608.
C_8H_{10}, from acetylene and ethylene (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_8H_{14}S_2$, from acetylene and hydrogen sulphide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_8H_6ON_2$ (two), from 3-hydroxy-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 370.
$(C_9H_5N_2)_x$, from the decomposition of the silver salt of phenylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 182.
$C_9H_8O_3$, from acetylene and carbon monoxide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_9H_8S_{10}$, from carbon disulphide and ethylene (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 32.
$C_9H_{15}O$, polymeride of, from the action of the silent electric discharge on moist methane (LÖB), A., i, 117.
$C_9H_6O_2N_2$, from isatin and hydrogen cyanide (HELLER and NÖTZEL), A., i, 267.
$C_9H_5ON_3$, from dicyanodiamide and benzoic anhydride (POHL), A., i, 576.
$C_9H_{15}OCl$, from sabina ketone and hydrogen chloride (WALLACH and HEYER), A., i, 425.
$(C_{10}H_{13}O)_n$, from the reduction of 4:7-dimethylcoumarin (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$, from the condensation of acetaldehyde (ZEISEL and v. BITTÓ), A., i, 761.
$C_{10}H_{14}S_4$, from acetylene and hydrogen sulphide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$, from the Californian laurel (TUTIN), T., 257; P., 24.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, from ethylene and carbon monoxide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_{10}H_4O_3Cl_4$, from the action of thionyl chloride on isosafrole dibromide (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2090.
$C_{10}H_9O_2I$, from the action of Wys's solution on β-naphthol (WAKE and INGLE), A., i, 416.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_5N$, from the action of hydrochloric acid on ethyl ammonium 6-hydroxy-2-methylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate (SIMONSEN), T., 1029.
$C_{10}H_{13}OBr$, from the acid, $C_{10}H_{15}O_2Br$, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 291; P., 31.
$C_{10}H_{15}OCl$, from pinene (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 294; P., 31.
$C_{10}H_{15}O_2N_3$, from silver pernitrosocamphor (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., ii, 842.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4N_2S_3$, from the action of ethyl chloroacetate on hydrazine dithiocarbazate (ANDREASCH), A., i, 684.

Substance, $C_{11}H_{29}O_2N_2$ (two), from the hydrolysis of casein (SKRAUP), A., i, 931.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_5$, from ethyl oxalate and ethyl bromodiethylacetate (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 316.
$C_{12}H_{24}S_6$, from ethylene and hydrogen sulphide (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from the hydrolysis of casein (SKRAUP), A., i, 931.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_5$, from the oxidation of tetramethyldihydrobrazileinol (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1146.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_6$, from the oxidation of tetramethyldihydrobrazileinol (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1145.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_4$, from 2:2-dimethylindole (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 207.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_5N_2$, and its copper salt, from the condensation of aminopinenedicarboxylic acid and glycine (GODDEN), T., 1172.
$C_{13}H_{25}O_2N$, from the action of propylamine on ethyl vinyl ketone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 399.
$C_{14}H_{12}O$, from 9-methylfluorene alcohol (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 165.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5$, and its acetyl derivative, from Grindelia resin (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 526.
$C_{14}H_{16}N_6$, from the action of magnesium phenyl bromide on bistriazoethane (FORSTER, FIERZ, and JOSHUA), T., 1072; P., 102.
$C_{14}H_{22}O$, from ψ-euphorbone (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 196.
$C_{14}H_{12}ON_2$, and its benzoate and acetate and methyl derivative, from *as*-phenylbenzylhydrazine and carbamide (MILRATH), A., i, 581.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_3$, from aloe-emodin (HESSE), A., i, 439.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_3$, from the action of benzaldehyde on magnesium and ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate (ZELTNER), A., i, 244.
$C_{15}H_{18}Cl_8$ (or $C_{15}H_{20}Cl_8$), from cadinene (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 354.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_4$, from caryophyllene (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 354.
$C_{15}H_{22}Br_2$, from cadinene (DEUSSEN and LEWINSOHN), A., i, 354.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_4N$, from the action of ethyl pyruvate on *p*-toluidine (SIMON), A., i, 738.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_5$, from the root-bark of *Morinda citrifolia* (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., ii, 527.
Substance, $C_{16}H_{16}O_2$, from the action of sodium ethoxide on phenylethylene glycol methyl ether (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 19.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_7$, from the condensation of methyl 2:4-dimethoxybenzoylpropionate with ethyl oxalate (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 507.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_5N_3$, from the substance, $C_{16}H_{16}O_5N_4$ (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 208.
$C_{16}H_{13}N_3S$, from 8-thiocyanoquinoline and aniline (EDINGER), A., i, 364.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_5N_4$, and its reactions (HELLER and SOURLIS), A., i, 208.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from the interaction of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride and isonitrosocamphor (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 248; P., 8.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_2$, (m.p. 114°), from the interaction of *p*-nitrobenzyl bromide and isonitrosocamphor (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 250; P., 9.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_2$, (m.p. 175°), from the interaction of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride and isonitrosocamphor (FORSTER and HOLMES), T., 248; P., 8.
$C_{18}H_{16}O$, from the action of magnesium ethyl bromide on anthraquinone (CLARKE), A., i, 331.
$C_{18}H_{16}S$, from the action of sulphur on resin oil (SCHULTZE), A., i, 356.
$C_{18}H_{18}N_4$, from methylanilinoacetonitrile and cyanogen bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 625.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_5$, from the expressed oil of nutmeg (POWER and SALWAY), T., 1655; P., 198.
$C_{18}H_{28}O$, from ψ-euphorbone (TSCHIRCH and LEUCHTENBERGER), A., i, 196.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_9N_4$, from β-naphthol and 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol (MELDOLA and HAY), P., 211.
$C_{18}H_{29}OCl_3$, from the compound, $C_9H_{15}OCl$, and hydrogen chloride (WALLACH and HEYER), A., i, 425.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_6N_4Cl$, from the action of nickel on carbazole (PADOA and CHIAVES), A., i, 105.
$C_{19}H_{20}ON_2$, from the action of ethyl pyruvate on *p*-toluidine (SIMON), A., i, 738.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_5N$, from the action of ozone on thebaine (RIEDEL), A., i, 1006.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from the action of pyruvic acid on *p*-toluidine (SIMON), A., i, 687.
$C_{19}H_{39}O_2N_3$, from the decomposition of oleic acid ozonide (MOLINARI and BAROSI), A., i, 850.

Substance, $C_{20}H_{18}N_2$, from 2-methylindole, ethyl acetate, and sodium ethoxide (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 208.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_5$, and its acetyl, methyl, and benzoyl derivatives, from papaverinium methiodide (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 206.

$C_{20}H_{22}N_4$, from ethylanilinoacetonitrile and cyanogen bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 625.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_2$, from 2-hydroxy-4-methylphenyldimethylcarbinol (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_4N$, from the alkaloid, $C_{20}H_{17}O_4N$, from Chinese Corydalis tubers (MAKOSHI), A., i, 825.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_2N_2,\frac{1}{2}H_2O$, from quinoline and methyl salicylate (SPADY), A., i, 915.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_3N_2$, from quinine (WOLFFENSTEIN and WOLFF), A., i, 283.

$C_{21}H_{12}N_4$, and its trinitro-derivative, from the action of copper powder on indazole (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 299.

$C_{22}H_{18}O$, from $\alpha\beta\gamma\gamma$-tetraphenylbutyrolactone (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 989.

$C_{22}H_{24}O_2$, from 1-[2:5-dimethylhydrocoumarilyl]-2:5-dimethylhydrocoumarone (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

$C_{22}H_{30}O_9$, from *Simaruba amara* (GILLING), A., ii, 527.

$C_{22}H_{42}O_4$, from methane, ethylene, and oxygen (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.

$C_{24}H_{44}O_2$, from the absorption of oxygen by the condensation product of ethylene (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 846; ii, 33.

$C_{24}H_{30}O_4N_2$, from the action of ethyl pyruvate on *p*-toluidine (SIMON), A., i, 739.

$C_{24}H_{26}O_4N_3S_2$, from dinitrodiphenyl disulphide (FROMM and WITTMANN), A., i, 632.

$C_{25}H_{20}O_3$, from ethyl phenylpropiolate, acetophenone, and sodium ethoxide (RUHEMANN), T., 435; P., 52.

$C_{25}H_{25}O_5N$, from the action of ethyl oxalacetate on benzylidene-β-naphthylamine (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296.

$C_{25}H_{28}O_4N_4S_2$, from rongalite, aniline hydrochloride, and formaldehyde (BINZ and ISAAC), A, i, 941.

$C_{26}H_{22}O_3N$, from benzyl cyanide, sodium methoxide, and ethyl cinnamate (AVERY and MCDOLE), A., i, 344.

Substance, $C_{26}H_{41}O_{10}N_3$, and its copper salt, from the condensation of aspartic acid and aminopinenedicarboxylic acid (GODDEN), T., 1173.

$C_{27}H_{46}O_3$, and its acyl derivatives, from the oxidation of cholesterol (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1680; P., 121.

$C_{27}H_{32}O_6N_4S_2$, from rongalite and aniline hydrochloride (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 941.

$C_{30}H_{26}$, and its bromo-derivatives, from the condensation of acetylene (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.

$C_{30}H_{54}$, from the condensation of ethylene, and the action of bromine on it (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.

$C_{30}H_{50}O$, and its acetate from the latex from Euphorbia (COHEN), A., i, 884.

$C_{30}H_{25}O_{30}N_3$, from the action of fuming nitric acid on the substance, $C_{30}H_{26}$ (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.

$C_{30}H_{26}O_4S$, and $C_{30}H_{28}O_3S$, from thioduplobenzylideneacetophenone (FROMM and LAMBRECHT), A., i., 990.

$C_{30}H_{25}OBr_3S$, from the action of bromine on thioduplobenzylideneacetophenone (FROMM and LAMBRECHT), A., i, 990.

$C_{30}H_{31}O_6N_3S_3$, from the reduction of dibenzyldiethylthioninedisulphonic acid (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 113.

$C_{31}H_{44}O$ (or $C_{33}H_{48}O_2$), from the latex from Euphorbia (COHEN), A., i, 884.

$C_{31}H_{48}O_3$, from olive leaves (POWER and TUTIN), T., 898; P., 117.

$C_{31}H_{57}O$, from the reduction of geraniol (ENKLAAR), A., i, 664.

$C_{32}H_{14}O_4$, from β-methylanthraquinone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 999.

$C_{34}H_{24}O_5$, from the oxidation of the lactone of diphenyl-2-hydroxy-9-phenylanthranolacetic acid (v. LIEBIG and KEIM), A., i, 449.

$C_{40}H_{28}$, from diphenylketenquinoline and anthraquinone (STAUDINGER), A., i, 411.

$C_{40}H_{50}O_5$, from acetylene and oxygen (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 32.

$C_{40}H_{28}O_3N_2$, from the action of aniline on *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid (MEYER), A., i, 25.

$C_{42}H_{38}O_6$, from the hydrolysis of methyl *o*-methoxytritanate (v. LIEBIG and KEIM), A., i, 449.

$C_{43}H_{39}O_2N_3$, from ethyl oxalacetate and benzylidene-β-naphthylamine (SIMON and MAUGUIN), A., i, 296.

Substance, $C_{46}H_{34}N_4$, from bisanhydrophenacylamine (GABRIEL and LIECK), A., i, 465.
$C_{48}H_{46}$, from acetylene (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_{48}H_{42}N_6$, from the hydrolysis of anilinoacetal (WOHL and LANGE), A., i, 17.
$C_{48}H_{46}O_8$, from acetylene (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 33.
$C_{54}H_{50}O_5$, and its diacetate, from the oxidation of dicholesteryl ether (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1682; P., 121.
$C_{60}H_{49}O_5N_3$, from aniline and benzilic acid (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 646.
$C_{63}H_{45}O_3N_3$, and $C_{69}H_{55}O_5N_3$, from *o*-toluidine and benzilic acid (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 646.
Substitution of alkyloxy-groups in the benzene nucleus by hydrogen (SEMMLER), A., i, 557.
of hydroxyl-groups by hydrazino-groups (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.
of the sulphonic group by the cyano- and carboxyl-groups in azo-compounds (LANGE), A., i, 300.
Succinamic acid, ethyl ester (MOL), A., i, 77.
Succindialdehyde, molecular dispersion of (HARRIES), A., i, 317.
unimolecular (HARRIES and HOHENEMSER), A., i, 133.
Succinein, $C_{16}H_{14}O_6$, and its acetate, from succinic anhydride and quinol (MEYER and WITTE), A., i, 671.
Succinic acid, production of, during alcoholic fermentation (EHRLICH), A., ii, 416.
method of estimating, in fermented liquids containing other fixed and volatile acids (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 993.
Succinic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 704; P., 61.
aluminium salt, occurrence of, in proteaceous trees (SMITH), A., ii, 885.
ammonium ethyl ester-salt (MOL), A., i, 77.
Succinic acid, cetyl and *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (MEYER and MARX), A., i, 602.
ethyl ester, influence of certain sulphates on the formation of (PHELPS, PALMER, and SMILLIE), A., i, 790.
Succinic acid, amino-. See Aspartic acid.
*di*bromo-, benzyl and cetyl esters (MEYER and MARX), A., i, 602.
Succinic acid, *di*oximino-, ethyl ester, action of nitric acid on (WAHL), A., i, 141.
Succinic acids, aromatic, synthesis of some (AVERY and UPSON), A., i, 343.
Succinimide hydrogen *per*oxide (TANATAR), A., i, 400.
4-Succiniminophthalic acid, methyl ester (BOGERT and RENSHAW), A., i, 652.
Succinophenone, *di*bromo-, action of phenylhydrazine and of *as*-phenylbenzylhydrazine on (MEYER and MARX), A., i, 602.
Succinyl chloride, tautomerism of (MEYER and MARX), A., i, 602.
Succinylcresotic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 798.
Succinylsalicylic acid and its methyl homologues, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 798.
Sucroclasm. See Sugars, fission of.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*, *saccharose*), conductivity and viscosity of solutions of (GREEN), T., 2023; P., 187.
and lithium chloride, conductivity and viscosity of mixtures of solutions of (GREEN), T., 2049; P., 187.
solutions, osmotic pressure of, at 10° (H. N. and H. V. MORSE), A., ii, 671.
osmotic pressure of, at 15° (MORSE and MEARS), A., ii, 1019.
density of (FOUQUET), A., i, 855.
density of aqueous solutions of (FOUQUET), A., i, 855.
inversion of (OSAKA), A., i, 856.
theory of the inversion of (MEYER), A., ii, 265.
inversion of, by invertase (HUDSON), A., i, 605, 856; (ACREE), A., ii, 1022.
and other substances (salts and non-electrolytes), changes effected by the reciprocal interference of (CALDWELL and WHYMPER), A., ii, 817.
the storage and transportation of, in the beet (STROHMER), A., ii, 726.
detection of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 740.
polarimetric determination of (WATTS and TEMPANY), A., ii, 236.
normal tubes for the polarimetric estimation of (ROUSSET), A., ii, 73; (PELLET), A., ii, 235.
and invert sugar, estimation of, in mixtures (LING and RENDLE), A., ii, 542.
Sugar in blood (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 117; (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 329.

Sugar, total amount of, in blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 957.
of blood, behaviour of, after bleeding (ANDERSSON), A., ii, 767.
apparatus for polarising, at 87° (SY), A., ii, 1076.
excretion of, in healthy men (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 311.
action of various chemical substances on the excretion of (BAER and BLUM), A., ii, 122.
estimation of (JESSEN-HANSEN), A., ii, 638; (BANG), A., ii, 739.
estimation of, by Allihn's and Meissl's methods (SCHAUMANN), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, in blood (BANG), A., ii, 235.
estimation of small quantities of, in urine (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 311.
Sugar from morindin and its phenylbenzylhydrazone and phenylosazone (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 37.
Sugar, invert, and sucrose, estimation of, in mixtures (LING and RENDLE), A., ii, 542.
influence of clarification with lead acetate on the estimation of (SCHREFELD), A., ii, 1076.
Sugar group, dissociation processes in the (NEF), A., i, 5; (KILIANI), A., i, 128.
Sugar solutions, effect of clarification with basic lead acetate on the optical activity and copper reducing power of (WATTS and TEMPANY), A., ii, 236.
formation of formaldehyde in (RAMSAY), A., ii, 994.
Sugars (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 951.
and their reduction and identification from glucosides (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 9.
electrolysis of (NEUBERG), A., i, 128.
fission of (sucroclasm) (LÖB), A., i, 715, 764.
rate of oxidation of, in an acid medium (BUNZEL), A., i, 135.
depolymerisation of (NEUBERG), A., i, 765.
utilisation of, by the tissues (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 406.
the capacity of the liver to reverse the optical action of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 307.
phenylhydrazones of (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1013.
precipitation of, by cupric hydroxide (YOSHIMOTO), A., i, 766.
Sugars and glucosides, application of biochemical methods for the detection of, in Taxeæ (LEFEBVRE), A., ii, 57.
colour and spectral reactions of, with naphtharesorcinol and hydrochloric acid (TOLLENS and RORIVE), A., ii, 638.
value of the different methods for estimating, in urine (FUNK), A., ii, 902.
Sugars, C_5, from meta- and para-saccharin (KILIANI), A., i, 135.
Sugars, reducing, detection and identification of certain, by condensation with *p*-bromobenzylhydrazide (KENDALL and SHERMAN), A., ii, 902.
estimation of (ZERBAN and NAQUIN), A., ii, 902.
volumetric estimation of (LING and JONES), A., ii, 541; (LING and RENDLE), A., ii, 542.
volumetric estimation of, by Fehling's solution (WATTS and TEMPANY), A., ii, 437.
the reduction of cuprous oxide in the estimation of (STANĚK), A., ii, 638.
Sugars. See also Carbohydrates.
Sulphanilic acid. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
Sulphides. See Metallic sulphides, Polysulphides, and under Sulphur.
Sulphination of phenolic ethers and the influence of substituents (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 745; P., 61.
Sulphines and sulphoxides (HOFMANN and OTT), A., i, 84.
Sulphinic acids, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 970.
and sulphonic acids, aromatic, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1620; P., 195.
Sulphoacetic acid, chloro-, strychnine salts, and their optical activity (POPE and READ), T., 795; P., 99.
4-Sulpho-2-aminophenyl-*p*-toluenesulphonic acid, sodium salt (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 785.
4-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-1-dimethylnaphthylamine and its sodium salt (SCHARWIN and KALJANOFF), A., i, 704.
4-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-*m*-phenylenetetramethyldiamine and its alkali salts (SCHARWIN and KALJANOFF), A., i, 704.
***m*-Sulphobenzeneazosalicylic acid** (GRANDMOUGIN and GUISAN), A., i, 927.
Sulphobenzylethyl*iso*butylsilicyl oxide, metallic, bornylamine, cinchonidine, cinchonidine hydrogen, and menthylamine salts (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2010; P., 224.

dl-**Sulphobenzylethyl*iso*butylsilicyl** oxide, resolution of, and the properties of the optically active acids and their amine salts (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2090; P., 236.

dl-**Sulphobenzylethylpropylsilicyl** oxide, decomposition and resolution of (KIPPING), T., 462; P., 47.

Sulphobenzylethylpropylsilicyl oxides, optically active, and their metallic, amine, and alkaloidal salts (KIPPING), T., 457; P., 47.

Sulphobenzylethylsilicone and its salts (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 445; P., 25.

α-Sulphobutyric acid, γ-amino- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 275.

2-Sulphodiphenylamine-2′-carboxylic acid, 4-amino- (ULLMANN), A., i, 457.

4-Sulphonamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, preparation of (SCHEITLIN), A., i, 688.

Sulphonation reaction, kinetics of the (MARTINSEN), A., ii, 572.

Sulphonic acids and sulphinic acids, aromatic, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1620; P., 195.

Sulphonic group, replacement of, by the cyano- and carboxyl-groups in azo-compounds (LANGE), A., i, 300.

Sulphonimides, aromatic, preparation of (HAGA), A., i, 870; (SUZUKI), A., i, 871.

4-Sulpho-2-nitrophenyl-*p*-toluenesulphonic acid, sodium salt (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 785.

Sulphosalicylic acid, action of, on sodium diborate (BARTHE), A., i, 271.

Sulpho-α-siliconaphthoic acid (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., i, 1032.

Sulphostearic acid, formula of (DUBOVITZ), A., ii, 992.

6-Sulpho-*m*-toluic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its salts (KARSLAKE and MORGAN), A., i, 410.

2-Sulpho-*p*-toluic acid, preparation of, and its barium hydrogen salt (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1419.

Sulphoxides and sulphines (HOFMANN and OTT), A., i, 84.
preparation of (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1833; P., 216.
preparation and constitution of (HINSBERG), A., i, 875.

Sulphoxylic acid, derivatives of (FROMM and GAUPP), A., i, 969.

Sulphur and its cyclic compounds (ERDMANN), A., ii, 830.
presence of, in some of the hotter stars (LOCKYER), A., ii, 173.

Sulphur, dynamic allotropy of (KRUYT), A., ii, 1028.
amorphous (SMITH and CARSON), A., ii, 32.
colloidal (RAFFO), A., ii, 683.
bi-, quadri-, and sexa-valent, influence of, on rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1618; P., 195.
gaseous, dispersion of (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
liquid, electrical conductivity of (WIGAND), A., ii, 800.
changes in the viscosity of (ROTINJANZ), A., ii, 463.
statics and kinetics of the transition which occurs in (WIGAND), A., ii, 676.
molten, chemistry of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 832.
monoclinic, heat of fusion of (WIGAND), A., ii, 676.
vapour pressure of, at low temperatures (RUFF and GRAF), A., ii, 578.
variation of the surface tension of, with rise of temperature (CAPELLE), A., ii, 683.
boiling point of (CALLENDAR), A., ii, 1029.
boiling point of, on the constant pressure air thermometer (EUMORFOPOULOS), A., ii, 1029.
foam structure (cellular structure) of, and its influence on double refraction, dichroism, electrical properties, and formation of crystals (QUINCKE), A., ii, 823.
spontaneous oxidation of (POLLACCI), A., ii, 684.
reaction of calcium oxide with (THATCHER), A., ii, 380.
new type of combination of, with certain iodides (AUGER), A., i, 241.

Sulphur compounds, chemistry of (BLOCH), A., ii, 580.
with antimony and chlorine (TAVERNE), A., ii, 198.
with iodine, existence of (SMITH and CARSON), A., ii, 32; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 581.
of the nervous system (KOCH), A., ii, 52.

Thionyl chloride, action of, on aldehydes (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 528; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 654.
action of, on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives (BARGER), T., 563; P., 50; (BARGER and EWINS), T., 735; P., 60.

Sulphuryl chloride equilibrium, thermodynamics of the (TRAUTZ, BAISCH, and v. DECHEND), A., ii, 569.

Sulphur hydride. See Hydrogen sulphide.
Sulphides, spontaneous oxidation of (POLLACCI), A., ii, 684.
of the elements of the second group, crystallography of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 280.
aromatic, interaction of, with hydrogen dioxide (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1833; P., 216.
selenides, and tellurides, aromatic, and their halogen additive compounds, melting and boiling points of (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.
mineral, estimation of sulphur in (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 893.
See also Metallic sulphides and Polysulphides.
Sulphur *di*oxide, physical properties of (BAUME), A., ii, 372.
refractive index of gaseous (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
mechanism of the reaction of, with oxygen in presence of iron oxides (KEPPELER, D'ANS, SUNDELL, and KAISER), A., ii, 482.
action of, on plants (WIELER), A., ii, 887.
estimation of, in wines (MENSIO), A., ii, 63.
*tri*oxide, preparation of (FRANK), A., ii, 684.
refractive index of gaseous (CUTHBERTSON and METCALFE), A., ii, 545.
Sulphuric acid, preparation of (BENDER), A., ii, 684.
absolute, preparation of, and condition of substances in (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 14, 462; (ODDO and SCANDOLA), A., ii, 353.
electrolytic properties of dilute solutions of (WHETHAM and PAINE), A., ii, 802.
viscosity of fuming (DUNSTAN and WILSON), T., 2179; P., 270.
evaporation of water and solutions of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 461.
influence of, in nitration (KULLGREN), A., i, 768.
assay of highly concentrated (BUCHWALD), A., ii, 130.
estimation of, volumetrically (COOKSEY), A., ii, 982.
Sulphates, natural, from Chile (PALACHE and WARREN), A., ii, 1047.
origin and variations of, in beer (MÜNTZ and TRILLAT), A., ii, 782.
Sulphur:—
Sulphates, new method for determining the tension of (KEPPELER and D'ANS), A., ii, 289; (L. WÖHLER, PLÜDDEMANN, and P. WÖHLER), A., ii, 290, 581.
See also Metallic sulphates.
Persulphuric acid, production of hydrogen peroxide from (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., ii, 1028.
Persulphates, action of metals on aqueous solutions of (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 104; (LEVI, MIGLIORINI, and ERCOLINI), A., ii, 581.
organic, pseudomorphism of (WOLFFENSTEIN and WOLFF), A., i, 283.
Sulphurous acid in its biochemical relationship (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 721.
excretion of, in man after administration of sodium sulphite and sulphurous acid in combination with sodium salt (FRANZ and SONNTAG), A., ii, 714.
estimation of, in gelatins and other foods (PADÉ), A., ii, 893.
Hyposulphites (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.
analysis of, and their compounds with formaldehyde (GREAVES), A., ii, 741.
Thiosulphuric acid, acid energy of, and its decomposition (MULLER), A., ii, 102.
behaviour of, and its use in volumetric analysis (CASOLARI), A., ii, 173.
Thiosulphates, kinetics and catalysis of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and (ABEL), A., ii, 26.
action of, on permanganate in alkaline solution (KILIANI), A., ii, 982.
Trithionates of the alkali metals (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1726; P., 199.
Tetrathionates, action of carbonates on (GUTMANN), A., ii, 173.
of the alkali metals (MACKENZIE and MARSHALL), T., 1726; P., 199.
Sulphur, organic compounds of nitrogen, phosphorus, and, in vegetables (STUTZER), A., ii, 124.
Sulphur, detection of arsenic in (BRAND), A., ii, 532.
use of sodium peroxide in the estimation of (PARR), A., ii, 628.
estimation of organic, by Carius' method (RUPP), A., ii, 992.
rapid estimation of, in coals (KOMAROWSKY), A., ii, 892.

Sulphur, estimation of, in iron and steel (JABOULAY), A., ii, 223; (RAYMOND), A., ii, 628; (ORTHEY), A., ii, 731.
estimation of, in mineral sulphides (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 893.
estimation of, in organic substances (BAY), A., ii, 319.
estimation of total, in urine (SCHULZ), A., ii, 129; (ÖSTERBERG and WOLF), A., ii, 426; (KONSCHEGG), A., ii, 628.
Sulphur anion and complex sulphur anions (KNOX), A., ii, 830.
Sulphur antimonii auratum, assay of (JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 540, 989.
Sulphuric and **Sulphurous acids**. See under Sulphur.
Sulphuric acid contact process (L. WÖHLER, PLÜDDEMANN, and P. WÖHLER), A., ii, 290, 581.
Sunlight. See under Photochemistry.
Superphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Supertension. See under Electrochemistry.
Suprarenal, so-called fatty degeneration of the (WHITE), A., ii, 968.
Suprarenal glands of the dog, the blood issuing from the (YOUNG and LEHMANN), A., ii, 767.
antagonistic action of adrenaline and choline of the (LOHMANN), A., ii, 407.
Suprarenine. See Adrenaline.
Surface concentration, experimental examination of Gibbs's theory of, regarded as the basis of adsorption, with an application to the theory of dyeing (LEWIS), A., ii, 357.
Surface tension, compressibility, and other properties, relation between (RICHARDS and MATHEWS), A., ii, 158.
of dilute aqueous solutions (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 356.
of liquids investigated by the method of jet vibration (PEDERSEN), A., ii, 158.
Swan spectrum. See under Photochemistry.
d-**Sylvic acid** (SCHKATELOFF), A., i, 890.
Sylvic acids, *α*-, *β*-, and *γ*- (SCHKATELOFF), A., i, 816.
Symphoricarpos racemosus, pectins from the fruit of (BRIDEL), A., ii, 125.
Syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether (SIMONSEN), T., 1777; P., 212.
by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones (KÖTZ, BIEBER, HESSE, and SCHWARZ), A., i, 24.
Syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1659; P., 197.
with sodium-alkyl compounds (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 866, 881, 886.
See also Electro-syntheses under Electrochemistry.
Synthetisor (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 118.
Syphon pipette. See Pipette.

T.

d-**Talitol**, preparation and properties of crystallised (BERTRAND and BRUNEAU), A., i, 249.
d-**Talose**, isolation of (BLANKSMA and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 951.
Tamus communis, pectins from the fruit of (BRIDEL), A., ii, 125.
Tanacetone (*thujone*), identification of, in liqueurs (DUPARC and MONNIER), A., ii, 995.
Tannic acid in toxicological investigations (BIGINELLI), A., i, 40.
condensation products of, with formaldehyde and the phenols (HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 185.
action of reducing agents on (GARDNER and HODGSON), P., 272, 273.
estimation of (GARDNER and HODGSON), P., 273.
Tannic acid, quinine salts (BIGINELLI), A., i, 562.
solubilities of true and false (MURARO), A., i, 451, 1004.
Tannin (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 40.
constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 90, 897.
titration of, by means of iodine (JEAN), A., ii, 76.
Tannins, constitution of (LLOYD), A., i, 347.
estimation of, in white wines (KOEBNER), A., ii, 240.
Tannin-phenylmethane and **-thymolmethane** and its bromo-derivative (HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 185.
Tanning, new method of (MEUNIER and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 586.
Tanning material, some oxides as (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., i, 377.
Tanning processes, changes in (HERZOG and ADLER), A., ii, 262.
Tantalum compounds (BALKE and SMITH), A., ii, 1045.
Taramellite, a new silicate of barium and iron (TACCONI), A., ii, 863.
Tarbuttite from Rhodesia (SPENCER), A., ii, 397.
Tarragon oil, constituents of (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 436.

Tarragon oil, lævorotatory component of (DAUFRESNE and FLAMENT), A., i, 558.
presence of *p*-methoxycinnamaldehyde in (DAUFRESNE), A., i, 19; (DAUFRESNE and FLAMENT), A., i, 558.
Tartar, Goldenberg method for the estimation of tartaric acid in (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. GOLDENBERG, GEROMONT & CO.), A., ii, 237.
***d*-Tartaric acid** and sodium molybdate, formation of compounds in solutions of (QUINET), A., i, 713; (GROSSMANN), A., i, 854.
natural and added, in natural wines (ASTRUC and MAHOUX), A., ii, 992.
detection of, in cider (LE ROY), A., ii, 237.
estimation of, in presence of malic and succinic acids (GOWING-SCOPES), A., ii, 905.
estimation of, in argol and wine lees (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 740.
estimation of, in wines by evaporation (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 1078.
Goldenberg method for the estimation of, in wine dregs, tartar, and other crude materials (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. GOLDENBERG, GEROMONT & CO.), A., ii, 237.
Tartaric acid, antimonyl sodium salt (PLIMMER), A., i, 129.
barium and calcium salts, decomposition of, by alkali chlorides (CANTONI and JOLKOWSKY), A., i, 128.
bismuth salt (TELLE), A., i, 851.
calcium salt, fermentation of (EMMERLING), A., ii, 772.
basic ferric salt (ROSENTHALER and SIEBECK), A., i, 246.
Tartaric acid, ethyl ester, rotation of, in aliphatic halogen derivatives (PATTERSON and THOMSON), T., 355.
rotation of, in aromatic halogen derivatives (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 936; P., 125.
rotation of, in aromatic nitro-derivatives (PATTERSON), T., 1836; P., 216.
methyl hydrogen ester, crystallography of (TANNHÄUSER), A., i, 713.
Tate's laws and the weight of a falling drop (MORGAN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 356; (MORGAN and HIGGINS; HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.
Tautomerism (RABE, SPENCE, and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 530.
the enol-ketonic (DUNSTAN and STUBBS), T., 1919; P., 224.
Taxeæ, application of biochemical methods for the detection of glucosides and sugars in plants of the tribe (LEFEBVRE), A., ii, 57.
Tea leaves, composition of, at various stages of development (SAWAMURA), A., ii, 125.
Teeth, chemical investigations on (GASSMANN), A., ii, 609.
Telluride ores, assay of (BORROWMAN), A., ii, 777.
Tellurides. See under Tellurium.
Tellurium, native, from Asia Minor (CESÀRO), A., ii, 861.
atomic weight of (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 33; (BAKER), A., ii, 483.
is, a mixture of two elements? (BETTEL), A., ii, 372.
homogeneity of (LENHER), A., ii, 483.
the ultimate rays of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 645.
radioactive. See Radium *F*.
cryoscopic constant of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 687.
action of various anhydrous chlorides on (LENHER and HILL), A., ii, 484.
Tellurium compounds with arsenic and bismuth (PÉLABON), A., ii, 687.
Tellurium *di*oxide, action of various anhydrous chlorides on (LENHER and HILL), A., ii, 484.
Tellurides, selenides, and sulphides, aromatic, and their halogen additive compounds, melting and boiling points of (LYONS and BUSH), A., i, 417.
Tellurium *di*cyanide and its compound with ether (COCKSEDGE), T., 2176; P., 269.
Tellurium, estimation of (LENHER and HOMBERGER), A., ii, 426.
Teloidine and its additive salts (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 2080; P., 234.
Temperature. See under Thermochemistry.
Terbium chloride, nitrate, *per*oxide, and sulphate (URBAIN and JANTSCH), A., ii, 189.
Terephthalic anhydride (BUCHER), A., i, 792.
Terpene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, from methyl dihydrocarveol xanthate (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 94.
Terpene compounds, resolution of linkings by addition of water to (WALLACH), A., i, 429.
fatty, reduction of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 664.
Terpene and **camphor series,** investigations in the (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 93.

Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH, EVANS, CHURCHILL, MALLISON, MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 402; (WALLACH and HEYER), A., i, 424; (WALLACH), A., i, 425, 429, 813, 997; (WALLACH and VIVCK), A., i, 809; (WALLACH, HEYER, and MEISTER), A., i, 811.
from the Philippines and essential oils (BACON), A., i, 814, 815.
contributions to the chemistry of the (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 288; P., 31.
experiments on the synthesis of (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 573; P., 64; (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1871, 1876; P., 228.
iso-**Terpenes**, Flawitzky's (KREMERS), A., i, 434.
Terpin, $C_{12}H_{24}O_2$, and its dibromide and dichloride, from sabina ketone (WALLACH and HEYER), A., i, 813.
Terpin, some reactions of (ISNARD), A., ii, 908.
Terpinene and its modifications (WALLACH), A., i, 813.
constitution of (HARRIES and MAJIMA), A., i, 733.
Terpinen-4-ol, formation of, from sabinene hydrate (WALLACH), A., i, 430.
Terpinen-1- and **-4-ols**, synthesis of, and their degradation products (WALLACH, HEYER, and MEISTER), A., i, 811.
α-Terpineol, homologue of, from ethylnopinol (WALLACH), A., i, 431.
l-**α-Terpineol** and its nitrosochloride and nitrolpiperidide, and its oxidation (WALLACH), A., i, 431.
Terpineols, *d*- and *l*-, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1871; P., 228.
Terrya nucifera, oil of (KAMETAKA), A., i, 851.
Tertiary bases reaction, definition of the term (WEDEKIND and HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 671.
Test-tube holder, new form of (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 1027.
Tetanus toxin, material in the brain which unites with (TAKAKI), A., ii, 521.
Tetra-acetoxy-*p*-xylene (FICHTER and WEISS), A., i, 659.
Tetra-acetyl-. See under the parent Substance.
Tetra-alkylammonium salts, viscosity of (TAYLOR and MOORE), A., ii, 818.
p-**Tetra-anisyltetrazen** (WIELAND), A., i, 1026.
Tetra-arylhydrazines, decomposition of (WIELAND), A., i, 1014.
aaδδ-**Tetrabenzylbutan-αδ-diol** (HOUBEN and HAHN), A., i, 540.
s-**Tetraethyl*di*aminodimethylcarbamide** (EINHORN), A., i, 611.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodimethyltartramide (EINHORN), A., i, 611.
Tetraethylammonium iodide, conductivity and viscosity of, in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and nitrobenzene, and in binary mixtures of these solvents (JONES and VEAZEY), A., ii, 260.
solvent power and dielectric constant of (WALDEN), A., ii, 159.
Tetraethylhydrofuran (HOUBEN and HAHN), A., i, 540.
Tetraethylthionine and its derivatives (GNEHM and SCHINDLER), A., i, 110.
Tetrahydroacridine and its derivatives and **5-carboxylic acid** and its salts (BORSCHE, TIEDTKE, and ROTTSIEPER), A., i, 682.
Tetrahydroaloesol, *tetra*chloro-, and its acetyl derivative (LÉGER), A., i, 980.
$\Delta^{1(6)}$-**Tetrahydrobenzo-α-** and **-β-naphthindoles** (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 366.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, derivatives of (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 365.
cis-**Tetrahydrocarvestrenediol**, synthesis of (FISHER and PERKIN), T., 1889.
Tetrahydrocolumbamine methyl ether (FEIST), A., i, 102.
Tetrahydrodi-coumaric acids and **-coumarins**, α- and β- (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 823.
Tetrahydrodi-4:6-dimethylcoumarins, α- and β- (FRIES and FICKEWIRTH), A., i, 824.
Tetrahydroflavanthrens, α- and β-, and their derivatives (SCHOLL and HOLDERMANN), A., i, 697.
Tetrahydrofuran (BOURGUIGNON), A., i, 280.
Tetrahydrojateorrhizine (FEIST), A., i, 103.
Tetrahydrolinalool (*βζ-dimethyloctan-ζ-ol*), synthesis of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 934.
Tetrahydropalmatine and its aurichloride (FEIST), A., i, 103.
Δ^3-**Tetrahydropyridine**, **3-carboxylic acid** of, and its additive salts, and 3-cyano- (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 47.
Δ^3-**Tetrahydropyridine-3-aldehyde** and its oxime and their hydrochlorides and 1-benzoyl and 1-*m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives (WOHL and LOSANITSCH), A., i, 46.
Tetrahydropyrone compounds (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and DEMENTEYEFF), A., i, 560.

Tetrahydroquinaldine hydrogen tartrates, *r*-, *d*-, and *l*- (LADENBURG and HERRMANN), A., i, 364.

Tetra-2:4-*di*hydroxytritanol, derivatives of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 447.

2:3:4:5-Tetramethoxy-1-allylbenzene (THOMS), A., i, 902.

Tetramethoxyanthraquinone (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), T., 437; P., 52.

2:3:4:5-Tetramethoxybenzoic acid (THOMS), A., i, 902.

Tetramethoxy-2-benzoylbenzoic acid and hydroxy- (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), T., 437; P., 52.

7:8:4′:5′-Tetramethoxy-4:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4) anhydroferrichloride (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1152.

2:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-6-methylbenzoylacetophenone (TAMBOR), A., i, 350.

2:6:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-4-methylbenzoylacetophenone (TAMBOR), A., i, 359.

α-4:5:5′-Tetramethoxy-β′-phenoxy-β-phenyl*iso*butyric acid, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, lactone of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1161.

Tetramethyl-2:4-*di*aminobenzaldehyde and its salts (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 186.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol, constitution of the compounds of, with some methylenic derivatives (FOSSE), A., i, 567, 568.

and benzeneazo-α-naphthol, constitution of the acetates from, and condensation products from (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 229; (MÖHLAU), A., i, 374.

Tetramethyl-*p*-*di*aminobenzylbenzhydrol (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.

Tetramethyl-2:4-*di*aminobenzylideneacetophenone, -cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, **-hydrazine, -malononitrile, -*p*-nitrobenzyl** cyanide, and **-rhodanic acid** (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 187.

4-Tetramethyl-2′:4′-*di*aminobenzylidene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 187.

Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzylphenylsulphone (BINZ and ISAAC), A., i, 940.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylglycineamide (HINSBERG), A., i, 453.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, constitution of the methylene derivatives of (FOSSE), A., i, 568.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane dioxide and its derivatives (BAMBERGER and RUDOLF), A., i, 1011.

4′:4″-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-*o*-tolylmethane, 3- and 4-amino-, and their oxidation (BIELECKI and KOLENIEW), A., i, 698.

Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-ethylcarbinol and **-hydroxy*tri*chloroethane** (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 187.

Tetramethyl-2:4-*di*aminotriphenylmethane (SACHS and APPENZELLER), A., i, 188.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane dioxide and its derivatives (BAMBERGER and RUDOLF), A., i, 1012.

Tetramethylammonium bromide, *s-di-ω*-cyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 608.

***s*-Tetramethylbenzidine, *s-ω-di*cyano-** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 625.

Tetramethyl bromo- and chloro-glucose (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 105.

1:3:4:7-Tetramethylcarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.

Tetramethylcoumarins, 3:4:6:7-, 3:4:6:8-, 3:4:5:7-, and 4:5:6:8-, formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2019.

Tetramethyldihydrobrazileinol and its oxidation (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1138.

Tetramethyldihydrohæmateinol (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1142.

Tetramethyldinaphthanthracene. See Picene, alkyl derivative.

Tetramethylellagic acid, preparation and reactions of (HERZIG and POLAK), A., i, 547.

***cyclo*Tetramethylene.** See *cyclo*Butane.

Tetramethylenediamine. See Putrescine.

Tetramethylethyl*tri*aminodiphenylnaphthylcarbinol. See Victoria Blue R.

Tetramethylethylene oxide, relation of, to pinacolin (DELACRE), A., i, 243.

Tetramethyl glucose, derivatives of (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 95.

Tetramethyl glucoseanilide and its attempted alkylation (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 103.

Tetramethyl glucoseoxime and its alkylation (IRVINE and MOODIE), T., 100.

Tetramethylhæmatein (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1141.

1:1:4:4-Tetramethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 4-*di*chloro- (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551.

1:4:5:8-Tetramethylnaphthalene, absorption spectra of (HOMER and PURVIS), T., 1321; P., 147.

ααβζ-Tetramethyl-Δ^ε^-octenoic acid (*αα-dimethyl-αβ-dihydrogeranic acid*), β-hydroxy- (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 500.

Tetramethylsparteinium dihydroxide (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 43.

1:4:6:6-Tetramethyl-Δ^3^-tetrahydro-2-pyridone and its additive salts (PICCININI), A., i, 51.

1:4:6:6-Tetramethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone, 3-amino-, and its platinichloride, and 3-hydroxy- (PICCININI), A., i, 908.

1:4:6:6-Tetramethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid and its amide and salts (PICCININI), A., i, 679.

Tetranaphthyl, absorption spectra of (HOMER and PURVIS), T., 1321; P., 147.

Tetranthera polyantha var. *citrata*, oil from the bark, leaves, and fruit of (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., i, 279; ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 558.

Tetraphenyl*di*aminobiuret (MICHAELIS), A., i, 471.

$\alpha\beta\gamma\gamma$-Tetraphenylbutyrolactone (REIMER and REYNOLDS), A., i, 989.

Tetraphenyldiethylamine and its nitrosoamine (BUSCH and LEEFHELM), A., i, 152.

s-**Tetraphenylethane** (ODDO), A., i, 748.

Tetraphenylhydrazine, decomposition of, with hydrogen chloride (GAMBARJAN), A., i, 1016.

Tetraphenylmethylenediamine (HOUBEN and ARNOLD), A., i, 534.

Tetraphenyl-α-naphthaquinodimethane (STAUDINGER), A., i, 411.

Tetraphenylquinodimethane and bromo-, preparation of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 872.

Tetraphenylxyloquinodimethane (STAUDINGER), A., i, 411.

Tetrathionates. See under Sulphur.

p-**Tetratolyltetrazen** (WIELAND), A., i, 1026.

Tetrazens, aromatic (WIELAND), A., i, 1026.

Tetrazinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 923.

azomide of (CURTIUS and RIMELE), A., i, 921.

Tetrolic acid, γ-hydroxy- (LESPIEAU and VIGUIER), A., i, 125.

Thalleoquinine reactions, quantitative relations of the (VONDRASEK), A., ii, 997.

Thallium, interaction of, with organic halogen compounds (SPENCER and WALLACE), T., 1832; P., 194.

Thallium alloys with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 279.

with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.

with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 195.

with platinum (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 504.

Thallium oxides (RABE), A., ii, 498.

sulphate and uranyl sulphate, double salt of (KOHN), A., ii, 696.

Thallous salts, new reaction of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 591.

Thallium molybdenum thiocyanate (ROSENHEIM and GARFUNKEL), A., i, 614.

Thallium, electrolytic estimation of, and probable existence of a new oxide of (GALLO and CENNI), A., ii, 986.

quantative separation of, from silver (SPENCER and LE PLA), T., 958; P., 75.

Thallium ion, subvalent, existence in aqueous solutions of a (DENHAM), T., 833; P., 76.

Thallous salts. See under Thallium.

Thallylaminoacetonitrile (v. BRAUN), A., i, 628.

Thea japonica, oil of. See Camellia oil.

Thebaine, constitution of (BUCHERER), A., i, 43.

action of ozone on (RIEDEL), A., i, 1006.

ψ-**Theobromine** and its additive salts (SCHMIDT and SCHWABE), A., i, 45.

Theophylline, alkyl derivatives of (SCHWABE), A., i, 45.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—

Thermochemistry, calculation of hydrocarbon equilibria (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 26, 676.

Thermochemical constants, calculation of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 463, 564, 812.

equivalence, and the thermochemistry of nitrogen (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 1016.

evidence of v. Baeyer's strain theory (REDGROVE), A., ii, 758.

Thermodynamic calculation of electromotive forces (HALLA), A., ii, 755.

Thermodynamics, outline of a new system of (LEWIS), A., ii, 16.

of cells with fused electrolytes (LORENZ and FOX), A., ii, 656.

of liquid cells (HENDERSON), A., ii, 655.

of cells with solid substances (LORENZ and KATAYAMA), A., ii, 249.

of non-homogeneous mixtures (BOSE and CLARK), A., ii, 84.

of salts containing water of crystallisation (SCHOTTKY), A., ii, 1016.

of the sulphuryl chloride equilibrium, $SO_2 + Cl_2 \rightleftarrows SO_2Cl_2$ (TRAUTZ, BAISCH, and v. DECHEND), A., ii, 569.

Heat-contents of binary systems (TAMMANN), A., ii, 660.

Heat power, curves of instantaneous, determined from chemical reactions (MIELI), A., ii, 153.

Thermal analysis. See Analysis.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Thermal expansion, compressibility, atomic volume, and atomic heat of metals, relation between (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
and specific heat of metals (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
Atomic heat, atomic volume, thermal expansion, and compressibility of metals (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
Atomic heats, theory of Dulong and Petit's law (RICHARZ), A., ii, 562, 659.
Specific heat and molecular magnetic field of ferromagnetic substances (WEISS and BECK), A., ii, 659.
and osmotic pressure of solutions (v. BIRON), A., ii, 459.
measurement of the variation of, with temperature (LECHER), A., ii, 83.
and thermal expansion of metals (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 563.
of some elements and salts between the temperature of liquid air and room temperature (NORDMEYER), A., ii, 353.
of solid elements and Dulong and Petit's law (WIGAND), A., ii, 13; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 459.
of liquids, new method for determining the (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 806.
of isomorphous substances and their mixtures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and WINOGRADOFF), A., ii, 806.
Heat of combustion of carbylamines and alkyl argenticyanides (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 719.
of organic compounds, determination of the, by the platinum resistance thermometer (FISCHER and WREDE), A., ii, 155.
Heat of formation of organic fluoro-compounds (SWARTS), A., ii, 354.
of quadrivalent oxygen compounds (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 355.
Heats of neutralisation, hydrolysis as illustrated by (VELEY), A., ii, 813.
Heat of fusion, specific cohesion, and molecular weight at the melting point (WALDEN), A., ii, 1014.
Latent heats of fusion of isomorphous substances and their mixtures (BOGOJAWLENSKY and WINOGRADOFF), A., ii, 806.
Critical temperatures. See under Critical.
Calorimetric study of slow reactions (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 154.
Temperature, and electrical conductivity, relation between (RASCH and HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 149.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Temperature and pressure in relation to orthobaric volumes (HAIGH; YOUNG), A., ii, 813.
Temperatures, constant, in drying ovens, appliance for (HABERMANN), A., ii, 17.
high, and high pressures, apparatus for experiments at (THRELFALL), T., 1333; P., 131.
low, application of, to some chemical problems (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 258.
very low, use of, for spectrum analysis, and for the study of magneto-optical phenomena of solutions (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 3.
Temperature coefficient and ionic mobility, relation between (RASCH and HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 149.
of ionic mobilities in water as a function of the mobilities (RASCH and HINRICHSEN), A., ii, 148; (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 264.
Temperature velocities of various physiological actions (SNYDER), A., ii, 768.
Ignition temperature and vapour pressure of inflammable liquids at low boiling point, relation between (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 255.
Transition points, determination of (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1819; P., 213.
Transition temperatures, influence of foreign substances on, and the determination of molecular weights (DAWSON and JACKSON), T., 344; P., 26.
Calorimeter, bomb, modified (RENGADE), A., ii, 255.
Thermometer, gas, measurements with (DAY and CLEMENT), A., ii, 1013.
pentane, scale of the (HOFFMANN and ROTHE), A., ii, 152.
Thermo-regulator, a simple form of (GREEN), A., ii, 826.
Thermostat, water, for the normal temperature of 15° (PODA), A., ii, 83.
Thermostats, glass, for higher temperatures (FISCHER and BOBERTAG), A., ii, 757.
Thermodynamics. See under Thermochemistry.
Thermometer, **Thermo-regulator**, and **Thermostats**. See under Thermochemistry.
Thetines, phenolic, and their reaction with benzoyl chloride (BARNETT and SMILES), P., 123.

Thianthren. See Diphenylene *di*-sulphide.
Thiazines (GNEHM and WALDER), A., i, 63; (GNEHM and SCHINDLER), A., i, 110; (GNEHM and SCHÖNHOLZER), A., i, 112.
Thienyl-dimethylcarbinol, -dipropylcarbinol, -heptylene, and -propylene (THOMAS), A., i, 360.
Thio-aldehydes, formation of (VANINO), A., i, 318.
Thioamides, constitution of (BIILMANN), A., i, 142.
Thioantimonic acid. See under Antimony.
Thiocarbamide (GROSSMANN), A., i, 10.
and ammonium thiocyanate, isomerism of (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 1049; P., 135.
preparation of soluble and stable additive compounds of, with silver salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 613.
Thiocarbamides, reactions of, with acid chlorides (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 18.
Thiocarbamidodiacetonitrile and its isomeride (V. MEYER and LEHMANN), A., i, 910.
6-Thiocarbamido-2-*p*-tolyl-4-methylpyrimidine (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 838.
Thiocarbimides, action of, on the ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids (RUHEMANN), T., 621; P., 53.
Thiocyanates, containing an electronegative group, constitution of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 684; P., 73.
action of iodine on (PFEIFFER and TILGNER), A., i, 614.
Thiocyanic acid, constitution of (PALAZZO and SCELSI), A., i, 718.
action of certain oxidising agents on (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 770, 859.
detection of, by means of mercurous chloride (POLLACCI), A., ii, 782.
Thiocyanoselenious acid. See under Selenium.
Thiocyano-. See also under the parent Substance.
Thiocyanuric acid. See under Cyanuric acid.
3-Thiomethyl-1:5-diphenylpyrazole and its 4-nitroso-derivative and sulphone (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 214.
5-Thiomethyl-1:3-diphenylpyrazole and its 1-*m*-nitro-derivative and their sulphones (MICHAELIS and WILLERT), A., i, 215.
Thionaphthen and its derivatives (BEZDZIK, FRIEDLÄNDER, and KOENIGER), A., i, 200.
Thionaphthen derivatives, synthesis of, from styrenes and thionyl chloride (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2086; P., 237.
Thionaphthen, *hexa*chloro- and 1:2-*di*chloro-4:5(or 5:6)-*di*hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (BARGER and EWINS), T., 2086; P., 238.
3-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its **2-carboxylic acid** (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 360, 451.
3-hydroxy-, preparation of, and a red dye from it (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 673.
preparation of the leuco-derivative of colouring matter obtained by oxidation from (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 785.
Thionaphthen-3-aldehyde, 2-hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 373.
Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 797.
3-hydroxy-, preparation of, and a red dye from it (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 673.
*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1004.
Thionaphthenindoleindigotins. See Indoxylthionaphthenones.
Thionoxal-*p*-chloroanilide, -ψ-cumidide, -*p*-phenetidide, and **-α- and -β-naphthylamides** (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 414.
Thionoxalotoluidides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (FRERICHS and WILDT), A., i, 413.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Thionyldiglycollic acid and its salts, preparation of (GAZDAR and SMILES), T., 1834; P., 216.
Thiophen, derivatives of (THOMAS), A., i, 360.
Thiophten, bromo-derivatives (CAPELLE), A., i, 201.
3-Thiopyrine, 1-*m*-nitro- (MICHAELIS and STIEGLER), A., i, 213.
Thiosulphonates, action of arsenites and cyanides on (GUTMANN), A., i, 972.
volumetric estimation of (GUTMANN), A., ii, 544.
Thiosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Thiozone and its derivatives (ERDMANN), A., ii, 831.
Thiozonides (ERDMANN), A., ii, 830.
Thio-. See also under the parent Substance.
Thoria. See Thorium oxide.
Thorianite, new elements in (EVANS), T., 666; P., 60; (OGAWA), A., ii, 952, 953.

Thorium and helium, association of, in minerals (STRUTT), A., ii, 144.
presence of, in the soil at Rome (BLANC), A., ii, 248, 452.
quantitative spectra of (LEONARD), A., ii, 645.
relative activity of emanation and active deposit from (BRONSON), A., ii, 792.
emanation and actinium emanation, condensation of (KINOSHITA), A., ii, 652.
specific radioactivity of, and the variation of the activity of, with chemical treatment and with time (MCCOY and ROSS), A., ii, 81.
distribution in electric fields of the active deposits of (RUSS), A., ii, 552.
rate of production of helium from (SODDY), A., ii, 921.
Thorium alloy with nickel (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 858.
Thorium compounds, nomenclature of (HAHN), A., ii, 454.
Thorium salts, abnormal behaviour of, on hydrolysis of (DENHAM), A., ii, 380.
Thorium fluoride (DUBOIN), A., ii, 298; (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 597.
and oxyfluoride (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 597.
hydroxide, heterogeneous colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 197.
hydroxides, colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 45.
mercuri-iodide (DUBOIN), A., ii, 598.
oxide (*thoria*), reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1493; P., 188.
application to, of a general method of synthesis of fluorides and silicates (DUBOIN), A., ii, 297.
potassium silicate (DUBOIN), A., ii, 298.
sulphide and oxysulphide (DUBOIN), A., ii, 502.
Thorium, separation of, from titanium (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 134.
separation of titanium, zirconium, and, from iron (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 135.
See also Mesothorium and Radiothorium.
l-**Threonic acid** and its brucine salt and phenylhydrazide (NEF), A., i, 7.
Thujene dihydrohaloids (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 195.
Thujone. See Tanacetone.
Thymamine, a protamine from the thymus gland (NELSON), A., i, 1030.
Thymine, formation of, by heating intestinal nucleic acid (INOUYE), A., i, 931.
action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid on (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 931.
N-alkyl derivatives, synthesis of (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 835.
benzyl derivatives, synthesis of (JOHNSON and DERBY), A., i, 1018.
potassium derivative (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.
separation of, from uracil (JOHNSON), A., i, 692.
Thyminglucophosphate, barium (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 587.
Thymol, synthesis of, and its methyl ether (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 630.
oxidation of, by the oxidising ferment of mushrooms (COUSIN and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 84.
Thymol, 2-bromo-, bromonitro-, and 2-nitro- (ROBERTSON), T., 793; P., 73.
hydroxy-. See 4-Methylphenyldimethylcarbinol, 2-hydroxy-.
*iso***Thymol**, synthesis of, and its methyl ether (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 630.
Thymonucleic acid, constitution of (LEVENE and MANDEL), A., i, 587.
Thymoquinol and its methyl ethers (SEMMLER), A., i, 279.
Thymoquinone, *di*hydroxy-, hydrolysis of (FICHTER and GLASER), A., i, 660.
Thymoquinone-2-oxime-5-*o-mono***-** and **-5-***op-di***-nitrophenylhydrazones** (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.
Thymus glands. See Glands.
Thyroid glands. See Glands.
Tiglic aldehyde, action of magnesium organic compounds on (ABELMANN), A., i, 2.
Time taken by substances in dissolving (GAILLARD), A., ii, 567.
Tin, physico-chemical researches on (COHEN), A., ii, 858.
the electro-analytical deposition of (SAND), T., 1572; P., 189.
action of oxygen on copper, zinc, and, and on its alloys with copper (JORDIS and ROSENHAUPT), A., ii, 107.
Tin alloys with aluminium, hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 600.
with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 280.
with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853; (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY and BELYNSKY), A., ii, 855.
with copper (SACKUR and PICK), A., ii, 496; (GIOLITTI and TAVANTI), A., ii, 946.

Tin alloys, with lead (ROSENHAIN and TUCKER), A., ii, 1038.
hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 294.
estimation of lead in (HOLZMANN), A., ii, 633.
with nickel (VOSS), A., ii, 194.
with platinum (PODKOPÉEFF), A., ii, 391.
Stannic chloride, partition of, between two metallic chlorides (v. BIRON), A., ii, 297.
hydrolysis of (v. BIRON), A. ii, 295.
Stannichlorides, dissociation of, in aqueous solutions (v. BIRON), A., ii, 296.
of the type, $M_2'SnCl_6$,$M''SnCl_6$ (v. BIRON), A., ii, 295, 296, 297.
Stannic oxide, reduction of (DOTT), A., ii, 1075.
Stannic acids (KÜHL), A., ii, 198.
Metastannic acid, absorptive power of, for nitric and hydrochloric acids (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 261.
*per***Stannates**, electrolytic formation of (COPPADORO), A., ii, 596.
Tin, antimony, and arsenic, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 777.
estimation of (DOTT), A., ii, 989.
estimation of, volumetrically, by means of potassium dichromate (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 134.
estimation of, in alloys, slags, and ashes (NAMIAS), A., ii, 326.
"**Tin plague**," new form of (COHEN), A., ii, 858; (v. HASSLINGER), A., ii, 953.
Tin-group, new element of the, in thorianite (EVANS), T., 666; P., 60.
Tissues, fat and ester hydrolysis in (SAXL), A., ii, 873.
utilisation of sugars by the (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 406.
action of oxidising salts on the (CUSHNY), A., ii, 1049.
distribution of phosphoproteins in (PLIMMER and SCOTT), T., 1699; P., 200.
the superficial layer of cells and its relation to their permeability and to the staining of, by dyes (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 120.
the nitro-molybdate method for the detection of phosphorus in (NASMITH and FIDLAR), A., ii, 776.
estimation of fat and unsaponifiable matter in (KUMAGAWA and SUTO), A., ii, 331; (BERNTROP), A., ii, 544.
Tissues, estimation of lactic acid in (JERUSALEM), A., ii, 905.
animal, so-called antitoxic power of, towards strychnine (PELLACANI and FOLLI), A., ii, 1062.
amount of arginine, histidine, and lysine in the hydrolytic products of (WAKEMAN), A., ii, 209.
inosite in (ROSENBERGER), A., ii, 873.
the peroxydases of (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 964.
phytase in (MCCOLLUM and HART), A., ii, 713.
embryonic, autolysis of, and catalase and lipase in (MENDEL and LEAVENWORTH), A., ii, 207.
transformation of glycogen by enzyme action in (MENDEL and SAIKI), A., ii, 207.
embryonic muscular and nervous (MENDEL and LEAVENWORTH), A., ii, 207.
Titanic sulphate. See under Titanium.
Titanium compound with aluminium (MANCHOT and RICHTER), A., ii, 40.
Titanofluoride, hydroxylamine derivative (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 1031.
Titanium nitride (RUFF and EISNER), A., ii, 700.
nitrogen haloids, new (RUFF and EISNER), A., ii, 700.
phosphide (GEWECKE), A., ii, 597.
Titanous iodide, TiI_2 (DEFACQZ and COPAUX), A., ii, 699.
Titanic sulphate, electrolytic reduction of solutions of (DIETHELM and FOERSTER), A., ii, 350.
Titani-dihydroxymaleic acid (FENTON), T., 1064; P., 133.
Titanium and zirconium, simultaneous precipitation of, in presence of iron (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 134.
detection of (FENTON), T., 1064; P., 133.
estimation of, volumetrically (NEWTON), A., ii, 325; (GALLO), A., ii, 780.
separation of, from thorium (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 134.
separation of thorium, zirconium, and, from iron (DITTRICH and FREUND) A., ii, 135.
separation of, from zirconium (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 134.
Titanous iodide. See under Titanium.
Tobacco, estimation of non-volatile organic acids in (TÓTH), A., ii, 238.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me*=1.)

Tobacco, estimation of volatile organic acids in (TÓTH), A., ii, 330.

Tobacco smoke (HABERMANN and EHRENFELD), A., ii, 888.

estimation of carbon monoxide in (MARCELET), A., ii, 533.

Tolidine, formation of, from hydrazotoluene (VAN LOON), A., i, 831.

m-**Tolil** (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 993.

p-**Tolildioximes**, isomeric, and their behaviour as to formation of complexes (TSCHUGAEFF and SPIRO), A., i, 686.

o-**Tolualdehyde**, 5-hydroxy-, ethylene ether (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

m-**Tolualdehyde**, 4-hydroxy-, and its azine, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 28.

6-hydroxy-, ethylene ether, and its derivatives, synthesis of (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

p-**Tolualdoxime** *per*oxide (TSCHUGAEFF and SPIRO), A., i, 687.

Toluene, benzene, and acetone, dispersion in the electric spectra of (COLLEY), A., ii, 909.

chemical dynamics of the bromination of (BRUNER and DLUSKA), A., i, 146.

simultaneous production of 1:6- and 2:7-dimethylanthracenes in the action of methylene dichloride, chloroform, or acetylene tetrabromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride (LAVAUX), A., i, 151, 256.

aluminium bromide, electrolysis of (NEMINSKY and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 407.

Toluene, *di*-ω-bromo-ω-nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 869.

ω-brom*o*-*di*nitro-, ω-chloro-*di*nitro-, and ω-*di*nitro- and its phenylhydrazine salt (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 522.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- and -nitro-, oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1634 ; P., 195.

2:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Cresorcinol.

2:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Orcinol.

2-iodo-4-nitro-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (WILLGERODT and KOK), A., i, 620.

p-nitro-, action of caustic alkalis on derivatives of (GREEN and BADDILEY), T., 1721 ; P., 201.

kinetics of the sulphonation of (MARTINSEN), A., ii, 572.

ω-nitro-, transformation of, into the ω-dinitro-compound (PONZIO), A., i, 869.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me*=1.)

Toluene, ω-*iso*nitro-, velocity of transformation of (PATTERSON and MCMILLAN), T., 1048 ; P., 135.

ω-*di*nitro-, action of diazo-salts on (PONZIO), A., i, 482.

Tolueneazodimethylaniline and *di*bromo-, coloured salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 485.

p-**Tolueneazo-ββ-dinaphthylamine** (FISCHER and STRAUS), A., i, 222.

o-**Tolueneazoeugenyl** ethyl ether (AUWERS), A., i, 229.

o-**Tolueneazoguaiacol** and its acetyl derivative (COLOMBANO and LEONARDI), A., i, 68.

Tolueneazo-*p*-hydroxybenzoic acids, *o*- and *p*-, and their acetyl derivatives, and ethyl ester of the *o*-acid (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.

o-**Tolueneazoindazole** and its acetyl and benzoyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1024.

4-Tolueneazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones, *o*- and *p*-, and their 1-benzoyl derivatives (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.

p-**Tolueneazo-orcinol**, 3:5-*di*bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1020.

o-**Tolueneazophenol** and its acetyl derivative and benzenesulphonyl ester (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.

m-**Toluene-4-azoresorcinol**, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1018.

p-**Toluene-4-azoresorcinol**, 3:5-*di*bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1018.

Tolueneazosalicylic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their nitro- and acetyl derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and GUISAN), A., i, 927.

p-**Tolueneazo-*o*-toluidine**, coloured salts of (HANTZSCH and HILSCHER), A., i, 485.

Tolueneazo-. See also Tolylazo-.

Toluenediazonium bromides. See Diazotoluene bromides.

p-**Toluenehydrazoeugenyl** acetate (AUWERS), A., i, 228.

Toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.

Toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.

Toluene-*p*-sulphinic anhydride, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.

Toluene-2-sulphonanilide, 4-nitro- (ULLMANN and GSCHWIND), A., i, 623.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-*p*-tolyl ester and sodium sulphobenzene-5-azo-2-amino-*p*-tolyl ester (ANILIN-FARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 1022.

2:4-diaminophenyl ester and its diacetyl derivative, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylpyridinium ester, and 3:5-dinitrotolyl ester (ULLMANN and NÁDAI), A., i, 526.

3:5-dinitro-*p*-tolyl ester (ULLMANN), A., i, 626.

Toluene-*p*-thiosulphonic acid, sodium salt, action of arsenites and cyanides on (GUTMANN), A., i, 972.

Toluic acid, chloro*di*nitro- (two) (KUNCKELL), A., i, 729.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, hydrazine compounds of (FRANZEN and EICHLER), A., i, 831.

***o*-Toluic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, action of bromine on (ZINCKE and BUFF), A., i, 643.

***m*-Toluic acid**, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy- (ROBERTSON), T., 789; P., 73.

***p*-Toluic acid**, chloroimino-, chloroimino-2-nitro-, and imino-2-nitro-, isomeric esters of (HILPERT), A., i, 830.

2-hydroxy-, preparation and reduction of (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1420; P., 187.

***p*-Toluidides**, anilides, and α-naphthalides of normal fatty acids, melting points of (ROBERTSON), T., 1033; P., 120.

***o*-Toluidine**, action of dichloroacetic acid on (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 82.

***o*-Toluidine**, 4-nitro-, hydrochloride of (WILLGERODT and KOK), A., i, 620.

***p*-Toluidine**, preparation of, from mixed toluidines by means of *p*-toluidine hydrate (FRISWELL), A., i, 332.

action of glyoxylic acid on (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 889.

action of ethyl pyruvate on (SIMON), A., i, 687, 738.

cobaltinitrite (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 875.

picrates (SUIDA), A., i, 523.

***p*-Toluidine**, 2-iodo-, and its salts (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 876.

Toluidines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, action of dichloroacetic acid on (HELLER), A., i, 217.

picrates of (VIGNON and ÉVIEUX), A., ii, 665.

Toluidines, *o*- and *p*-, acetyl derivatives. See Aceto-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

Toluidines, *o*- and *p*-, calcium derivatives of (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 588.

1-*o*-Toluidino-4-hydroxyanthraquinone and its acetate (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 808.

***p*-Toluidino-1-phenyltriazole**, 3:5-(or 5:3-)amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 702.

2-Toluidinopyrimidines, *o*- and *p*-, 6-chloro-, and 6-amino- of the *o*-compound (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 838.

Toluoins, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (EKECRANTZ and AHLQVIST), A., i, 993.

Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (HELLER and SCHÜLKE), A., i, 994.

α-*p*-Toluoyl-β-phenylhydrazine, α-nitro-β-nitroso- and β-nitroso- (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 582.

Toluquinone-2-oxime-5-*o*-mono- and -5-*op*-di-nitrophenylhydrazones (BORSCHE), A., i, 67.

Tolusafranines, alkylated, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.

***o*-Tolyl** β-bromoethyl ether (GATTERMANN), A., i, 32.

trimethylene ether, and its di-4-4′-aldehyde (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

***m*-Tolyl** ethylene ether (GATTERMANN), A., i, 34.

***p*-Tolyl** benzoate, *o*-nitro-, and its reduction (AUWERS), A., i, 477.

Tolyl arsenites, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (LANG, MACKEY, and GORTNER), T., 1370.

glycerol ethers, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (SCHIVKOVITCH), A., i, 978.

***p*-Tolylacetaldehyde** and its derivatives (KLING), A., i, 188.

***p*-Tolylacetonazine**, *iso*nitroso- (PONZIO and GIOVETTI), A., i, 835.

Tolylamino-. See Toluidino-.

***p*-Tolylanthroxan** (KLIEGL), A., i, 550.

Tolyl-5-arsinic acid (*tolyl-5-arsonic acid*), 2-amino-, and its sodium salt and its *N*-acetyl derivative (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1181; P., 143; (D. and R. ADLER), A., i, 592.

2-hydroxy-, sodium salt (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1896.

Tolylarsinic acids (*tolylarsonic acids*), amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (BENDA and KAHN), A., i, 592.

Tolylazoacetoacetic acids, *o*- and *p*-, ethyl esters, and their benzoylhydrazones (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.

Tolylazo-. See also Tolueneazo-.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

β-*p*-Tolylbenzylhydrazine and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (SCHLENK), A., i, 738.

***p*-Tolylbenzylidenehydrazine** (SCHLENK), A., i, 738.

***p*-Tolylbenzylmethylallylammonium** iodide and hydrogen tartrate, resolution of (EVERATT and JONES), T., 1790; P., 212.

***p*-Tolyl-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide**, cyano- (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 703.

α-*m*-Tolyl-Δα-butylene and its dibromide (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY), A., i, 799.

Tolylcarbamic acids, *o*- and *p*-, calcium salts (ERDMANN and VAN DER SMISSEN), A., ii, 588.

***p*-Tolylcarbamide**, 2-iodo-, and its *N*-nitroso-derivative (WILLGERODT and GARTNER), A., i, 876.

***o*-Tolyl chloromethyl ketone**, 5-chloro- (3-*chloro*-6-*chloroacetyltoluene*) (KUNCKELL), A., i, 729.

***N*-Tolyldiacetonitriles**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (v. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 909.

***p*-Tolyldimethylcyanomethylammonium** iodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 628.

5-*p*-Tolyl-5:5-dimethylhydantoin (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 742.

Tolylethyl alcohols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (KLING), A., i, 980.

***m*-Tolyl ethyl ketone** and its oxime and semicarbazone (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 405.

β-*m*-Tolyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, β-hydroxy-, synthesis and properties of, and its ethyl ester and salts (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY), A., i, 799.

β-*p*-Tolylglutaric acid, nitration of, and its 3-nitro-5-amino-derivative (AVERY and UPSON), A., i, 796.

***p*-Tolylguanido-*p*-tolyl-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide** (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.

***p*-Tolylguanido-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide** and its acetyl derivative and its anhydro-compound (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.

3-*p*-Tolylhydantoic acid and its ethyl ester (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 741.

***o*-Tolylideneacetone** (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.

***p*-Tolylidenecarbamidoxime** (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.

***o*-Tolylidenemalonic acid**, methyl ester (MEERWEIN), A., i, 90.

***p*-Tolylmethylaminoacetonitrile**, *m*-bromo-, and its platinichloride and picrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

1-*o*-Tolyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy-, and its silver salt, acetyl derivative, and ethyl ether (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1672.

1-*p*-Tolyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 4:7-*di*nitro-6-hydroxy-, and its salts and ethyl ether (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1673.

***o*-Tolylmethylcyanamide** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 685.

***p*-Tolylmethylcyanamide** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 626.

***o*-Tolyl-*o*-methylimesatin** (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 82.

***p*-Tolyl-*p*-methylimesatin** (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY), A., i, 889.

1-*p*-Tolyl-3-methylpyrazole-5-sulphonic acid and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and DULK), A., i, 692.

1-*p*-Tolyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 5-thio-, and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and DULK), A., i, 691.

2-*p*-Tolyl-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, 6-thio-, 6-thiocyano-, and 6-thiocarbimido-derivative (JOHNSON, STOREY, and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 838.

***b*-*p*-Tolyl-α-α-naphthylcarbamide**, α-hydroxy- (SCHEIBER and BECKMANN), A., i, 725.

***o*-Tolylnitrosoamine**, *N*-benzoyl derivative (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 299.

4-Tolyloxy-4:7-dimethylhydrocoumarin (FRIES and KLOSTERMANN), A., i, 822.

β-*p*-Tolylpropionic acid, β-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its ethyl ester and salts (ANDRIEWSKY), A., i, 799.

3-*m*-Tolylrhodanic acid and its condensation with aldehydes (ANDREASCH), A., i, 683.

***m*-Tolyl*di*thiocarbaminacetic acid**, ethyl ester (ANDREASCH), A., i, 683.

***p*-Tolylthiolacetic acid**, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 605.

***p*-Tolylthiopyrine** (MICHAELIS and DULK), A., i, 691.

***p*-Tolylthiuret**, action of aromatic amines and hydrazines on (FROMM and WELLER), A., i, 701.

2-Tolyl-*o*-tolyliodonium salts, 4-nitro- (WILLGERODT and KOK), A., i, 620.

Tomatoes, ripening of (ALBAHARY), A., ii, 774.

Tourmaline from Asinara, Sardinia (SERRA), A., ii, 116.
new mineral occurring with, in Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 705.

Toxicological investigations, tannic acid in (BIGINELLI), A., i, 40.

Toxicology, isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline mixtures in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 62.
Toxins, action in the dark of fluorescent substances on, and its reversibility (KUDO and JODLBAUER), A., ii, 867.
See also Tetanus toxin.
Toxolecithides (MINZ), A., ii, 413.
Trametes suaveolens, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., ii, 216.
Transference numbers. See under Electrochemistry.
Transformation, law of, in stages and radioactivity (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 550.
reciprocal, of isomerides under the influence of chemical induction (TANATAR), A., i, 750.
Transition concentrations. See under Affinity, chemical.
points. See under Thermochemistry.
Trees, proteaceous, aluminium in (SMITH), A., ii, 885.
Triacetylmethylbaptigenetin (GORTER), A., i, 98.
Triacetyl-. See also under the parent Substance.
Trianilinosilicane (RUFF), A., i, 966.
Trianisylselenonium and its chloride, dichromate, hydroxide, iodide, and platinichloride (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 1387.
Trianisylsulphonium and its platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 755.
Triazans, preparation of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 471; (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 572.
Triazines, naphthalenoid, azo-derivatives of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 482.
Triazoacetaldehyde (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 1865; P., 227.
Triazoacetic acid and its salts, ethyl ester, and amide (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 72.
dissociation constants of (PHILIP), T., 925; P., 114.
Triazoacetone (*acetonylazoimide*) and its oxime and semicarbazone, and the *p*-toluenesulphonic derivative of the oxime (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 72.
1-Triazobutanone-2 and its semicarbazone, and its oxime and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, and **3-Triazobutanone-2** and its semicarbazone (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 675; P., 54.
Triazo-compounds, refraction and dispersion of (PHILIP), T., 918; P., 114.
estimation of nitrogen in (RICHMOND), A., ii, 530.
Triazoethyl alcohol (2-*triazoethanol*-1) and its acetate and *p*-nitrobenzoate (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 1865; P., 227.
Triazoformic acid, ethyl ester (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 81.
Triazo-group, the (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 72, 669, 1070, 1174, 1859, 1865; P., 54, 102, 143, 226, 227.
Triazole derivatives from dinitriles (V. MEYER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 912.
1:3:4-Triazole, 1-amino-2-thiol- (STOLLÉ and BOWLES), A., i, 474.
γ-Triazopropane, *αβ-di*bromo- (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 1178.
α-Triazopropionic acid and its ethyl ester, silver salt, and amide (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 671; P., 54.
resolution of, and its reduction to alanine, and the lævo-acid and its brucine salt, ethyl ester, and amide (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 1859; P., 226.
dissociation constants of (PHILIP), T., 925; P., 114.
β-Triazopropionic acid, ethyl ester (FORSTER and FIERZ), T., 674; P., 54.
Tribenzoyl-. See under the parent Substance.
Tribenzyl-silicol and **-silicyl** chloride (ROBISON and KIPPING), T., 450; P., 25.
Tribenzylsulphine salts (HOFMANN and OTT), A., i, 84.
Triboluminescence of mineral substances (KARL), A., ii, 549.
of racemic compounds (GERNEZ), A., ii, 748.
Tricalcium phosphate. See under Calcium.
Tricarballylic acid, glucinum salt (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., i, 758.
Tricarbon series (WOHL, SCHWEITZER, KÖPPEN, ROTH, and LANGE), A., i, 941.
Triethylcarbinol, chloro-. See Diethyl-β-chloroethylcarbinol.
Triketone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, from the sodium derivative of acetylacetone and β-chloroethyl ethyl ketone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 391.
Trimellitic acid, preparation of (SCHULTZE), A., i, 356.
3:4:5-Trimethoxy-1-allylbenzene. See Elemicin.
Trimethoxyanthraquinone, hydroxy- (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), T., 437; P., 52.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde. See Trimethylgallaldehyde.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid and nitro-, and their ethyl esters (POLLAK and FELDSCHAREK), A., i, 543.

3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzonitrile (SEMMLER), A., i, 558.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyl cyanide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 348.
Trimethoxy-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 2′:3′:4′-(or 3′:4′:5′-) (BENTLEY and WEIZMANN), T., 436; P., 52.
4:5:4′-Trimethoxy-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 2′-hydroxy-, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 513.
Trimethoxybenzylidenebisacetophenone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 729.
Trimethoxybenzylquinoxalone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 986.
2:5:10-Trimethoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 907.
2:7:8-Trimethoxybrazanquinone, trinitro- (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 907.
7:4′:5′-Trimethoxy-2:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4) salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1106.
7:4′:5′-Trimethoxy-4:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4) salts (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1149.
anhydrohydrochloride, attempt to synthesise (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1152.
7:8:4′-Trimethoxy-4:3-indenobenzopyranol(1:4) anhydroferrichloride, 5′-hydroxy- (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1151.
2:4:3′-Trimethoxy-6-methylbenzoylacetophenone (TAMBOR), A., i, 350.
Trimethoxy-4-methylbenzoylacetophenones, 2:6:2′-, 2:6:3′-, and 2:6:4′- (TAMBOR), A., i, 358.
3:4:5-Trimethoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid (MAUTHNER), A., i, 729.
α-4:5′-Trimethoxy-β′-phenoxy-β-phenyl-*iso*butyric acid, 2:5:2′-*tri*hydroxy-, lactone of, and its acetyl derivative (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1156.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylacetic acid (*methyliridic acid*, *trimethylhomogallic acid*), synthesis of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 986.
and its methyl ester (SEMMLER), A., i, 558.
Trimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid and its phenylhydrazone and amide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 348.
α-Trimethoxyphenyl-β-naphthacinchonic acid (MAUTHNER), A., i, 729.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylpyruvic acid and its oxime (MAUTHNER), A., i, 986.
Trimethoxyphthalic acid from columbamine methyl ether (FEIST), A., i, 102.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyphthalic acid. See Gallocarboxylic acid trimethyl ether.
3:4:5-Trimethoxy-1-propenylbenzene. See *iso*Elemicin.
Trimethoxytriphenylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (HERZIG), A., i, 880.
αaδ-Trimethyladipic acid, δ-hydroxy- (AUWERS and HESSENLAND), A., i, 551.
1:3:5-Trimethylalbenzene. See Mesitylenetrialdehyde.
γ-Trimethylaminoacetoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, betaine (BENARY), A., i, 601.
Trimethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane and its nitroso-derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 685.
Trimethylbrazilein and its derivatives (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1133.
Trimethylbrazilone (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1144.
constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 498.
ψ-Trimethylbrazilone, oxidation of, to 2-carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 516.
1:3:7-Trimethylcarbazole and its picrate (BORSCHE, WITTE, and BOTHE), A., i, 367.
Trimethylcarbinol and phenol, densities of solutions of (PATERNÒ and MIELI), A., i, 383.
menthylurethane of (VALLÉE), A., i, 976.
Trimethylcarbinol, amino-, and its platinichloride (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 139.
3:4:5-Trimethylcarbonatobenzoic acid and its bromo-derivative and pyridine salt, and its chloride and anilide (FISCHER), A., i, 893.
***p*-Trimethylcarbonatobenzoyloxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 893.
3:4:7-Trimethylcoumarin and its additive salts, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (CLAYTON), T., 529; P., 26.
Trimethylcoumarins, 4:6:7-, 4:6:8-, 4:5:7-, and 5:6:8-, formation of (CLAYTON), T., 2018.
2:3:6-Trimethyl-2:6-diethylpiperidines, 4-hydroxy-, isomeric, and their oxalates and benzoates (TRAUBE), A., i, 362.
2:3:6-Trimethyl-2:6-diethyl-4-piperidone (TRAUBE), A., i, 1010.
Trimethyldihydrobrazileinol, formation of (ENGELS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1136.
2:4:6-Trimethyldihydropyridine, 3:5-*di*-cyano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.
***cyclo*Trimethylene.** See *cyclo*Propane.

Trimethylene *di*bromide, behaviour of, towards zinc dust and acetic acid (ZELINSKY and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 594.

Trimethylgallaldehyde (3:4:5-*trimethoxybenzaldehyde*), synthesis of, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 348.
and its oxime and azine and benzidine derivative, and its reactions (MAUTHNER), A., i, 729.
and its oxime and semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 558.

1:4:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one. See Pulenone.

1:1:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-onesemicarbazone (BLANC), A., i, 655.

Trimethyl*cyclo*hexenone (iso*phorone*) and some homologues, synthesis of (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 281.

1:1:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one and its oxime and semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 130.

1:4:4-Trimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-3-one. See $\beta\gamma$-Pulenenone.

Trimethylhomogallaldehyde and its semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 558.

Trimethylhomogallic acid. See 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylacetic acid.

3:5:5-Trimethylhydantoin (BAILEY and RANDOLPH), A., i, 742.

Trimethyl-β-hydroxy-β-methylbutylammonium bromide and iodide, and their benzoyl derivatives (RIEDEL), A., i., 607.

2:2:4-Trimethylnipecotinic acid (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 1010.

$\alpha\beta\zeta$-Trimethyl-Δ_ϵ-octenoic acid (*α-methyl-$\alpha\beta$-dihydrogeranic acid*), β-hydroxy-, and its esters (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 500.

2:2:4-Trimethylpiperidine and its additive salts and 5-cyano- (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 1009.

2:2:4-Trimethylpiperidyldimethylammonium iodide (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 1009.

Trimethyl-α-propiobetaine (*α-homobetaine*), optically active (FISCHER), A., i, 80.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine, 3:5-*dic*yano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.

1:2:4-Trimethyl-6-pyridone, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and HENNING), A., i, 911.

4:5:6-Trimethyl-2-pyrimidone salts (DE HAAN), A., i, 578.

Trimethylsulphine *per*bromides and *per*iodides (TINKLER), T., 1617; P., 191.

4:6:6-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone and its additive salts (PICCININI), A., i, 51.

4:6:6-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone, 3-amino- and 3-hydroxy-, and their platinichlorides (PICCININI), A., i, 908.

4:6:6-Trimethyl-Δ^3-tetrahydro-2-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid and its amide and salts (PICCININI), A., i, 679.

3:4:7-Trimethylthiocoumarin (CLAYTON), T., 530; P., 26.

Tri-β-naphthylphosphoryl dichloride (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 157.

Triolein, optically inactive, conversion of, into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid (NEUBERG and ROSENBERG; LEWKOWITSCH), A., i, 116.
ozonide and its decomposition products (MOLINARI and FENAROLI), A., i, 849.

α-Trioxymethylene (AUERBACH and BARSCHALL), A., i, 131.

Triphenetylselenonium and its chloride, hydroxide, iodide, and platinichloride (HILDITCH and SMILES), T., 1386.

Triphenylacetic acid and its esters, chloride, and anilide (SCHMIDLIN and HODGSON), A., i, 170.
phenyl and triphenylmethyl esters (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 331.

Triphenylamine hydrofluoride (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., i, 974.

1:3:5-Triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic acid (*phenenyltribenzoic acid*), structure of, and its ethyl ester (ERRERA), A., i, 185.

Triphenylbenzyltriazan (MICHAELIS), A., i, 471; (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 572.

Triphenylcarbinol, trihalogen derivatives, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 523.

2:4:6-Triphenyldihydropyridine, 3:5-*dic*yano-, and *o*-(4-)nitro-3:5-*dic*yano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910.

2:3:4-Triphenyl-1:6-dimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RABE and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 553.

Triphenyl-1-ethylindene (KOHLER), A., i, 777.

Triphenylethylsilicane (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 209; P., 12.

1:2:3-Triphenyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-5-one-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RABE and EHRENSTEIN), A., i, 553.

1:1:3-Triphenylindene (KOHLER), A., i, 778.

1:2:3-Triphenylindene and its peroxide, and 1-bromo-, and its compound with aluminium bromide, and 1-hydroxy-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers (KOHLER), A., i, 777.

Triphenylmethane, absorption spectrum of (LEONARD), P., 93.
oxidation of (LAW and PERKIN), T., 1637; P., 195.
nature of the impurity found in preparations of (HARTLEY), P., 94.
some *o*-benzylated dyes from (GUYOT and PIGNET), A., i, 569.
Triphenylmethane, ω-bromo-, compound of, with hydrogen bromide (MEYER), A., i, 731.
ω-chloro-, compound of, with hydrogen chloride (MEYER), A., i, 731.
*tri*halogen derivatives, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 523.
o-nitro-, synthesis of (KLIEGL), A., i, 82.
Triphenylmethane colouring matters, formation of, from di-*o*-substituted benzaldehydes (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 986.
production of, from dinitrodiphenylaminesulphonic acids (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 154.
colour bases of (NOELTING and PHILIPP), A., i, 295.
influence of methyl groups on the tinctorial properties of (BIELECKI and KOLENIEW), A., i, 697.
Triphenylmethane series, cause of colour in the (GREEN), P., 206.
amino-oxides of leuco-bases of the (BAMBERGER and RUDOLF), A., i, 1011.
Triphenylmethyl, preparation and structural formula of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 150.
coloured and colourless (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 623; (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 871.
fumarate and triphenylacetate (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 331.
Triphenylmethylmalonic acid, methyl ester (FOSSE), A., i, 86.
Triphenylmethylsilicane (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 210; P., 12.
Triphenyl-α-naphthylquinodimethane (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 872.
Triphenylphosphoryl dichloride (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 157.
αββ-Triphenylpropionic acid, synthesis of, and its ethyl ester (EYKMAN), A., i, 796.
2:4:6-Triphenylpyridine, 3-cyano- (v. MEYER and IRMSCHER), A., i, 912.
3:5-*di*cyano- (v. MEYER and KLEINSTÜCK), A., i, 910. f
Triphenyl-silicol and **-silicyl** chloride (MARSDEN and KIPPING), T., 208.
Triphenylstibine sulphide (KAUFMANN), A., i, 1031.
Triphenyl-*p*-tolylquinodimethane (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 873.
Triphenyltriazine (ROLLA), A., i, 474.
Triplodibenzylideneacetonetetrasulphide (FROMM and MCKEE), A., i, 991.
Tripropaldehydehexaethylacetalamine and its derivatives (WOHL and GROSSE), A., i, 49.
Tripropylarsine (DEHN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 721.
Trisbenzeneazophenol (VIGNON), A., i, 1025.
formation of (HELLER), A., i, 300.
benzenesulphonyl ester (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
Tris-*m*-dimethoxyphenylsulphonium and its chloride and platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 757.
Trisilico-xylyloylsilicic acid (KHOTINSKY and SEREGENKOFF), A., 1032.
Tris-*m*-methoxytolylsulphonium platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 756.
Tris-*p*-methoxytolylsulphonium and its platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 759.
Tris-5-methoxy-*m*-xylyl-2-sulphonium chloride and platinichloride (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 762.
Trisphenylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 182.
Tris-*m*- and -*p*-tolueneazophenols and their acyl derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and FREIMANN), A., i, 1023.
Tritan series (v. LIEBIG, HERB, and KEIM), A., i, 445; (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 540.
Tritancarboxylic acids (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 445, 540.
Tritanic acid, *p*-hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.
Tritanol, *di*amino-2:4-*di*hydroxy- and *di*nitro-2:4-*di*hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 451.
Tritanolactone, isomeric *di*hydroxy-, and 2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 541.
nitro-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 451.
Tritanolactonesulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 449.
Tritanol-5-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (v. LIEBIG and HERB), A., i, 450.
Trithioformaldehyde, formation of (VANINO), A., i, 318.

Trithionates. See under Sulphur.
p-**Tritolylacetic acid** (SCHMIDLIN and HODGSON), A., i, 171.
Tritolylphosphoryl dichlorides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 157.
Tri-*o*-tolylsulphonylhydroxylamine (HAGA), A., i, 871.
Trixanthyl derivatives, new (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 205.
Tropacocaine, reactions of (REICHARD), A., ii, 643.
Tropeines, halogen-substituted (WOLFFENSTEIN and ROLLE), A., i, 282.
Tropic acid, chloride of (WOLFFENSTEIN and MAMLOCK), A., i, 281.
Tropine and its derivatives, affinity values of (VELEY), P., 280.
Tropine and its additive salts (SCHMIDT and KIRCHER), A., i, 675.
Tropinone methiodide and its benzoyl derivative (RABE, SCHNEIDER, and BRAASCH), A., i, 361.
Trypanosome studies, chemo-therapeutic (EHRLICH and FRANKE), A., ii, 411.
Trypanosomes and arsenic acids (PYMAN and REYNOLDS), T., 1180; P., 143; (BARROWCLIFF, PYMAN, and REMFRY), T., 1893; P., 229.
mechanism of the action of arsenic preparations on, in the organism (JACOBY and SCHÜTZE), A., ii, 771, 973.
Trypsin, activity of, and a simple method for its estimation (FULD), A., ii, 489.
causes of rise in electrical conductivity under the influence of (BAYLISS), A., ii, 118.
alleged formation of bile acids and bile pigments by the action of, on hæmoglobin (HOLLIS), A., ii, 408.
detection of (JACOBY), A., ii, 743.
simple method of estimating the activity of (GROSS), A., i, 234.
Tryptase, adsorption of, by solids (BUCHNER and KLATTE), A., i, 489.
Tryptophan and hydroxy- (ABDERHALDEN and BAUMANN), A., i, 488.
synthetic, and some of its derivatives (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 378.
optical behaviour of (FISCHER), A., i, 378.
derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and BAUMANN), A., i, 932.
vanillin-hydrochloric acid as a test for (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 76.
Tryptophan-naphthylcarbimides (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 378.
Tsubaki-abura. See Camellia oil, Japanese.
Tubercle bacillus. See under Bacillus.
Tubes for saccharimeters (ROUSSET), A., ii, 73; (PELLET), A., ii, 235.
quartz, in thermal analysis (SCHOEN), A., ii, 1015.
See also Capillary tubes and Inlet-tube.
Tubing, rubber. See Rubber tubing.
Tumour of the breast, contents of a cystic (ZDAREK), A., ii, 1059.
Tumours, crystals in (WHITE), A., ii, 972.
See also Mouse tumours.
Tungsten, quantitative spectra of (LEONARD), A., ii, 645.
and molybdenum, halogen compounds of (ROSENHEIM and GARFUNKEL), A., i, 614.
Tungsten oxide, reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1493; P., 188.
Tungstic acid, estimation of, and its separation from other substances (BOURION), A., ii, 737.
separation of, from phosphoric acid (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 231.
separation of, from silica (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 737; (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 1074.
Tungsten silicide, WSi_2 (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 595.
Tungsten, complex ozo-salts of (MAZZUCCHELLI and INGHILLERI), A., i, 755.
Tungsten, estimation of, in steel containing chromium (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 779.
and chromium, estimation of, in steel (HINRICHSEN and WOLTER), A., ii, 900.
separation of, from chromium (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 779.
Tungstic acid. See under Tungsten.
Tungstite and meymacite (WALKER), A. ii, 507.
Turbine funnel. See Funnel.
Turmeric oil (RUPE), A., i, 95.
Turpentine, assay of (ADAN), A., ii, 1075.
detection of small quantities of, in lemon oil (CHACE), A., ii, 908.
Turpentine oil, application of measurements of rotatory dispersion to the study of the composition of (DARMOIS), A., ii, 747.
reciprocal solubility of methyl sulphate and (DUBROCA), A., ii, 22.
method of obtaining resins from, and the preparation from them of lacs, varnishes, &c. (ORLOFF), A., i, 815.
and camphor, connexion of cholesterol and chloic acid with (SCHRÖTTER, WEITZENBÖCK, and WITT), A., i, 532; (SCHRÖTTER and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 636, 900.

Turpentine oil, Russian (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 95.
Turpentine oils, optical rotation of (HERTY), A., i, 434.
Tyrosinase and *r*-tyrosine (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 379.
mode of action of (BACH), A., i, 237.
from *Russula delica*, action of, on polypeptides which contain tyrosine and on suprarenine (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 1030.
action of, on tyrosine, tyrosine-containing polypetides, and other compounds (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 237.
action of, on some substances related to tyrosine (BERTRAND), A., i, 236.
peroxydase active in (BACH), A., i, 237.
Tyrosine and its hydrobromide and hydriodide (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 341.
and its derivatives, action of tyrosinase on (BERTRAND), A., i, 236; (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 237, 1030.
derivatives, synthesis of (FISCHER), A., i, 544, 887.
l-**Tyrosine** derivatives, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 887.
l-**Tyrosine,** 2:5-*di*iodo-, derivatives of (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 420, 886; (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSZOWSKI), A., i, 888.
Tysonite, absorption spectra of, and the changes they undergo in a magnetic field at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen (BECQUEREL and ONNES), A., ii, 338.

U.

Ultra-filters, permeability of (BECHHOLD), A., ii, 24, 823.
Ultramarine, constitution of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 832.
Ultra-microscopic observations (REISSIG, A., ii, 933.
Umbellulone, constitution of (TUTIN), T., 252; P., 23; (SEMMLER), A., i, 92.
Undecaldehyde and its oxime, preparation of (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 118.
Undecenoic acid, derivatives of (BORNWATER), A., i, 74.
See also $\alpha\beta\zeta$-Trimethyl-Δ^{ϵ}-octenoic acid.
γ-Undecolactone (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 755.
Unit-stere theory, the (LE BAS), A., ii, 667.
Unsaturated acids. See under Acids.
Unsaturated compounds (POSNER and BAUMGARTH), A., i, 21.
action of semicarbazide on (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 12.
the "hydrogen number" as a means for determining, in a manner similar to the iodine numbers of Hübl and Wys (FOKIN), A., ii, 637.
Unsaturation and optical activity, relation between (HILDITCH), T., 1, 700, 1388, 1618; P., 61, 186, 195.
Uracil, action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid on (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 931.
N-alkyl derivatives, synthesis of (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 835.
benzyl derivatives, synthesis of (JOHNSON and DERBY), A., i, 1018.
potassium derivative (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 836.
separation of, from thymine, and its 5-nitro-derivative (JOHNSON), A., i, 692, 739.
Uracil, 5-chloro- (JOHNSON), A., i, 739.
Uracil-3-acetic acid, synthesis of, and its methyl ester, salts, and 5-bromo- and 5-nitro-derivatives (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 692.
Uracil-4-acetic acid, synthesis of, and its esters, potassium salt and 5-nitro- (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 693.
Ural, bromo- (*bromoisovalerylcarbamide*), as a narcotic (VAN DER EECKHOUT), A., ii, 55.
Uranium, preparation of (GIOLITTI and TAVANTI), A., ii, 951.
specific radioactivity of (MCCOY and ROSS), A., ii, 80.
scattering of β-rays from, by matter (CROWTHER), A., ii, 247.
and radium, relation between (SODDY), A., ii, 919.
rate of production of helium from (SODDY), A., ii, 921.
Uranium compounds, anomalous behaviour in the radioactivity of certain (SCHLUNDT and MOORE), A., ii, 144.
Uranium *tetra*iodide (GUICHARD), A., ii, 45.
hepta- and *octa*-molybdates (LANCIEN), A., ii, 699.
*di*oxide, reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1492; P., 188.
sulphate of tervalent (ROSENHEIM and LOEBEL), A., ii, 294.
Uranous oxide, molecular weight of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 501.
Uranyl hydroxide, colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 45, 197.

Uranium:—
Uranyl molybdate, radioactivity of (v. BARTAL), A., ii, 10.
sulphate and thallium sulphate, double salt of (KOHN), A., ii, 696.
Uranium *X*, radiation of (LEVIN), A., ii, 919.
Uranium minerals, radioactivity of (BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 454.
Uranous and **Uranyl salts**. See under Uranium.
Urazoles (ACREE, JOHNSON, BRUNEL, SHADINGER, and NIRDLINGER), A., i, 919.
constitution and affinity constants of (ACREE and SHADINGER), A., i, 224.
velocity constants and mechanism of the reactions of alkyl halides with, and urazole salts (ACREE and SHADINGER), A., ii, 163.
Urea and ammonia, Spiro's and Folin's methods of estimating (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 426.
ammonia distillation in presence of magnesium or calcium salts in the estimation of (KOBER), A., ii, 893.
See also Carbamide.
Urethane, bromination of (DIELS and OCHS), A., i, 10.
Urethane, hydroxy-, constitution of (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.
Uric acid, origin of, and its relation to digestion (BRUGSCH and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 611.
endogenous, origin of (CATHCART, KENNAWAY, and LEATHES), A., ii, 715.
of the urine (DETERMEYER and WAGNER), A., ii, 122.
formation of, in the liver of birds (FRIEDMANN and MANDEL), A., ii, 1054.
relation of glycine to (SAMUELY), A., i, 226.
changes in, in animals and men (CROFTAN), A., ii, 307.
metabolism. See under Metabolism.
compound of, with nucleic acid (SEO), A., i, 70.
derivatives, affinity constants of, as determined by the aid of methyl-orange (VELEY), T., 664; P., 50.
Uric acid, salts, physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of, in solution (GUDZENT), A., i, 704.
Uricolysis, glycine as a product of (STOOKEY), A., i, 373.
Urinary indoxyl. See Indoxyl.
pigments derived from indole (BENEDICENTI), A., ii, 1057.
Urine, degree of acidity of (JOLLES), A., ii, 970.
Urine, constituents of, precipitable by phenylhydrazine (MILRATH), A., ii, 716.
amino-acids in, during pregnancy (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 715.
the fundamental colouring matter of (DABROWSKI), A., i, 232.
creatinine in, of infants' (FUNARO), A., ii, 716.
glycine of normal (EMBDEN and MARX), A., ii, 518.
occurrence and detection of glyoxylic acid in human (GRANSTRÖM), A., ii, 122.
regular occurrence of indole in (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 1057.
lævulose in diabetic (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 518.
distribution of nitrogen amongst the various products in human (MAILLARD), A., ii, 1056.
a thermosoluble protein, said to be that of Bence-Jones in (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 212; (GASCARD and DEVALMONT), A., ii, 519.
occurrence of proteose in (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 957.
uric acid of the (DETERMEYER and WAGNER), A., ii, 122.
efficiency of thymol and refrigeration for the preservation of (HAWK and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 409.
elimination of alanine by (BRUGSCH and HIRSCH), A., ii, 611.
the elimination of nondialysable substances by, under normal and pathological conditions (EBBECKE), A., ii, 874.
relationship between the hourly output of nitrogen in, and resorption from the intestine, and its dependence on rest, work, and diuresis (HAAS), A., ii, 874.
excretion of pigments by (HÖBER and KEMPNER), A., ii, 716; (HÖBER and CHASSIN), A., ii, 875.
blood and red pigmented (FLORENCE), A., ii, 442.
Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
analysis, use of potassium ferrocyanide and zinc acetate as defecating agents in (CARREZ), A., ii, 329.
reactions of (DE JAEGER), A., ii, 630.
Arnold's reaction of, with sodium nitroprusside (HOLOBUT), A., ii, 716.
a colour reaction of pathological (GAUPP), A., ii, 875.
influence of meat on the dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction of (HERTER), A., ii, 410.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
hæmaphæic reaction of (DUFAU), A., ii, 410.
the relation of nitrifying bacteria to the urorosein reaction of Nencki and Sieber (HERTER), A., ii, 212.
detection of arsenic in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 734.
detection of benzoic acid and glycine in (SEO), A., ii, 518.
the reactions for bile pigments in (SCHIPPERS), A., ii, 443; (MACADIE), A., ii, 743.
detection of dextrose in (OTTO), A., ii, 739.
detection of glycuronic acid and its derivatives in (B. TOLLENS), A., ii, 639; (K. TOLLENS), A., ii, 740.
detection of glyoxylic acid in human (GRANSTRÖM), A., ii, 122.
test for hippuric acid in (DEHN), A., ii, 907.
detection and estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in (SHAFFER; BLACK), A., ii, 992.
detection of indican in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 999.
detection of organic bases in (ENGELAND), A., ii, 1056.
estimation of acetone in (HART), A., ii, 783.
criticism of Joulie's process for estimating the acidity of (REPITON), A., ii, 644.
estimation of albumin in, by Esbach's method (VAN DER HARST), A., ii, 643.
estimation of ammonia in (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 426; (MALFATTI), A., ii, 531; (STEEL and GIES), A., ii, 776; (RONCHÈSE), A., ii, 983.
estimation of arsenic in (SANGER and BLACK), A., ii, 65.
estimation of the fundamental colouring matter of (BROWIŃSKI and DABROWSKI), A., ii, 443.
estimation of cystine in (GASKELL), A., ii, 75.
use of nitrous acid, nitrites, and aqua regia in the estimation of the mineral constituents of (KASTLE), A., ii, 982.
estimation of nitrogen in (HAWK), A., ii, 64.
estimation of pentoses in (JOLLES), A., ii, 235.
estimation of phosphates in (FERRARO), A., ii, 733.
estimation of reducing substances in, of infants' (FUNARO), A., ii, 715.
Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
estimation of small quantities of sugar in (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 311.
value of the different methods for estimating sugars in (FUNK), A., ii, 902.
estimation of total sulphur in (SCHULZ), A., ii, 129; (ÖSTERBERG and WOLF), A., ii, 426; (KONSCHEGG), A., ii, 628.
Spiro and Folin's methods of estimating urea in (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 426.
Folin's method of separating acetone and acetoacetic acid in (HART), A., ii, 742.
separation of hippuric acid from (ROAF), A., i, 534.
See Alcaptonuria, Cystinuria, Diabetes, Diuresis, Excretion, and Pentosuria.
Urobilin, excretion of, in disease (SURVEYOR), A., ii, 1057.
Urocanic acid, occurrence of, in a pancreatic digest (HUNTER), A., ii, 710.
Urocarmine, non-existence of, as a new and definite colouring matter (MAILLARD), A., i, 486.
Urochrome and bromo- (HOHLWEG), A., i, 1027; (SALOMONSEN; MANCINI), A., i, 1028.
preparation of (BOCCHI), A., i, 69.
preparation and estimation of (DABROWSKI), A., i, 232.
excretion of, in man (DOMBROWSKI), A., ii, 212.
Uroleucic acid (GARROD and HURTLEY), A., ii, 54.
Uropyrryl (MANCINI), A., i, 1028.
Urorosein, indoleacetic acid as the chromogen of (HERTER), A., ii, 410.
Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.
Urushiol (MIYAMA), A., i, 437.
Uterus, mammalian, action of drugs on the (FARDON), A., ii, 1055.

V.

Vacuum regulator, a new (HOLTERMANN), A., ii, 99.
Valency and the electron theory (STARK), A., ii, 138; (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 478.
on an atomistic electrical basis (STARK), A., ii, 138, 574.
theory of, and the constitution of salts (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 368.
new theory of (FRIEND), T., 260, 1006; P., 14, 122.

n-**Valeric acid**, α-amino-, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., i, 80.
γδ-disubstituted, preparation of (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 981.
α-amino-γδ-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its copper salt (FISCHER and KRÄMER), A., i, 858.
γ-iodo-δ-hydroxy-, lactone of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 538.
See also α-Methylbutyric acid.
iso-**Valeric acid**, α-amino-, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (DAKIN), A., i, 80.
α-bromo- (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 324.
α-hydroxy-, and its optical properties (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 857.
Valeric acid group, hypnotic action of the (VAN DER EECKHOUT), A., ii, 55.
iso-**Valeryl chloride**, *d*-α-bromo- (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 858.
iso-**Valerylcarbamide**, bromo-. See Ural, bromo-.
α-chloro-, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 399.
α-iodo-, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 769.
iso-**Valerylethylamide** (EINHORN), A., i, 610.
iso-**Valerylglycine**, *d*-α-bromo-, and *d*-α-hydroxy-, zinc salt, and their optical properties (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 858.
iso-**Valerylideneacetone** and its semicarbazide-semicarbazone (RUPE and HINTERLACH), A., i, 13.
iso-**Valeryl-lactamide** (EINHORN), A., i, 611.
iso-**Valerylquinone**, α-bromo-, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 1004.
iso-**Valeryl***iso*-**valeric acid**, ethyl ester (ZELTNER), A., i, 760.
iso-**Valeryl-***d*-**valine**, *l*-α-bromo- (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.
Valine, active, derivatives of (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 957.
iso-**Valine**. See α-Methylbutyric acid, *l*-α-amino-.
trans-**Valine anhydride** (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.
Valve, new safety (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 828.
d-**Valylglycine** and *l*-**Valyl-***d*-**valine** and its methyl ester and their hydrochlorides (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 958.
Vanadic acid and **Vanadates**. See under Vanadium.
Vanadium alloys with iron (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 502.
Vanadium *di*fluoride (MANCHOT and FISCHER), A., ii, 47.
Vanadic acid, reduction of, by magnesium and zinc (GOOCH and EDGAR), A., ii, 540.
reduction of, by potassium iodide (WARYNSKI and MDIVANI), A., ii, 953.
and chromic acid, iodometric estimation of, in presence of each other (EDGAR), A., ii, 989.
and molybdic acid, estimation of, in presence of one another (EDGAR), A., ii, 540.
Vanadates, stannometric estimation of (WARYNSKI and MDIVANI), A., ii, 636.
acid, of univalent metals, spitting of the (PRANDTL and MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 46.
Hypovandic acid and some of its compounds (GAIN), A., ii, 598.
hydrated, an isomeric modification of (GAIN), A., ii, 284.
Vanadium aluminium silicides (MANCHOT and FISCHER), A., ii, 46.
sulphide, naturally-occurring. See Rizopatronite.
Vanadium, estimation of, in iron and steel (CAMPBELL and WOODHAMS), A., ii, 901.
estimation of, in steel (BLAIR), A., ii, 900.
and iron, estimation of, in presence of each other (EDGAR), A., ii, 736.
simultaneous volumetric estimation of, in ferro-vanadium (WARYNSKI and MDIVANI), A., ii, 736.
Vanillic acid, 2-bromo- (ROBERTSON), T., 792.
Vanillin, preparation of, from guaiacol (ROESLER), A., i, 348.
methylation of (DECKER and KOCH), A., i, 35.
new isomeride of, from the root of a species of Chlorocodon (GOULDING and PELLY), P., 62.
trimethylene ether and its aniline derivative and oxime (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.
Vanillinylidenecarbamidoxime (CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 155.
iso-**Vanillonitrile**. See Guaiacol, 5-cyano-.
Vanillyldimethylcarbinol and its dimeride (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 631.
Vanillylideneacetone hydrochloride (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 803.

Vanillylidenecinnamylideneacetone (Francesconi and Cusmano), A., i, 802.
Vanthoffite and langbeinite (Nacken), A., ii, 692.
Vaporisation (v. Jüptner), A., ii, 663, 810.
Vapour density, new method suggested for determining (Blackman), P., 8; A., ii, 157, 564.
determinations at very high temperatures (v. Wartenberg), A., ii, 86.
use of charcoal in (Dewar and Jones), A., ii, 258.
apparatus, Victor Meyer's, simple form of release for (Patterson), A., ii, 156.
See also Density.
Vapour pressure and ignition temperature, relation between of inflammable liquids of low boiling point (Charitschkoff), A., ii, 255.
and osmotic pressure of strong solutions (Callendar), A., ii, 671.
of a volatile solute (Callendar), A., ii, 1019.
of solutions, determination of, with the Morley gauge (Tower), A., ii, 811.
reciprocal actions of dissolved substances as deduced from their (Wroczynski), A., ii, 662.
Vapour pressure interpolation formula, new (Bose), A., ii, 84.
Vapours, organic, supersaturation and nuclear condensation of (Laby), A., ii, 797.
Vaso-dilatin (Popielski), A., ii, 1059.
Vaso-motor apparatus, action of barium chloride, adrenaline, and peptone on the (Popielski), A., ii, 1059.
Vegetable juices, constant composition of, obtained by successive extractions (André), A., ii, 217.
organs, physiological function of potassium in (Stoklasa), A., ii, 417.
poisons. See Poisons.
substances, method for the complete analysis of (Albahary), A., ii, 327.
estimation of potassium in (Schenke), A., ii, 321.
Vegetables, nitrates in (Richardson), A., ii, 208.
organic compounds of nitrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur in (Stutzer), A., ii, 124.
Vegetation, influence of manures on. See Manurial experiments, Plants, and Soils.
Velella spirans, chemical composition of the skeletal substance of (Henze), A., ii, 517.
Velocity of chemical change, of hydrolysis, of reactions, and of reduction. See under Affinity, chemical.
Venom. See Poison.
Veratraldehyde (3:4-*dimethoxybenzaldehyde*) and its azine, synthesis of (Gattermann), A., i, 33.
preparation of (Decker and Koch), A., i, 35.
Veratrole, aldehyde from, and its azine, oxime, and additive compound with aniline hydrochloride (Gattermann), A., i, 33.
4-Veratroyl-5-methoxy-2-methylcoumaran (v. Kostanecki and Lampe), A., i, 443.
Veratrylamine and Veratrylaminoacetal (Rügheimer and Schön), A., i, 154.
Veratryldimethylcarbinol (Béhal and Tiffeneau), A., i, 631.
Verbenalin from *Verbena officinalis* (Bourdier), A., i, 197.
Vesuvius, boric acid in the fumaroles of (Lacroix), A., ii, 765.
Vetch legumin. See Legumin.
Vicianin, constitution of (Bertrand and Weisweiller), A., i, 817.
Vicilin from the pea, hydrolysis of (Osborne and Heyl), A., i, 929.
Victoria Blue *R* (New Victoria Blue), imino-base of, and its carbinol base and its ethers (Noelting and Philipp), A., i, 295.
Vignin, hydrolysis of (Osborne and Heyl), A., i, 744.
Villiaumite from Los Islands (Lacroix), A., ii, 201.
Vines, danger of using arsenic salts for (Breteau), A., ii, 887; (Mestrezat), A., ii, 1069.
Vinylacetyltropeine and its platinichloride (Wolffenstein and Rolle), A., i, 282.
o-**Vinylphenol** (*o-hydroxystyrene*) and its bromo- and alkyl-derivatives (Fries and Fickewirth), A., i, 160.
o-**Vinylphenoxyacetic acid** (Fries and Fickewirth), A., i, 160.
Vinyltrimethylene. See *spiro*Pentane.
Viola-rutin (*viola-quercitrin*). See Rutin.
Viridinine from pancreas and its additive salts (Ackermann), A., i, 1007.
Viscosity and chemical constitution, relation between (Dunstan and Thole), T., 1815; P., 213; (Dunstan and Stubbs), T., 1919; P., 224.
and conductivity (Arndt), A., ii, 87; (Lenicke), A., ii, 251.
of aqueous solutions (Green), T., 2023, 2049; P., 187.

Viscosity and conductivity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and acetone, and in binary mixtures of these solvents (JONES and VEAZEY), A., ii, 259, 260.
diffusion constants, and electrical conductivity, relation between (PISSARJEWSKY and KARP), A., ii, 566.
and fluidity (BINGHAM), A., ii, 1017.
and ionic volume (GETMAN), A., ii, 930.
anomalous, at the clearing point of so-called crystalline liquids (BOSE and CONRAT), A., ii, 258.
of binary mixtures of organic compounds; formation of molecular compounds in the liquid state (TSAKALOTOS), A., ii, 260.
of colloidal liquids, influence of electrolytes on the (ALBANESE), A., ii, 1018.
of colloidal solutions (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 464.
of colloids, effect of electrolytes on the (GOKUN), A., ii, 821.
of emulsions and of anisotropic liquids, anomalies in the (BOSE), A., ii, 1017.
of lubricating oils (MABERY and MATHEWS), A., ii, 741.
of certain metals and its variation with temperature (GUYE and MINTZ), A., ii, 930.
of colloidal silver solutions (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 465, 818.
of solutions (FAWSITT), T., 1004; P., 121; (RANKEN and TAYLOR), A., ii, 87.
of dilute alcoholic solutions (HIRATA), A., ii, 930.
of solutions of fatty acids (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 498, 598.
"negative," of aqueous solutions (TAYLOR and MOORE), A., ii, 818.
study of the solutions of some salts exhibiting (GETMAN), A., ii, 464.
determinations at high temperatures (FAWSITT), T., 1299; P., 146; A., ii, 358.
Viscosity curve for mixtures of glycerol and water, explanation of the (CARRÁCIDO), A., ii, 758.
Viscum album (mistletoe), base from (LEPRINCE), A., ii, 58.
inosites of the berries and leaves of (TANRET), A., ii, 58.
Vitex Agnus-castus, oil from the leaves of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 668.
Volatilisation produced by canal rays (STARK), A., ii, 1007.
cathodic. See under Electrochemistry.
Volatility, relative, of certain groups of mixed organic compounds (HENRY), A., i, 305, 381.
Volcano of Siroua, in the Morocco Atlas (GENTIL), A., ii, 203.
Voltameter. See under Electrochemistry.
Vorobyevite (VERNADSKY), A., ii, 955.

W.

Walden's inversion (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 811; P., 91; (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 324, 857.
Wash-bottle and pipette, combined (HOGARTH), A., ii, 981.
Water, apparatus for demonstrating the synthesis of (KEMPF), A., ii, 480.
action of radium emanation on (CAMERON and RAMSAY), T., 966, 992; P., 132, 133; (RUTHERFORD and ROYDS), A., ii, 1006.
condensation of the vapour of, in presence of radium emanation (CURIE), A., ii, 7, 797.
currents in, due to the solution of carbon dioxide (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 490.
the ionisation factor of, in hydrochloric acid solutions (DOUMER) A., ii, 252, 349.
decomposition of the vapour of, by electric sparks (HOLT and HOPKINSON), A., ii, 682.
action of finely-divided metals on (VAN RYN), A., ii, 190.
the influence of traces of nitrous gases on the condensation of the vapour of (PRINGAL), A., ii, 798.
influence of ozone on the condensation of the vapour of (LEITHÄUSER and POHL), A., ii, 372.
evaporation of solutions of sulphuric acid and (VAILLANT), A., ii, 460.
Conductivity water, preparation of (HARTLEY, CAMPBELL, and POOLE), T., 428; P., 47.
Water of crystallisation as affected by light (MCKEE and BERKHEISER), A., ii, 1003.
use of a vacuum for drying salts containing (KRAFFT), A., ii, 29.
Natural waters, origin of the green colours of (SPRING), A., ii, 369.
Water, constant head of, for laboratories (MURAOUR), A., ii, 479.

Water:—
Drainage waters collected during 1906–7, at Cawnpore, amount and composition of (HAYMAN), A., ii, 890.
Fresh waters, Scandinavian, humus substances soluble in water from (ASCHAN), A., i, 250.
Spring and Mineral waters, thermal, gaseous outputs of (MOUREU and BIQUARD), A., ii, 277.
of Agaete, Canary Islands, thermal, radioactivity of the (DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 750.
from Castromonte and Puertollano, radioactivity of the (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 550.
from Cucho, radioactivity of the (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 750.
of Fitero Viejo, radioactivity of the mud from the (DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 750.
of Fiuggi, near Anticoli, physico-chemical investigation of the (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 401.
of Kissingen, radioactivity of the (JENTZSCH), A., ii, 9, 143.
of Lavez-les-Bains, radioactivity of the (SARASIN, GUYE, and MICHELI), A., ii, 143.
of Lerez, radioactivity of the (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 750.
from Martos and Onteniente, radioactivity of the (DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 550.
at Oña, Burgos, radioactivity of the (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 1004.
of Plombières, radioactivity of the (BROCHET), A., ii, 143.
of St. Jean de Maurienne, goitrigenic, radioactivity of the (RÉPIN), A., ii, 796.
Swedish, radioactivity of the (SJÖGREN and SAHLBOM), A., ii, 749.
in the Tyrol, radioactivity of the (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 649.
thermal, of Uriage-les-Bains, Isère, radioactivity of the gases of the (MASSOL), A., ii, 1004; (BESSON), A., ii, 1005.
at Valdemorillo, radioactivity of the (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 1004.
natural, analysis of (ROLOFF), A., ii, 231.
physico-chemical analysis of (HINTZ and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 1075.
rapid estimation of carbon dioxide in (STRÁNSKY), A., ii, 225.
Water:—
Sea-water, radioactivity of (JOLY), A., ii, 246.
amount of dissolved organic carbon compounds in, and their significance in its internal economy (HENZE), A., ii, 706.
chemical precipitation of calcium carbonate from (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 302.
estimation of ammonia, nitrates, and nitrites in (RINGER and KLINGEN), A., ii, 320.
Sea sediments, radium in deep (JOLY), A., ii, 649.
Springs, goitrigenic, radioactivity of (RÉPIN), A., ii, 796, 1058.
Well water, presence of nitrite and ammonia in, and its signification (VAN EYK), A., ii, 983.
Water analysis:—
plea for uniformity in the analysis of (NOLL), A., ii, 435.
analysis of, by means of potassium stearate and phenolphthalein (BLACHER and JACOBY), A., ii, 897.
influence of microbes on the composition of (ROUCHY), A., ii, 541.
simple form of apparatus for observing the rate of absorption of oxygen by polluted (ADENEY), A., ii, 781.
estimation of ammonia in (RONCHÈSE), A., ii, 320.
estimation of organic carbon in (POPOWSKY), A., ii, 435.
estimation of the hardness of (TELLE), A., ii, 535.
estimation of manganese in (ERNYEI), A., ii, 133.
limitations of the copper-zinc couple method in estimating nitrates and nitrites in (PURVIS and COURTAULD), A., ii, 776.
rapid estimation of, in articles of food, &c. (THÖRNER), A., ii, 222.
See also, Ice, Snow, and Steam.
Water fennel oil, phellandrene from (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 665.
Waterglass (ORDWAY), A., ii, 37.
Water-jet blower, simple (REVINGTON and RANKIN), A., ii, 30.
Wax, bees' (BERG), A., ii, 878.
Japanese, acids of high melting point in (SCHAAL), A., i, 3.
$C_{15}H_{28}O$, from *Morinda citrifolia* (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., ii, 527.
Waxes, percentage of iron in (GLIKIN), A., ii, 407.
See also Psylla wax.
Wehnelt cathode. See Cathode under Electrochemistry.

Weight, Landolt's experiments on change of, in chemical transformation (LABY), A., ii, 170.
of a falling drop and the laws of Tate (MORGAN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 356; (MORGAN and HIGGINS; HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.
total, of substances taking part in a chemical reaction, supposed alteration in the (LANDOLT), A., ii, 366.
Weights, molecular, and critical temperatures of liquids, determination of, by the aid of drop weights (MORGAN and STEVENSON), A., ii, 356; (MORGAN and HIGGINS; HIGGINS), A., ii, 668.
heat of fusion, and specific cohesion at the melting point (WALDEN), A., ii, 1014.
determination of, and the influence of foreign substances on transition temperatures (DAWSON and JACKSON), T., 344; P., 26.
of molten salts (LORENZ, KAUFLER, and LIEBMANN), A., ii, 1023.
Werner's theory, criticism of (FRIEND), T., 269, 1006; P., 14, 122.
Whartonian jelly, silicic acid in (FRAUENBERGER), A., ii, 969.
Wheat, influence of manures on the composition of (SNYDER), A., ii, 528.
Göttingen square-head, influence of manures and soil moisture on the disposition and perfection of the ears and the club shape of (OHLMER), A., ii, 726.
Wheat flour. See under Flour.
Wheat seedlings, toxicity of various substances on (SCHREINER and REED), A., ii, 420; (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., ii, 889.
White metal, analysis of (SCHÜRMANN and SCHARFENBERG), A., ii, 537.
White precipitate. See Mercuric ammonium chloride under Mercury.
Wiikite, composition of (CROOKES), A., ii, 695.
Wine, malic acid in the production of (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 723.
fermentation of malic acid in the production of (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 772.
formation of acetylmethylcarbinol in the acid fermentation of (PASTUREAU), A., ii, 136.
influence of the sterilisation temperature of grape juice and of the fermentation temperature on the "bouquet" of (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 773.
Wine, quantity of arsenic in, from vines which have been treated with arsenical washes (BRETEAU), A., ii, 887; (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 1069.
citric acid in (HUBERT), A., ii, 544.
the natural citric acid of (DUPONT), A., ii, 904.
fluorine in (CARLES), A., ii, 318.
lactic acid in (PARIS), A., ii, 543.
natural and added tartaric acid in natural (ASTRUC and MAHOUX), A., ii, 992.
and alcohols, action of, on frogs (NAZARI), A., ii, 973.
physico-chemical analysis of (DUTOIT and DUBOUX), A., ii, 781, 892.
detection and estimation of free mineral acids in red (ASTRE), A., ii, 892.
detection of citric acid in (FAVREL; ASTRUC; DENIGÈS), A., ii, 640.
detection of fluorine compounds in (VANDAM), A., ii, 63, 775.
detection of nitrates in (MARSIGLIA), A., ii, 894.
estimation of the acidity of (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 330; (FAVREL), A., ii, 903.
new method of estimating the fixed and volatile acids in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 904.
estimation of the most important acids in, in presence of alcohol and glycerol (HEIDUSCHKA and QUINCKE), A., ii, 73.
estimation of alcohol in (DUBOUX and DUTOIT), A., ii, 136.
estimation of esters in (AUSTERWEIL and PACOTTET), A., ii, 232.
estimation of sulphur dioxide in (MENSIO), A., ii, 63.
estimation of tannins in white (KOEBNER), A., ii, 240.
estimation of tartaric acid in, by evaporation (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 1078.
Wine dregs, Goldenberg method for the estimation of tartaric acid in (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. GOLDENBERG, GEROMONT & Co.), A., ii, 237.
Wine lees, estimation of tartaric acid in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 740.
Witherite, specific heat of (LATSCHENKO), A., ii, 758.
Witte's peptone. See Peptone.
Wollastonite—rhodonite, freezing point curve for the system (GINSBERG), A., ii, 842.
Women, question of admitting, to the Fellowship of the Society, P., 203, 277.
Wood, investigations on the charring of (KLASON, v. HEIDENSTAM, and NORLIN), A., i, 717, 955.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me*=1:2; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me*=1:3; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me*=1:4.)

Wood oil, Japanese (KAMETAKA), A., i, 850.

X.

X-rays. See Röntgen rays under Photochemistry.

Xanthen, action of benzoyl chloride on (HELLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 445.

Xanthhydrol, action of carbamide, thiocarbamide, urethane, and some amides on (FOSSE), A., i, 41.

Xanthic acid (RAGG), A., i, 604.

Xanthine as a cause of fever (MANDEL), A., ii, 54.

Xanthine bases (SCHMIDT), A., i, 45.
preparation of hydroxyalkyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 475, 703.

Xanthines, hydrolysis of (TAFEL and MAYER), A., i, 742.

Xanthomicrol and its diacetyl derivative (POWER and SALWAY), A., ii, 418.

Xanthophanic acid (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 548.

Xanthyl derivatives, new (SILBERRAD and ROY), P., 204.

Xenon, krypton, helium, and neon, percentage of, in the atmosphere (RAMSAY), A., ii, 688.
density of (MOORE), T., 2181; P., 272.

Xenotime, absorption spectra of, and the changes they undergo at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen (BECQUEREL and ONNES), A., ii, 338.

o-**Xylene**, nitro-derivatives of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 58.
*tri*nitro-derivatives (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 646.

m-**Xylene**, reaction of, with ethyl diazoacetate (BUCHNER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 87.

m-**Xylene**, *ω-tetra*chloro- (BIELECKI), A., i, 424.

p-**Xylene** *di*sulphoxide (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.

p-**Xylene**, *ω-di*nitro-, diazobenzene derivative of (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 582.

m-**Xylene-4′-azo-3-cyano-** and **-3-carboxy-β-naphthol-6-sulphonic acids**, sodium salts (LANGE), A., i, 300.

m-**Xyleneazo-ββ-dinaphthylamine** (FISCHER and STRAUS), A., i, 222.

4-*m*-Xyleneazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and its 1-benzoyl derivative (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.

m-**Xyleneazo-orcinol**, 5-bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1020.

m-**Xylene-4-azoresorcinol**, 5-bromo- (ORTON and EVERATT), T., 1019.

Xyleneazo-. See also Xylylazo-.

p-**Xylene-2-sulphinic acid**, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.

Xylenesulphinic acids, *o-*, *m-*, and *p-*, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and KENNER), A., i, 971.

p-**Xylenesulphinic anhydride**, preparation of (KNOEVENAGEL and POLACK), A., i, 971.

m-**Xylene-4-sulphonic acid**, 2:6-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (KARSLAKE and MORGAN), A., i, 410.

p-**Xylene-2-sulphonic acid**, alkaloidal salts, and their rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1621.

m-**2-Xylenol** and its bromo-, bromonitro-, bromonitroso-, nitro-, and nitroso-derivatives, and its methyl ether (AUWERS and v. MARKOVITS), A., i, 629.
methyl and ethyl ethers (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

m-**5-Xylenol** methyl ether, sulphination of (SMILES and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 761.
methyl and ethyl ethers (GATTERMANN), A., i, 33.

p-**Xylenol** ethylene ether and its dialdehyde (GATTERMANN), A., i, 35.

Xylenols, coumarins from (CLAYTON) T., 2018.

m-**Xylidine**, acetyl derivative. See Aceto-*m*-xylidide.

m-**Xylidine**, *tri*chloro- (MANNINO and DI DONATO), A., i, 826.

Xylidines, action of dichloroacetic acid on (HELLER and LEYDEN), A., i, 218.

3-*as-m*-Xylidino-5:7-dimethyloxindole and its bromo-derivative and **3′:5′-Xylidino-4:6-dimethyloxindole** (HELLER and LEYDEN), A., i, 218.

p-**Xyloquinone**, *di*hydroxy-, diacetate of (FICHTER and WEISS), A., i, 659.

Xylose derivatives, synthesis of (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 716.

Xylose-*m*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RECLAIRE), A., i, 1014.

Xylylaldehyde and its derivatives (SAVARIAU), A., i, 189.

as-m-**Xylylaniline**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (ANSELMINO), A., i, 259.

m-**Xylylazoacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its benzoylhydrazone (BÜLOW and SCHAUB), A., i, 705.

o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Xylylazo-. See also Xyleneazo-.

α-Xylylethyl alcohol, *βββ-tri*chloro- (SAVARIAU), A., i, 188.

***v-m*-Xylylnitrosoamine**, *N*-acetyl derivative, and its compound with alcoholic α-naphthol (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 299.

Y.

Yangonin, Yangonic acid and its acetyl derivative, and **Yangonol** and its benzoyl derivative (WINZHEIMER), A., i, 805.

Yeast, sensitising action of fluorescent substances in (v. TAPPEINER, KURZMANN, and LOCHER), A., i, 239.

behaviour of cultivated varieties of, in composite nutrient solutions (HENNEBERG), A., ii, 416.

can betaine be regarded as a source of nitrogen for ? (STANĚK and MIŠKOVSKÝ), A., ii, 416.

formation of glycogen by (PAVY and BYWATERS), A., ii, 56.

sugar formation and other fermentative processes in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 215.

beer, action of, on acid amides (EFFRONT), A., i, 491.

expressed, co-enzyme of, in juice (BUCHNER and KLATTE), A., i, 380.

Yeast cellulose, yeast dextrose, and yeast gum (MEIGEN and SPRENG), A., ii, 315.

Yeast juice, properties of (BUCHNER and KLATTE), A., i, 589.

action of the electric current on (RESENSCHECK), A., i, 491.

the alcoholic ferment of (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 590.

Yeast press juice, sensitising action of fluorescent substances in (v. TAPPEINER, KURZMANN, and LOCHER), A., i, 239.

Yeasts, part played by, in the formation of aldehydes (TRILLAT and SAUTON), A., ii, 615, 722.

formation and disappearance of acetaldehyde under the influence of (TRILLAT and SAUTON), A., ii, 615.

Yerba Buena. See *Micromeria Chamissonis*.

Ylang-ylang oil (BACON), A., i, 815.

Yohimbine, physiological actions of (GUNN ; TAIT and GUNN), A., ii, 412.

Ytterbium, resolution of, into its components (v. WELSBACH), A., ii, 591 ; (URBAIN), A., ii, 849.

Yttrium, phenomenon attributable to positive electrons in the spark spectra of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 334.

Yttrium hydroxide, heterogeneous colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 197.

Yttrium earths (LENHER and BENNER), A., ii, 385.

new method for the separation of (JAMES), A., ii, 190.

See Cerium metals and Earths, rare.

Z.

Zeeman phenomenon. See under Photochemistry.

Zein, certain properties of (BAGLIONI), A., ii, 619.

solubility of, in different solvents (GALEOTTI and GIAMPALMO), A., i, 929.

Zeolites from Japan (JIMBŌ), A., ii, 704.

of Montresta, Sardinia (PELACANI), A., ii, 864.

Zinc, electrolytic valve action of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 560.

heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in (BUMSTEAD), A., ii, 342.

action of oxygen on copper, tin, and, and on its alloys with copper (JORDIS and ROSENHAUPT), A., ii, 107.

favourable influence of small quantities of, in the growth of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 124.

Zinc alloys with aluminium, hardness of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 284.

with calcium (DOŃSKI), A., ii, 278.

with cobalt (LEWKONJA), A., ii, 853.

with copper, action of oxygen on (JORDIS and ROSENHAUPT), A., ii, 107.

heat treatment of (BENGOUGH and HUDSON), A., ii, 186.

with copper and nickel, constitution of (TAFEL), A., ii, 846.

with nickel (TAFEL), A., ii, 105, 846 ; (VOSS), A., ii, 196.

amalgamated (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 591.

Zinc salts, abnormal behaviour of, on hydrolysis (DENHAM), A., ii, 380.

action of hydrogen sulphide on alkaline solutions of (MCCAY), A., ii, 431.

Zinc bromide and chloride, double, with the alkalis (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 693.

carbonate, action of, on formaldehyde solutions (LÖB), A., i, 715.

carbonates, basic (MIKUSCH), A., ii, 185.

Zinc ammonium chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 691.
hyposulphite, dry, direct production of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU, LANDSHOFF, & MEYER), A., ii, 185.
hydroxylamite (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 1030.
phosphates from Rhodesia (SPENCER), A., ii, 397.
phosphides (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 1037.
sulphate, electrical conductivity in systems containing ammonia, water, and (SHUMAKOFF), A., ii, 457.
sulphide, mixtures of, with other sulphides (FRIEDRICH and SCHOEN), A., ii, 281.
Zinc organic compounds, mixed, synthesis with (BLAISE), A., i, 78; (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 248.
Zinc allyl iodide, action of, on the anhydrides of monobasic acids (SAYTZEFF), A., i, 73.
mercuric cyanide, formula of (DUNSTAN), P., 135.
Zinc, detection of small quantities of, electrochemically (NEUMANN), A., ii, 67.
estimation of (THORNEWELL), A., ii, 68.
estimation of very small quantities of (BERTRAND and JAVILLIER), A., ii, 67.
estimation of, by electrolysis (FRARY), A., ii, 68.
estimation of, volumetrically (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 226; (KEEN), A., ii, 431; (STONE), A., ii, 632.
Zinc, electrolytic separation of nickel and (FOERSTER and TREADWELL; FISCHER), A., ii, 324.
Zirconia. See Zirconium oxide.
Zirconium, colloidal (WEDEKIND and LEWIS), A., ii, 501.
quantitative spectra of (LEONARD), A., ii, 645.
atomic heat and atomic volume of (WEDEKIND and LEWIS), P., 170.
Zirconium *tetra*chloride, reaction of, with mercury phenyl (PETERS), A., i, 1032.
*tetra*fluoride, preparation and properties of (WOLTER), A., ii, 701.
hydroxide, colloidal (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 45, 197.
oxide (*zirconia*), reduction of, by carbon (GREENWOOD), T., 1493; P., 188.
free from iron, natural (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 1046.
phosphide (GEWECKE), A., ii, 597.
silicate. See Malacone.
Zirconium and titanium, simultaneous precipitation of, in presence of iron (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 134.
separation of, from titanium (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 134.
separation of thorium, titanium, and, from iron (DITTRICH and FREUND), A., ii, 135.
Zirconium minerals, radioactive, argon in (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 943.
Zymase, formation of, in yeast (BUCHNER and KLATTE), A., i, 589.

ERRATA.

Collective Index, 1873—1882 (Authors).

Page	Line	
259	11	col. i *for* "773" *read* "173."

Vol. LXX (Abstr., 1896).

Part I.

33	9	*for* "COOEt·C(OH)(CO·NHPh)·C(OH)(CO·NHPh)·COOEt" *read* "COOEt·CH(O·CO·NHPh)·CH(O·CO·NHPh)·COOEt."

Vol. LXXIV (Abstr., 1898).

Part I.

477	1	*for* "Methoxytolualdehyde" *read* "Ethoxytolualdehyde."
477	2	*delete* "whilst the isomeride."
477	3	*for* ":OEt" *read* ":OMe."
477	3	*delete* "third."
477	4	*for* "OEt" *read* "OMe."

Collective Index, 1893—1902.

Part II (Subjects).

667	17	col. ii *insert* "**Ethoxytolualdehyde** (Gattermann and Frenzel), 1898, i, 477."
1001	5	,, ii *for* "phenyltoluidine" *read* "phenyltolylamine."
1257	24	,, i *delete* "See also Methyldiphenylamine."

Vol. LXXXVIII (Abstr., 1905).

Part I.

336	12	*for* "arylsulphonates" *read* "arylsulphinates."
337	20	

Part II

755	5*, 7*, 9*, 11*, 19*	*for* "rice" *read* "rye."

Vol. XC (Abstr., 1906).

Part I.

640	9*	*for* "Georg" *read* "Wilhelm."
641	1	

Part II.

547	12*	*for* "the sulphide" *read* "iron."
973	17 col. i	*for* "Georg" *read* "Wilhelm."
973	20 ,, i	

---

* From bottom.

VOL. XCII (ABSTR., 1907).

PART I.

Page	Line	
137	1	*for* "2-Nitro*iso*phthalic acid" *read* "2-*Nitro*iso*phthalic acid.*"
233	16	,, "phenylrhodanic" *read* "anilinorhodanic."
509	9	,, "hexahydro-*m*-toluic acid" *read* "1-methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid."

PART II (INDEX).

1009	19*	col. ii	*for* "662" *read* "622."
1059	10	,, i	,, "**Köffler**" *read* "**Löffler.**"
1068	10*	,, i	*insert* "an attempt to synthesise collidine, A., i, 440."
1074	2	,, ii	*for* "**Mayer**" *read* "**Meyer.**"
1076	10	,, ii	*insert* "reversible reactions of the first order, A., ii, 753."

VOL. XCIV (ABSTR., 1908).

PART I.

44	5*	*for* "$C_{15}H_{26}N_2MeI_2HI,H_2O$" *read* "$C_{15}H_{26}N_2MeI,HI,H_2O$."
249	5	,, "$CMe_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CMe{:}CH_2$" *read* "$CHMe_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}CMe{:}CH_2$."
266	19*	,, "*diethylaminoethyl*" read "*diethylaminopropyl.*"
275	8*	,, "2-Phenylpyrrolidine" *read* "2-Phenylpyrroline."
288	13, 14	,, "3-*phenyl*-1-*methyl*-2-*quinoline*" read "3-*phenyl*-1-*methyl*-2-*quinolone.*"
345	16*	,, "GIALDINO" *read* "GIALDINI."
406	11*	,, "1-iso*propylhexane*-2-*one*" *read* "1-iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane*-2-*one.*"
408	21	,, "ROELKER" *read* "ROLKER."
457	20*	,, "4-*nitro*-4-*hydroxydiphenylamine*" read "4-*nitro*-4′-*hydroxydiphenylamine.*"
474	4	,, "aminophenylthiocarbamide" *read* "aminophenylcarbamide."
494	10*	,, "HCl_2Cl" *read* "$CHCl_2$."
590	6*	,, "$NMe_2{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}As(OH){\cdot}ONa$" *read* "$NMe_2{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}AsO(OH){\cdot}ONa$."
591	20, 21	,, "crystallising" *read* "the *sodium* salt crystallises."
591	5*	,, "KUHN" *read* "KAHN."
652	21	,, "$CH_2{\cdot}CO$ / $CH_2{\cdot}CO$ >$NH{\cdot}C_6H_3(CO_2Me)_2$" *read* "$CH_2{\cdot}CO$ / $CH_2{\cdot}CO$ >$N{\cdot}C_6H_3(CO_2Me)_2$"
687	4	,, "1899" *read* "1889."
692	21*	,, "VIII" *read* "XXIX."
765	17	*delete* "FUNIA."
773	7*	*for* "α-*Bromoisohexyl*-β-*aminobutyric acid*" read "α-*Bromoisohexoyl*-β-*aminobutyric acid.*"
809	1*	,, "*dl*-fenchene" *read* "*D*-*l*-fenchene."
810	13	
810	17	
810	23	
811	1	
810	4	,, "*dl*-hydroxyfenchenic acid" *read* "*D*-*l*-hydroxyfenchenic acid."
810	5	
810	9	
811	6	
810	12*	,, "*dd*-fenchene" *read* "*Dd*-fenchene."
927	1, 2, 3	*should read* "p-*Nitrobenzeneazosalicylic acid*, m. p. 256°; the constitution is proved by its yielding aminosalicylic acid and *p*-phenylenediamine when reduced by sodium hyposulphite in hot aqueous solution."
927	13	*for* "hydrogen" *read* "hypo-."

* From bottom.

ERRATA (*continued*)

Page	Line	
927	21, 22	*for* "diaminodiphenyl derivative of carbamide" *read* "diaminodiphenylcarbamide derivative."
927	24	*before* "*p*-aminophenol" *insert* "diazotised."
927	25	,, "aminosalicylic acid" *insert* "diazotised."
931	22	*for* "X" *read* "XXXIV."
1017	19	,, "not" *read* "now."

PART II.

24	9	*for* "GUILLAUME SCHÆFFER" *read* "GEORGES SCHÆFFER."
118	19*	,, "BAYLLIS" *read* "BAYLISS."
124	21	,, "190" *read* "1907."
234	12	,, "**Titration of Formaldehyde**" *read* "**Formaldehyde-titration.**"
234	14, 15	,, "Formaldehyde may be titrated with alkali and phenolphthalein as indicator" *read* "Sörensen's so-called 'formaldehyde-titration' (this vol., i, 115) may be carried out."
234	27	,, "usual titration" *read* "formaldehyde-titration."
393	8*	,, "C. S." *read* "G. S."
421	11*	,, "*J. Landw.*" read "*J. exper. Landw.*"
422	19*	,, "one inch" *read* "nine inches."
464	16	,, "517" *read* "644."
719	11*–6*	The statement and criticism are wrongly attributed. The statement is by Knoop, the criticism by Friedmann.
743	2*	*for* "1908" *read* "1898."
1058	2*	,, "ALLARET" *read* "ALLARD."

* From bottom.

Chem. Lab.

1908.

GENERAL LIBRARY,
UNIV. OF MICH.
MAR 18 1909

JOURNAL

OF

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

SUPPLEMENTARY NUMBER,

CONTAINING

TITLE-PAGES, CONTENTS,

AND

INDEXES.

COMPILED

BY

MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

1908. Vols. XCIII and XCIV (Parts I & II).

LONDON:

GURNEY AND JACKSON (SUCCESSORS TO J. VAN VOORST),

10, PATERNOSTER ROW.

R. CLAY AND SONS, LTD., BREAD ST. HILL, E.C., AND BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

3608

LIBRARY.

The Library is open for consultation and for the issue and return of books daily from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. (Saturdays, 10 A.M. to 2 P.M.), and in the evenings of those days on which the Chemical Society meets.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the exception of certain numbers of the Journals and Proceedings which are out of print, the following publications may be obtained from Messrs. Gurney and Jackson, 10, Paternoster Row, E.C.

	Price to Fellows.			Price to Public.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Memoirs and Proceedings, 1841—1847 (3 Vols.) ... per vol.	1	0	0	1	10	0
Quarterly Journal, 1848—1862 (14 Vols.) ... ... per vol.	1	0	0	1	10	0
,, ,, ,, ,, (Single Parts) .. ... per part		5	0		7	6
Journal, 1862—1895 ... ... per vol.	1	10	0	1	10	0
,, ,, ,, (Single Parts) ... ... per part		2	6		2	6
,, 1896 to present date ... ... per vol.	2	0	0	2	0	0
,, ,, ,, (Single Parts) ... per part		3	6		3	6
Proceedings, 1885 to present date ... ... vol.		7	6		7	6
,, ,, ,, (Single Parts) ... per part			6			6
Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry (bound in cloth), Vols. I (1904), II (1905), III (1906), IV (1907) per vol.		4	6		4	6
Collective Index, Vol. I. 1841—1872 ... ... per vol.		4	0		4	0
* ,, ,, ,, II. 1873—1882 ... . per vol.		10	0		15	0
* ,, ,, ,, III. 1883—1892 ... ... per vol.		15	0	1	0	0
* ,, ,, ,, IV. 1893—1902 .. .. per vol.	1	0	0	1	10	0
†Jubilee Volume, 1891..		6	0		6	0
†Memorial Lectures, 1893—1900		7	6		7	6
†Library Catalogue, 1886		1	0		1	0
† ,, ,, 1903		2	6		2	6
†Cases for binding the Journal in 4 vols. .. ... per year		4	0		4	0
Tables of International Atomic Weights (as recommended by the International Atomic Weights Committee) 1*s.* 6*d.* per dozen; 12*s.* per hundred.						

* *Postage to Fellows One Shilling extra.*
† *Post free to Fellows.*

The Journal, which is published on the last day of each month, includes the Transactions of the Chemical Society and Abstracts of chemical papers published in other Journals.

The Proceedings contain certain papers read at the meetings and abstracts of the remainder and of the discussions. They are, as a rule, issued to the Fellows about a week after each Ordinary Meeting.

The Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry contain an epitome of the principal definite steps in advance which have been made during the year. Fellows can obtain, from the Assistant Secretary, cases for binding the Annual Reports, price One Shilling each.

Officers and Council.

Elected March 22, 1907.

PRESIDENT.

SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

WHO HAVE FILLED THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT.

H. E. ARMSTRONG, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.
A. CRUM BROWN, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, D.Sc., F.R.S.
SIR JAMES DEWAR, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.
A.G. VERNON HARCOURT, D.C.L., F.R.S.
RAPHAEL MELDOLA, F.R.S.
HUGO MÜLLER, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.
W. ODLING, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.
J. EMERSON REYNOLDS, Sc.D., F.R.S.
SIR HENRY E. ROSCOE, LL.D., F.R.S.
W. J. RUSSELL, Ph.D., F.R.S.
T. E. THORPE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.
W. A. TILDEN, D.Sc., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

J. J. DOBBIE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
RUDOLPH MESSEL, Ph.D.
SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, C.I.E., F.R.S.
W. H. PERKIN, Ph.D., F.R.S.
A. SMITHELLS, B.Sc., F.R.S.
W. P. WYNNE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

TREASURER.

ALEXANDER SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

SECRETARIES.

M. O. FORSTER, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
A. W. CROSSLEY, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

FOREIGN SECRETARY.

HORACE T. BROWN, LL.D., F.R.S.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

E. C. C. BALY.
G. T. BEILBY, F.R.S.
BERNARD DYER, D.Sc.
W. R. E. HODGKINSON, Ph.D.
E. GRANT HOOPER.
H. A. D. JOWETT, D.Sc.
H. R. LE SUEUR, D.Sc.
F. E. MATTHEWS, Ph.D.
G. T. MOODY, D.Sc.
A. G. PERKIN, F.R.S.
W. J. SELL, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
JOHN WADE, D.Sc.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

S. E. CARR.

LIBRARIAN.

F. W. CLIFFORD.

IMPORTANT NOTICES.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS OF PAPERS.

All communications for the Journal and for the Proceedings of the Society should be addressed to "The Secretaries, Chemical Society, Burlington House, W."

The attention of authors is directed to the following resolutions of the Council.

"No communication shall be included in the list of titles of papers to be brought before a Meeting of the Society, unless it is in the hands of the Secretaries at least three days before the date of the Meeting; and no announcement of titles can be made in the Proceedings until the communications have been received by the Secretaries."

"Papers which, on the report of referees, are deemed by the Council unsuitable for publication in the Transactions, shall be deposited in the Society's Archives." Authors are therefore advised to retain copies of their papers.

In all cases, an abstract of the paper, not exceeding three hundred words in length, should be supplied for insertion in the Proceedings. Communications are put down on the list for reading in the order in which they are received.

Authors are requested to write on their papers and abstracts the address to which they wish proofs to be sent, also to send their corrected proofs without delay to the Editor, 28, Pembury Road, Clapton, N.E., *and not to the Printers.* If authors require more than the 50 copies allowed by the Society, they should inform the Editor at the time they send in their corrected proofs, when the extra copies will be supplied at cost price.

It has been resolved by the Council that communications made to the Society which have already appeared in any Foreign Journal shall not be published in the Society's Transactions, unless this course is specially recommended by the Publication Committee, and this recommendation approved by the Council.

ILLUSTRATIONS, AND PLATES OF CURVES.

As the Illustrations for the Journal (including curves) are, as far as possible, executed in photographic "process" work, the drawings, &c., accompanying the papers must be drawn carefully on a scale about twice the size of the finished block, on smooth white Bristol board in Indian ink, so as to admit of the blocks being prepared directly from the drawings. Any lettering on these drawings should be of such a size that it will be clearly legible when reduced.

When it is necessary to employ Plates, these must be also of convenient dimensions.

Information as to Illustrations and the dimensions of Plates can be obtained on application to the Editor.

Abstractors are requested to send their MSS. and corrected proofs to the **Sub-editor**, The Orchard, Chertsey, Surrey, and to communicate change of address to the Printers (Messrs. Richard Clay and Sons, Limited, 8, Bread Street Hill, E.C.), as well as to the **Editors.**